



CORNELL  
UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

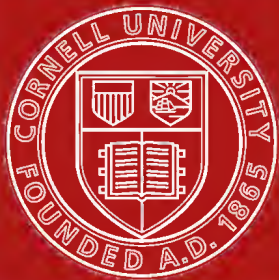


FROM

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 1924 103 070 037



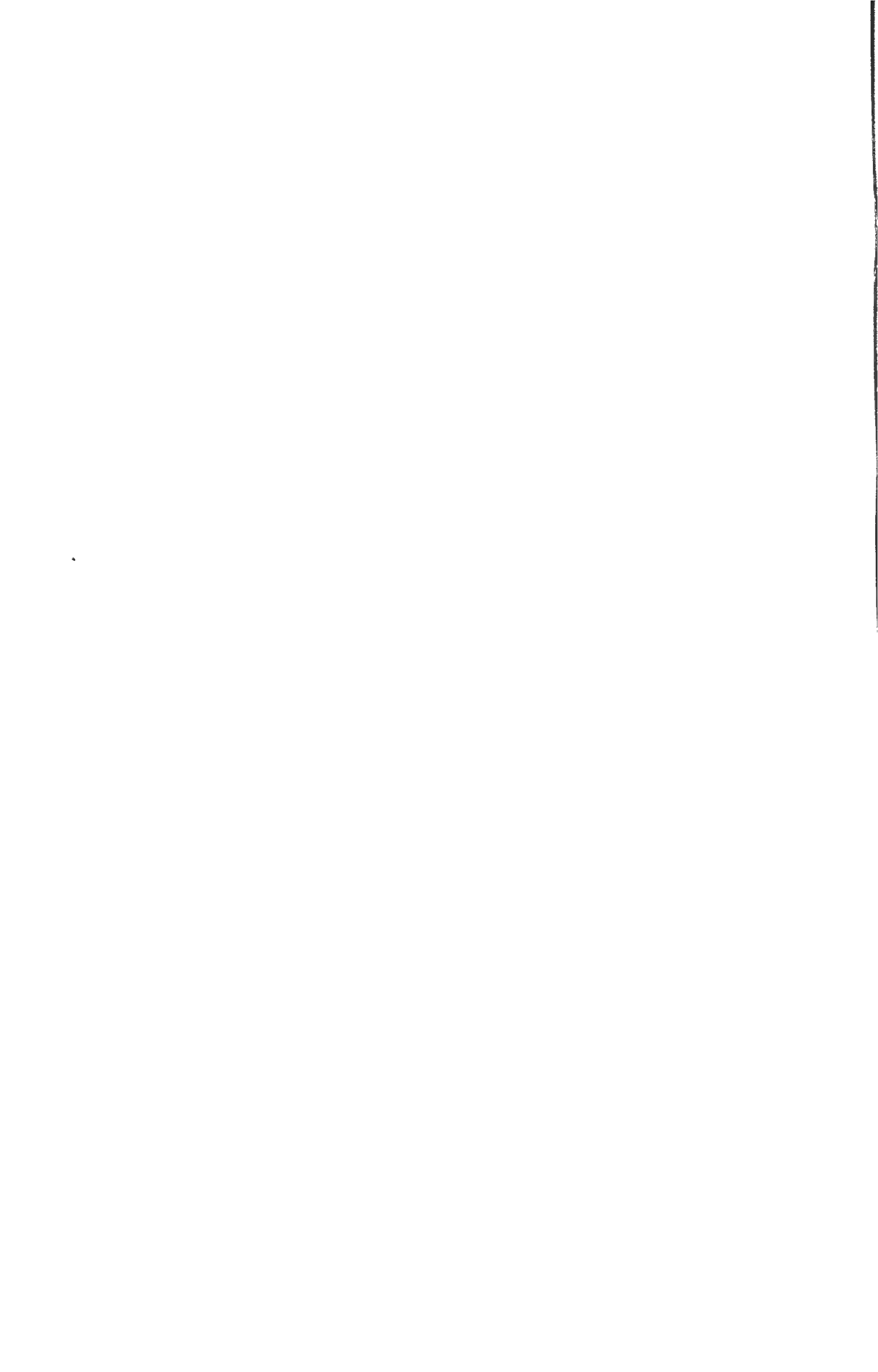
Cornell University  
Library

The original of this book is in  
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in  
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924103070037>













U. S. FRIGATE  
ROANOKÉ AND  
TRANSPORTS

FRENCH  
MAN-OF-WAR

FORTRESS MONROE  
MINNESOTA



MERRIMACK

BATTLE BETWEEN THE MONITOR AND MERRIMACK

HAMPTON ROADS, MARCH 9, 1862

MONITOR





New York

in the

War of the Rebellion

1861 to 1865

---

Compiled by

Frederick Phisterer

---

Third Edition

Five Volumes and Index

---

Albany

J. B. Lyon Company, State Printers

1912

J  
FC

U. S. GOVERNMENT  
LIBRARY



**Volume 2**

---

**Pages 897-1808**





PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Yorktown, Va.	1862. April 5-									
Before Williamsburg, Va.	May 4									
Williamsburg, Va.	5									
Near Slatersville, Va.	9									
Near Cedar Mountain, Va.	Aug. 12									
Gen. Pope's Campaign, Va.	Aug. 16-									
Freeman's Ford.	Sept. 2									
Great Run, Va.	Aug. 22									
Sulphur Springs.	23									
Jones' Ford.	23-24									
Deep Creek.	24									
Salem and White Plains.	25		2			1	1		3	7
Groveton.	27									
Bull Run.	29									
Near Centreville.	30									
Near Fairfax Court House.	31									
Near Fairfax Court House, Va.	Sept. 2									
Berryville, Va.	4									
Aldie, Va.	29									
Snickersville and Middleburg, Va.	Oct. 1								1	1
Paris, Va.	13									
Salem, Va.	17									
Near New Baltimore, Va.	17									
Thoroughfare Gap, Va.	18					1		1	23	26
Warrenton, Va.	18							1		1
Haymarket, Va.	Nov. 18					1				1
Upperville, Va.	28									
Aldie and Berryville, Va.	29		1		1	1	2		2	7
Snickers Gap, Va.	30									
Kellysville, Va.	Dec. 22									
Alcock, Va.	1863. Jan. 21								2	2
Morrisville, Va.	26							1	2	3
Rappahannock Station, Va.	Feb. 2								1	1
Morrisville, Va.	5							2	6	8
Somerville, Va.	9							2		2
Freeman's Ford, Va.	April 15									
Near Warrenton, Va.	28		1					1		2
Kelly's Ford, Va.	29							1		1
Culpeper, Va.	30								1	1
Rapidan Station, Va.	May 1							1	4	5
Chancellorsville, Va.	2		1							1
Beverly's Ford, Va.	June 9					1	2	12	1	16
Warrenton Junction, Va.	10									
Ashby's Gap, Va.	20									
Upperville, Va.	21									
Philomont, Va.	22		1							1
Sulphur Springs, Va.	24									
Haymarket and Thoroughfare Gap.	24-25									
Gettysburg, Pa.	July 1-3		2		1			1	7	11
Williamsport, Md.	6							7	1	8
Downsville, Md.	7		1							1
Boonsboro, Md.	8							3		3
Beaver Creek, Md.	9									
Funkstown, Md.	10-13							1		1
Falling Waters, Va.	14									
Emmittsburg, Md.	18								1	1
Manassas Gap, Va.	21-22		1						3	4
Wapping Heights, Va.	23									
Barbee's Cross Roads, Va.	25									
Rixey's Ford, Hazel River, Va.	29									
Brandy Station, Va.	Aug. 1		4		1		5	16	4	30
Stafford Court House, Va.	23		3							3
Mt. Gilead, Va.	Sept. 1									
Brandy Station, Va.	13									
Rapidan Station, Va.	14-15									
Raccoon's Ford, Va.	19									
Barnett's Ford, Va.	22-23					1	1		3	5
Germanna Ford, Va.	Oct. 10									
Stevensburg, Va.	11		8							
Culpeper.	12						3	17	13	42
Oak Hill, Va.	15									
Hunter's Ford, Va.	17-18									
Bealton Station, Va.	24-26		1					3		4
Muddy Run, Va.	Nov. 8									
Mine Run Campaign, Va.	Nov. 26-									
Barnett's Ford, Va.	Dec. 2									
	1864. Feb. 6-7									

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
						Died.	Recov'd.			
1864.										
Wilderness, Va.	May 5-7				1					
Spotsylvania Court House, Va.	8					1	17		3	28
General Sheridan's Raid to James River, Va.	9-24		5	1						
North Anna, Va.	9-10									
Yellow Tavern, Va.	11		2	1	2	1	6			12
Meadow Bridge, Va.	12		1	1			7			9
Jones' Bridge, Va.	17						2			2
Totopotomoy, Va.	27-30									
Hanoverton, Va.	27		1				11		1	15
Old Church, Va.	30		1		1					
Cold Harbor, Va.	May 31- June 6									
Cold Harbor	May 31- June 1				1					1
Gaines Mills	June 2									
Gen. Sheridan's Trevilian Raid, Va.	7-24									
Trevilian Station, Va.	11-12		4	1	8	2	30		5	50
White House, Va.	21		1		1	1	4			7
Jones' Bridge, Va.	23									
Charles City Court House, Va.	24									
Before Petersburg, Va.	June 26- July 3									
Deep Bottom, Va.	June 28									
Prince George Court House, Va.	July 14									
Deep Bottom, Va.	27-29		1		1		2			4
Berryville, Va.	Aug. 10						1			1
Newtown, Va.	11		1				2		2	5
Berryville, Va.	12						1		2	3
Cedar Creek, Va.	13		1						2	3
Berryville, Va.	14						2			2
Cedarville, Va.	16		2			1	4		3	10
Old Tollgate, Va.	17									
Front Royal, Va.	18									
Kearneysville, Va.	19									
Summit Point, Va.	21		1				2		3	6
Kearneysville, Va.	25		1	4	1	1	9		1	17
Smithfield, Va.	29		1	1	1	1	8		1	13
Berryville, Va.	Sept. 3-4								1	1
Port Republic, Va.	6						1			1
Winchester, Va.	9				2		2			4
Bunker Hill, Va.	13		1							1
Opequon, Va.	19		1	2			3	13		19
Fisher's Hill, Va.	22						1			1
Mt. Jackson, Va.	23-24		1			1	6			8
Port Republic, Va.	26-27				1	2	4		1	8
New Market, Va.	28						1			1
Mt. Crawford, Va.	Oct. 1						1			1
Columbia Furnace, Va.	8									
Tom's Brook, Va.	9									
Mt. Jackson, Va.	10									
Near Strasburg, Va.	14									
Cedar Creek, Va.	17									1
Cedar Creek, Va.	19						1	3		4
Woodstock, Va.	20									
Middletown, Va.	Nov. 11						3		9	12
Near Winchester, Va.	15								4	4
Rood's Hill, Va.	22								2	2
Snickersville, Va.	30									
Liberty Mills, Va.	Dec. 21						1		1	2
Gordonsville, Va.	22				1		3		1	7
Warrenton, Va.	26		2							
1865.										
Waynesboro, Va.	March 2									
Charlottesville, Va.	3									
Goochland Court House, Va.	11									
White House, Va.	18									
Appomattox Campaign, Va.	March 28- April 9									
Dinwiddie Court House	Mar. 30-31		1		1					
Five Forks	1									
Fall of Petersburg	April 2		1							
Dcep Creek	3					3	7			13
Near Amelia Court House	4									
Sailors' Creek	6									
Appomattox Station	8									
Appomattox Court House	9									
Loss on picket and other minor affairs							7	3	15	25
Total loss		3	60	5	29	32	238	4	135	506

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

JOHN BEARDSLEY, from November 5, 1861, to March 17, 1863.  
 WILLIAM SACKETT, from May 1, 1863, to June 14, 1864.  
 GEORGE S. NICHOLS, from March 1 to July 17, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

WILLIAM B. HYDE, from November 1, 1861, to June 27, 1862.  
 WILLIAM SACKETT, from June 27, 1862, to May 1, 1863.  
 GEORGE S. NICHOLS, from May 1, 1863, to March 1, 1865.  
 TIMOTHY HANLEY, from March 1 to July 17, 1865.

*Majors.*

WILLIAM B. HYDE, November 1, 1861.  
 CHARLES McLEAN KNOX, from November 4, 1861, to October 8, 1863.  
 WILLIAM SACKETT, from November 20, 1861, to June 27, 1862.  
 GEORGE S. NICHOLS, from November 23, 1861, to May 1, 1863.  
 WILLIAM B. MARTIN, from September 7, 1862, to December 8, 1863.  
 EMERY A. ANDERSON, from May 1 to December 20, 1863.  
 JAMES R. DINNIN, from October 8, 1863, to May 30, 1864.  
 WILBER G. BENTLEY, from December 10, 1863, to October 3, 1864.  
 ALFRED McQUINN CORRIGAN, from February 19 to May 25, 1864.  
 JOSEPH M. KENNEDY, from June 25, 1864, to August 26, 1865.  
 CONWAY W. AYRES, from July 1 to September 19, 1864.  
 JAMES R. DINNIN, from October 5, 1864, to July 17, 1865.  
 EDWARD SCHWARTZ, from February 27 to July 17, 1865.

*Regimental Adjutants.*

GEORGE S. NICHOLS, from November 19 to November 23, 1861.  
 ALFRED McQUINN CORRIGAN, from ———, to June 1, 1862.  
 FRANCIS A. PERRIN, acting from July or August to September 10, 1862.  
 WILLIAM H. BACHE, from October 25, 1862, to April 19, 1863.

WILLIAM N. SMITH, from April 19 to December 21, 1863.  
 MATTHEW B. GEER, from July 14, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

*Battalion Adjutants.*

HERMAN PATCHEN, from ———, to November 5, 1862.  
 CONWAY W. AYRES, from November 20, 1861, to July 13, 1862.  
 MILTON P. GOODRICH, from November 20, 1861, to September 2, 1862.  
 TIMOTHY HANLEY, from November 23, 1861, to August 18, 1862.

*Regimental Quartermasters.*

WILLIAM H. KNAPP, from October 2, 1861, to April 4, 1862.  
 EDWARD A. SKINNER, from July 1, 1862, to March 12, 1864.  
 ERASTUS H. WILDER, from May 1, 1864, to May 24, 1865.

*Battalion Quartermasters.*

HARRISON McCLANATHAN, from October 7, 1861, to February 6, 1862.  
 EDWARD A. SKINNER, from November 8, 1861, to July 1, 1862.

*Commissaries of Subsistence.*

FRANK L. WHICHER, from September 27, 1862, to October 24, 1864.  
 FOSTER NICHOLS, from February 15 to July 17, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

JOHN SPENCER, from October 24, 1861, to July 8, 1862.  
 WILLIAM H. RULISON, from July 16, 1862, to August 29, 1864.  
 RICHARD CURRAN, from September 5, 1864, to July 17, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

GEORGE C. BENNETT, from November 19, 1861, to May 21, 1862.  
 BUEL GOODSSELL STREETER, from July 1, 1862, to May 31, 1863.  
 JUSTIN G. THOMPSON, August 19, 1862.  
 ALEXANDER T. C. COMER, from April 8, 1863, to July 17, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

DAVID M. STEEVER, from November 29, 1861, to May 15, 1862.  
 CHARLES BRIGHT KEYES, from June 22, 1863, to July 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

HIRAM K. STIMSON, from October 5, 1861, to May 23, 1862.  
 ASA B. MERRILL, from May 24 to June 23, 1862.  
 CONWAY W. AYRES, from July 13, 1862, to July 1, 1864.  
 ALBERT C. ROBERTSON, from December 6, 1864, to July 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ASA B. MERRILL, from October 5, 1861, to May 24, 1862.  
 DANIEL W. LAPHAM, from May 20, 1862, to February 6, 1864.  
 ALBERT C. ROBERTSON, from February 18 to December 6, 1864.  
 MORTIMER SUMMEY, from December 13, 1864, to July 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DANIEL W. LAPHAM, from October 5, 1861, to May 20, 1862.  
 LUTHER HERRICK, from August 4, 1862, to August 7, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. RAMSEY, from March 20 to July 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

EMERY A. ANDERSON, from October 3, 1861, to May 1, 1863.  
 JOHN QUINCEY BROWN, from June 23, 1863, to July 18, 1864.  
 JOHN F. RUTHERFORD, from June 19 to October 31, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. OLIVER, from February 27 to July 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

NATHAN CROSBY, from October 3, 1861, to January 13, 1863.  
 JOHN QUINCEY BROWN, from March 3 to June 23, 1863.  
 JAMES A. SMITH, from March 19, 1863, to August 27, 1864.  
 HENRY J. MANDY, from February 27 to July 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM WELD, from October 3, 1861, to October 31, 1862.  
 REUBEN N. FENTON, from January 16 to March 31, 1863.  
 JUDSON LOWE, from March 1 to November 19, 1863.  
 CHARLES FRAMPTON, from February 27 to July 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

JAMES R. DINNIN, from October 3, 1861, to October 8, 1863.  
 NEWEL CHENEY, from June 12 to October 25, 1864.  
 CHARLES M. RICHARDS, from December 28, 1864, to July 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

RICHARD H. BAKER, from October 2, 1861, to September 10, 1862.  
 NEWEL CHENEY, from September 10, 1862, to December 10, 1863.  
 JABEZ BURROWS, from December 10, 1863, to December 18, 1864.  
 SETH W. CLARK, from February 29, 1864, to February 20, 1865.  
 CHARLES G. BROWN, from December 31, 1864, to March 2, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH W. UPHAM, from October 2, 1861, to July 4, 1862.  
 LAMBERTON DOOLITTLE, from November 6, 1862, to October 25, 1863.  
 CHARLES M. RICHARDS, from April 13 to December 28, 1864.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH G. WELD, from October 2, 1861, to October 3, 1864.  
 EDWIN GOODRICH, from October 4, 1864, to July 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES KANE, from October 1, 1861, to November 9, 1861.  
 WILLIAM A. ADAMS, from October 2, 1861, to June 4, 1862.  
 GEORGE C. WOOLEY, from June 4, 1862, to July 24, 1864.

EDWIN GOODRICH, from June 1 to October 4, 1864.  
 EDGAR P. PUTNAM, from October 4, 1864, to April 22, 1865.  
 LUTHER A. SPRAGUE, from May 20 to July 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE C. WOOLEY, from October 1, 1861, to June 4, 1862.  
 HENRY W. MASON, from June 4 to October 10, 1862.  
 HENRY V. DAVIS, from January 13 to April 28, 1863.  
 JABEZ BURROWS, from June 23 to December 10, 1863.  
 FRANK C. BROWN, March 25, 1864.  
 LUTHER A. SPRAGUE, from December 6, 1864, to May 20, 1865.  
 WILLIAM J. MARKHAM, from April 16 to July 17, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

BENJAMIN F. CHAMBERLAIN, from October 7, 1861, to July 19, 1862.  
 BENJAMIN J. COFFIN, from July 19, 1862, to October 27, 1864.  
 EDWIN H. SAWYER, from February 27 to July 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

BENJAMIN J. COFFIN, from October 5, 1861, to July 19, 1862.  
 FRANK DAY, from October 7 to November 26, 1861.  
 ZEBEDEE TRUESDELL, from July 19 to September 29, 1862.  
 WILLIAM WELD, from October 31, 1862, to March 18, 1863.  
 HENRY V. DAVIS, from April 28, 1863, to January 17, 1864.  
 JAMES B. BURROWS, from February 11 to August 25, 1864.  
 THOMAS L. COOPER, from February 27 to July 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DELOS HARRINGTON, October 2, 1861.  
 ZEBEDEE TRUESDELL, from October 5, 1861, to July 19, 1862.  
 JOHN QUINCEY BROWN, from September 6, 1862, to January 5, 1863.  
 SETH W. CLARK, from January 16 to June 24, 1863.

DAVID R. WHITMORE, from June 23, 1863, to October 27, 1864.  
 FREEMAN E. MARTIN, from February 27 to April 11, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM B. MARTIN, from October 19, 1861, to September 7, 1862.  
 TIMOTHY HANLEY, from August 18, 1862, to March 1, 1865.  
 JAMES A. SMITH, from March 20 to July 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CONWAY W. AYRES, from October 2, 1861, to November 20, 1861.  
 HERMAN PATCHEN, from November 25, 1861, to ———.  
 CHARLES G. BROWN, from November 5, 1862, to June 23, 1863.  
 LUTHER HERRICK, from August 7, 1863, to February 24, 1864.  
 FRANK C. BROWN, from March 25 to November 30, 1864.  
 CHARLES G. BROWN, from October 26 to October 30, 1864.  
 ALVIN LATTIN, from December 28, 1864, to July 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PERRY BLY, from October 10, 1861, to February 22, 1862.  
 JAMES B. SCOTT, from February 7 to June 6, 1862.  
 WILLIAM H. BACHE, from June 6 to October 25, 1862.  
 JAMES A. SMITH, from October 10, 1862, to March 19, 1863.  
 ALBERT C. ROBERTSON, from June 23, 1863, to February 18, 1864.  
 ALVIN LATTIN, from December 12 to December 28, 1864.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

ORANGE L. TOZIER, from October 11, 1861, to July 19, 1862.  
 MILTON P. GOODRICH, from September 2, 1862, to August 9, 1864.  
 JAMES A. SMITH, from August 27 to October 31, 1864.  
 JOHN F. RUTHERFORD, from December 2, 1864, to July 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MARCUS CARSON, from October 11, 1861, to May 15, 1862.  
 HENRY W. MASON, from October 10, 1862, to February 19 1864.  
 MICHAEL GRIFFIN, from February 19 to November 2, 1864.  
 ROBERT DENNISON, from November 2, 1864, to May 3, 1865.  
 HENRY S. PROCTOR, from July 1 to July 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDWARD A. SKINNER, from November 7 to November 8, 1861.  
 EDWIN M. BALDWIN, from May 15 to December 2, 1862.  
 SETH W. CLARK, from November 1, 1862, to January 16, 1863.  
 GEORGE B. STOCKWELL, from January 7 to July 1, 1863.  
 SETH W. CLARK, from June 24, 1863, to January 5, 1864.  
 WESLEY J. STANDISH, from December 18, 1864, to July 17, 1865.  
 EDWARD A. HOLCOMB, from April 22 to July 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

WILBER G. BENTLEY, from October 14, 1861, to December 10, 1863.  
 PERRINE C. BAILEY, from February 12, 1864, to January 27, 1865.  
 WALTER L. CALDWELL, from April 29 to July 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

PERRINE C. BAILEY, from October 14, 1861, to January 15, 1864.  
 SAMSON D. STILES, from February 15 to October 19, 1864.  
 WALTER L. CALDWELL, from December 6, 1864, to April 29, 1865.  
 JOHN R. DIXON, from April 22 to July 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM L. KNAPP, from October 14, 1861, to February 10, 1863.  
 WALTER L. CALDWELL, from October 26 to December 6, 1864.  
 EDWIN WRIGHT, from May 28 to July 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

HARMON J. COWDEN, from October 1, 1861, to May 22, 1862.  
 ALFRED McQUINN CORRIGAN, from June 1, 1862, to February 19, 1864.  
 HENRY W. MASON, from February 19, 1864, to February 2, 1865, and from February 16 to April 22, 1865.  
 EDGAR P. PUTNAM, from April 22 to July 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MILTON P. GOODRICH, from October 1 to November 20, 1861.  
 WILLIAM H. KNAPP, from April 4, 1862, to May 17, 1863.  
 GEORGE B. STOCKWELL, from July 1 to October 3, 1863.  
 SETH W. CLARK, from January 5 to February 29, 1864.  
 JABEZ BURROWS, from February 18 to November 25, 1864.  
 JOHN M. WEBB, from November 30, 1864, to July 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CAMPBELL DICKSON, from October 1, 1861, to September 7, 1862.  
 JOHN B. DINSMORE, JR., from September 7, 1862, to October 25, 1864.  
 JOHN M. WEBB, from October 26 to November 30, 1864.  
 JOHN R. DIXON, from December 28, 1864, to April 22, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

THOMAS W. GLISSON, from October 2, 1861, to December 9, 1862.  
 CAMPBELL DICKSON, from December 10, 1862, to November 21, 1863.  
 DANIEL W. LAPHAM, from February 6 to October 25, 1864.  
 FRANK C. BROWN, from November 30, 1864, to July 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALFRED McQUINN CORRIGAN, from October 2, 1861, to ———.  
 LYMAN J. COBB, from November 8, 1861, to September 6, 1862.  
 CAMPBELL DICKSON, from September 7 to December 10, 1862.

JAMES B. BURROWS, from March 12 to December 2, 1863.  
 HENRY V. DAVIS, from January 17 to November 26, 1864.  
 CHARLES L. PIERCE, from August 10, 1864, to September 14, 1865.  
 WILLIAM HARRISON ROLPH, from April 22 to July 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LYMAN J. COBB, from October 15 to November 8, 1861.  
 JAMES B. BURROWS, from June 4, 1862, to March 12, 1863.  
 CYRUS WHEELOCK, from January 14 to December 15, 1863.  
 WILLIAM HARRISON ROLPH, from December 28, 1864, to April 22, 1865.

OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

HIRY DERBY, from November 2, 1861, to September 10, 1862.  
 CHAUNCEY M. CLARK, from November 1, 1862, to April 28, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. BACHE, from April 19 to December 15, 1863.  
 NEWEL CHENEY, from December 10, 1863, to June 12, 1864.  
 WILLIAM N. SMITH, from December 21, 1863, to October 18, 1864.  
 PERRINE C. BAILEY, from January 15 to February 12, 1864.  
 JOHN HALL, from February 27 to August 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHAUNCEY M. CLARK, from November 2, 1861, to November 1, 1862.  
 JOHN F. RUTHERFORD, from December 27, 1862, to June 19, 1864.  
 JOSEPH O. CARROLL, from February 27 to July 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES R. SMITH, from November 2, 1861, to February 22, 1862.  
 JOHN F. RUTHERFORD, from February 23 to December 27, 1862.  
 WILLIAM N. SMITH, from January 15 to April 19, 1863.  
 SAMSON D. STILES, from June 23, 1863, to February 15, 1864.  
 HENRY S. PROCTOR, from February 28 to July 1, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH MILLIETE, JR., from November 14, 1861, to March 25, 1862.  
 JOSEPH M. KENNEDY, from November 29, 1861, to June 25, 1864.  
 GEORGE C. WOOLEY, from July 24, 1864, to January 18, 1865, and from February 27 to July 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

PATRICK ELLWOOD McTIGHE, from October 16, 1861, to February 6, 1862.  
 PERRY BLY, from February 22, 1862, to May 17, 1864.  
 CHARLES G. BROWN, from October 30 to December 31, 1864, and from March 2 to July 17, 1865.  
 JOHN H. CARRAGHER, from May 15 to July 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH SMOLINSKI, JR., from September 3, 1861, to April 2, 1862.  
 WILLIAM WILSON, from November 29, 1861, to January 24, 1862.  
 WALTER O'NEILL, from January 24 to March 29, 1862.  
 FRANCIS A. PERRIN, from March 30 to July or August, 1862.  
 CHAUNCEY A. PARKER, from September 15, 1862, to October 24, 1864.  
 JOHN H. CARRAGHER, from November 1, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

BENTLEY, WILBER G., as Lieutenant-Colonel.

HANLEY, TIMOTHY, as Major.

MASON, HENRY W., as Major.

PARKER, CHAUNCEY A., as Regimental Adjutant.

ROWLEY, JULIAN S., as Regimental Quartermaster.

PATCHEN, HERMAN, as Battalion Quartermaster.

RAMSEY, WILLIAM H., as Regimental Commissary of Subsistence.

GOODRICH, BENJAMIN F., as Assistant Surgeon.

STIMSON, HIRAM K., as Chaplain.

DAVIS, HENRY V., as Captain.

ROBERTSON, ALBERT C., as Captain (1st).  
 DAVIS, HENRY V., as First Lieutenant (1st).  
 MICKLES, LOVELL G., as First Lieutenant.  
 SKINNER, EDWARD A., as First Lieutenant.  
 WHICHER, SAMUEL MORRIS, as First Lieutenant.  
 ALLEN, SYLVESTER, as Second Lieutenant.  
 BROWN, JOHN G., as Second Lieutenant.  
 CAPRON, GEORGE P., as Second Lieutenant.  
 COOLEY, J. W., as Second Lieutenant.  
 COWING, RANSOM, as Second Lieutenant.  
 DEAN, THOMAS, as Second Lieutenant.  
 FARNHAM, VARUS G., as Second Lieutenant.  
 GEER, MATTHEW B., as Second Lieutenant.  
 GEORGE, JOHN, as Second Lieutenant.  
 GOODRICH, EDWIN, as Second Lieutenant.  
 KENDALL, FRANCIS P., as Second Lieutenant.  
 LOWE, JUDSON, as Second Lieutenant (1st).  
 SHAW, CORNELIUS, as Second Lieutenant.  
 TRYON, JARED L., as Second Lieutenant.  
 WATSON, JAMES, as Second Lieutenant.  
 WHICHER, SAMUEL MORRIS, as Second Lieutenant.  
 WILDER, ERASTUS H., as Second Lieutenant.

#### UNITED STATES LANCERS.

*Officers who were not Transferred to the 9th Cavalry.*

JOSEPH SMOLINSKI, Colonel, from August 7 to November —, 1861.

#### MEDALS OF HONOR AWARDED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

GOODRICH, EDWIN, Captain, Company D, for most distinguished gallantry in action near Cedar Creek, Va., in November, 1864.  
 HILLS, WILLIAM G., Private, Company E, for distinguished gallantry at the battle of North Fork, Va., September 26, 1864.

LYMAN, JOEL H., Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company B, for gallantry in action at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864.  
 PARKS, JEREMIAH, Private, Company A, for the capture of a flag at Cedar Creek, Va., October 19, 1864.  
 PUTNAM, EDGAR P., Captain, Company I, for distinguished conduct in action at Crump's Church, Va., May 27, 1864.  
 REYNOLDS, GEORGE, Private, Company M, for the capture of a Virginia State flag at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864.  
 RUTHERFORD, JOHN F., Captain, Company B, for gallant conduct in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864, and at Hanover town, Va., May 27, 1864.

#### BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

BROWN, CHARLES F., Sergeant, Company F, as First Lieutenant.  
 CAMERON, JOHN E., Sergeant, Company C, as First Lieutenant.  
 EMORY, MORGAN D., Sergeant, Company C, as Second Lieutenant.  
 HILL, DANIEL M., First Sergeant, Company C, as Second Lieutenant.  
 WINGROVE, GEORGE M., Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company F, as Second Lieutenant.

#### *Record of the Officers.*

ADAMS, WILLIAM A., age 31 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Brockton to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, October 2, 1861; discharged, June 4, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, original.  
 ALLEN, SYLVESTER, age 19 years; enrolled September 4, 1861, at Westfield to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, October 10, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company H, August 19, 1863; discharged, August 27, 1863, at Cedar Run, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from June 26, 1863, vice Herrick, promoted.  
 ANDERSON, EMERY A., age 27 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Little Valley to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, October 3, 1861; as Major, to date May 1, 1863; dismissed,



- December 20, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, original; Major, May 30, 1863, with rank from March 15, 1863, vice Nichols, promoted.
- AYERS, CONWAY W., age 24 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at Busti to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, October 2, 1861; detailed as Adjutant, 1st Battalion, November 20, 1861; mustered in as Captain, Company A, to date July 13, 1862; promoted Major, July 1, 1864; killed in action, September 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, original; Battalion Adjutant, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, original; Captain, June 30, 1862, with rank from June 23, 1862, vice Merrill, deceased; Major, July 7, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice Corrigan, died of wounds received in action.
- BACHE, WILLIAM H., age 23 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at Busti to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, October 2, 1861; promoted Battalion Sergeant-Major, February 6, 1862; Regimental Sergeant-Major, February 22, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 6, 1862; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, October 25, 1862; as Captain, Company L, April 19, 1863; resigned, December 15, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1862, with rank from June 6, 1862, vice Scott, resigned; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, November 28, 1862, with rank from October 25, 1862, original; Captain, June 13, 1863, with rank from March 15, 1863, vice Anderson, promoted.
- BAILEY, PERRINE C., age 25 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Warsaw to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, October 14, 1861; as Captain, Company L, January 15, 1864; transferred to Company H, February 12, 1864; wounded in action, September 6, 1864, at Port Republic, Va.; mustered out, January 27, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 14, 1861, original; Captain, January 8, 1864, with rank from December 15, 1863, vice Bache, resigned.
- BAKER, RICHARD H., age 29 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Jamestown to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, October 2, 1861; resigned, September 10, 1862; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, original.
- BALDWIN, EDWIN M., age 21 years; enrolled at Sheldon to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, October 11, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 22, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date May 15, 1862; captured in action, October 9, 1862, at Haymarket, Va.; exchanged, December 1, 1862; resigned, December 2, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from May 15, 1862, vice Skinner, promoted.
- BEARDSLEY, JOHN, age — years; Brevet Second Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1841; Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1841; First Lieutenant, June 18, 1846; Captain, by brevet, September 8, 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Molino del Rey, Mexico; Captain, June 28, 1849; resigned, December 31, 1853; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, November 5, 1861; resigned, March 17, 1863; commissioned Colonel, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 5, 1861, original.
- BENNETT, GEORGE C., age 33 years; enrolled October 22, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, November 19, 1861; resigned, May 21, 1862; subsequent service in 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 22, 1861, original.
- BENTLEY, WILBER G., age 25 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Warsaw to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, October 14, 1861; as Major, to date December 10, 1863; wounded in action, June 21, 1864, at Whitehouse, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, leg amputated, October 3, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 14, 1861, original; Major, February 9, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1863, vice Martin, discharged; Lieutenant-Colo-

nel, not mustered, September 16, 1864, with rank from June 14, 1864, vice Nichols, promoted.

**BLY, PERRY**, age 40 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at Ashville to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, October 10, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company M, February 22, 1862; wounded in action, October 11, 1863, at Mitchell's Ford, Va., and May 8, 1864, at Todd's Tavern, Va.; died of his wounds, May 17, 1864, at U. S. Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 7, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 19, 1862, with rank from February 6, 1862, vice McTighe, discharged.

**BROWN, CHARLES G.**, age 23 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Busti to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, October 10, 1861; as First Lieutenant, November 5, 1862; resigned, June 23, 1863; enrolled at Harmony to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company F, August 16, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 26, 1864; transferred to Company M, October 30, 1864; to Company C, December 31, 1864; to Company M, March 2, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 26, 1862, with rank from November 5, 1862, vice Patchen, resigned; recommissioned First Lieutenant, June 20, 1864, with rank from May 17, 1864, vice Bly, died of wounds received in action.

**BROWN, FRANK C.**, age 18 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Brockton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, October 2, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1861; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 28, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date March 25, 1864; as Captain, Company K, November 30, 1864; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 26, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Stiles, promoted;

First Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from February 24, 1864, vice Herrick, dismissed; Captain, November 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Lapham, discharged.

**BROWN, JOHN G.**, commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, January 26, 1863, with rank from January 5, 1863, vice J. Q. Brown, discharged; see 71st Infantry.

**BROWN, JOHN QUINCEY**, age 32 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at East Randolph to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, October 7, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, June 16, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 6, 1862; discharged for disability, January 5, 1863; enrolled and mustered in at Washington, D. C., as First Lieutenant, Company B, March 3, 1863; as Captain, June 23, 1863; died, July 18, 1864, at Point Lookout, Md., of wounds received in action, May 11, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 30, 1862, with rank from July 19, 1862, vice Truesdell, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 2, 1863, with rank from January 13, 1863, vice Crosby, discharged; Captain, June 13, 1863, with rank from April 28, 1863, vice C. M. Clark, resigned.

**BURROWS, JABEZ**, age 29 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Fredonia to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, October 1, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 6, 1862; Sergeant-Major, December 15, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 23, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company C, December 10, 1863; transferred to Company I, February 18, 1864; mustered out, November 25, 1864, near Middletown, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from June 4, 1863, vice Knapp, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1863, vice Cheney, promoted.

**BURROWS, JAMES B.**, age 24 years; enrolled September 11, 1861, at Fredonia to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, October 2, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 4, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 12, 1863; wounded in action, August 1, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; discharged

- for disability from wounds, December 2, 1863; enrolled and mustered in at Washington, D. C., as First Lieutenant, Company E, to date February 11, 1864; killed in action, August 25, 1864, at Kearneysville, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 4, 1862, with rank from May 22, 1862, vice Cobb, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 26, 1862, with rank from December 9, 1862, vice Dickson, promoted; recommissioned First Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from February 5, 1864, vice himself, discharged.
- CALDWELL, WALTER L.**, age 19 years; enrolled at Nekimi to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, October 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1862; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 6, 1864; as Captain, April 29, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1863, vice Jabez Burrows, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 9, 1864, vice Smith, promoted; Captain, April 22, 1865, with rank from January 28, 1865, vice Bailey, discharged.
- CAPRON, GEORGE P.**, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 4th Cavalry, September 20, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; wounded in action, August 30, 1862, at Manassas Plains, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, September 1, 1862; returned to Sergeant, July 31, 1863; to the ranks, October, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 25, 1863; promoted Corporal, May 1, 1864; transferred to Company K, and promoted Sergeant, no dates; returned to the ranks, August 7, 1864; transferred to Company E, September or October, 1864; to Company M, November 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, November 25, 1864; transferred to Company B, this regiment, February 27, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice ———.
- CARRAGHER, JOHN H.**, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, November 4, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, May 15, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 2, 1864, with rank from July 24, 1864, vice Geer, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice ———.
- CARROLL, JOSEPH O.**, First Lieutenant, Company L, 4th Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, February 27, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 4th Cavalry.
- CARSON, MARCUS**, age 25 years; enrolled at North Java to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, October 11, 1861; mustered out, May 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 11, 1861, original.
- CHAMBERLAIN, BENJAMIN F.**, age 35 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at East Randolph to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, October 7, 1861; resigned, July 19, 1862; commissioned Captain, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 7, 1861, original.
- CHENEY, NEWEL**, age 25 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Jamestown to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, October 3, 1861; as First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862; as Captain, Company L, December 10, 1863; transferred to Company C, June 12, 1864; discharged, October 25, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 22, 1862, with rank from September 10, 1862, vice Baker, resigned; Captain, February 9, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1863, vice Bentley, promoted.
- CLARK, CHAUNCEY M.**, age 36 years; enrolled October 8, 1861, at Russell to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, November 2, 1861; as Captain, November 1, 1862; resigned, April 28, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 25, 1861, with rank

- from November 2, 1861, original; Captain, November 28, 1862, with rank from September 10, 1862, vice Derby, resigned.
- CLARK, SETH W., age 29 years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at Jamestown to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, October 25, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company G, November 1, 1862; transferred to Company E, January 16, 1863; to Company G, June 24, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, January 5, 1864; transferred to Company C, February 29, 1864; wounded in action, June 11, 1864, at Trevilian Station, Va.; discharged for disability, February 20, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 28, 1862, with rank from October 25, 1862, vice Bache, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 24, 1863, with rank from October 3, 1863, vice Stockwell, deceased.
- COBB, LYMAN J., age 20 years; enrolled September 11, 1861, at Fredonia to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, October 15, 1861; as First Lieutenant, November 8, 1861; died of disease, September 6, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 8, 1861, original; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 4, 1862, with rank from May 22, 1862, vice Corrigan, promoted.
- COFFIN, BENJAMIN J., age 40 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at Sherman to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, October 5, 1861; as Captain, July 19, 1862; mustered out, October 27, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 6, 1861, original; Captain, November 30, 1862, with rank from July 19, 1862, vice Chamberlain, resigned.
- COMER, ALEXANDER T. C., age 20 years; enrolled at Hope Landing, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 8, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, April 3, 1863, with rank of same date, original.
- COOLEY, J. W., commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 7, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice S. M. Whicher, promoted.
- COOPER, THOMAS L., First Lieutenant, 4th Cavalry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, February 27, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 4th Cavalry.
- CORRIGAN, ALFRED McQUINN, age 24 years; enrolled September 11, 1861, at Fredonia to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, October 2, 1861; appointed Regimental Adjutant, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 1, 1862; as Major, to date February 19, 1864; wounded in action, May 12, 1864, at Meadow Bridge, Va.; died of his wounds, May 25, 1864, in U. S. General Hospital Hammond, at Point Lookout, Md.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, original; not commissioned Regimental Adjutant; commissioned Captain, May 22, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Cowden, deceased; Major, February 9, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1863, vice Anderson, dismissed.
- COWDEN, HARMON J., age 36 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Westfield to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, October 1, 1861; died of disease, May 22, 1862, on board steamer Elm City, near Whitehouse, Pamunkey River, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, original.
- COWING, RANSOM, age 29 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at Busti to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, October 2, 1861; wounded in action, October 11, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; mustered out, October 27, 1864, at Middletown, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from November 21, 1863, vice Robertson, promoted.
- CROSBY, NATHAN, age 44 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Little Valley to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, October 3, 1861; resigned, January 13, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, original.
- CURRAN, RICHARD, Assistant Surgeon, 6th Cavalry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, September 5, 1864; mustered

- out with regiment, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Surgeon, September 17, 1864, with rank from September 5, 1864, vice Rulison, killed in action.
- DAVIS, HENRY V., age 19 years; enrolled at Westfield to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, October 30, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 25, 1862; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 13, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company E, April 28, 1863; transferred to Company K, January 17, 1864; mustered out, November 26, 1864, at Kearntown, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 12, 1863, with rank from January 13, 1863, vice J. Q. Brown, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, March 12, 1863, with rank from December 31, 1862, vice J. Q. Brown, promoted; again commissioned First Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from April 28, 1863, vice J. Q. Brown, promoted; Captain, not mustered, August 2, 1864, with rank from July 18, 1864, vice J. Q. Brown, died of wounds received in action.
- DAY, FRANK, age 24 years; enrolled at Chenango to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, October 7, 1861; mustered out, November 26, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; not commissioned.
- DEAN, THOMAS, Private, 8th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, February 27, 1864, with rank from February 26, 1864, vice Wheelock, discharged.
- DENNISON, ROBERT, age 18 years; enrolled October 10, 1861, at Sugar Grove to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, October 21, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Sergeant, February 16, 1864; wounded in action, August 25, 1864, at Shepardstown, Va.; transferred to Company D, October 28, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, November 2, 1864; mustered out, to date May 3, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 2, 1864, with rank from July 18, 1864, vice Davis, promoted.
- DERBY, HIRY, age 44 years; enrolled October 8, 1861, at Russell to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company L, November 2, 1861; resigned, September 10, 1862; commissioned Captain, November 25, 1861, with rank from November 2, 1861, original.
- DICKSON, CAMPBELL, age 25 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Ripley to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, October 1, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company K, September 7, 1862; as Captain, December 10, 1862; discharged for disability, November 21, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 7, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, September 22, 1862, with rank from September 6, 1862, vice Cobb, deceased; Captain, December 26, 1862, with rank from December 9, 1862, vice Glisson, discharged.
- DINNIN, JAMES R., age 39 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Jamestown to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, October 3, 1861; promoted Major, October 8, 1863; dismissed, May 30, 1864; dismissal revoked, September 20, 1864; remustered as Major, October 5, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, original; Major, January 8, 1864, with rank from October 8, 1863, vice Knox, discharged.
- DINSMORE, JR., JOHN B., age 23 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Ripley to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, October 1, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, September 7, 1862; mustered out, October 25, 1864, at Middletown, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1862, with rank from September 6, 1862, vice Dickson, promoted.
- DIXON, JOHN R., age 29 years; enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, October 30, 1861; wounded and captured in action, February 5, 1863, near Alcocks, Va.; paroled, no date; promoted Sergeant, August 8, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, April 13, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, December 28, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company H, April 22, 1865; mustered out with

- company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Richards, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 10, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Putnam, promoted.
- DOOLITTLE, LAMBERTON**, age 32 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Castile to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, October 5, 1861; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, September 27, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, November 6, 1862; resigned, October 25, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 22, 1862, with rank from July 4, 1862, vice Upham, discharged.
- FARNHAM, VARUS G.**, age 18 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Brockton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, October 2, 1861; reported Bugler on rolls for February, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Private, December 28, 1863; promoted Corporal, March 26, 1864; wounded in action, May 27, 1864, at Hanoverton, Va.; promoted Sergeant, December 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Carragher, promoted.
- FENTON, REUBEN N.**, age 24 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Jamestown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, October 2, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 16, 1863; resigned, March 31, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 5, 1862, with rank from September 10, 1862, vice Weld, promoted.
- FRAMPTON, CHARLES**, Second Lieutenant, Company M, 4th Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, February 27, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 4th Cavalry.
- GEER, MATTHEW B.**, age 18 years; enrolled at Ellery to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, August 30, 1862; captured in action, October 18, 1862, at Haymarket, Va.; paroled, no date; transferred to Company I, March 5, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, July 14, 1864; discharged, to date May 15, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, April 17, 1864, with rank from March 21, 1864, vice Wilder, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, July 20, 1864, with rank from July 14, 1864, vice Parker, declined.
- GEORGE, JOHN**, late Second Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, February 26, 1864, with rank of same date, vice S. W. Clark, promoted.
- GLISSON, THOMAS W.**, age 40 years; enrolled September 11, 1861, at Fredonia to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, October 2, 1861; discharged for disability, December 9, 1862; commissioned Captain, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, original.
- GOODRICH, BENJAMIN F.**, age 19 years; enrolled at Ripley to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, October 29, 1861; promoted Hospital Steward, November 5, 1861; discharged, May 20, 1862, for appointment as Contract Surgeon; subsequent service in 35th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, July 4, 1863, with rank from July 1, 1863, vice Sreeter, discharged.
- GOODRICH, EDWIN**, age 20 years; enrolled at Westfield to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, November 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 25, 1862; Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Sergeant, December 28, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, June 1, 1864; as Captain, October 4, 1864; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; medal of honor; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Herrick, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 20, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice Rutherford, promoted; Captain, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 3, 1864, vice Weld, mustered out.
- GOODRICH, MILTON P.**, age 35 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Ripley to

- serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, October 1, 1861; appointed Battalion Adjutant, November 20, 1861; mustered in as Captain, Company G, to date September 2, 1862; wounded in action, May 12, 1864; discharged for disability, August 9, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, original; not commissioned Battalion Adjutant; commissioned Captain, August 21, 1862, with rank from July 19, 1862, vice Tozier, resigned.
- GRIFFIN, MICHAEL, age 22 years; enrolled October 16, 1861, at Russell to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, November 2, 1861; promoted Corporal, February 20, 1862; Quartermaster-Sergeant, October 11, 1862; reported First Sergeant on rolls for April 10, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, February 19, 1864; wounded in action, June 11, 1864, at Trevilian Station, Va.; mustered out, November 2, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1863, vice Mason, promoted.
- HALL, JOHN, Captain, 4th Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, February 27, 1865; mustered out, August 24, 1865, at Buffalo, N. Y.; commissioned in 4th Cavalry.
- HANLEY, TIMOTHY, Battalion Adjutant, 7th Cavalry; transferred to this regiment and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant, November 23, 1861; as Captain, Company F, August 18, 1862; wounded in action, August 1, 1864, near Culpeper, Va.; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, March 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Battalion Adjutant in 7th Cavalry; Captain, August 21, 1862, with rank from June 27, 1862, vice Martin, promoted; Major, not mustered, October 25, 1864, with rank from June 14, 1864, vice Bentley, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 27, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Bentley, not mustered.
- HARRINGTON, DELOS, age — years; enrolled at Westfield to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant of Captain Benjamin J. Coffin's Company (E), October 2, 1861; out of service by consolidation, no date; not commissioned.
- HERRICK, LUTHER, age 22 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Warsaw to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, October 5, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, August 4, 1862; captured in action, November 29, 1862, at Berryville, Va.; rejoined company, February 5, 1863; wounded in action, June 9, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, August 7, 1863; dismissed, February 24, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from May 23, 1862, vice Lapham, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from June 26, 1863, vice C. G. Brown, mustered out.
- HOLCOMB, EDWARD A., age 21 years; enrolled at Sheldon to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, October 11, 1861; wounded in action, October 11, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Rolph, promoted.
- HYDE, WILLIAM B., age 29 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Major, November 1, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, same date; resigned, June 27, 1862; see 14th Cavalry; commissioned Major, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 1, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 2, 1861, original.
- KANE, JAMES, age 29 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Dunkirk to serve three years; reported as First Lieutenant, Company D, about October 1, 1861; discharged by consolidation, November 9, 1861; subsequent service in 68th Militia; not commissioned.
- KENDALL, FRANCIS P., age 46 years; enrolled at Dunkirk to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, November 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1862; Sergeant, July 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, July 1, 1864; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; com-

- missioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice ———.
- KENNEDY, JOSEPH M., age 25 years; enrolled November 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company M, November 29, 1861; as Major, to date June 25, 1864; mustered out, August 26, 1865, at Buffalo, N. Y.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, December 17, 1861, with rank from November 29, 1861, original; Major, June 6, 1864, with rank from May 30, 1864, vice Dinnin, dismissed.
- KEYES, CHARLES BRIGHT, age 62 years; enrolled at Leesburg, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, June 22, 1863; captured in July or August, 1864; rejoined, September 28, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Chaplain, June 10, 1863, with rank from March 30, 1863, vice Stimson, not mustered.
- KNAPP, WILLIAM H., age 34 years; enrolled at Westfield to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, October 2, 1861; transferred as First Lieutenant to Company I, April 4, 1862; resigned, May 17, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 9, 1861, original.
- KNAPP, WILLIAM L., age 44 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at Warsaw to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, October 14, 1861; resigned, February 10, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 15, 1861, original.
- KNOX, CHARLES McLEAN, age — years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Major, November 4, 1861; discharged for disability, October 8, 1863; commissioned Major, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 4, 1861, original.
- LAPHAM, DANIEL W., age 21 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at La Grange to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, October 5, 1861; as First Lieutenant, May 20, 1862; as Captain, Company K, February 6, 1864; mustered out, October 25, 1864, at Middletown, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 5, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1862, with rank from May 23, 1862, vice Merrill, promoted; Captain, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 21, 1863, vice Dickson, discharged.
- LATTIN, ALVIN, age 22 years; enrolled at Westfield to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company F, October 10, 1861; promoted Sergeant, January 1, 1863; wounded in action, November 4, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 16, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, May 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 28, 1864; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 9, 1864, vice F. C. Brown, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Stiles, mustered out.
- LOWE, JUDSON, age 22 years; enrolled September 21, 1861, at Franklinville to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, October 3, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1863; wounded in action, August 1, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; died of his wounds, November 19, 1863, at Seminary, U. S. General Hospital, Georgetown, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from December 31, 1862, vice Davis, promoted; recommissioned in same grade, June 13, 1863, with rank from April 28, 1863, vice Davis, promoted.
- MANDY, HENRY J., First Lieutenant, 4th Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, February 27, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 4th Cavalry.
- MARKHAM, WILLIAM J., age 35 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Little Valley to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, October 3, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 6, 1862; wounded in action, August 1, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant



- in May or June, 1864; wounded in action, August 22, 1864, at Berryville, Va.; transferred to Company D, October 28, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 16, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from February 20, 1865, vice Sprague, promoted.
- MARTIN, FREEMAN E., Second Lieutenant, 4th Cavalry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, February 27, 1865; discharged for disability, April 11, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned in 4th Cavalry.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM B., age 32 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at Busti to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, October 19, 1861; as Major, to date September 7, 1862; wounded in action, June 9, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.; resigned, December 8, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, original; Major, August 21, 1862, with rank from June 27, 1862, vice Sackett, promoted.
- MASON, HENRY W., age 21 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Brocton to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, October 2, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, June 4, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company G, October 10, 1862; as Captain, Company I, February 19, 1864; wounded in action, August 25, 1864, at Corrysville, Va.; discharged for disability, February 2, 1865; restored, February 16, 1865; mustered out, April 22, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1862, with rank from June 4, 1862, vice Wooley, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 26, 1862, with rank from October 10, 1862, vice Skinner, appointed Quartermaster, Captain, February 9, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1863, vice Corrigan, promoted; Major, not mustered, May 10, 1865, with rank from January 27, 1865, vice Hanley, promoted.
- McCLANATHAN, HARRISON, age 38 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at Dunkirk to serve three years; reported as Captain of an incomplete company known as the Dunkirk Company, the members of which appear in other companies of this regiment; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster, October 7, 1861; discharged, February 6, 1862; not commissioned Captain; commissioned First Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 7, 1861, original.
- McTIGHE, PATRICK ELLWOOD, age 30 years; enrolled October 7, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, October 16, 1861; discharged, February 6, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank from October 7, 1861, original.
- MERRILL, ASA B., age 25 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Warsaw to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, October 5, 1861; as Captain, May 24, 1862; died of disease, June 23, 1862, at Patent Office, U. S. General Hospital, Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 5, 1861, original; Captain, June 3, 1862, with rank from May 23, 1862, vice Stimson, resigned.
- MICKLES, LOVELL G., commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Griffin, discharged.
- MILLIETE, JR., JOSEPH, age 35 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, United States Lancers, November 14, 1861; transferred to Company M, this regiment, November 27, 1861; mustered out, March 25, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; see 36th Infantry; not commissioned.
- NICHOLS, FOSTER, age 18 years; enrolled at Lovettsville, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, February 15, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, February 15, 1865, with rank of same date, vice F. S. Whicher, discharged.
- NICHOLS, GEORGE S., age 39 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, November 19, 1861; as Major, November 23, 1861; as Lieutenant-

- Colonel, to date May 1, 1863; wounded in action, August 1, 1863; mustered in as Colonel, to date March 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; not commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant; commissioned Major, November 23, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Hyde, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 30, 1863, with rank from March 15, 1863, vice Sackett, promoted; Colonel, July 21, 1864, with rank from June 14, 1864, vice Sackett, died of wounds received in action.
- OLIVER, WILLIAM H., Captain, 4th Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, February 27, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 4th Cavalry.
- O'NEILL, WALTER, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company M, September 9, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, January 24, 1862; resigned, March 29, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 24, 1862, with rank from January 24, 1862, vice Wilson, discharged.
- PARKER, CHAUNCEY A., age 33 years; enrolled September 30, 1861, at Little Valley to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, October 15, 1861; promoted Battalion Sergeant-Major, December 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, September 15, 1862; mustered out, October 24, 1864, at Middleboro, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 29, 1862, with rank from September 15, 1862, vice Perrin, resigned; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, not mustered, declined, February 9, 1864, with rank from October 8, 1863, vice W. N. Smith, promoted.
- PATCHEN, HERMAN, age — years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, November 25, 1861; appointed Battalion Adjutant, no date; resigned, November 5, 1862; not commissioned Battalion Adjutant, nor First Lieutenant; commissioned, not mustered, Battalion Quartermaster, November 25, 1861, with rank of same date, original.
- PERRIN, FRANCIS A., age 21 years; enrolled October 10, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company M, October 12, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1862; detailed as acting Regimental Adjutant, July or August, 1862; resigned, September 10, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 3, 1862, with rank from March 30, 1862, vice O'Neill, resigned.
- PIERCE, CHARLES L., age 21 years; enrolled October 13, 1861, at Ellington to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, October 20, 1861; promoted Corporal, May 1, 1862; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 10, 1864; wounded in action, April 1, 1865, at Five Forks, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, September 14, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 9, 1864, vice Robertson, promoted.
- PROCTOR, HENRY S., Second Lieutenant, 4th Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, February 28, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant in 4th Cavalry; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice ———.
- PUTNAM, EDGAR P., age 18 years; enrolled October 11, 1861, at Stockton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, November 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 25, 1862; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 2, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 4, 1864; as Captain, Company I, April 22, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; medal of honor; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 3, 1864, vice Goodrich, promoted; Captain, May 10, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Mason, discharged.
- RAMSEY, WILLIAM H., age 22 years; enrolled at Poland to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L,

September 16, 1862; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, October 19, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date March 20, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Lattin, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, not mustered, January 31, 1865, with rank from October 24, 1864, vice F. L. Whicher, mustered out.

**RICHARDS, CHARLES M.**, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, September 27, 1861; promoted Bugler, December 5, 1861; Sergeant, March 21, 1862; discharged, May 12, 1862; enrolled at Pittston, Pa., and mustered in as Private, Company M, June 1, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, April 14, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 13, 1864; as Captain, December 28, 1864; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from October 8, 1863, vice Parker, promoted; Captain, November 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Cheney, discharged.

**ROBERTSON, ALBERT C.**, age 27 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Jamestown to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, October 2, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, November 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 23, 1863; wounded in action, August —, 1863, at Culpeper, Va.; October 11, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, February 18, 1864; as Captain, December 6, 1864; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from March 18, 1863, vice J. A. Smith, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from November 21, 1863, vice Lapham, promoted; Captain, not mustered, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 9, 1864, vice Davis, not mustered; recommissioned Captain, November 30, 1864, with rank

from August 9, 1864, vice M. P. Goodrich, discharged.

**ROLPH, WILLIAM HARRISON**, age 21 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Brocton to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, October 2, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, June 25, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 28, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 28, 1864; as First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Webb, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Caldwell, promoted.

**ROWLEY, JULIAN S.**, age 20 years; enrolled October 14, 1861, at Rouses Point to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company M, October 19, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Private, December 20, 1863; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 1, 1864; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, July 31, 1865, with rank from May 24, 1865, vice Wilder, discharged.

**RULISON, WILLIAM H.**, Assistant Surgeon, 15th Engineers; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, July 16, 1862; killed in action, August 29, 1864, at Smithfield, Va.; commissioned Surgeon, July 31, 1862, with rank from July 16, 1862, vice Spencer, resigned.

**RUTHERFORD, JOHN F.**, age 40 years; enrolled at Russell to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company L, November 2, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1862; as First Lieutenant, December 27, 1862; as Captain, Company B, June 19, 1864; wounded in action, September 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; mustered out, October 31, 1864; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company G, December 2, 1864; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; medal of honor; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from February 22, 1862, vice J. R. Smith, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 26,

- 1862, with rank from December 15, 1862, vice Truesdell, deceased; Captain, July 20, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice Kennedy, promoted; recommissioned Captain, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 25, 1864, vice himself, discharged.
- SACKETT, WILLIAM, age 23 years; enrolled November 1, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Major, November 20, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date June 27, 1862; as Colonel, to date May 1, 1863; died, June 14, 1864, near Trevilian Station, Va., of wounds received in action at that place, June 11, 1864; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Major, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 1, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 30, 1862, with rank from June 27, 1862, vice Hyde, resigned; Colonel, May 30, 1863, with rank from March 15, 1863, vice Beardsley, resigned.
- SAWYER, EDWIN H., Captain, 4th Cavalry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, February 27, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 4th Cavalry.
- SCHWARTZ, EDWARD, Major, 4th Cavalry; transferred to this regiment, February 27, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 4th Cavalry.
- SCOTT, JAMES B., age 24 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Jamestown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, October 3, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Battalion Sergeant-Major, November 8, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company F, February 7, 1862; resigned, June 6, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1862, with rank from February 6, 1862, vice Bly, promoted.
- SHAW, CORNELIUS, age 21 years; enrolled at Jamestown to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, October 19, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; returned to Duty Sergeant, November 1, 1864; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice —.
- SKINNER, EDWARD A., age 21 years; enrolled at Westfield to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, November 7, 1861; detailed as Quartermaster, 3d Battalion, November 8, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, to date July 1, 1862; resigned, March 12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 7, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 30, 1862, with rank from May 15, 1862, vice Carson, discharged; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, November 28, 1862, with rank from October 10, 1862, vice Knapp, resigned.
- SMITH, JAMES A., age 21 years; enrolled September 13, 1861, at Sugar Grove to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company F, October 2, 1861; promoted Sergeant, February 22, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 10, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company B, March 19, 1863; as Captain, Company G, August 27, 1864; mustered out, October 31, 1864; enrolled and mustered in as Private, Company F, at Winchester, Va., February 22, 1865; mustered in as Captain, March 20, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 26, 1862, with rank from October 10, 1862, vice Mason, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from March 18, 1863, vice Weld, discharged; Captain, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 9, 1864, vice Goodrich, discharged; recommissioned Captain, March 11, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Hanley, promoted.
- SMITH, JAMES R., age 26 years; enrolled October 8, 1861, at Russell to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, November 2, 1861; resigned, February 22, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1861, with rank from November 2, 1861, original.
- SMITH, WILLIAM N., age 21 years; enrolled October 16, 1861, at Russell to serve three years; mustered in as Quar-

- termaster-Sergeant, Company L, November 2, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, in October, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, January 15, 1863; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, April 19, 1863; as Captain, Company L, to date December 21, 1863; mustered out, October 18, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 26, 1862, with rank from December 15, 1862, vice Rutherford, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, June 13, 1863, with rank from March 15, 1863, vice Bache, promoted; Captain, February 9, 1864, with rank from October 8, 1863, vice Dinnin, promoted.
- SMOLINSKI, JOSEPH, authorized by the War Department, August 7, 1861, as Colonel, to raise a regiment of cavalry, the United States Lancers; this regiment failed of completion and the three Companies A, B and C, organized, were transferred to other organizations, Company C to this regiment as a Company; not commissioned.
- SMOLINSKI, JR., JOSEPH, age 18 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in, October 7, 1861, as Second Lieutenant, Company C, 1st U. S. Lancers, subsequently, Company M, this regiment; mustered out, April 2, 1862; subsequent service in U. S. Marine Corps; not commissioned.
- SPENCER, JOHN, age 38 years; enrolled at Westfield to serve three years, and mustered in as Surgeon, October 24, 1861; resigned, July 8, 1862; commissioned Surgeon, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 24, 1861, original.
- SPRAGUE, LUTHER A., age 23 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at Little Valley to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, October 15, 1861; promoted Sergeant, September 6, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 16, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, February 17, 1864; wounded in action, September 26, 1864, at Port Republic, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, to date December 6, 1864; wounded in action, April 1, 1865, at Five Forks, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 20, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 9, 1864, vice Caldwell, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from February 20, 1865, vice Clark, discharged.
- STANDISH, WESLEY J., age 26 years; enrolled at Sheldon to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, October 11, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 28, 1864; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Parker, discharged.
- STEEVER, DAVID M., age 42 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, November 29, 1861; resigned, May 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Chaplain, November 25, 1861, with rank of same date, original.
- STILES, SAMSON D., age 34 years; enrolled October 17, 1861, at Russell to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company L, November 2, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 7, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company H, February 15, 1864; mustered out, October 19, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from March 15, 1863, vice W. N. Smith, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from December 15, 1863, vice Bailey, promoted.
- STIMSON, HIRAM K., age 55 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at La Grange to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, October 5, 1861; discharged, May 23, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; reported on rolls for May and June, 1862, as Chaplain, but rendered no service as such; commissioned Captain, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 5, 1861, original; Chaplain, not mustered, May 28, 1862, with rank from May 15, 1862, vice Steever, resigned.
- STOCKWELL, GEORGE B., age 21 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Mayville to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, October 4, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 7, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company I,

- July 1, 1863; died, of disease, October 3, 1863, while on picket near Falmouth, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 13, 1862, with rank from December 2, 1862, vice Baldwin, discharged; First Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from May 22, 1863, vice W. H. Knapp, resigned.
- STREETER, BUEL GOODSSELL**, age 30 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 1, 1862; discharged, May 31, 1863, for promotion to Surgeon, 4th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- SUMMEY, MORTIMER**, age 20 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Perry to serve three years; mustered in as Bugler, Company A, October 5, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, October 20, 1862; wounded in action, June 9, 1863, at Beverly Ford, Va.; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; wounded in action, June 11, 1864, at Trevilian Station, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 13, 1864; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 9, 1864, vice S. M. Whicher, not mustered.
- THOMPSON, JUSTIN G.**, late Second Lieutenant, 49th Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, August 19, 1862; mustered out at Washington, D. C., as of date of muster-in; subsequent service in 77th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 18, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original.
- TOZIER, ORANGE L.**, age 34 years; enrolled at Sheldon to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, October 11, 1861; resigned, July 19, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 11, 1861, original.
- TRUESDELL, ZEBEDEE**, age 25 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at Sherman to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, October 5, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, July 19, 1862; died, September 29, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 6, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 30, 1862, with rank from July 19, 1862, vice Coffin, promoted.
- TRYON, JARED L.**, age 30 years; enrolled at York to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, October 24, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, June 11, 1864, at Trevilian Station, Va.; discharged for disability, April 28, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from February 5, 1864, vice Allen, not mustered.
- UPHAM, JOSEPH W.**, age 32 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Jamestown to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, October 2, 1861; resigned, July 4, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 15, 1861, original.
- WATSON, JAMES**, age 23 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Warsaw to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, October 5, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1862; Sergeant, September 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; wounded in action, August 25, and October 19, 1864; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice \_\_\_\_\_.
- WEBB, JOHN M.**, age 21 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Forrestville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, October 3, 1861; appointed Bugler, June 20, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 2, 1864; promoted Sergeant, August 15, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, October 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Goodrich, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Brown, promoted.
- WELD, JOSEPH G.**, age 25 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Brocton to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, October 2, 1861; captured and

paroled, no dates; discharged, October 3, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 21, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, original.

WELD, WILLIAM, age 30 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Sugar Grove to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, October 3, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company E, October 31, 1862; discharged for disability, March 18, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 7, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 5, 1862, with rank from September 10, 1862, vice Clark, promoted.

WHELOCK, CYRUS, age 24 years; enrolled September 11, 1861, at Fredonia to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, October 2, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1863; wounded in action, September 23, 1863, at Barnett's Ford, Va.; resigned, December 15, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 26, 1862, with rank from December 9, 1862, vice Burrows, promoted.

WHICHER, FRANK L., age 18 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Jamestown to serve three years; mustered in as Bugler, Company C, October 2, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; Battalion Commissary-Sergeant, December 8, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, September 27, 1862; discharged, October 24, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, September 29, 1862, with rank of same date, original.

WHICHER, SAMUEL MORRIS, age 22 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Jamestown to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, October 2, 1861; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, September 27, 1862; mustered out, October 18, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from October 25, 1863, vice Doolittle, discharged; First Lieutenant, not mustered, declined, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice Wooley, promoted.

WHITMORE, DAVID R., age 30 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at Sherman

to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, October 2, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, July 19, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1863; wounded in action, September 23, 1864; mustered out, October 27, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from May 22, 1863, vice Stockwell, promoted.

WILDER, ERASTUS H., age 22 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Warsaw to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, October 5, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 9, 1861; transferred to Company G, November 7, 1861; promoted Sergeant, July 1, 1862; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 15, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, to date May 1, 1864; captured in action, October 23, 1864; paroled, no date; discharged for disability, May 24, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from December 23, 1863, vice Lowe, died of wounds received in action; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, April 17, 1864, with rank from March 21, 1864, vice Skinner, discharged.

WILSON, WILLIAM, age 24 years; enrolled November 27, 1861, at Rouses Point to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, November 29, 1861; resigned, January 24, 1862; enrolled at Champlain, and mustered in as Private, Company M, October 22, 1862; promoted Sergeant, November 13, 1862; Commissary-Sergeant, January 16, 1863; deserted, March 1, 1864, from Dismounted Camp, near Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank from November 29, 1861, original.

WOOLEY, GEORGE C., age 21 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Smith's Mills to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, October 1, 1861; as First Lieutenant, June 4, 1862; captured in action, August 31, 1862, near Centerville, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company M, July 24, 1864; discharged, January 18, 1865, for disability from wounds received in action; restored, February 27, 1865; mus-

tered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1861, with rank from November 6, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1862, with rank from June 4, 1862, vice Adams, resigned; Captain, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice Ayres, promoted.

WRIGHT, EDWIN, age 24 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Brockton to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal,

Company D, October 2, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 25, 1862; Quartermaster-Sergcant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 2, 1864; promoted Sergeant-Major, November 10, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 28, 1865; mustered out with company, July 17, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Dixon, promoted.

## TENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY (VETERAN).

### Porter Guard.

Colonel John C. Lemmon received August 3, 1861, authority from the War Department to recruit this regiment. In September, 1861, it was turned over to the State authorities and recruiting continued by them. It was organized at Elmira, and a number of the men enlisted for the *Morgan Cavalry*, then disbanded, joined it. It received its numerical designation, December 12, 1861, and its companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, A at Syracuse, September 27, 1861, B, C, D, E, F, G and H at Elmira, December 28, 1861, I, K and L at Elmira, October 30 and 29, 1862, and M in November and December, 1862, and January, 1863. Companies I, K and L joined the regiment December 5, 1862, and Company M in February, 1863, completing the regimental organization. At the expiration of the term of service of the first eight companies, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment continued in the service.

The companies were recruited principally: A at Syracuse, McGrawville, Victory, Jordan, Cincinnati, Freetown, Red Creek and Cortland; B, C, D, E and F, at Elmira and Buffalo; G and H at Elmira; I at Broadalbin, Johnstown, Mayfield, Perth and North Hampton; K at Oxford, McDonough, Coventry, Greene, Sherburne, Preston and Unadilla; L at Buffalo, Cortland, Cnyler, Lyons, Persia, Pitcher, Taylor and Virgil; M at Buffalo, Freetown, Otto, Oxford, German, Niagara Falls, Pitcher, Virgil, Cortland, Lapeer and West Sparta.

The regiment (eight companies) left the State December 24, 1861, and served at Gettysburg, Pa.; from March, 1862, in the Middle Department, 8th Corps, guarding railroads; from August, 1862, in the defenses of Washington, D. C.; in Gregg's Cavalry Brigade, Army of the Potomac, all mounted, from October, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, from February, 1863; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, from June 14, 1863, serving, however, with the 12th Corps from June 22 to 27, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, same division, from August, 1863; Company K served as escort with headquarters, 2d Corps, in September, 1863; and Company M from September to December, 1863; the regiment in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, from May 17, 1864.

July 10, 1865, the regiment, commanded by Col. Matthew H. Avery, was consolidated, company with corresponding company, with the 24th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry at Cloud's Mills, Va., and the consolidated force received the designation, "1st Provisional Regiment N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry." The transfer was ordered June 17, 1865, but actually consummated July 10, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 71 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 26 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 151 enlisted men; total, 10 officers, 248 enlisted men; aggregate, 258; of whom 1 officer and 31 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.



PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
1862.										
Chesapeake Bay, near Black River, Md.	April 4									
Near Sulphur Springs, Va.	Aug. 27									
Near Frying Pan, Va.	30									
Germantown, Va.	31									
Near Centreville, Va.	Sept. 3						1		30	33
Leesburg, Va.	17		1				6		1	8
Rappahannock Station, Va.	Nov. 1									
United States Ford, Va.	16								9	9
Fredericksburgh, Va.	Dec. 11-15									
Kanky's Store, Va.	18							1	30	31
1863.										
Rappahannock Station, Va.	April 14									
Kelly's Ford, Va.	30									
Louisa Court House, Va.	May 2				1		2			3
South Anna Bridge, Va.	3									
Ashland Church, Va.	4									
Thompson's Cross Roads, Va.	5									
Brandy Station, Va.	June 9	1	5	1	1	2	14	1	60	85
Aldie, Va.	17						1			1
Middleburg, Va.	18									
Middleburg, Va.	19	2	1	1	1	1	6		18	30
Middleburg, Va.	20									1
Upperville, Va.	21									
Aldie, Va.	22						1			1
Gettysburg, Pa.	July 2-3									
Boonsboro, Md.	11-12		2		1		3	1	2	9
Near Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	14									
Halltown, W. Va.	15									
Shepherdstown, W. Va.	15									
Shepherdstown, W. Va.	16				2	1	1		4	8
Amissville, Va.	Aug. 1									
Little Washington, Va.	4									
Sulphur Springs, Va.	Oct. 12		1		2					
Auburn, Va.	14		1		1					
Bristoe, Va.	14		1		1	1	17	1	27	53
Catlett's Station, Va.	15-16									
Rappahannock Station, Va.	24					1				1
Philomont, Va.	Nov. 7									
Mine Run Campaign, Va.	Nov. 26-									
	Dec. 2									
New Hope Church	Nov. 27									
Parker's Store	29									
Ely's Ford	Dec. 1									
1864.										
Morrisville, Va.	April 17		1		1		2		2	6
Ely's Ford, Va.	May 4									
Wilderness, Va.	5-7									
Spotsylvania Court House, Va.	8				1	1	6			10
Gen. Sheridan's Raid to James River, Va.	9-24		2							
Ground Squirrel Bridge	10									
Glen Allen	11		1				5		7	13
Fortifications of Richmond	12		3				8		3	14
White Oak Swamp	13									
Haxall's Landing	18								2	2
White House Landing	19								1	1
Totopotomoy, Va.	27-30									
Hanoverton	27		13		1	2	24		2	42
Haw's Shop	28									
Cold Harbor, Va.	May 31-									
	June 6									
Cold Harbor	May 31-									
	June 1						2			2
Sumner's Upper Bridge	June 2									
Bottom's Bridge	3									
Gen. Sheridan's Trevilian Raid	7-24									
Trevilian Station, Va.	11-12	1	4		1	1	14			21
Kings and Queens Court House, Va.	18		2							2
Kings and Queens Court House, Va.	20						4		5	9
White House Landing, Va.	21									
St. Mary's Church, Va.	24	1	2		3		10	1	5	22
Before Petersburg, Va.	26-									
	April 2, 1865						2			2
Ream's Station, Va.	June 30							1	2	3
Light House Point, Va.	July 1						2			2
Gaines' Hill, Va.	2									
Prince George Court House, Va.	10									
Lee's Station, Va.	12									
Prince George Court House, Va.	16								1	1
Deep Bottom, Va.	27-29		1				10	1		12
Lee's Mills, Va.	30		1		1		5			7

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
Strawberry Plains, Va.	Aug. 14-18						4			4
Weldon Road, Va.	18-21									1
Ream's Station, Va.	23				1					1
Ream's Station, Va.	25		1				1			2
Arthur's Swamp, Va.	29-30									
Yellow Tavern, Va.	Sept. 2									
Stony Creek Station, Va.	6									
Stony Creek Station, Va.	16									
Belcher's Mills, Va.	17									
Poplar Spring Church, Va.	Sept. 30-									
	Oct. 2		4		1	2	8			15
Mt. Zernaim Church, Va.	Oct. 17									
Boynton Plank Road, Va.	27-28		6			1	10			17
Near Prince George Court House, Va.	Nov. 2		1							1
Stony Creek, Va.	7									
Blackwater Creek, Va.	18		3						1	4
Stony Creek, Va.	1				2		6			8
Hicks Ford Raid, Va.	6-11									
Three Creeks, Va.	9						5			5
Jarrett's Station, Va.	10									
Halifax Road, Va.	10									
	1865.									
Rowanty Creek, Va.	Feb. 5-8			1					1	2
Appomattox Campaign, Va.	Mar. 29-									
	April 9		11	1						
Dinwiddie Court House.	April 30-31		1		1					
Five Forks.	1									
Fall of Petersburg.	2									
Payne's Cross Roads.	4-5									
Amelia Springs.	5					5	35		14	72
Sailor's Creek.	6		1							
Deatonville Road.	6		1							
Farmville.	7				1					
Pamplin Station.	8									
Appomattox Court House.	9									
On picket and other smaller affairs.							2		18	20
Total loss.		5	71	4	26	18	217	9	245	595

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

JOHN C. LEMMON, from December 23, 1861, to April 3, 1863.  
 MATTHEW HENRY AVERY, from December 28, 1864, to June 24, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

WILLIAM IRVINE, from December 12, 1861, to December 6, 1864.  
 FREDERICK L. TREMAIN, from January 30 to February 8, 1865.  
 BENJAMIN F. SCEVA, from March 12 to June 24, 1865.

*Majors.*

MATTHEW HENRY AVERY, from December 12, 1861, to December 28, 1864.  
 JOHN H. KEMPER, from December 23, 1861, to July 12, 1863.  
 ALVAH D. WATERS, from December 23, 1862, to October 7, 1863.

THEODORE H. WEED, from October 8, 1863, to October 10, 1864.  
 GEORGE W. KENNEDY, from April 29 to October 20, 1864.  
 BENJAMIN F. SCEVA, from October 20, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 WILLIAM A. SNYDER, from December 1, 1864, to June 24, 1865.  
 MARTIN H. BLYNN, from December 12, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
 JAMES M. REYNOLDS, from March 1 to June 24, 1865.

*Regimental Adjutants.*

WILLIAM C. POTTER, from November 25, 1861, to June 18, 1862.  
 LAYTON S. BALDWIN, from June 18 to September 15, 1862.  
 EDWARD S. HAWES, from August 26, 1862, to ———.

GEORGE W. KENNEDY, from October 20, 1862, to April 29, 1864.  
FRANK J. SHAVER, from December 12, 1864, to June 24, 1865.

*Battalion Adjutants.*

WILLIAM LEE LEMMON, from December 23, 1861, to August 1, 1862.  
JAMES FRANKLIN FITTS, from December 23, 1861, to August 9, 1862.

*Regimental Quartermasters.*

HENRY FIELDS, from November 25 to December 23, 1861.  
THEODORE H. WEED, from June 18, 1862, to ———.  
ALVAH D. WATERS, from August 4 to October 30, 1862.  
WILLIAM C. POTTER, from August 25, 1862, to ———.  
WILLIAM E. GRAVES, from October 27, 1862, to March 1, 1865.

*Battalion Quartermasters.*

LUTHER LANDON BARNEY, from November 25, 1861, to June 20, 1862.  
ALFRED MOORE, from ———, to December 12, 1861.  
BENJAMIN F. SCEVA, from December 12, 1861, to August —, 1862.  
WILLIAM C. POTTER, from August 3 to August 25, 1862.

*Commissaries of Subsistence.*

OSCAR P. WHEDON, from October 20 to November 1, 1862.  
NOBLE DELANCE PRESTON, from February 12, 1863, to June 11, 1864.  
FRANK J. SHAVER, from July 21 to December 12, 1864.  
GEORGE H. STEVENS, from December 24, 1864, to June 24, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

ROGER W. PEASE, from November 20, 1861, to October 30, 1863.  
HENRY K. CLARK, from November 1, 1863, to June 26, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

GEORGE W. WHEDON, from December 23, 1861, to November 30, 1862.  
HENRY K. CLARK, from December 23, 1862, to November 1, 1863.

LYMAN W. BLISS, from February 18 to October 7, 1863.

PETER E. SICKLER, from December 30, 1863, to November 30, 1864.

OLIVER LANSING, from January 16 to June 24, 1865.

CHARLES A. CATLIN, from January 19 to June 24, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

ROBERT DAY, from December 23, 1861, to August 14, 1863.

JOSEPH H. BRADLEY, from May 9, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

MATTHEW HENRY AVERY, from September 27 to December 12, 1861.

HENRY S. PRATT, from December 12, 1861, to May 5, 1863.

JOHN ORDNER, from March 24 to June 11, 1864.

NOBLE DELANCE PRESTON, from June 11 to November 28, 1864.

WALTER R. PERRY, from January 31 to June 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY S. PRATT, from September 27 to December 12, 1861.

WILLIAM C. POTTER, from September 24, 1861, to April 12, 1863.

ELIJAH HARTWELL, from March 13, 1864, to February 13, 1865.

JOHN P. WHITE, from February 20 to March 12, 1865.

JOHN E. COWLES, from March 8 to June 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THEODORE H. WEED, from September 27, 1861, to May 5, 1863, and from July 6 to August 9, 1863.

WALTER R. PERRY, from March 20, 1864, to January 31, 1865.

JOHN E. COWLES, from January 16 to March 8, 1865.

THEODORE HITCHCOCK, from March 28 to June 24, 1865.

OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

ALBERT H. JARVIS, from December 23, 1861, to May 7, 1862.

HENRY FIELDS, from May 7, 1862, to May 5, 1863.

THEODORE H. WEED, from August 9, 1863, to October 8, 1863.

MARTIN H. BLYNN, from November 21, 1863, to December 12, 1864.

GEORGE L. BRINKERHOFF, from December 24, 1864, to March 9, 1865.

HERBERT E. FARNSWORTH, from March 10 to June 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY FIELDS, from December 23, 1861, to May 7, 1862.

JOHN C. HART, from May 7, 1862, to April 9, 1863.

JAMES P. HALL, from August 9 to November 2, 1863.

GEORGE L. BRINKERHOFF, from January 30 to December 24, 1864.

JOHN B. BUFFUM, from March 8 to June 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN C. HART, from December 23, 1861, to May 7, 1862.

OSCAR P. WHEDON, from May 7 to October 20, 1862.

THOMAS JONES, from October 20, 1862, to June 25, 1863.

MARION SMITH, from May 2, 1864, to June 8, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

JOHN ORDNER, from December 23, 1861, to April 17, 1863.

LUTHER LANDON BARNEY, from April 18, 1863, to December 23, 1864.

ELIJAH HARTWELL, from February 13 to June 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

LUTHER LANDON BARNEY, from October 19, 1861, to April 18, 1863.

EDGAR HINKLEY, from April 17, 1863, to October 5, 1864.

EDWARD HINKLEY, from December 12, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN WERICK, from December 23, 1861, to March 14, 1863.

HENRY WERICK, from March 9 to September 16, 1864.

GEORGE H. STEVENS, from December 14 to December 24, 1864.

CALVIN NOYES, from January 29 to June 26, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

FMORY PURDY, from December 23, 1861, to November 24, 1862.

AARON THOMAS BLISS, from November 25, 1862, to February 17, 1865.

NORMAN W. TORREY, from March 8 to June 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

AARON THOMAS BLISS, from October 25, 1861, to November 25, 1862.

WILLIAM J. ROBB, from November 24, 1862, to June 9, 1863.

WALTER KEMPSTER, from June 10 to October 1, 1863.

TRUMAN CLARK WHITE, from October 2, 1863, to March 10, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS HATTERY, from December 23, 1861, to July 30, 1862.

SYDENHAM GAIT, from July 30, 1862, to March 14, 1863.

CHARLES H. SPENCER, from March 9 to April 28, 1864.

JOHN ALFRED EDSON, from May 25, 1864, to June 26, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

JOHN H. KEMPER, from November 25 to December 23, 1861.

NORRIS MOREY, from December 23, 1861, to September 15, 1862.

LAYTON S. BALDWIN, from September 15, 1862, to May 5, 1863.

WILLIAM A. SNYDER, from August 5, 1863, to December 1, 1864.

JOHN P. WHITE, from March 12 to June 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALFRED MOORE, from October 22 to December 12, 1861.

LAYTON S. BALDWIN, from December 23, 1861, to June 18, 1862.

NOBLE DELANCE PRESTON, from September 15, 1862, to February 12, 1863.

WILLIAM A. SNYDER, from November 30, 1862, to May 5, 1863, and from July 6 to August 5, 1863.

HORACE MOREY, from May 6, 1863, to February 25, 1865.

JOSHUA W. DAVIS, from January 1 to June 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDWIN I. STANDCLIFF, December 12, 1861.

WILLIAM A. SNYDER, from December 12, 1861, to November 30, 1862.

NELSON P. LAYTON, from November 30, 1862, to August 25, 1863.

JOHN A. SCHERER, from May 1 to October 6, 1864.

JOHN P. WHITE, from November 13, 1864, to February 20, 1865.

THOMAS COYNE, from March 8 to June 24, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

WILKINSON W. PAIGE, from October 29, 1861, to May 5, 1863.

BENJAMIN F. SCEVA, from June 16, 1863, to October 20, 1864.

DAVID PLETCHER, from February 23 to June 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

BENJAMIN F. SCEVA, from December 12, 1861, to March 6, 1863, and from ———, to June 16, 1865.

HENRY L. BARKER, from August 10, 1863, to March 26, 1864.

DAVID PLETCHER, from July 5, 1864, to February 23, 1865.

OSCAR WOODRUFF, from March 7 to June 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. WHITING, from November 26, 1861, to May 7, 1862.

EDWARD S. HAWES, from May 7, 1862, to June 20, 1863.

DAVID PLETCHER, from May 2 to July 5, 1864.

THOMAS KENNEDY, from July 13 to December 28, 1864.

ALVIN D. SERGENT, from March 2 to May 1, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

DELOS CARPENTER, from December 23, 1861, to April 9, 1863.

BURTON B. PORTER, from April 10, 1863, to March 21, 1865.

JOHN T. PRATT, from March 22 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALVAH D. WATERS, from November 15, 1861, to August 4, 1862.

JOHN G. PIERCE, from November 26 to December 23, 1862.

JOHN T. McKEVITT, from December 23, 1862, to May 3, 1864.

JOHN J. VAN TUYL, from May 25 to December 24, 1864.

JOHN T. PRATT, from December 25, 1864, to March 22, 1865.

HENRY H. PENoyer, from May 20 to June 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN G. PIERCE, from December 23, 1861, to November 26, 1862.

JOHN B. KING, from November 26, 1862, to July 24, 1863.

JOHN J. VAN TUYL, from April 3 to May 25, 1864.

JAMES M. REYNOLDS, from July 12 to November 4, 1864.

JOHN T. PRATT, from November 4 to December 25, 1864.

JAMES HARRISON, from March 1 to June 24, 1865.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM PECK, from December 23, 1861, to December 22, 1864.

CHARLES E. PRATT, from January 14 to May 3, 1865.

THOMAS KENNEDY, from May 3 to June 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FRANCIS G. WYNKOOP, from December 23, 1861, to November 14, 1862.

CHARLES E. PRATT, from September 1, 1863, to October 25, 1864.

ABRAM J. THOMPSON, from November 4, 1864, to June 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

IRA W. ALLEN, from December 23, 1861, to May 7, 1862.  
 GEORGE VANDERBILT, from May 7 to October 29, 1862.  
 CHARLES E. PRATT, from October 20, 1862, to September 1, 1863.  
 JAMES S. REYNOLDS, from May 1 to September 6, 1864.  
 HARLAN P. THOMPSON, from December 23, 1864, to March 3, 1865.  
 WILLIAM E. DAVIS, from March 4 to May 16, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

DAVID GETMAN, JR., from September 17, 1862, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

STEPHEN DENNIE, from September 17, 1862, to April 9, 1863.  
 ASA CAPRON, from August 9, 1863, to March 17, 1864.  
 HERBERT E. FARNSWORTH, from August 1, 1864, to March 10, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES H. HILL, from September 17, 1862, to February 4, 1863.  
 HORATIO H. BOYD, from February 4 to June 19, 1863.  
 HENRY E. HAYES, from June 19, 1863, to August 1, 1864.  
 JOHN B. BUFFUM, from January 30 to March 8, 1865.  
 NORMAN A. REYNOLDS, from June 12 to June 24, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

WHEATON LOOMIS, from October 30, 1862, to March 14, 1863.  
 BENJAMIN F. LOWNSBURY, from May 9, 1863, to May 23, 1864.  
 JOHN H. KEMPER, from July 1 to December 24, 1864.  
 JOHN J. VAN TUYL, from December 24, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

BENJAMIN F. LOWNSBURY, from October 17, 1862, to May 9, 1863.

SYDENHAM GAIT, from March 14, 1863, to August 1, 1864.  
 NORMAN W. TORREY, from August 2, 1864, to March 8, 1865.  
 TRUMAN CLARK WHITE, from March 10, 1864, to June 24, 1865.  
 ALVIN D. SERGENT, from May 1 to June 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LEWIS D. BURDICK, from September 30, 1862, to January 18, 1863.  
 BRONSON BEARDSLEE, from March 18 to June 23, 1863.  
 NELSON MITCHELL, from June 24, 1863, to October 10, 1864.  
 OSCAR WOODRUFF, from December 15, 1864, to March 7, 1865.  
 HIRAM W. LAYTON, from April 14 to June 24, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

ALVAH D. WATERS, from October 30 to December 23, 1862.  
 GEORGE VANDERBILT, from December 23, 1862, to October 25, 1864.  
 JAMES M. REYNOLDS, from November 4, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 WILLIAM E. GRAVES, from March 1 to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE VANDERBILT, from October 29 to December 23, 1862.  
 BURTON B. PORTER, from December 23, 1862, to April 10, 1863.  
 MARSHALL R. WOODRUFF, from April 10, 1863, to May 6, 1864.  
 FRED A. GEE, from May 25 to November 25, 1864.  
 JAMES M. REYNOLDS, in December, 1864.  
 THOMAS KENNEDY, from December 28, 1864, to May 3, 1865.  
 NELSON WASHBURN, from May 20 to June 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

BURTON B. PORTER, from October 30 to December 23, 1862.  
 MARSHALL R. WOODRUFF, from December 23, 1862, to April 10, 1863.

FRED A. GEE, from May 7 to May 25, 1864.  
 WILLIAM E. ENOS, from June 6 to September 30, 1864.  
 JOSHUA W. DAVIS, from December 11, 1864, to January 1, 1865.  
 NELSON WASHBURN, from March 2 to May 20, 1865.  
 NORMAN A. REYNOLDS, June 12, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

JOHN G. PIERCE, from December 23, 1862, to December 14, 1863.  
 WILKINSON W. PAIGE, from March 28 to June 24, 1864.  
 THOMAS W. JOHNSON, from April 22 to June 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS W. JOHNSON, from December 22, 1862, to April 22, 1865.  
 JAMES MATHEWS, from July 30 to November 22, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES MATHEWS, from December 22, 1862, to July 30, 1864.  
 HENRY H. PENOYER, from January 29 to May 20, 1865.  
 GEORGE H. ORCUTT, from March 25 to June 6, 1865.  
 CONRAD T. DOLLAR, from May 19 to June 24, 1865.

## OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

IRVINE, WILLIAM, as Colonel.  
 LEMMON, JOHN C., as Colonel.  
 AVERY, MATTHEW HENRY, as Lieutenant-Colonel.  
 BEEBE, DWIGHT, as Regimental Adjutant.  
 STEVENS, GEORGE H., as Regimental Adjutant.  
 AVERY, AMOS DUANE, as Regimental Commissary of Subsistence.  
 CROWELL, EZRA, as Chaplain.  
 GEE, FRED A., as Captain.  
 HINKLEY, EDGAR, as Captain.  
 JOHNSON, THOMAS W., as Captain (1st).

SHAVER, FRANK J., as Captain.  
 HAYES, HENRY E., as First Lieutenant.  
 MATHEWS, JAMES, as First Lieutenant (1st).  
 RICE, HORATIO N., as First Lieutenant.  
 THOMPSON, HARLAN P., as First Lieutenant.  
 BLYNN, MARTIN H., as Second Lieutenant.  
 CLARK, FRANKLIN, as Second Lieutenant.  
 COLLINS, WILLIAM W., as Second Lieutenant (twice).  
 METCALF, SILAS, as Second Lieutenant.  
 FETTIS, THOMAS C., as Second Lieutenant.  
 VAN SLYCK, ELIAS E., as Second Lieutenant.  
 WERICK, JOHN, as Second Lieutenant (2d).

## MEDALS OF HONOR AWARDED BY THE PRESIDENT TO:

BRINGLE, ANDREW, Corporal, Company F, for gallantry in action at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.  
 CARY, JAMES L., Corporal, Company G, for daring bravery and urging the men forward in a charge April 9, 1865.  
 FARNSWORTH, HERBERT E., Captain, Company B, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Trevilian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.  
 NORTON, LLEWELLYN P., Sergeant, Company L, for gallantry in action at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.  
 PRESTON, NOBLE DELANCE, Captain, Company A, for bravery in battle, especially in the action at Trevilian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.

## BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS, GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

DELAVAN, WILLIAM H., Private, Company B, as Second Lieutenant.  
 JOYNER, JOHN J., First Sergeant, Company A, as Second Lieutenant.  
 McWETHEY, JOHN P., Sergeant, Company A, as Second Lieutenant.  
 PIERCE, JAMES, Sergeant, Company A, as Second Lieutenant.  
 SPENCER, GEORGE S., Private, Company B, as Second Lieutenant.

STARK, EDWARD W., Sergeant, Company A, as Second Lieutenant.  
 STORY, CALEB W., Private, Company G, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALLEN, IRA W., age 37 years; enrolled October 7, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, December 23, 1861; resigned, May 7, 1862; subsequent service in 11th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1861, original.

AVERY, AMOS DUANE, age — years; enrolled September 21, 1861, at Evan Center to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, September 23, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 18, 1863; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, March 10, 1864; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 15, 1864; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Regimental Commissary, May 31, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Stevens, promoted Adjutant.

AVERY, MATTHEW HENRY, age 25 years; enrolled August 14, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, September 27, 1861; as Major, December 12, 1861; as Colonel, December 28, 1864; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, January 7, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, not mustered, April 18, 1864, with rank from June 11, 1863, vice Irvine, promoted; Colonel, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 24, 1864, vice Irvine, not mustered.

BALDWIN, LAYTON S., age 22 years; enrolled October 22, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, December 23, 1861; detailed as Regimental Adjutant, June 18, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company E, September 15, 1862; dismissed, May 5, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from October 22, 1861, original; Captain,

September 26, 1862, with rank from September 15, 1862, vice Morey, discharged.

BARKER, HENRY L., age 19 years; enrolled November 26, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, November 26, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, May 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 10, 1863; resigned, March 26, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 29, 1863, with rank from May 5, 1863, vice Sceva, promoted.

BARNEY, LUTHER LANDON, age 25 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, October 19, 1861; detailed as Battalion Quartermaster, November 25, 1861; returned to company, June 20, 1862; mustered in as Captain, April 18, 1863; dismissed, May 5, 1863; restored, June 8, 1863; mustered out, December 23, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from October 19, 1861, original; Captain, July 29, 1863, with rank from April 17, 1863, vice Ordner, dismissed.

BEARDSLEE, BRONSON, age 44 years; enrolled September 6, 1862, at Coventry to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, October 29, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1863; wounded in action, June 19, 1863, at Middleburg, Va.; died of his wounds, June 23, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 31, 1863, with rank from January 18, 1863, vice Burdick, resigned.

BEEBE, DWIGHT, First Lieutenant, 3d Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, this regiment, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Kennedy, promoted.

BLISS, AARON THOMAS, age 23 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, October 25, 1861; as Captain, November 25, 1862; dismissed, May 5, 1863; restored, July 6, 1863; wounded and captured on Wilson's raid, Va., June 29, 1864; escaped, November 29, 1864; mustered out, February 17, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First



- Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from October 23, 1861, original; Captain, February 9, 1863, with rank from November 24, 1862, vice Purdy, discharged.
- BLISS, LYMAN W.**, age 26 years; enrolled at Camp Bayard, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, February 18, 1863; captured, June 30, 1863, at Hanover, Pa.; paroled, no date; discharged, October 7, 1863, for promotion to Surgeon, 51st Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 10, 1863, with rank from February 9, 1863, original.
- BLYNN, MARTIN H.**, age 25 years; enrolled at Baltimore, Md., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, August 7, 1862; appointed Hospital Stewart, November 1, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company B, November 21, 1863; as Major, December 12, 1864; mustered out, June 23, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 13, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Jones, resigned; Captain, November 13, 1863, with rank from July 12, 1863, vice Weed, promoted; Major, November 21, 1864, with rank from October 19, 1864, vice Weed, mustered out.
- BOYD, HORATIO H.**, age 28 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at Broadalbin to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, September 6, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, October 30, 1862; Second Lieutenant, February 4, 1863; killed in action, June 19, 1863, at Middleburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1863, with rank from February 4, 1863, vice Hill, resigned.
- BRADLEY, JOSEPH H.**, late Captain, 5th Infantry; mustered in as Chaplain, this regiment, May 9, 1864; mustered out, June 23, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Chaplain, June 17, 1864, with rank from April 10, 1864, vice Crowell, not mustered.
- BRINKERHOFF, GEORGE L.**, age 30 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, January 30, 1864; as Captain, to date December 24, 1864; died, March 9, 1865, at the Continental Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa., while en route to his regiment; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Hall, dismissed; Captain, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 24, 1864, vice Peck, discharged.
- BUFFUM, JOHN B.**, age 18 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, October 12, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; promoted, Corporal, no date; Sergeant, July 4, 1864; Sergeant-Major, December 15, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, January 30, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company B, March 3, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 28, 1864, vice Kennedy, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice Thompson, not mustered.
- BURDICK, LEWIS D.**, age 23 years; enrolled at McDonough to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, September 30, 1862; resigned, January 18, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 3, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1862, original.
- CAPRON, ASA**, age 38 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Broadalbin to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, September 6, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, October 30, 1862; First Sergeant, March 1, 1863; captured in action, June 19, 1863, at Middleburg, Va.; paroled, July 23, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 9, 1863; resigned, March 17, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, with rank from April 9, 1863, vice Dennie, resigned.
- CARPENTER, DELOS**, age 45 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Bath to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, December 23, 1861; resigned, April 9, 1863; commissioned Captain, January 7, 1862, with rank from November 16, 1861, original.
- CATLIN, CHARLES A.**, age 29 years;

- enrolled before Petersburg, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 19, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; see 20th Cavalry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 2, 1865, with rank from January 19, 1865, vice Clark, promoted.
- CLARK, FRANKLIN, age 24 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, March 28, 1864; promoted Sergeant, in 1864; wounded in action, August 14, 1864, near Malvern Hill, Va.; mustered out, June 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, revoked, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 27, 1864, vice Collins, declined.
- CLARK, HENRY K., age 25 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, December 23, 1862; as Surgeon, November 1, 1863; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 22, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Whedon, resigned; Surgeon, November 13, 1863, with rank from October 25, 1863, vice Pease, resigned.
- COLLINS, WILLIAM W., commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Mathews, promoted; again commissioned, declined, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 30, 1864, with rank from June 16, 1864, vice Mathews, promoted.
- COWLES, JOHN E., age 19 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Cincinnati to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, September 27, 1861; promoted Corporal, same day; Sergeant, December 12, 1861; Hospital Steward, August 9, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; wounded in action, June 24, 1864, at St. Mary's Church, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, January 16, 1865; as First Lieutenant, March 8, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 24, 1864, vice Perry, promoted;
- First Lieutenant, March 24, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice J. T. Pratt, promoted.
- COYNE, THOMAS, age 23 years; enrolled December 15, 1861, at Berryville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, December 16, 1861; wounded and captured in action, June 9, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; paroled, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; First Sergeant, December 15, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, March 8, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice Washburn, promoted.
- CROWELL, EZRA, commissioned, not mustered, Chaplain, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 10, 1864, vice Day, discharged.
- DAVIS, JOSHUA W., age 27 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company L, October 29, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company E, January 1, 1865; mustered out, June 26, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Metcalf, not mustered; First Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Brinkerhoff, promoted.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM E., age 21 years; enrolled October 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, November 2, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Blacksmith, December 31, 1863; reported as Sergeant on rolls for December, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, December 24, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1865; wounded in action, April 1, 1865, at Five Forks, Va.; discharged for disability, May 16, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Thompson, promoted.
- DAY, ROBERT, age 55 years; enrolled November 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Chaplain, December 23, 1861; discharged, August

- 14, 1863; commissioned Chaplain, January 7, 1862, with rank from November 29, 1861, original.
- DENNIE, STEPHEN, age 29 years; enrolled at Fonda to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, September 17, 1862; resigned, April 9, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 17, 1862, with rank from September 17, 1862, original.
- DOLLAR, CONRAD T., age 32 years; enrolled October 8, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 18th Cavalry, October 16, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, May 19, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Woodruff, promoted.
- EDSON, JOHN ALFRED, age 22 years; enrolled October 11, 1861, at Bouckville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, October 22, 1861; promoted Corporal and Quartermaster-Sergeant, no dates; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 18, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, March —, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date May 25, 1864; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank from May 25, 1864, vice Spencer, discharged.
- ENOS, WILLIAM E., age 37 years; enrolled at Eaton to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, February 10, 1864; wounded in action, April 17, 1864, at Morrisville, Va.; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, June 6, 1864; discharged for disability, September 30, 1864, at Grant General Hospital, at Willett's Point, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice Smith, discharged.
- FARNSWORTH, HERBERT E., age 26 years; enrolled September 17, 1861, at Gowanda to serve three years; mustered in as Musician, Company D, September 23, 1861; promoted Chief Bugler, no date; Sergeant-Major, November 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, August 1, 1864; Captain, Company B, March 10, 1865; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; medal of honor; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice Hayes, not mustered; Captain, March 24, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice Brinkerhoff, deceased.
- FIELDS, HENRY, age 40 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, November 25, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company B, December 23, 1861; as Captain, May 7, 1862; dismissed, May 5, 1863; not commissioned Regimental Quartermaster; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1861, original; Captain, May 22, 1862, with rank from May 7, 1862, vice Jarvis, resigned.
- FITTS, JAMES FRANKLIN, age 22 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, September 27, 1861; as Battalion Adjutant, December 23, 1861; mustered out, August 9, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 114th Infantry; commissioned Battalion Adjutant, January 7, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1861, original.
- GAIT, SYDENHAM, age 43 years; enrolled October 21, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, October 22, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, July 30, 1862; First Lieutenant, Company K, March 14, 1863; wounded in action, May 8, 1864, at Todd's Tavern, Va.; resigned, August 1, 1864; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 28, 1862, with rank from July 30, 1862, vice Hattery, resigned; First Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from March 14, 1863, vice Lownsbury, promoted.
- GEE, FRED. A., age 27 years; enrolled September 26, 1862, at Cortland to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company L, October 29, 1862; wounded in action, July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1864; as First Lieutenant, May 25, 1864; discharged for dis-

- ability, November 25, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from February 9, 1864, vice Woodruff, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank from May 25, 1864, vice Woodruff, discharged; Captain, not mustered, November 14, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Vanderbilt, mustered out.
- GETMAN, JR., DAVID, late First Lieutenant, 7th Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, September 17, 1862; wounded, saber cut in arm, and captured in action, June 9, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; escaped near Winnsboro, N. C., February 14, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Captain, October 17, 1862, with rank from September 17, 1862, original.
- GRAVES, WILLIAM E., age 23 years; enrolled October 20, 1861, at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, October 27, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, 1st Battalion, June 12, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, October 27, 1862; as Captain, Company L, March 1, 1865; mustered out, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, October 21, 1862, with rank from October 20, 1862, original; Captain, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Blynn, promoted.
- HALL, JAMES P., age — years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, September 27, 1861; promoted Sergeant, April 7, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 9, 1863; dismissed, November 2, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 28, 1863, with rank from April 9, 1863, vice Hart, resigned.
- HARRISON, JAMES, age 31 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, October 4, 1861; returned to Corporal, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, March 1, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 30, 1865, vice Pettis, commission revoked.
- HART, JOHN C., age 26 years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, December 28, 1861; as First Lieutenant, May 7, 1862; resigned, April 9, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from October 29, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 22, 1862, with rank from May 7, 1862, vice Fields, promoted.
- HARTWELL, ELIJAH, age 25 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at Wales Hollow to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, October 1, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 22, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, March 13, 1864; as Captain, Company C, to date February 13, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from November 2, 1863, vice Potter, discharged; Captain, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 24, 1864, vice Kemper, resigned.
- HATTERY, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, age 33 years; enrolled December 12, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 23, 1861; resigned, July 30, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1861, original.
- HAWES, EDWARD S., age 23 years; enrolled November 6, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company F, November 7, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1862; acting Regimental Adjutant, from August 26, 1862; returned to company, no date; died, June 20, 1863, of wounds received in action, June 19, 1863, at Middleburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Whiting, resigned.
- HAYES, HENRY E., age 21 years; enrolled August 31, 1861, at McGrawville to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, September 27, 1861; promoted

- Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 25, 1861; returned to company and appointed Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 24, 1862; wounded in action, June 19, 1863, at Middleburg, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, to date June 19, 1863; resigned, August 1, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 28, 1863, with rank from June 19, 1863, vice Boyd, killed in action; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 14, 1864, with rank from May 25, 1864, vice Capron, discharged.
- HILL, CHARLES H., age 28 years; enrolled at Fonda to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, September 17, 1862; resigned, February 4, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1862, with rank from September 17, 1862, original.
- HINKLEY, EDGAR, age 19 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company C, October 3, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, May 27, 1863; wounded and captured in action, June 9, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; paroled, June 16, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date April 17, 1863; mustered out, October 5, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; subsequent service in 26th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 29, 1863, with rank from April 17, 1863, vice Barney, promoted; Captain, declined, not mustered, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Barney, mustered out.
- HINKLEY, EDWARD, age 21 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 27, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Sergeant, December 31, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, September 22, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 12, 1864; mustered out, June 27, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Hinkley, mustered out.
- HITCHCOCK, THEODORE, age 18 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, November 7, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; transferred to Company C as Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, March 28, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice Cowles, promoted.
- IRVINE, WILLIAM, age 41 years; enrolled November 25, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, December 12, 1861; wounded and captured in action, June 9, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered out, December 6, 1864; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, January 7, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1861, original; Colonel, not mustered, February 23, 1864, with rank from June 11, 1863, vice Lemmon, not mustered.
- JARVIS, ALBERT H., age 40 years; enrolled September 4, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, December 23, 1861; resigned, May 7, 1862; commissioned Captain, January 17, 1862, with rank from October 29, 1861, original.
- JOHNSON, THOMAS W., age 27 years; enrolled September 29, 1861, at Clyde to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, October 19, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, December 22, 1862; captured in action, October 14, 1863, at Little Auburn, Va.; escaped, February 20, 1865; mustered in as Captain, April 22, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 10, 1863, with rank from December 22, 1862, original; Captain, not mustered, commission revoked, February 17, 1864, with rank from February 9, 1864, vice Pierce, discharged; again commissioned Captain, July 30, 1864, with rank from June 16, 1864, vice Paige, killed in action.
- JONES, THOMAS, age 24 years; enrolled September 1, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, September 20, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, October 20, 1862; resigned,

- June 25, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 21, 1862, with rank from October 20, 1862, vice Whedon, promoted.
- KEMPER, JOHN H., age 27 years; enrolled November 25, 1861, at Elmira as Captain, Company E, to serve three years; mustered in as Major, December 23, 1861; discharged, July 12, 1863; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company K, July 1, 1864; discharged for disability, December 24, 1864; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, January 7, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1861, original; commissioned Captain, June 8, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Lownsbury, discharged.
- KEMPSTER, WALTER, age 20 years; enrolled April 30, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company H, 12th Infantry, May 13, 1861; mustered out, September 20, 1861, at Fort Craig, Va.; enrolled November 25, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Battalion Hospital Steward, December 23, 1861; discharged for disability, April 21, 1862; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 10, 1863; resigned, October 1, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 28, 1865, with rank from June 9, 1863, vice Robb, killed in action.
- KENNEDY, GEORGE W., age 22 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, December 17, 1861; transferred to Company H, no date; appointed Hospital Steward, April 13, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, October 20, 1862; appointed Major, April 29, 1864; discharged for disability, October 20, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, October 21, 1862, with rank from October 20, 1862, original; Major, April 29, 1864, with rank from June 11, 1863, vice Avery, promoted.
- KENNEDY, THOMAS, age 18 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, October 4, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 13, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company L, December 28, 1864;
- as Captain, Company H, May 3, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank from May 25, 1864, vice Pletcher, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 28, 1864, vice J. M. Reynolds, promoted; Captain, May 16, 1865, with rank from March 25, 1865, vice Porter, discharged.
- KING, JOHN B., age 41 years; enrolled November 9, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, December 16, 1861; promoted Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 28, 1861; returned to company as Sergeant, June 24, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, November 26, 1862; wounded and captured in action, June 9, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; died of his wounds, July 24, 1863, in Libby Prison Hospital, Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1862, with rank from November 26, 1862, vice Pierce, promoted.
- LANSING, OLIVER, age 31 years; enrolled before Petersburg, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 16, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 28, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Sickler, discharged.
- LAYTON, HIRAM W., age 21 years; enrolled September 29, 1861, at Lyons to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, October 19, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 10, 1864; appointed First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, April 14, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice Buffum, promoted.
- LAYTON, NELSON P., age 26 years; enrolled October 18, 1861, at Lyons to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, October 29, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1862; wounded in action, June 9, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; discharged for disability, August 25, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1863, with rank

- from November 30, 1862, vice Snyder, promoted.
- LEMMON, JOHN C., age 55 years; enrolled November 25, 1861, at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as Colonel, December 23, 1861; resigned, April 3, 1863; commissioned Colonel, January 7, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1861, original; recommissioned, not mustered, Colonel, June 11, 1863, with rank from June 10, 1863, vice himself, resigned.
- LEMMON, WILLIAM LEE, age 23 years; enrolled November 25, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Battalion Adjutant, December 23, 1861; resigned, August 1, 1862; commissioned Battalion Adjutant, January 7, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1861, original.
- LOOMIS, WHEATON, age 44 years; enrolled September 30, 1862, at Oxford to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, October 30, 1862; resigned, March 14, 1863, at Belle Plain, Va.; commissioned Captain, February 3, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1862, original.
- LOWNSBURY, BENJAMIN F., age 34 years; enrolled September 30, 1862, at Oxford to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, October 17, 1862; as Captain, May 9, 1863; wounded in action, June 9, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; captured in action, July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.; exchanged, March 21, 1864; discharged for disability, May 23, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 3, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1862, original; Captain, May 8, 1863, with rank from March 14, 1863, vice Loomis, resigned.
- MATHEWS, JAMES, age 38 years; enrolled September 14, 1861, at Collins Center to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, September 23, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company M, December 22, 1862; as First Lieutenant, July 30, 1864; mustered out, November 22, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1863, with rank from December 22, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, February 17, 1864, with rank from February 9, 1864, vice T. W. Johnson, promoted; recommissioned First Lieutenant, July 30, 1864, with rank from June 16, 1864, vice Johnson, promoted.
- McKEVITT, JOHN T., age 22 years; enrolled November 28, 1861, at Truxton to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, December 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, October 1, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, December 23, 1862; wounded in action, July 16, 1863, at Shepherdstown, Va.; resigned, May 3, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 23, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Pierce, promoted.
- METCALF, SILAS, age 22 years; enrolled October 2, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, October 3, 1861; wounded and captured in action, June 9, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; paroled, no date; promoted First Sergeant, no date; discharged, October 3, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank from May 25, 1864, vice Gee, promoted.
- MITCHELL, NELSON, age 27 years; enrolled August 23, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, September 27, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 24, 1863; cashiered, October 10, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 28, 1863, with rank from June 23, 1863, vice Beardslee, died of wounds received in action.
- MOORE, ALFRED, age 36 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, October 12, 1861; as First Lieutenant, October 22, 1861; served as Quartermaster, 2d Battalion; resigned, December 12, 1861, at Elmira, N. Y.; not commissioned.
- MOREY, HORACE, age 20 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Brant to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, October 7, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 6, 1863; mustered out, February 28, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 29, 1863, with rank from May 5, 1863, vice Snyder, promoted.
- MOREY, NORRIS, age 23 years; enrolled October 22, 1861, at Brant to serve three

- years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, December 23, 1861; discharged for disability, September 15, 1862; commissioned Captain, January 7, 1862, with rank from October 22, 1861, original.
- NOYES, CALVIN, age 37 years; enrolled at Tarrytown to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, May 9, 1864; promoted Sergeant, December 6, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, January 29, 1865; discharged, June 26, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 24, 1864, vice J. T. Pratt, promoted.
- ORCUTT, GEORGE H., age 21 years; enrolled September 7, 1862, at Cortland to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company M, January 10, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1865; wounded in action, April 6, 1865, at Sailor's Creek, Va.; mustered out, June 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from March 25, 1865, vice Penoyer, promoted.
- ORDNER, JOHN, age 26 years; enrolled September 4, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, December 23, 1861; dismissed, April 17, 1863; disability removed, February 6, 1864; enrolled and mustered in, at Warrenton, Va., as Captain, Company A, March 24, 1864; killed in action, June 11, 1864, at Trevilian Station, Va.; commissioned Captain, January 7, 1862, with rank from October 29, 1861, original; re-commissioned Captain, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 2, 1864, vice Fields, dismissed.
- PAIGE, WILKINSON W., age 32 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, October 29, 1861; dismissed, May 5, 1863; disability removed; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company M, March 28, 1864; killed in action, June 24, 1864, at St. Mary's Church, Va.; commissioned Captain, January 7, 1862, with rank from October 29, 1861, original; re-commissioned Captain, February 24, 1864, with rank from December 14, 1863, vice Pierce, discharged.
- PEASE, ROGER W., late Surgeon, 12th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, November 20, 1861; mustered out, October 30, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., to accept appointment as Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Surgeon, January 7, 1862, with rank from November 20, 1861, original.
- PECK, WILLIAM, age 40 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, December 23, 1861; discharged, December 22, 1864; commissioned Captain, January 7, 1862, with rank from November 4, 1861, original.
- PENOYER, HENRY H., age 21 years; enrolled October 4, 1861, at Lyons to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, October 19, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 18, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, January 29, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 20, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 24, 1864, vice Van Slyck, declined; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from March 25, 1865, vice Kennedy, promoted.
- PERRY, WALTER R., age 21 years; enrolled August 23, 1861, at Jordan to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, September 27, 1861; appointed Sergeant, January 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of First Sergeant, December 31, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 20, 1864; as Captain, January 31, 1865; wounded in action, April 6, 1865, at Sailor's Creek, Va.; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 9, 1864, vice Weed, promoted; Captain, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 24, 1864, vice Seeva, promoted.
- PETTIS, THOMAS C., age 37 years; enrolled August 27, 1862, at Oxford to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, October 29, 1862; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned, revoked, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864,



- with rank from December 12, 1864, vice Stevens, promoted.
- PIERCE, JOHN G., age 22 years; enrolled October 12, 1861, at Cortland to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, December 23, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, November 26, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company M, December 23, 1862; discharged for disability, December 14, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 11, 1862, with rank from November 26, 1862, vice Waters, promoted; Captain, January 12, 1863, with rank from December 23, 1862, original.
- PLETCHER, DAVID, age 21 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, September 27, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of First Sergeant, December 31, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 2, 1864; as First Lieutenant, July 5, 1864; as Captain, February 23, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from February 9, 1864, vice Hawes, died of wounds received in action; First Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank from May 25, 1864, vice Barker, discharged; Captain, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Snyder, promoted.
- FORTER, BURTON B., age 29 years; enrolled October 12, 1861, at Cortland to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company G, November 15, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company L, October 30, 1862; as First Lieutenant, December 23, 1862; as Captain, Company G, April 10, 1863; captured in action, June 24, 1864, at St. Mary's Church, Va.; escaped, February 14, 1865, from Columbia, S. C.; discharged, March 21, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 3, 1863, with rank from October 30, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, December 23, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Vanderbilt, promoted; Captain, July 29, 1863, with rank from April 9, 1863, vice Carpenter, resigned.
- POTTER, WILLIAM C., age 33 years; enrolled September 14, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 24, 1861; detailed as Regimental Adjutant, November 25, 1861; returned to Company A, June 18, 1862; detailed as Battalion Quartermaster, August 3, 1862; as Regimental Quartermaster, August 25, 1862; returned to Company A, no date; discharged for disability, April 12, 1863, at Georgetown, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from October 29, 1861, original.
- PRATT, CHARLES E., age 23 years; enrolled October 14, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, October 25, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, October 20, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 1, 1863; mustered out, October 25, 1864; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company H, January 14, 1865; wounded in action, March 30, 1865, at Dinwiddie Court House, Va.; died of his wounds, May 3, 1865, at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1862, with rank from October 20, 1862, vice Vanderbilt, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 29, 1863, with rank from November 14, 1862, vice Wynkoop, dismissed; Captain, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Preston, discharged.
- PRATT, HENRY S., age 30 years; enrolled August 14, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 27, 1861; promoted Captain, December 12, 1861; captured in action, August 30, 1862, near Centerville, Va.; paroled, no date; dismissed, May 5, 1863; disability removed; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, January 17, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1861, original.
- PRATT, JOHN T., age 19 years; enrolled September 17, 1861, at Scott to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company G, November 15, 1861; promoted Sergeant, December 29, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 17, 1863; promoted Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 3, 1864; First Sergeant, July 13, 1864;

mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 4, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 25, 1864; as Captain, March 22, 1865; mustered out, June 27, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Reynolds, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 24, 1864, vice Van Tuyl, promoted; Captain, March 24, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice Reynolds, promoted.

PRESTON, NOBLE DELANCE, age 19 years; enrolled August 30, 1861, at Fulton to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, September 27, 1861; promoted Sergeant, September 28, 1861; Sergeant-Major, November 25, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, September 15, 1862; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, February 12, 1863; as Captain, Company A, June 11, 1864; wounded in action, June 11, 1864, at Trevilian Station, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, November 28, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.; medal of honor; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 30, 1862, with rank from September 15, 1862, vice Baldwin, promoted; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, February 9, 1863, with rank from November 30, 1862, vice Whedon, resigned; Captain, July 9, 1864, with rank from June 11, 1864, vice Ordner, killed in action.

PURDY, EMORY, age 43 years; enrolled October 23, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, December 23, 1861; dismissed, November 24, 1862; restored and discharged, for disability, as of date of dismissal; commissioned Captain, January 7, 1862, with rank from October 23, 1861, original.

REYNOLDS, JAMES M., age 20 years; enrolled November 5, 1861, at Burdett to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, November 15, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 17, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant,

July 12, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company L, December 12, 1864; as Captain, to date November 4, 1864; as Major, March 1, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank from May 25, 1864, vice Van Tuyl, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Gee, promoted; Major, March 24, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Sceva, promoted.

REYNOLDS, JAMES S., age 35 years; enrolled October 4, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 25, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, January 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1864; wounded in action, May 28, 1864, at Haw's Shop, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, September 6, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from July 4, 1863, vice C. E. Pratt, promoted.

REYNOLDS, NORMAN A., age 23 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Red Creek to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, September 27, 1861; promoted Corporal, April 15, 1862; captured in action, August 31, 1862, near Centerville, Va.; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; promoted Sergeant, March 20, 1864; wounded in action, October 1, 1864, at Poplar Springs Church, Va., and April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Court House, Va.; appointed Company Commissary-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, June 12, 1865; transferred to Company I, same date; to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice Sergeant, promoted.

RICE, HORATIO N., age 18 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Cayuga to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, September 27, 1861; promoted Corporal, December 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 28, 1863; promoted Sergeant, March 20, 1864; wounded in action, June 11, 1864, at Trevilian Station, Va.; discharged, November 22, 1864, to accept Second Lieutenantcy in 28th Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops;

- commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from April 7, 1865, vice Torrey, promoted.
- ROBB, WILLIAM J., age 24 years; enrolled September 24, 1861, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, September 25, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, same date; First Lieutenant, November 24, 1862; killed in action by a saber thrust through the body, June 9, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 9, 1863, with rank from November 24, 1862, vice Bliss, promoted.
- SCEVA, BENJAMIN F., age 25 years; enrolled July 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years, as Private, Company A, 1st Mounted Rifles, August 31, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, December 12, 1861; detailed as Quartermaster, 2d Battalion, same date; returned to company, August —, 1862; dismissed, March 6, 1863; restored, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 16, 1863; as Major, October 20, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, March 17, 1865; wounded in action, March 31, 1865, at Dinwiddie Court House, Va.; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 23, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1861, original; Captain, July 29, 1863, with rank from May 5, 1863, vice Paige, dismissed; Major, November 21, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice Kennedy, discharged; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 24, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Tremain, died of wounds received in action.
- SCHERER, JOHN A., age 22 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, October 7, 1861; wounded in action, June 9, 1863, at Brandy Station, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 1, 1864; wounded in action, May 28, 1864, at Haw's Shop, Va., and at Poplar Spring Church, Va., September 30, 1864; mustered out, October 6, 1864, at Light House Point, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from February 9, 1864, vice Layton, discharged.
- SERGEANT, ALVIN D., age 25 years; enrolled September 19, 1862, at Sherburne to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, October 29, 1862; promoted Sergeant, March 17, 1863; First Sergeant, November 13, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, March 2, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 1, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Davis promoted; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice Rice, declined.
- SHAVER, FRANK J., age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 3d Infantry, May 14, 1861; discharged for disability, September 26, 1862; enrolled at Geddes to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, March 31, 1864; promoted Sergeant, May 2, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, July 21, 1864; as Regimental Adjutant, December 12, 1864; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, July 9, 1864, with rank from June 11, 1864, vice Preston, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 12, 1864, vice Beebe, not mustered; Captain, not mustered, May 31, 1865, with rank of same date, vice C. E. Pratt, died of wounds received in action.
- SICKLER, PETER E., late Surgeon, 47th Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, to date December 30, 1863; captured, June 11, 1864, at Trevilian Station, Va., while in charge of wounded; paroled, no date; discharged for disability, November 30, 1864; subsequent service in the 8th Cavalry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 15, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Bliss, resigned.
- SMITH, MARION, age 18 years; enrolled September 14, 1861, at Gowanda to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, September 16, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863;

- promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 2, 1864; discharged, June 8, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from February 6, 1864, vice Blynn, promoted.
- SNYDER, WILLIAM A., age 24 years; enrolled October 22, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, December 12, 1861; as First Lieutenant, November 30, 1862; dismissed, May 5, 1863; restored, July 6, 1863; mustered in as Captain, August 5, 1863; wounded in action, May 28, 1864, at Hanoverton, Va., and at Poplar Spring Church, Va., September 30, 1864; mustered in as Major, December 1, 1864; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 9, 1863, with rank from November 30, 1862, vice Preston, promoted; Captain, July 29, 1863, with rank from May 5, 1863, vice Baldwin, dismissed; Major, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Waters, discharged.
- SPENCER, CHARLES H., age 21 years; enrolled August 23, 1861, at Jordan to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, September 27, 1861; promoted Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 24, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 10, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, to date March 9, 1864; resigned, April 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from February 9, 1864, vice Gait, promoted.
- STANDCLIFF, EDWIN I., age 28 years; enrolled October 8, 1861, at Brant to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, October 10, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1861; mustered out, same date, at Elmira, N. Y.; not commissioned.
- STEVENS, GEORGE H., age 20 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, February 13, 1864; promoted Sergeant, Company I, June 1, 1864; appointed Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 14, 1864; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, December 24, 1864; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from September 16, 1864, vice H. Werick, discharged; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 12, 1864, vice Shaver, appointed Adjutant; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, not mustered, May 31, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Shaver, promoted.
- THOMPSON, ABRAM J., age 26 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Waverly to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, November 4, 1861; captured in action, August 31, 1862, near Centerville, Va.; paroled, September 1, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, December 11, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, October 25, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 4, 1864; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Pratt, promoted.
- THOMPSON, HARLAN P., age 20 years; enrolled September 16, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, November 7, 1861; promoted Company Commissary-Sergeant, October 6, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 20, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, December 23, 1864; wounded in action, June 24, 1864, at St. Mary's Church, Va.; discharged for disability, March 3, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from September 6, 1864, vice Reynolds, mustered out; First Lieutenant, not mustered, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Pletcher, promoted.
- TORREY, NORMAN W., age 21 years; enrolled September 8, 1862, at Hamilton

- to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, October 29, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, March 17, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 2, 1864; as Captain, Company D, March 8, 1865; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice Gait, discharged; Captain, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice Graves, declined.
- TREMAIN, FREDERICK L., age 21 years; Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, January 30, 1865; wounded in action, February 6, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; died of his wounds, February 8, 1865, at the Cavalry Corps Hospital; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 29, 1864, vice Avery, promoted.
- VANDERBILT, GEORGE, age 22 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, October 4, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, October 25, 1861; Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, October 29, 1862; as Captain, December 23, 1862; wounded in action, June 19, 1863, at Middleburg, Va., and at Deep Bottom, Va., July 28, 1864; mustered out, October 25, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 22, 1862, with rank from May 7, 1862, vice Allen, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 3, 1863, with rank from October 30, 1862, original; Captain, December 23, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Waters, promoted.
- VAN SLYCK, ELIAS E., commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Scherer, discharged.
- VAN TUYL, JOHN J., age 19 years; enrolled October 3, 1861, at Prattsburg to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, November 16, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 17, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 3, 1864; as First Lieutenant, May 25, 1864; wounded in action, October 1, 1864, at Vaughn Road, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Company K, December 24, 1864; captured and escaped, April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Court House, Va.; mustered out, June 27, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from June 9, 1863, vice King, died of wounds received in action; First Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank from May 25, 1864, vice McKevitt, discharged; Captain, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 24, 1864, vice Hinckley, declined.
- WASHBURN, NELSON, age 21 years; enrolled September 2, 1862, at Collins to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, October 29, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, in Kings and Queens county, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1865; wounded in action, March 31, 1865, at Dinwiddie Court House, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 20, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 19, 1865, vice Clark, commission revoked; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice Farnsworth, promoted.
- WATERS, ALVAH D., late First Lieutenant, 23d Infantry; enrolled October 17, 1861, at Cortland to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, November 15, 1861; appointed Regimental Quartermaster, August 4, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company L, October 30, 1862; as Major, December 23, 1862; discharged for disability, October 7, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from November 15, 1861, original; not commissioned Regimental Quartermaster; commissioned Captain, February 3, 1863, with rank from October 30, 1862, original; Major, December 23, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- WEED, THEODORE H., age 22 years; enrolled August 14, 1861, at Jordan to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, September 27, 1861; detailed as Regimental Quarter-

- master, June 18, 1862; returned to company, no date; dismissed, May 5, 1863; restored, July 6, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company B, August 9, 1863; as Major, October 8, 1863; mustered out, October 10, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from September 27, 1861, original; Captain, July 29, 1863, with rank from May 5, 1863, vice Pratt, dismissed; Major, July 31, 1863, with rank from July 12, 1863, vice Kemper, resigned.
- WERICK, HENRY, age 35 years; enrolled October 8, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, October 17, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 9, 1864; discharged, September 16, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 9, 1864, vice J. Werick, declined.
- WERICK, JOHN, age 38 years; enrolled September 4, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 23, 1861; resigned, March 14, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from October 29, 1861, original; re-commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from February 5, 1864, vice himself, resigned.
- WHEDON, GEORGE W., age 29 years; enrolled November 25, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, December 23, 1861; resigned, November 30, 1862; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, January 7, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1861, original.
- WHEDON, OSCAR P., age 21 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, December 16, 1861; promoted Battalion Commissary-Sergeant, December 28, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 7, 1862; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, October 20, 1862; resigned, November 1, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 22, 1862, with rank from May 7, 1862, vice Hart, promoted; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, October 21, 1862, with rank from October 20, 1862, original.
- WHITE, JOHN P., age 22 years; enrolled August 31, 1861, at McGrawville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, September 27, 1861; promoted Corporal, December 12, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Sergeant, December 31, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, November 13, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company A, February 20, 1865; as Captain, Company E, March 12, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank from May 25, 1864, vice Hayes, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Hartwell, promoted; Captain, March 8, 1865, with rank from March 7, 1865, vice Bliss, mustered out.
- WHITE, TRUMAN CLARK, age 21 years; enrolled September 30, 1861, at Otto to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, October 1, 1861; promoted Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 5, 1862; First Sergeant, March 4, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 18, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, October 2, 1863; transferred to Company K, March 10, 1864; wounded in action, December 1, 1864, at Stony Creek, Va.; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1863, vice Kempster, resigned.
- WHITING, WILLIAM H., age 24 years; enrolled October 29, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, November 26, 1861; resigned, May 7, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from October 29, 1861, original.
- WOODRUFF, MARSHALL R., age 32 years; enrolled November 6, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, November 25, 1861; promoted Battalion Commissary-Sergeant, same date; returned to company as Private, August 26, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, December 23, 1862; as First Lieutenant, April 10, 1863; wounded in action, November

19, 1863, at Grove Church, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, May 6, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 23, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Porter, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from April 9, 1863, vice Porter, promoted.

WOODRUFF, OSCAR, age 22 years; enrolled October 4, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 25, 1861; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, August 30, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 10, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 15, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company F, March 7, 1865; trans-

ferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 24, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Mitchell, cashiered; First Lieutenant, March 8, 1865, with rank from March 7, 1865, vice White, promoted.

WYNKOOP, FRANCIS G., age 39 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, December 23, 1861; captured in action, August 31, 1862, at Centerville, Va.; paroled, next day; dismissed, November 14, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 7, 1862, with rank from November 16, 1861, original.

## ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

### Scott's Nine Hundred; First United States Volunteer Cavalry.

Colonel James B. Swain received, October 1, 1861, authority from the War Department to recruit this regiment. It was organized on Staten Island and the first ten companies were there mustered in the service of the United States for three years between December, 1861, and May, 1862; Companies L and M were mustered in in August and September, 1862, and joined the regiment in October, 1862, completing its organization. October 25, 1862, the War Department turned the regiment over to the State, and February 20, 1864, it received its numerical State designation.

The companies were recruited principally: A at New York city, Tarrytown and Tompkinsville; B at New York city; C at New York city, Utica, Tompkinsville and Binghamton, and at Blirstown and in Warren county, N. J.; D at Canton, Colton, Pitcairn, Potsdam and Ogdensburg; E at New York city, Southampton, Bridgehampton, Quogue, Tompkinsville and Coram; F at New York city, Fulton, Lisle and Brooklyn; G at New York city, Troy, Lisle and Williamsburg, and at Newark, N. J.; H at New York city, Brooklyn, Champlain and Watertown; I at New York city, in Essex and St. Lawrence counties; K at New York city, Auburn, Union Springs, Springport, Ausable Forks, Jay and Seneca Falls; L at New York city, Buffalo, Canton, Lewis and Westport; and M at Buffalo, Canton, Fowler and Gouverneur.

The regiment left the State May 5, 1862, and served in the Military District of Washington and 22d Corps, and a detachment of it in the 8th Corps, Middle Department, from May, 1862; in the Department of the Gulf from March 14, 1864; at La Fourche, La., from May, 1864; at Baton Rouge, La., from June, 1864; in 2d Brigade, Cavalry, Department of the Gulf, from August, 1864; in the Department of the Cumberland from March, 1865.

July 21, 1865, those entitled thereto having been discharged, the regiment was consolidated into a battalion of four companies, A, B, C and D; Company A being formed of Companies A, F, G and K; B of B, E, L and M; C of C, H and I; and D of D and H, and some of the members of Company B. This battalion, commanded by Maj. Geo. W. Smith, was mustered out and honorably discharged September 30, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.

The regiment, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 10 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 14 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 319 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 341 enlisted men; aggregate, 345; of whom 8 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy. The large number reported drowned is due principally to the foundering of the steamer North America off the coast of Florida, December 22, 1864.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1862.									
Blue Ridge Mountains, Va.	June 18						1			1
Leesburg, Va.	22									
Leesburg, Va.	24									
Rockville, Md.	Aug. 12									
Near Great Falls, Va.	16									
Leonardstown, Md.	23									
Fairfax Court House, Va.	24									
Fairfax County, Va.	25									
Silver Springs, Md.	26								1	1
Near Bull Run, Va.	27						1		8	9
Centerville, Va.	28								10	10
Rockville, Md.	Sept. 2									
Silver Springs, Md.	3									
Leesburg, Va.	5									
Fairfax County, Va.	28									
Conrad's Ferry, Md.	Oct. 8									
Leesburg, Va.	Nov. 1									
Brentsville, Va.	3								1	1
Poolesville, Md.	Dec. 14			1			3	1	17	22
Vienna, Va.	30									
Sugar Loaf Mountain, Va.	1863.						1			1
Leesburg and Fairfax Roads, Va.	June 11									
Fairfax Court House, Va.	13									
Bolivar Heights, Va.	27		3		1	1	13	3	52	73
Bolivar Heights, Va.	29									
Frederick, Md.	July 30		1					1	15	17
Near Harper's Ferry, Va.	2									
Halltown, Va.	14									
Kelly's Ford, Va.	15									
Chester Gap, Va.	Aug. 30									
Little Washington, Va.	13									
Edward's Ferry, Md.	14									
Leestown, Va.	Sept. 27						2		14	16
Offutt's Cross Roads, Md.	17									
Rockville, Md.	22									
Potomac River.	Oct. 14							1		1
Seneca Falls, Md.	Nov. 12									
Seneca Falls, Md.	Dec. 4									
Edward's Ferry, Md.	13									
	1864.									
New River, La.	April 6									
Amité River, La.	7									
New River, La.	15									
New River, La.	20			1			2			3
New River, La.	May 1									
Amité River, La.	6									
New River Road, La.	7									
New River, La.	18								1	1
Manning's Plantation, La.	June 10									
Seal's Plantation, La.	30				1					1
Orange Grove Plantation, La.	July 19									
Amité River, La.	29						1		1	3
Orange Grove Plantation, La.	31									
New River, La.	Aug. 3									
Doyal's Plantation, La.	5									
Near Baton Rouge, La.	Sept. 9						1	2	2	92
Near Baton Rouge, La.	10									
Amité River, La.	16									
Clinton Road, La.	Oct. 20									
Bayou Sara, La.	5									
Clinton, La.	6									
Highland Road, La.	10									
Bayou Sara, La.	15									
Perkins' Plantation, La.	17									
Greenville Springs Road, La.	20									
Highland Road, La.	23									
Jackson Road, La.	Nov. 16								1	1
Liberty, Miss.	17									
Brookhaven, Miss.	18									
Jackson, La.	21								2	3
Clinton, La.	23				1					
Greenville, La.	27									
Tangipahoa, La.	30									
Columbia, Miss.	Dec. 4									
Leaf River, Ala.	8									
Chickasawha River, Miss.	10									
Ocean Springs, Miss.	13								1	1
Burlington Ferry, Bogan's Ford, Amité River, La.	23						1			1



PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1865.									
Bayou Mason, Ark.	Jan. 28									
Halloway's Ferry, Ark.	30									
Hamburg, Ark.	Feb. 6									
Oxford Road, Miss.	March 7									
Ripley, Tenn.	8									
Wolf River, Tenn.	11				5		27			32
Pigeon Roost Road, Tenn.	14									
Near Collierville, Tenn.	April 18		6		3		24		9	42
Total loss.....			10	1	14	2	80	8	224	339

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

JAMES B. SWAIN, from April 30, 1862, to February 12, 1864.  
 JOHN P. SHERBURNE, from March 8, 1864, to March 15, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

LOUIS PALMA DI CESNOLA, from February 22 to June 20, 1862.  
 WILLIAM W. BENNETT, from June 24 to December 24, 1862.  
 SAMUEL H. WILKESON, from December 24, 1862, to March 27, 1865.  
 MICHAEL ANGELO McCALLUM, from May 15, 1865, to March 22, 1866.

*Majors.*

LOUIS PALMA DI CESNOLA, from September 11, 1861, to February 22, 1862.  
 WILLIAM W. BENNETT, from April 1 to June 24, 1862.  
 AUGUSTUS PRUYN, from April 11 to September 22, 1862.  
 SAMUEL H. WILKESON, from June 24 to December 24, 1862.  
 SETH PIERRE REMINGTON, from September 27, 1862, to March 11, 1865.  
 GEORGE W. RICHARDSON, from November 1, 1862, to July 21, 1865.  
 JOSEPH C. KENYON, from December 24, 1862, to March 14, 1864.  
 THOMAS T. GAMBLE, from April 15, 1864, to April 22, 1865.  
 GEORGE W. SMITH, from June 6 to September 30, 1865.

*Regimental Adjutants.*

AUGUSTUS PRUYN, from January 15 to March 12, 1862.

ERASTUS D. BENEDICT, from September 22 to October 30, 1862.  
 CHELLIS D. SWAIN, from November 1, 1862, to March 7, 1864.  
 JAMES R. WOOD, from October 6, 1864, to July 21, 1865.  
 CHARLES HARRISON, from July 1 to July 21, 1865.

*Battalion Adjutants.*

SIMON J. DAVENPORT, from June 5 to August 1, 1862.  
 FRANKLIN J. DAVIS, from February 22 to August 21, 1862.

*Regimental Quartermasters.*

ALBERT B. KIRTLAND, from November 1, 1862, to February 21, 1865.  
 GEORGE D. DENNISON, from March 21 to March 27, 1865.  
 THOMAS MacDONALD, from March — to September 30, 1865.

*Commissaries of Subsistence.*

FRANKLIN J. DAVIS, from November 1, 1862, to October 27, 1863.  
 JOHN L. ROOME, from March 2, 1864, to July 21, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

WALTER KIDDER, from February 22, 1862, to June 1, 1863.  
 CHARLES GRAY, from March 15, 1864, to July 21, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

CHARLES L. FISHER, from May 1, 1862, to March 4, 1863.  
 ALPHEUS W. CAMPBELL, from March 10, 1864, to July 21, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

JOHN M. WINDSOR, from February 22 to October 27, 1862.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM J. MARSHALL, from January 23 to June 18, 1862.  
 GEORGE A. BENNETT, from June 18, 1862, to December 18, 1863.  
 WILBUR F. RAYMOND, from May 18, 1864, to September 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES B. MIX, from January 13 to September 27, 1862.  
 EDWIN C. HAND, from September, 27, 1862, to March 16, 1864.  
 CHARLES J. BROMBERG, from June 17, 1864, to February 18, 1865.  
 DEDERICH VON WELTZEIN, from July 21 to September 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ERASTUS D. BENEDICT, from March 14 to September 22, 1862.  
 RICHARD J. LITTLEWORTH (brevet), from August 17 to October 30, 1862.  
 CHARLES J. BROMBERG, from November 1, 1862, to June 17, 1864.  
 ROBERT McCLERMONT, from July 21 to September 30, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM W. BENNETT, from January 10 to April 1, 1862.  
 HOBART EVANS FITZGERALD, from March 18 to August 5, 1862.  
 SIMON J. DAVENPORT, from August 1, 1862, to January 16, 1863.  
 ALEXANDER G. CAMPBELL, from January 21, 1863, to March 15, 1864.  
 EDWIN C. HAND, from March 16, 1864, to April 7, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. SLAWSON, from January 11 to June 24, 1862.  
 ALBERT B. HOLMES, from August 5, 1862, to August 2, 1864.  
 JOHN O. MASSEY, from August 16, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

JOHN H. MILLS, from July 21 to September 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

AUGUSTUS A. McCOLLUM, from January 13 to April —, 1862.  
 HOBART EVANS FITZGERALD, from January 21 to March 18, 1862.  
 AUGUSTUS B. HAZELTON, from April 9, 1862, to April 8, 1865.  
 STEPHEN K. BOTTS, from September 1 to November 1, 1862 (brevet).  
 JOHN O. MASSEY, from August 10 to August 16, 1864.  
 EDWARD A. PLATT, from July 21 to September 30, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

SAMUEL H. WILKESON, from February 22 to June 24, 1862.  
 ERASTUS D. BENEDICT, from October 30, 1862, to August 15, 1864.  
 GEORGE A. DAGWELL, from June 17, 1864, to April 6, 1865.  
 JEFFERSON BURGESS, from January 24 to September 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS T. GAMBLE, from February 4 to April 23, 1862.  
 ALBERT B. KIRTLAND, from April 23 to November 1, 1862.  
 GEORGE A. DAGWELL, from November 1, 1862, to June 17, 1864.  
 JAMES MACKENZIE, from June 17, 1864, to April 6, 1865.  
 RICHARD J. LITTLEWORTH, from July 21 to September 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALBERT B. KIRTLAND, from February 22 to April 23, 1862.  
 DEDERICH VON WELZEIN, from — to December 24, 1862 (brevet).  
 GEORGE A. DAGWELL, from April 7 to November 1, 1862.  
 GEORGE W. WARREN, from November 1, 1862, to January 16, 1863.  
 FREDERICK STARKEY, from January 21 to June 12, 1863.  
 FREDERICK B. SKINNER, from March 2 to December 21, 1864.  
 THOMAS MACDONALD, from March 24 to September 30, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

SETH PIERRE REMINGTON, from March 13 to September 27, 1862.  
 JAMES B. MIX, from September 27, 1862, to September 12, 1864.  
 GILBERT A. NICHOLETTS, from January 31 to September 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. GOODALE, from January 20 to March 20, 1862.  
 HORACE D. ELLSWORTH, from March 13 to December 24, 1862.  
 GILBERT A. NICHOLETTS, from December 24, 1862, to January 31, 1865.  
 CHARLES HARRISON, from July 21 to September 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALBERT B. HOLMES, from February 22 to August 5, 1862.  
 JEFFERSON BURGESS, from August 5 to November 1, 1862.  
 CHARLES J. BROMBERG, from August 17 to November 1, 1862 (brevet).  
 STEPHEN K. BOTTS, from November 1, 1862, to January 21, 1863.  
 JOHN O. MASSEY, from February 8, 1863, to February 26, 1864.  
 JAMES MACKENZIE, from February 25 to June 17, 1864.  
 JOHN H. MILLS, from August 19, 1864, to May 27, 1865.  
 FRANKLIN C. DAVIS, from July 21 to September 30, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

ORLANDO HAND, from February 11 to June 6, 1862.  
 JOSEPH C. HYATT, from June 7, 1862, to June 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FRANKLIN B. HALLOCK, from January 13 to November 1, 1862.  
 JEFFERSON BURGESS, from November 1, 1862, to January 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDWIN C. HAND, from March 12 to September 27, 1862.

GILBERT A. NICHOLETTS, from September 27 to December 24, 1862.  
 FRANKLIN J. DAVIS, from ——— to November 1, 1862 (brevet).  
 DEDERICH VON WELTZEIN, from December 24, 1862, to March 13, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captain:*

MICHAEL ANGELO McCALLUM, from August 9, 1862, to May 15, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MICHAEL ANGELO McCALLUM, from April 30 to August 9, 1862.  
 HENRY L. BOGARDUS, from August 9 to September 1, 1862.  
 WILBUR F. RAYMOND, from September 4, 1862, to May 18, 1864.  
 JAMES JOHNSON, from June 17, 1864, to March 29, 1865.  
 HENRY MURRAY CALVERT, from April 3 to July 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MICHAEL ANGELO McCALLUM, from March 14 to April 30, 1862.  
 GEORGE W. SMITH, from April 24 to October 30, 1862.  
 GILBERT A. NICHOLETTS, from August 17 to September 27, 1862 (brevet).  
 RICHARD J. LITTLEWORTH, from October 30, 1862, to January 21, 1863.  
 GEORGE D. DENNISON, from January 21, 1863, to August 15, 1864.  
 ROBERT McCLERMONT, from August 20, 1864, to July 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH C. KENYON, from April 22 to December 24, 1862.  
 HORACE D. ELLSWORTH, from December 24, 1862, to June 20, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE P. HORTON, from February 22 to August 31, 1862.  
 ROLLA P. GOODALE, from November 20, 1862, to June 11, 1864.  
 GEORGE D. DENNISON, from June 17, 1864, to March 21, 1865.  
 EDWARD C. BRADLEY, from March 21 to July 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM GIBSON, from April 22 to September 20, 1862.  
 ROLLA P. GOODALE, from August 17 to November 20, 1862 (brevet).  
 WILFORD T. ALLEN, from November 20, 1862, to July 16, 1864.  
 EDWARD C. BRADLEY, from June 17, 1864, to March 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

AUGUSTUS PRUYN, from March 12 to April 11, 1862.  
 THOMAS T. GAMBLE, from April 23, 1862, to April 15, 1864.  
 ERASTUS D. BENEDICT, from August 15 to December 4, 1864.  
 CYRUS B. GIPSON, from March 21 to March 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALEXANDER G. CAMPBELL, from March 13, 1862, to January 21, 1863.  
 JAMES S. BENNETT, from January 21, 1863, to August 18, 1864.  
 CYRUS B. GIPSON, from June 17, 1864, to March 21, 1865.  
 JOSEPH K. JENNESS, from March 26 to July 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY C. BATES, from March 13 to October 3, 1862.  
 HENRY FRENCH, from August 17 to November 1, 1862 (brevet).  
 CYRUS B. GIPSON, from November 1, 1862, to June 17, 1864.  
 JOSEPH K. JENNESS, from June 17, 1864, to March 26, 1865.  
 THOMAS M. CUTTING, from March 21 to June 12, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM H. SLAWSON, from June 24, 1862, to March 11, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

J. WATTS DE PEYSTER, JR., from June 7 to June 25, 1862.  
 WILBUR F. RAYMOND, from July 10 to September 4, 1862.

HENRY L. BOGARDUS, from September 1, 1862, to January 16, 1863.  
 RICHARD J. LITTLEWORTH, from January 21, 1863, to July 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES RANDALL, from March 28 to June 6, 1862.  
 JAMES JOHNSON, from June 7, 1862, to June 17, 1864.  
 WILFORD T. ALLEN, from October 2 to November 20, 1862 (brevet).  
 VETAL N. B. MILLETTE, from August 19, 1864, to March 5, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

GEORGE W. RICHARDSON, from March 19 to November 1, 1862.  
 FRANKLIN B. HALLOCK, from November 1, 1862, to May 16, 1864.

*First Lieutenants:*

AUGUSTUS A. MCCOLLUM, from April —, to September 28, 1862.  
 HENRY C. BATES, from October 3, 1862, to November 1, 1863, and from May 18, 1864, to March 12, 1865.  
 DEDERICH VON WELTZELN, from March 13 to July 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ISAAC O. CRISSEY, from March 22 to August 25, 1862.  
 GEORGE W. WARREN, from August 17 to November 1, 1862 (brevet).  
 CHELLIS D. SWAIN, from September 1 to November 1, 1862.  
 HENRY FRENCH, from November 1, 1862, to September 18, 1864.  
 EDWARD A. PLATT, from February 20 to July 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

GEORGE W. SMITH, from February 8, 1863, to June 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. SMITH, from October 30, 1862, to February 8, 1863.  
 JAMES R. WOOD, from February 9, 1863, to October 6, 1864.

CHARLES HARRISON, from March 24 to July 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM SMITH, from December 14, 1862, to April 14, 1863.

JOHN PAINE, from March 12 to August 15, 1864.

FRANKLIN C. DAVIS, from September 7, 1864, to July 21, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

JOHN NORRIS, from October 1, 1862, to February 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

IRA W. ALLEN, from September 20, 1862, to July 10, 1863.

HENRY C. BATES, from November 1, 1863, to May 18, 1864.

JAMES S. BENNETT, from August 18, 1864, to January 6, 1865.

HENRY MURRAY CALVERT, from January 7 to April 3, 1865.

JOHN H. MILLS, from May 27 to July 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES S. BENNETT, from October 1, 1862, to January 21, 1863.

JAMES MACKENZIE, from January 21, 1863, to February 25, 1864.

JOHN O. MASSEY, from February 26, 1864, to August 10, 1864.

WILLIAM B. SLAFTER, from October 26, 1864, to April 29, 1865.

THOMAS MITCHELL, from May 9 to June 12, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

WILKESON, SAMUEL H., as Colonel.

ELLSWORTH, HORACE D., as Major.

RAYMOND, WILBUR F., as Major.

BATES, HENRY C., as Captain.

ORME, FREEMAN, as Captain.

HAZELTON, AUGUSTUS B., as First Lieutenant.

McCLERMONT, ROBERT, as First Lieutenant.

SLAFTER, WILLIAM B., as First Lieutenant.

WARREN, GEORGE W., as First Lieutenant.

BOURON, FREEMAN H., as Second Lieutenant.

CLARK, WILLIAM F., as Second Lieutenant.

DAY, JOHN B., as Second Lieutenant.

ELDRED, CHARLES F., as Second Lieutenant.

MacDONALD, THOMAS, as Second Lieutenant (1st).

MOONEY, JOHN T., as Second Lieutenant.

RUGTH, WILLIAM, as Second Lieutenant.

SMITH, WILLIAM, as Second Lieutenant.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

HARTWELL, MELVIN, First Sergeant, Company D, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALLEN, IRA W., late Second Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, September 20, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date same date; dismissed, July 10, 1863; subsequent service in 86th Infantry; not commissioned.

ALLEN, WILFORD T., age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and appointed Brevet Second Lieutenant, August 17, 1862; assigned to Company I, October 2, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, November 20, 1862; resigned, July 16, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1862, original.

BATES, HENRY C., age 28 years; enrolled February 12, 1862, at Staten Island to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, March 13, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company K, to date October 3, 1862; transferred to Company M, November 1, 1863; to Company K, May 18, 1864; mustered out, March 12, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 1,

- 1864, with rank from October 3, 1862, original; Captain, not mustered, December 6, 1866, with rank from February 23, 1865, vice Norris, resigned.
- BENEDICT, ERASTUS D.**, age 24 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company E, 7th Militia, April 30, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, March 14, 1862; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, September 22, 1862; as Captain, Company C, October 30, 1862; transferred to Company H, August 15, 1864; discharged, December 4, 1864, for promotion to Major, 4th U. S. Colored Cavalry; not commissioned Second Lieutenant nor Regimental Adjutant; commissioned Captain, March 1, 1864, with rank from October 30, 1862, original.
- BENNETT, GEORGE A.**, late Captain, 5th Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, June 18, 1862; mustered out, December 18, 1863, at Columbus, O., to accept Captaincy in Union Light Guards, Ohio Cavalry; commissioned Captain, March 1, 1864, with rank from June 18, 1862, original.
- BENNETT, JAMES S.**, age 28 years; enrolled August 26, 1862, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, September 26, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, October 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company H, January 21, 1863; transferred to Company M, August 18, 1864; resigned, January 6, 1865; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from July 21, 1863, original.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM W.**, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, January 10, 1862; as Major, April 1, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 24, 1862; resigned, December 24, 1862; commissioned Captain, November 30, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1862, original; Major, November 30, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1862, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 30, 1865, with rank from June 24, 1862, original.
- BOGARDUS, HENRY L.**, late First Lieutenant, 5th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, August 9, 1862; transferred to Company I, September 1, 1862; resigned, January 16, 1863; not commissioned.
- BOTTS, STEPHEN K.**, late Second Lieutenant, 42d Infantry; mustered in as Private, unassigned, this regiment, August 22, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, August 24, 1862; Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company B, September 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, November 1, 1862; dismissed, January 21, 1863; not commissioned.
- BOURON, FREEMAN H.**, age 22 years; enrolled at Champlain to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, March 5, 1862; promoted Corporal, March 21, 1862; Sergeant, June 5, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered out, March 4, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 5, 1865, vice Von Weltzein, promoted.
- BRADLEY, EDWARD C.**, age 44 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, August 11, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, November 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 21, 1865; mustered out, July 21, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; prior service in the British Army; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Dennison, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 21, 1865, vice Dennison, commissioned Regimental Quartermaster.
- BROMBERG, CHARLES J.**, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, December 30, 1861; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, same date; Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 17, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, November 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, June 17, 1864; mustered out, February 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864,

- with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Warren, not mustered.
- BURGESS, JEFFERSON, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, December 24, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 5, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company E, November 1, 1862; as Captain, Company C, January 24, 1865; discharged, to date September 30, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1862, original; Captain, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice Benedict, discharged.
- CALVERT, HENRY MURRAY, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, April 17, 1862; promoted Corporal, July 24, 1862; Sergeant, November 11, 1862; First Sergeant, February 8, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, January 7, 1865; transferred to Company F, April 3, 1865; mustered out, July 21, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 14, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice Holmes, discharged.
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER G., age — years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, March 13, 1862; as Captain, Company B, January 21, 1863; resigned, March 15, 1864; see 13th Cavalry; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 1, 1864, with rank from January 21, 1863, vice —.
- CAMPBELL, ALPHEUS W., age 25 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, March 10, 1864; mustered out, July 21, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice Fisher, discharged.
- CLARK, WILLIAM F., Private, 1st Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, December 31, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Skimmer, discharged.
- CRISSEY, ISAAC O., age 21 years; enrolled January 2, 1862, at Staten Island to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, March 22, 1862; resigned, August 25, 1862; not commissioned.
- CUTTING, THOMAS M., age 25 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, September 2, 1862; promoted Corporal, March 1, 1864; Sergeant, November 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, March 21, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 22, 1865, with rank from March 21, 1865, vice Jenness, promoted.
- DAGWELL, GEORGE A., age 22 years; enrolled December 9, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 7, 1862; as First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; as Captain, June 17, 1864; mustered out, April 6, 1865; prior service in 1st U. S. Mounted Rifles; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1862, original; Captain, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Hallock, died of wounds received in action.
- DAVENPORT, SIMON J., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Adjutant, 2d Battalion, June 5, 1862; as Captain, Company B, August 1, 1862; discharged, January 16, 1863; prior service in the 1st U. S. Dragoons; not commissioned.
- DAVIS, FRANKLIN C., age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company C, February 6, 1862; promoted Sergeant, May 21, 1862; Sergeant-Major, January 21, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 6, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, September 7, 1864; transferred to Company D, July 21, 1865; mustered out with company, September 30, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Johnson, promoted.

DAVIS, FRANKLIN J., late Captain, 17th Infantry; mustered in as Battalion Adjutant, this regiment, February 22, 1862; mustered out, August 21, 1862; enrolled and appointed Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company E, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, November 1, 1862; died of disease, October 27, 1863, at Sing Sing, N. Y.; not commissioned.

DAY, JOHN B., age 28 years; enrolled at Canton to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, August 18, 1862; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1863; Sergeant, May 1, 1864; First Sergeant, September 22, 1864; mustered out, to date June 12, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 21, 1865, vice Millette, discharged.

DENNISON, GEORGE D., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, January 13, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, January 20, 1862; Sergeant-Major, November 25, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, January 21, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 17, 1864; as Quartermaster, March 21, 1865; mustered out, March 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from January 21, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Dagwell, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 21, 1865, vice Kirtland, mustered out.

DE PEYSTER, JR., J. WATTS, age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 7, 1862; mustered out, for promotion to Major, 1st Artillery, June 25, 1862; not commissioned; see 4th Cavalry.

DI CESNOLA, LOUIS PALMA, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and appointed Major, September 11, 1861; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, February 22, 1862; resigned, June 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 4th Cavalry; prior service in the Italian Army; not commissioned.

ELDRED, CHARLES F., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, January 26, 1864; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered out, May 28, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank of same date, vice —.

ELLSWORTH, HORACE D., age 28 years; enrolled November 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, March 13, 1862; as Captain, Company G, December 24, 1862; mustered out, June 20, 1865; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 1, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1862, original; Major, not mustered, May 17, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Remington, mustered out.

FISHER, CHARLES L., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 1, 1862; mustered out, March 4, 1863; not commissioned.

FITZGERALD, HOBART EVANS, age 35 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 21, 1862; promoted Captain, March 18, 1862; discharged, August 5, 1862; prior service in the British Army; subsequent service in 13th Cavalry; not commissioned.

FRENCH, HENRY, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, January 13, 1862; appointed Brevet Second Lieutenant, August 17, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, November 1, 1862; cashiered September 18, 1864; prior service in the British Army; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1862, original.

GAMBLE, THOMAS T., age 28 years; enrolled November 29, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, February 4, 1862; as Captain, Company H, April 23, 1862; as Major, April 15, 1864; mustered out, April 22, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 1, 1864, with rank from April 23, 1862, original; Major,



- March 26, 1864, with rank from March 14, 1864, vice Kenyon, resigned.
- GIBSON, WILLIAM, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company H, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, April 22, 1862; discharged, September 20, 1862; not commissioned.
- GIPSON, CYRUS B., age 37 years; enrolled at Canton to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, December 18, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company H, November 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, June 17, 1864; as Captain, March 21, 1865; mustered out, March 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Hand, promoted; Captain, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 21, 1865, vice Slawson, mustered out.
- GOODALE, ROLLA P., age 39 years; enrolled at Parishville to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, December 10, 1861; as First Sergeant, Company G, January 15, 1862; promoted Brevet Second Lieutenant, August 17, 1862; First Lieutenant, November 20, 1862; resigned, June 11, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from November 25, 1862, original.
- GOODALE, WILLIAM H., age 44 years; enrolled January 17, 1862, at Staten Island to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, January 20, 1862; resigned, March 20, 1862, at Camp Relief, Staten Island, N. Y.; not commissioned.
- GRAY, CHARLES, late Surgeon, 7th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, March 15, 1864; mustered out, July 21, 1865, at Collierville, Tenn.; commissioned Surgeon, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 29, 1864, vice Kidder, discharged.
- HALLOCK, FRANKLIN B., age 31 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, January 13, 1862; as Captain, Company K, November 1, 1862; wounded in action, April 15, 1864; died of his wounds, May 16, 1864, at the St. James U. S. General Hospital, New Orleans, La.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 1, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1862, original.
- HAND, EDWIN C., age 30 years; enrolled December 12, 1861, at Staten Island to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, March 12, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 27, 1862; as Captain, Company B, March 16, 1864; mustered out, April 7, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from September 27, 1862, original; Captain, May 23, 1864, with rank from March 14, 1864, vice Gamble, promoted.
- HAND, ORLANDO, age 35 years; enrolled December 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, February 11, 1862; resigned, June 6, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; see 4th Cavalry; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned.
- HARRISON, CHARLES, age 25 years; enrolled August 16, 1862, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, August 18, 1862; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1862; Sergeant-Major, September 7, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, March 24, 1865; acting Regimental Adjutant, from July 1, 1865; transferred to Company D, July 21, 1865; mustered out with company, September 30, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 6, 1865, vice Bennett, resigned.
- HAZELTON, AUGUSTUS B., age 24 years; enrolled November 27, 1861, at New York city as Private, Company G, to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant-Major, November 27, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company B, April 9, 1862; mustered out, April 8, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; prior service in the British Army; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from April 9, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, Feb-

- ruary 18, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice Burgess, promoted.
- HOLMES, ALBERT B., age — years; enrolled January 7, 1862, at Staten Island to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, February 22, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 5, 1862; discharged, August 2, 1864; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from August 5, 1862, original.
- HORTON, GEORGE P., age 22 years; enrolled November 14, 1861, at Staten Island to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, February 22, 1862; discharged, to date August 31, 1862; not commissioned.
- HYATT, JOSEPH C., late First Lieutenant, 32d Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, June 7, 1862; mustered out, to date June 6, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned Captain, March 1, 1864, with rank from June 7, 1862, original.
- JENNES, JOSEPH K., age 19 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, December 24, 1861; promoted Corporal, March 27, 1862; Sergeant, May 25, 1862; First Sergeant, November 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 24, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 17, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 26, 1865; mustered out, July 21, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Bromberg, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 21, 1865, vice Bromberg, discharged.
- JOHNSON, JAMES, age 30 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 7, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 17, 1864; discharged, March 29, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from June 7, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Raymond, promoted.
- KENYON, JOSEPH C., age — years; enrolled December 19, 1861, at Staten Island to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, April 22, 1862; as Major, December 24, 1862; resigned, March 14, 1864; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, March 1, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1862, original.
- KIDDER, WALTER, age 39 years; enrolled January 8, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, February 22, 1862; resigned, June 1, 1863; not commissioned.
- KIRTLAND, ALBERT B., age 26 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, February 22, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, April 23, 1862; appointed Regimental Quartermaster, November 1, 1862; mustered out, February 21, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; not commissioned Second nor First Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, March 1, 1864, with rank from April 23, 1862, original.
- LITTLEWORTH, RICHARD J., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, January 20, 1862; appointed Brevet Second Lieutenant, August 17, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, October 30, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company I, January 21, 1863; transferred to Company C, July 21, 1865; mustered out with company, September 30, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from January 21, 1863, original.
- MACDONALD, THOMAS, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, June 12, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 11, 1862; returned to ranks, February 5, 1863; promoted Corporal, May 2, 1863; Quartermaster-Sergeant, October 17, 1863; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, February 17, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 24, 1865; acting Regimental Quartermaster from March, 1865; mustered out, September 30, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice Hazelton, promoted; recommissioned Second Lieu-

- tenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 21, 1865, vice Mills, promoted.
- MACKENZIE, JAMES, age 28 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, January 22, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, July 6, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, January 21, 1863; transferred to Company D, February 25, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 17, 1864; mustered out, April 6, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; prior service in the British Army; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from January 21, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Goodale, discharged.
- MARSHALL, WILLIAM J., late Captain, 4th Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, January 23, 1862; resigned, June 18, 1862; not commissioned.
- MASSEY, JOHN O., late First Lieutenant, 63d Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, this regiment, April 29, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, February 8, 1863; transferred to Company M, February 26, 1864; to Company B, August 10, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 16, 1864; captured in action, October 23, 1864, at Clinton, La.; reported at Benton Barracks, April 27, 1865; mustered out, to date May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from February 8, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Wood, appointed Adjutant.
- MCCALLUM, MICHAEL ANGELO, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, March 14, 1862; as First Lieutenant, April 30, 1862; as Captain, August 9, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 15, 1865; mustered out, March 22, 1866, at Albany, N. Y.; not commissioned Second nor First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 1, 1864, with rank from August 9, 1862, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 17, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Wilkeson, promoted.
- MCCLERMONT, ROBERT, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company B, December 2, 1861; returned to ranks, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 20, 1864; transferred to Company A, July 21, 1865; mustered out with company, September 30, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Mackenzie, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, May 17, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Johnson, discharged.
- MCCOLLUM, AUGUSTUS A., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 13, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company K, April —, 1862; resigned, September 28, 1862; not commissioned.
- MILLETTE, VETAL N. B., age 24 years; enrolled at Champlain to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, March 3, 1862; promoted Sergeant, March 17, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, August 19, 1864; mustered out, March 5, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; subsequent service in 26th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Massey, promoted.
- MILLS, JOHN H., age 21 years; enrolled December 18, 1861, at Canton to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, January 15, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 25, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 19, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company M, May 27, 1865; transferred to Company B, July 21, 1865; mustered out with company, September 30, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Gipson, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 21, 1865, vice Gipson, promoted.
- MITCHELL, THOMAS, age 22 years; enrolled September 6, 1862, at Buffalo

- to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, September 13, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; Sergeant, March 1, 1864; First Sergeant, November 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 9, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1864, with rank from March 21, 1865, vice Slafter, discharged.
- MIX, JAMES B., age 23 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company B, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled November 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, January 13, 1862; as Captain, Company D, September 27, 1862; resigned, September 12, 1864; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 1, 1864, with rank from September 22, 1862, original.
- MOONEY, JOHN T., age 24 years; enrolled at Williamsburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, April 8, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; Sergeant, April 1, 1863; First Sergeant, August 19, 1864; transferred to Company K, April 7, 1865; mustered out, April 8, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 21, 1865, vice Bradley, promoted.
- NICHOLETTS, GILBERT A., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant-Major, April 26, 1862; appointed Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 17, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, September 27, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company D, December 24, 1862; as Captain, January 31, 1865; mustered out with company, September 30, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; prior service in the British Army; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1862, original; Captain, January 31, 1865, with rank from September 12, 1864, vice Mix, discharged.
- NORRIS, JOHN, age 32 years; enrolled August 26, 1862, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, August 27, 1862; as Captain, October 1, 1862; resigned, February 23, 1865; commissioned Captain, March 1, 1864, with rank from October 3, 1862, original.
- ORME, FREEMAN, late Captain, 6th Cavalry; appointed Captain, Company C, this regiment, August 9, 1862; failed to report; not commissioned.
- PAINE, JOHN, age 35 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, March 12, 1864; resigned, August 15, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864, with rank from February 26, 1864, original.
- PLATT, EDWARD A., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, December 20, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 25, 1863; transferred to Company K, September 2, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 20, 1865; transferred to Company B, July 21, 1865; mustered out with company, September 30, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice French, cashiered.
- PRUYN, AUGUSTUS, age 29 years; enrolled December 14, 1861, at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, January 15, 1862; as Captain, Company H, March 12, 1862; as Major, April 11, 1862; resigned, September 22, 1862; subsequent service in 4th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- RANDALL, CHARLES, age 37 years; enrolled February 5, 1862, at Chateaugay to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, March 28, 1862; resigned, June 6, 1862; not commissioned.

- RAYMOND, WILBUR F., late Captain, 7th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, July 10, 1862; transferred to Company F, September 4, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 18, 1864; mustered out with company, September 30, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from July 10, 1862, original; Captain, April 7, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Campbell, discharged; Major, not mustered, May 17, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Richardson, discharged.
- REMINGTON, SETH PIERRE, age — years; enrolled November 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, March 13, 1862; as Major, September 27, 1862; mustered out, March 11, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, March 1, 1864, with rank from September 27, 1862, original.
- RICHARDSON, GEORGE W., age 36 years; enrolled December 16, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, March 19, 1862; as Major, November 1, 1862; mustered out, July 21, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, March 1, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1862, original.
- ROOME, JOHN L., age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, November 29, 1861; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, January 4, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 30, 1863; promoted First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, March 2, 1864; mustered out, July 21, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, original.
- RUGTH, WILLIAM, age 20 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, December 8, 1863; deserted, June 21, 1864, at Doyal's Plantation, La.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 29, 1864, vice Paine, discharged.
- SHERBURNE, JOHN P., Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Army; age 32 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Colonel, March 8, 1864; resigned on account of disability, March 15, 1865; commissioned Colonel, March 1, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Swain, discharged.
- SKINNER, FREDERICK B., age 21 years; enrolled at Canton to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, August 12, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 2, 1864; resigned on account of disability, December 21, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864, with rank from February 26, 1864, original.
- SLAFTER, WILLIAM B., age 27 years; enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, January 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, same date; Sergeant, March 21, 1862; First Sergeant, December 1, 1862; transferred to Company M, December 14, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 29, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 26, 1864; mustered out, April 29, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 16, 1864, vice McClermont, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 21, 1865, vice Calvert, discharged.
- SLAWSON, WILLIAM H., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, January 11, 1862; as Captain, Company I, June 24, 1862; mustered out, March 11, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 1, 1864, with rank from June 24, 1862, original.
- SMITH, GEORGE W., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieu-

- tenant, Company F, April 24, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company L, October 30, 1862; as Captain, February 8, 1863; as Major, June 6, 1865; mustered out, September 30, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; not commissioned Second nor First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 1, 1864, with rank from February 8, 1863, original; Major, May 17, 1865, with rank from May 16, 1865, vice Gamble, mustered out.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, age 24 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, March 4, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, December 14, 1862; discharged, April 14, 1863; not commissioned.
- SMITH, WILLIAM, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, January 8, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, Company F, March 21, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 25, 1864; returned to ranks, no date; died, of disease, November 29, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 29, 1864, vice Paine, resigned.
- STARKEY, FREDERICK, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, May 17, 1862; transferred to Company I, and promoted First Sergeant, June 18, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, January 21, 1863; committed suicide, June 12, 1863; prior service in 1st U. S. Mounted Rifles; not commissioned.
- SWAIN, CHELLIS D., age 17 years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 17, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company K, September 1, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, November 1, 1862; discharged March 7, 1864; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; subsequent service in 26th Cavalry; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 1, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1862, original.
- SWAIN, JAMES B., age 41 years; Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Cavalry; mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, April 30, 1862; dismissed, February 12, 1864; dismissal revoked, February 24, 1866, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; not commissioned.
- VON WELTZEIN, DEDERICH, age 25 years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Brevet Second Lieutenant, Company C, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, to date December 24, 1862; captured in action, June 23, 1863, at Bolivar Heights; paroled, no date; as First Lieutenant, Company K, March 13, 1865; transferred to Company A, July 21, 1865; mustered out with company, September 30, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; prior service in the Austrian Army; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from December 28, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Nicholetts, promoted.
- WARREN, GEORGE W., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, January 3, 1862; appointed Brevet Second Lieutenant, August 17, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company C, November 1, 1862; resigned, January 16, 1863; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 25th Cavalry, February 28, 1864; discharged, April 8, 1864, for promotion to First Lieutenant, this regiment; see 134th Infantry; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Raymond, promoted.
- WILKESON, SAMUEL H., late First Lieutenant, 21st Infantry; appointed Captain, Company C, this regiment, February 22, 1862; mustered in as Major, June 24, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, December 24, 1862; mustered out, March 27, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; not commissioned Captain nor Major; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, March 1, 1864, with rank

from December 24, 1862, original; Colonel, not mustered, April 3, 1865, with rank from March 15, 1865, vice Sherburne, resigned.

WINDSOR, JOHN M., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, February 22, 1862; resigned on account of disability, October 27, 1862; not commissioned.

WOOD, JAMES R., age 18 years; enrolled November 18, 1861, at Auburn to

serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, 1st Battery, November 23, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, February 9, 1863; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, October 6, 1864; mustered out, July 21, 1865, at Memphis, Tenn.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 1, 1864, with rank from February 8, 1863, original; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Swain, discharged.

## TWELFTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

### Ira Harris Cavalry; Third Ira Harris Guard.

October 4, 1862, Col. James W. Savage received authority from the State to recruit this regiment. It was organized at New York city to serve three years. A number of the men enlisted for the *Abolbot Cavalry* were transferred to its Company D, November 29, 1862, and in August, 1863, the men enlisted for the 21st Regiment Veteran Volunteers, reorganizing, were also transferred to the regiment. A number of the men enlisted by Capt. G. S. Coddington for the 20th Battery were transferred to this regiment. The companies were mustered in the United States service in New York city, A November 19, 1862, B March 31, 1863, C February 17, 1863, F April 28, 1863; at Buffalo, D and E February 14, and (L February 16, 1863. May 20, 1863, the regiment was reorganized as follows: Company A was formed of parts of original Companies A and G; B of parts of original Companies A, B and I; C of original Company C and parts of original Companies D and I; D of original Company E and part of original Company G; E of parts of original Companies F, G and H; F of original Companies D and K; Company L retained its designation. Companies G, H and I were reorganized and mustered in United States service at New York city, Company G August 7th, Company I September 22d; at Buffalo, Company H August 27, 1863. Companies K (second) and M were mustered in at Buffalo, September 10, and at New York city, November 24, 1863, respectively. From September, 1863, to December, 1864, a howitzer section, manned by members of the regiment, formed part of the latter.

The companies were recruited principally: A, originally intended for the 5th Cavalry, at Fulton and Oswego; B at Ogdensburg, Cuba, Copake, Clifton Park, Charlton, Claverack, West Troy, Albany and Hudson; C at Austerlitz, Hudson, Hillsdale, Chatham and New York city; D, E, H, old and new, K and L at Buffalo; F at New York city, Plattsburgh, Fort Covington, Dickinson and Rouse's Point; G and I, old, at New York city; G new, at New York city, Syracuse, Oswego, Hudson and Troy; I, new, at New York city, Oswego, Troy and Syracuse; and M at Buffalo, New York city, Troy and Niagara.

The regiment left the State by detachments, the first in May, 1863, and was entirely in the field by December of that year; it served in the Department and District of North Carolina, 18th Corps; and from March, 1865, with the Provisional Corps; with the 23d Corps from April, 1865, and July 19, 1865, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Philip G. Vought, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Ralceigh, N. C.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 20 enlisted men; died of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 16 enlisted men; died of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 178 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 214 enlisted men; aggregate, 222; of whom 1 officer and 84 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1863.									
Near Kinston, N. C.	June 20									
Succadee Ferry, N. C.	22									
Free Bridge, N. C.	July 6								1	1
Smith's Mills Bridge, N. C.	15								1	1
Swift Creek, N. C.	18									
Tarboro, N. C.	20	1	4			2	12	2	23	44
Hookerstown, N. C.	21						1		1	2
Swift Creek and Street's Ferry, N. C.	22								1	1
Williamston, N. C.	27						3			3
Chowan, N. C.	28									
Poster's Mills, N. C.	29									
Near Washington, N. C.	Aug. 14						2		8	10
Near Washington, N. C.	25								1	1
Near Washington, N. C.	Sept. 6			1						1
Near Rocky Run, N. C.	Nov. 4									
Near Jamesville, N. C.	20						1			1
Greenville, N. C.	25		1							1
Near Kinston, N. C.	Dec. 5									
Chincapin Creek, N. C.	16		1				1			2
Near Washington, N. C.	21		1							1
Swansboro Road, N. C.	28									
Greenville, N. C.	30						1		4	5
	1864.									
Onslow County, N. C.	Jan. 28									
Newberne, N. C.	Feb. 1-4									
Bachelor's Creek	1		1				1		5	7
Brice's Creek	1									1
Evans' Mills	2		1							1
Brice's Creek	2		1				1			2
Beech Grove	2								5	5
Near Plymouth, N. C.	12								2	2
Greenville, N. C.	18-19								2	2
Near Plymouth, N. C.	2									
Beaver Creek, N. C.	2									
Plymouth, N. C.	April 16								1	3
Plymouth, N. C.	17-20		3		5	1	10	2	100	121
Tom Mack's Fork, N. C.	21						1		2	3
Before Newberne, N. C.	May 4-6									
In Onslow County, N. C.	June 20								1	1
North East N. C.	20-21									
South-W. Creek Dam, N. C.	21-22						1			1
Sneed's Ferry, N. C.	June 22				1					1
Jackson's Mills, N. C.	23						4			4
Swansboro, N. C.	23									2
Near Kinston, N. C.	28		1						1	1
Deep Gully, N. C.	Sept. 19				1				4	6
Gardinier's Bridge, N. C.	Dec. 4						1			
Gardinier's Bridge, N. C.	9									
Foster's Mills, N. C.	10									
Butler's Bridge, N. C.	11-12								1	1
Jamestown, N. C.	29									
Greenwich, N. C.	30								1	1
	1865.									
Plymouth, N. C.	Feb. 2									
Colerain, N. C.	2									
Plymouth N. C.	12									
Greenville, N. C.	18-19									
Campaign of the Carolinas	March 1-									
	April 26									
Wise's Fork, N. C.	March 7-10	1	3		2		5	2	49	62
Core Creek, Trent Road, N. C.	11						2		9	11
Kinston, N. C.	14						1			1
Best's Station, N. C.	19		1							1
Mosely Hall, N. C.	20		1		1				1	3
Near Goldsboro, N. C.	21-22						1		4	5
Snow Hill, N. C.	23								5	5
Near Goldsboro, N. C.	25-27								8	8
Snow Hill, N. C.	29-31						1		10	11
Hookerstown, N. C.	April 3-4			1	1				4	6
Near Faison's Station, N. C.	4									
Hookerstown, N. C.	7						1			1
Faison's Station, N. C.	11								3	3
Best's Station, N. C.	12-13						1		14	15
Near Goldsboro, N. C.	17						1			1
Near Goldsboro, N. C.	26						1			1
Bennett House, N. C.	26									
Loss on picket and other minor affairs			1		3		7		15	26
Total loss		2	20	1	16	3	64	7	314	427



## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonel.*

JAMES W. SAVAGE, from December 14, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonel.*

PHILIP G. VOUGHT, from February 12, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*Majors.*

J. WARD GASPER, from February 13, 1863, to August 16, 1864.

FLOYD CLARKSON, from April 7, 1863, to April 22, 1865.

RODNEY M. TAYLOR, from November 25, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

ROWLAND R. WEST, from October 14, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Regimental Adjutants.*

GILBERT E. OVERTON, from October 25, 1862, to March 2, 1863.

CHARLES H. ROCHE, from March 5 to September 24, 1863.

JOHN S. LOUD, from September 24 to November 20, 1863.

GILBERT E. OVERTON, from September 21, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*Regimental Quartermasters.*

WILLIAM P. CHAMBERS, from October 8 to —, 1862.

BENJAMIN DeFORREST, from December 4, 1862, to April 2, 1863.

GEORGE H. GRIFFIN, from April 7, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

WILLIAM BANTA, JR., from November 27, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

JOHN R. COOPER, from November 15, 1862, to January 31, 1863.

EDWARD M. MUNDY, from February 13, 1863, to May 13, 1864.

GEORGE E. McDONALD, from May 20, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

GEORGE E. McDONALD, from March 30, 1863, to May 20, 1864.

ROLLIN T. BAKER, from September 5, 1863, to October 15, 1864.

JOHN R. NOLD, from November 27, 1864, to June 7, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

ANTHONY PALMER, from April 13, 1864, to May 30, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

J. WARD GASPER, from November 19, 1862, to February 13, 1863.

CYRUS CHURCH, from April 23 to July 20, 1863.

CHARLES H. ROCHE, from September 24, 1863, to October 24, 1864.

JOSEPH M. FISH, from October 24, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM MOTT, from November 19, 1862, to April 2, 1863.

HENRY A. HUBBARD, from April 23, 1863, to October 14, 1864.

EDWARD M. KETCHAM, from October 14, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

OTTAVIO D. CONTERNO, from March 9 to July 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CYRUS CHURCH, from November 19, 1862, to April 23, 1863.

HENRY EPHRIAM MOSHER, from April 23, 1863, to October 6, 1864.

JAMES C. PARKS, from March 1 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

GEORGE H. NICHOLS, from April 4 to July 25, 1863.

SIMEON CHURCH, from April 23, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SIMEON CHURCH, from February 12 to April 23, 1863.

HAROLD DANKS, from April 23 to November 5, 1863.

JOHN W. VAN VALKENBURGH, from November 5, 1863, to October 14, 1864.  
EDWARD LANSING, from October 24, 1864, to April 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HAROLD DANKS, from February 12 to April 23, 1863.  
STEADMAN TITUS, from March 31 to May 2, 1863.  
JOHN W. VAN VALKENBURGH, from April 23 to November 5, 1863.  
WILLIAM S. TURNER, from November 5, 1863, to April 25, 1864.  
HENRY T. SWEET, from December 1, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

RALPH H. OLMSTEAD, from December 12, 1862, to November 5, 1863.  
DANIEL MARSHALL, from February 19, 1864, to May 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

DANIEL MARSHALL, from December 10, 1862, to February 19, 1864.  
JOSEPH M. FISH, from February 19 to October 24, 1864.  
HENRY A. HUBBARD, from August 13 to September 13, 1864.  
ROBERT T. H. RUSSELL, from December 17, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MOSES M. BOYCE, from December 10, 1862, to June 23, 1863.  
STEADMAN TITUS, from May 2 to November 5, 1863.  
SAMUEL W. TANNER, from August to October, 1863.  
AUGUSTUS PITTMAN, from January 25, 1864, to ———.  
EMIL BEESE, from April 12 to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

ROWLAND R. WEST, from January 10, 1863, to October 14, 1864.  
JOHN W. VAN VALKENBURGH, from October 14, 1864, to January 19, 1865.  
WILLIAM S. TURNER, from January 24 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN S. LOUD, from January 5 to September 24, 1863.  
THOMAS T. BRUCE, from April 8 to May 20, 1863.  
JAMES M. STURGEON, from January 8 to January —, 1864.  
WILLIAM S. TURNER, from April 25, 1864, to January 24, 1865.  
ANDREW R. PALMER, from January 19 to July 19, 1865.  
ALONZO COOPER, in June, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES M. STURGEON, from May 20, 1863, to January 8, 1864.  
MICHAEL GILL, from January 8, 1864, to June 28, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

RODNEY M. TAYLOR, from December 8, 1862, to June 18, 1863.  
MICHAEL A. STEARNS, from February 12 to June 23, 1863.  
RAYMOND FERGUSON, from March 31, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS T. BRUCE, from March 31 to April 8, 1863.  
ROBERT B. HOCK, from April 2 to November 18, 1863.  
JOSEPH M. FISH, from November 15, 1863, to February 19, 1864.  
JAMES M. STURGEON, from January — to January 26, 1864.  
EDWIN A. POLAND, from February 13, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ROBERT D. MEECH, from February 12 to June 23, 1863.  
RODERICK E. SPINK, from April 8 to June 23, 1863.  
SAMUEL W. TANNER, from January 3, 1863, to January 26, 1864.  
FRANK LEE, from January 27, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

JOHN W. FLINN, from April 28 to November 5, 1863.  
ROBERT B. HOCK, from March 4, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALANSON P. WELLER, from April 28 to June 23, 1863.  
 THOMAS T. BRUCE, from May 20 to December 20, 1863.  
 ROBERT B. HOCK, from November 18, 1863, to March 4, 1864.  
 ALONZO COOPER, from April 9, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH M. FISH, from April 28 to November 15, 1863.  
 ROBERT T. H. RUSSELL, from December 30, 1863, to December 17, 1864.  
 PETER KLINE, from December 25, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

JAMES L. GRAHAM, from August 7, 1863, to March 29, 1864.  
 JOHN W. HORN, from May 17, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

CHARLES H. J. LINSKEY, from June 26, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDWIN A. POLAND, from August 7, 1863, to February 13, 1864.  
 WILLIAM BURR, from May 17, 1864, to February 7, 1865.  
 WALLACE M. SANBORN, from February 7 to July 19, 1865.  
 FRANCIS COSGROVE, from May 18 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

RODNEY M. TAYLOR, from June 18 to November 25, 1863.  
 FRANK MYERS, from November 20, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWIN A. POLAND, from December 13, 1862, to ———.  
 FRANK MYERS, from July 28 to November 20, 1863.  
 MARTIN CLARK, from November 25, 1863, to May 17, 1864.

AUGUSTUS PITTMAN, from —, 1864, to March 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES H. STURGEON, from January 21 to May 20, 1863.  
 MARTIN CLARK, from September 18 to November 25, 1863.  
 EDWARD LANSING, from January 27 to October 24, 1864.  
 WILLIAM B. DEAN, from October 24, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

JOHN S. ELLISON, from September 2, 1863, to July 3, 1864.  
 HARLOW WATKINS, from October 24, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALONZO COOPER, from April 7 to June 23, 1863.  
 WILLIAM A. IRWIN, from September 2, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

ALONZO COOPER, from September 2, 1863, to April 9, 1864.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

JAMES A. DICK, from October 21, 1863, to January 25, 1864.  
 THOMAS T. BRUCE, from April 10, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY G. LANSING, from September 24, 1863, to April 7, 1864.  
 THOMAS T. BRUCE, from December 20, 1863, to April 10, 1864.  
 ANDREW J. PIERSON, from April 10, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ANDREW J. PIERSON, from September 10, 1863, to April 10, 1864.  
 WILLIAM C. CLARKSON, from April 11 to December 11, 1864.  
 LOUIS F. HAAS, from December 20, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

ELAM A. MAHON, from September 25, 1863, to August 16, 1864.  
 HENRY A. HUBBARD, from October 14, 1864, to April 8, 1865.  
 EDWARD LANSING, from April 28 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ELAM A. MAHON, from January 2 to September 25, 1863.  
 HENRY C. HATHAWAY, from September 30, 1863, to October 3, 1864.  
 GILES F. WARD, JR., from December 8, 1864, to January 29, 1865.  
 WILLIAM BURR, from February 7 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HOBART M. WALKER, from March 12 to June 23, 1863.  
 HARLOW WATKINS, from October 1, 1863, to March 30, 1864.  
 LEWIS GORDON, from May 17, 1864, to February 20, 1865.  
 BYRON L. TIFFANY, from March 23 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

JOHN S. LOUD, from November 20, 1863, to June 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. ASHFORD, from November 24, 1863, to February 11, 1864.  
 HARLOW WATKINS, from March 30 to October 24, 1864.  
 OTTAVIO D. CONTERNO, from December 1, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDWARD M. KETCHAM, from November 20, 1863, to October 14, 1864.  
 ANDREW R. PALMER, from December 25, 1864, to January 19, 1865.  
 FRANK E. LYMAN, from April 9 to July 19, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

BROWN, FRANCIS C., as First Lieutenant.

MOSHER, HENRY EPHRAIM, as First Lieutenant.

SANBORN, WALLACE M., as First Lieutenant.

TANNER, SAMUEL W., as First Lieutenant.

WILSON, THOMAS E., as Second Lieutenant.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

YOUNG, ALEXANDER, Quartermaster-Sergeant, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ASHFORD, WILLIAM H., age 23 years; enrolled August 3, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company H, August 27, 1863; returned to ranks, October 2, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, November 24, 1863; dismissed, February 11, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank of same date, original.

BAKER, ROLLIN T., age 27 years; enrolled at New Berne, N. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, September 5, 1863; died, of disease, October 15, 1864, at Camp Palmer, near New Berne, N. C.; not commissioned.

BANTA, JR., WILLIAM, age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, 5th Cavalry, November 1, 1861; mustered out, to date September 26, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; enrolled November 20, 1863, at Rocky Run, N. C., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, this regiment, November 27, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, March 15, 1864, with rank from November 25, 1863, original.

BEESE, EMIL, age 19 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 9th Infantry, May 4, 1861; wounded in action, September 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; discharged for disability, October 11, 1862; enrolled August 24, 1863, at New York city to serve three

- years; mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, September 2, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, February 27, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 12, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Pittman, killed in action.
- BOYCE, MOSES M., age 41 years; enrolled September 6, 1862, at Austerlitz to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 10, 1862; discharged, June 23, 1863; not commissioned.
- BROWN, FRANCIS C., borne on some of the records of the regiment in December, 1862, as a First Lieutenant; no further record; see 13th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- BRUCE, THOMAS T., age 24 years; enrolled October 25, 1862, at Hillsdale to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, March 31, 1863; transferred to Company D, April 8, 1863; to Company F, May 20, 1863; to Company K, December 20, 1863; mustered in as Captain, April 10, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from March 31, 1863, original; Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, vice Dick, discharged.
- BURR, WILLIAM, age 21 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, November 19, 1862; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, same date; Sergeant-Major, November 15, 1863; detached and acting as Second Lieutenant, howitzer section, from February, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 17, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company L, February 7, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 29, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice Poland, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Clark, discharged.
- CHAMBERS, WILLIAM P., appointed Quartermaster of Colonel Savage's regiment of cavalry, October 8, 1862; out of service, 1862; not commissioned.
- CHURCH, CYRUS, age 33 years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, November 19, 1862; as Captain, April 23, 1863; killed in action, July 20, 1863, at Tarboro, N. C.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from April 23, 1863, original.
- CHURCH, SIMEON, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, August 21, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 12, 1863; as Captain, April 23, 1863; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from April 23, 1863, original.
- CLARK, MARTIN, age 32 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, September 18, 1863; as First Lieutenant, November 25, 1863; discharged, May 17, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 21, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1863, vice Myers, promoted.
- CLARKSON, FLOYD, late Major, 14th Cavalry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, April 7, 1863; discharged, April 22, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 22, 1865; commissioned Major, November 26, 1863, with rank from April 2, 1863, original.
- CLARKSON, WILLIAM C., age 24 years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, September 2, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; First Sergeant, Company L, October 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, April 11, 1864; discharged, December 11, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from February 11, 1864, vice Pierson, promoted.
- CONTERNO, OTTAVIO D., age 28 years; enrolled July 25, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, September 2, 1863; reported First Sergeant on rolls for Decem-

- ber, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, February 1, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, to date December 1, 1864; commanding Company A, from March 9 to July 13, 1865; mustered out with Company M, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Mosher, not mustered.
- COOPER, ALONZO, age 32 years; enrolled August 27, 1862, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, March 31, 1863; promoted First Lieutenant, Company I, April 7, 1863; mustered out, June 23, 1863; enrolled at Albany and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, September 2, 1863; captured in action, April 23, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged, March or April, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date April 9, 1864; commanding Company D, in June, 1865; mustered out with Company F, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, May 30, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, vice Bruce, promoted.
- COOPER, JOHN R., late Surgeon, 5th Cavalry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, November 15, 1862; resigned, January 31, 1863; not commissioned.
- COSGROVE, FRANCIS, age 19 years; enrolled December 8, 1862, at Plattsburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, April 28, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, November 3, 1863; captured in action, April 20, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C.; exchanged, no date; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 18, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Sanborn, promoted.
- DANKS, HAROLD, age 34 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Fulton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, November 19, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company B, February 12, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 23, 1863; discharged, to date November 5, 1863, on adverse report of examining board; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from April 23, 1863, original.
- DEAN, WILLIAM B., age 22 years; enrolled September 1, 1862, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, November 19, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, May 17, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, October 24, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 24, 1864, vice Russell, promoted.
- DEFORREST, BENJAMIN, age 40 years; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, December 4, 1862; discharged, April 2, 1863; not commissioned.
- DICK, JAMES A., age 22 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 100th Infantry, September 4, 1862; discharged for promotion, September 30, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company K, this regiment, October 21, 1863; discharged, January 25, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 20, 1863, original.
- ELLISON, JOHN S., late Second Lieutenant, 12th Militia; mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, September 2, 1863; discharged, July 3, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, original.
- FERGUSON, RAYMOND, late First Lieutenant, 32d Infantry; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, March 31, 1863; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from April 1, 1863, original.
- FISH, JOSEPH M., age 22 years; enrolled February 20, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, April 28, 1863; detached in command of howitzer section, October, 1863; promoted First Lieutenant, Company E, November 15, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant,

- Company C, February 19, 1864; in command of howitzer section from April to October, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company A, October 24, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from April 28, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1863, vice Marshall, promoted; Captain, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 24, 1864, vice Roche, deceased.
- FLINN, JOHN W., late First Lieutenant, 1st Engineers; enrolled November 16, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, April 28, 1863; discharged, November 5, 1863, on adverse report of examining board; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from April 28, 1863, original.
- GASPER, J. WARD, age 42 years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, November 19, 1862; as Major, February 13, 1863; discharged, August 16, 1864; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, November 20, 1863, with rank from February 13, 1863, original.
- GILL, MICHAEL, age 24 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, November 19, 1862; promoted Sergeant, May 20, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, January 8, 1864; discharged for disability, June 28, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1863, vice Fish, promoted.
- GORDON, LEWIS, age 27 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company D, December 13, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, April 14, 1863; transferred to Company A, May 20, 1863; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 26, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, May 17, 1864; dismissed, February 20, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 29, 1864, with rank from March 30, 1864, vice Watkins, promoted.
- GRAHAM, JAMES L., late Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, August 7, 1863, to serve three years; resigned, March 29, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 29, 1863, original.
- GRIFFIN, GEORGE H., age 35 years; enrolled April 4, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, April 7, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, November 26, 1863, with rank from April 6, 1863, original.
- HAAS, LOUIS F., age 19 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Buffalo to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 21st Infantry, May 20, 1861; mustered out with company, May 18, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.; enrolled August 18, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, this regiment, September 10, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, November 23, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 20, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Clarkson, discharged.
- HATHAWAY, HENRY C., age 20 years; enrolled at New Berne, N. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, September 30, 1863; died of yellow fever, October 3, 1864, at New Berne, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1863, original.
- HOCK, ROBERT B., age 25 years; enrolled April 2, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, April 2, 1863; in command of Company F from November 18, 1863; mustered in as Captain of that company, March 4, 1864; captured, April 20, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C.; escaped, October 13, 1864; captured in action, March 8, 1865, at Wise's Fork, Kinston, N. C.; escaped, March 12, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; com-

- missioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from April 2, 1863, original; Captain, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1863, vice Flinn, discharged.
- HORN, JOHN W., age 36 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 17, 1864; resigned, July 6, 1865; commissioned Captain, April 29, 1864, with rank from April 11, 1864, vice Graham, discharged.
- HUBBARD, HENRY A., age 22 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, November 19, 1862; as First Lieutenant, April 23, 1863; captured in action, July 20, 1863, at Taboro, N. C.; paroled in 1864; in command of Company C, August 13 to September 13, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company L, October 14, 1864; died, April 8, 1865, of wounds received in action near Hookerstown, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from April 23, 1863, original; Captain, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 16, 1864, vice Mahon, discharged.
- IRWIN, WILLIAM A., age 39 years; enrolled November 3, 1862, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, March 31, 1863; transferred as Sergeant to Company B, May 20, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, September 2, 1863; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, original.
- KETCHAM, EDWARD M., age 20 years; enrolled November 18, 1863, at Governor's Island to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, November 20, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company A, October 14, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 16, 1864, vice Hubbard, promoted.
- KLING, PETER, age 24 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, Company F, January 22, 1863; transferred to Company E, May 20, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 25, 1864; captured in action, March 8, 1865, at Wise's Fork, N. C.; paroled, no date; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 24, 1864, vice Lansing, promoted.
- LANSING, EDWARD, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company A, 1st Cavalry, July 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant, September 12, 1863; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, January 27, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company B, October 24, 1864; as Captain, Company L, April 28, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1863, vice Clark, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 24, 1864, vice Watkins, promoted; Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 8, 1865, vice Hubbard, died of wounds received in action.
- LANSING, HENRY G., late First Lieutenant, 21st Infantry; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 100th Infantry, August 5, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, September 24, 1863; resigned, April 7, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 31, 1863, original.
- LEE, FRANK, late Second Lieutenant, 26th Infantry; enrolled February 19, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, Company F, this regiment, February 26, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, April 16, 1863; transferred to Company E, May 20, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh,



- N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1863, vice Tanner, discharged.
- LINSKEY, CHARLES H. J., age 24 years; enrolled May 28, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 26, 1863; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from May 25, 1863, original.
- LOUD, JOHN S., age 20 years; enrolled at Baltimore, Md., to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 7th Militia, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled January 3, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, January 5, 1863; acting Regimental Adjutant from September 24, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company M, November 20, 1863; discharged, June 24, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from January 3, 1863, original; Captain, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1863, original.
- LYMAN, FRANK E., age 21 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, February 26, 1863; promoted Sergeant, Company E, May 20, 1863; wounded in action, July 27, 1863, at Foster's Mills, N. C.; returned to ranks, July 2, 1864; promoted Sergeant, August 1, 1864; First Sergeant, January 24, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, April 9, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Palmer, promoted.
- MAHON, ELAM A., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, January 2, 1863; as Captain, September 25, 1863; discharged, August 16, 1864; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 25, 1863, original.
- MARSHALL, DANIEL, age 31 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, December 10, 1862; as Captain, February 19, 1864; dismissed, May 29, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from December 10, 1862, original; Captain, February 9, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1863, vice Olmstead, discharged.
- MCDONALD, GEORGE E., age 22 years; enrolled March 26, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, March 30, 1863; as Surgeon, May 20, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from March 26, 1863, original; Surgeon, July 8, 1864, with rank from May 13, 1864, vice Mundy, discharged.
- MEECH, ROBERT D., age 28 years; enrolled October 3, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, February 12, 1863; discharged, June 23, 1863; not commissioned.
- MOSHER, HENRY EPHRAIM, age 26 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Fulton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, November 19, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, April 23, 1863; wounded and captured in action, July 20, 1863, at Tarboro, N. C.; died, October 6, 1864, of yellow fever while prisoner of war; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from April 23, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 24, 1864, vice Van Valkenburgh, promoted.
- MOTT, WILLIAM, age 21 years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, November 19, 1862; mustered out, April 2, 1863, at New York city; not commissioned.
- MUNDY, EDWARD M., late Surgeon, Col. Minthorne Tompkins' Regiment (see 175th Infantry); mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, February 13, 1863; discharged, May 13, 1864; commissioned Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from February 13, 1863, original.
- MYERS, FRANK, late Second Lieutenant, 21st Infantry; enrolled July 31, 1863, at Buffalo for 21st Infantry, reorganizing, to

- serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, July 28, 1863; as Captain, November 20, 1863; captured in action, March 8, 1865, at Wise's Fork, N. C.; returned to company, May 14, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 29, 1863, original; Captain, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1863, vice Taylor, promoted.
- NICHOLS, GEORGE H., late First Lieutenant, 5th Cavalry; enrolled October 23, 1862, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, April 4, 1863; discharged, July 25, 1863, at New York city; not commissioned.
- NOLD, JOHN R., age 38 years; enrolled October 27, 1864, at New Berne, N. C., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, November 27, 1864; discharged, June 7, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 2, 1864, with rank from October 27, 1864, vice McDonald, promoted.
- OLMSTEAD, RALPH H., late Captain, 4th Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company C, this regiment, December 12, 1862; discharged, November 5, 1863, on adverse report of examining board; subsequent service in 25th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from December 12, 1862, original.
- OVERTON, GILBERT E., late Second Lieutenant, 4th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, this regiment, October 25, 1862; discharged, March 2, 1863; enrolled at Albany, and again mustered as Regimental Adjutant, September 21, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original.
- PALMER, ANDREW R., age 21 years; enrolled May 8, 1861, at Buffalo to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 21st Infantry, May 20, 1861; mustered out with company, May 18, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.; again enrolled July 22, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, this regiment, August 27, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company M, December 25, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company D, January 19, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 24, 1864, vice Ketcham, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from January 19, 1865, vice Turner, promoted.
- PALMER, ANTHONY, age 49 years; enrolled at New Berne, N. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, April 13, 1864; discharged, May 30, 1865; not commissioned.
- PARKS, JAMES C., age 21 years; enrolled March 21, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company I, March 31, 1863; transferred to Company E, April 9, 1863; to Company D, May 20, 1863; promoted Sergeant, September 16, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Mosher, promoted.
- PIERSON, ANDREW J., age 27 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, September 10, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 10, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from February 11, 1864, vice Ashford, dismissed.
- PITTMAN, AUGUSTUS, age 21 years; enrolled January 29, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, February 17, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, April 25, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 25, 1864; promoted First Lieutenant, Company H, no date; killed in action, March 8, 1865, at Wise's Fork, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1863, vice Titus, discharged; First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Ward, accidentally killed.
- POLAND, EDWIN A., age 25 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Oswego to

- serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, November 19, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company H, December 13, 1862; discharged, no date; enrolled at Syracuse, July 25, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 7, 1863; promoted First Lieutenant, Company E, February 13, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; not commissioned in first service; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 29, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from February 2, 1864, vice Sturgeon, discharged.
- ROCHE, CHARLES H., age 21 years; enrolled December 7, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 5, 1863; as Captain, Company A, September 24, 1863; died of yellow fever, October 24, 1864, at Camp Palmer, N. C.; not commissioned as Adjutant; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 24, 1863, original.
- RUSSELL, ROBERT T. H., age 22 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, November 19, 1862; promoted Sergeant, April 23, 1863; acting Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 30, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 20, 1864; wounded in action, April 17, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, December 17, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1863, vice Sturgeon, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 24, 1864, vice Fish, promoted.
- SANBORN, WALLACE M., age 28 years; enrolled August 20, 1862, at Granby to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, November 19, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, February 7, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Burr, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, April 22, 1865, with rank from January 19, 1865, vice Pittman, killed in action.
- SAVAGE, JAMES W., Lieutenant-Colonel and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; age 37 years; appointed Colonel, to raise a regiment of cavalry, October 4, 1862; enrolled at Albany, November 25, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as Colonel, December 14, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Colonel, January 14, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1863, original.
- SPINK, RODERICK E., age 23 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 8, 1863; discharged, June 23, 1863; not commissioned.
- STEARNS, MICHAEL A., late Adjutant, 65th Infantry; mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, December 15, 1862; transferred to Company G, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company E, February 12, 1863; mustered out, to date June 23, 1863; subsequent service, 2d Veteran Cavalry; not commissioned.
- STURGEON, JAMES M., age 27 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 21, 1863; transferred to Company D, May 20, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 8, 1864; transferred to Company E, no date; resigned, January 26, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from January 21, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1863, vice Hock, promoted.
- SWEET, HENRY T., age 22 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company I, 2d Infantry, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 1, 1861; First Sergeant, February 12, 1863; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; again enrolled July 14, 1863, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, September 2, 1863; reported Sergeant on rolls for December 31, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, December 1, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at

- Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Turner, promoted.
- TANNER, SAMUEL W., age 21 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, January 3, 1863; commanding Company C, from August to October, 1863; resigned, January 26, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from January 3, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1863, vice Loud, promoted.
- TAYLOR, RODNEY M., age 39 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, December 8, 1862; transferred to Company H, June 18, 1863; promoted Major, November 25, 1863; mustered in as such, January 5, 1864; dismissed, February 11, 1864; restored, March 15, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from December 8, 1862, original; Major, January 14, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1863, original.
- TIFFANY, BYRON L., age 23 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Buffalo to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 21st Infantry, May 20, 1861; mustered out with company, May 18, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.; again enrolled August 14, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company K, this regiment, September 10, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company L, March 23, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 7, 1865, with rank from February 20, 1865, vice Gordon, dismissed.
- TITUS, STEADMAN, age 26 years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, March 31, 1863; transferred to Company C, May 2, 1863; discharged, November 5, 1863, on adverse report of examining board; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from April 2, 1863, original.
- TURNER, WILLIAM S., age 29 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, November 19, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, May 21, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, November 5, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company D, April 25, 1864; as Captain, January 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1863, vice Van Valkenburgh, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 25, 1864, vice Tanner, not mustered; Captain, April 22, 1865, with rank from January 19, 1865, vice Van Valkenburgh, discharged.
- VAN VALKENBURGH, JOHN W., age 25 years; enrolled at Fulton to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, August 21, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 23, 1863; as First Lieutenant, November 5, 1863; as Captain, Company D, October 14, 1864; discharged, January 19, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from April 23, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1863, vice Danks, discharged; Captain, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 24, 1864, vice West, promoted.
- VOUGHT, PHILIP G., late Major, 5th Cavalry; enrolled October 4, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, February 12, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 20, 1863, with rank from February 12, 1863, original.
- WALKER, HOBART M., age 21 years; enrolled at West Seneca to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, December 18, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company L, March 12, 1863; discharged, June 23, 1863; not commissioned.
- WARD, JR., GILES F., late First Lieutenant, 92d Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, December 8, 1864; accidentally killed, January 29, 1865, at Plymouth, N. C.,

while on a scout; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 24, 1864, vice Hathaway, deceased.

WATKINS, HARLOW, age 24 years; enrolled at Waterloo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 50th Engineers, August 28, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, October 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company M, March 30, 1864; as Captain, Company I, October 24, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, April 29, 1864, with rank from March 30, 1864, vice Lansing, resigned; Captain, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 24, 1864, vice Ellison, discharged.

WELLER, ALANSON P., age 23 years; enrolled April 3, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First

Lieutenant, Company F, April 28, 1863; discharged, June 23, 1863; not commissioned.

WEST, ROWLAND R., age 32 years; enrolled January 3, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, January 10, 1863; as Major, October 14, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from January 3, 1863, original; Major, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 24, 1864, vice Gasper, discharged.

WILSON, THOMAS E., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, January 11, 1864; discharged for promotion to Second Lieutenant, 109th U. S. Colored Troops, November 26, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, not mustered, March 31, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Cooper, promoted.

## THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

### Seymour Light Cavalry.

October 9, 1862, Maj. Henry E. Davies Jr., 2d Cavalry, received authority to recruit a regiment of cavalry and was appointed Colonel thereof; November 12, 1862, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Coles received orders to recruit the regiment, the *Davies Light Cavalry*, until Colonel Davies would report from the field. January 16, 1863, Col. David Webb, succeeded, on his death, by Col. Alfred W. Taylor, and he by Col. Henry S. Gansevoort, was authorized to recruit the *Horatio Seymour Cavalry*. January 28, 1863, Col. G. W. B. Tompkins received authority to recruit the *Tompkins Cavalry*. These organizations were, June 20, 1863, consolidated, and the 13th Regiment of Cavalry formed of them, with H. S. Gansevoort as Lieutenant-Colonel, and N. Coles, as Major. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years; at Staten Island, A February 25, B May 25, C and D June 18, E June 19, F June 20, G July 10, H August 7, and I November 23, 1863; at Riker's Island, K and L, and at Hart's Island M, in March, 1864.

They were recruited principally: A, B, C, D and E, at New York city; F at New York city, Rome and Utica; G at New York city, Potsdam, Oswegatchie, Malone, Saratoga and Albany; H, *Halleck Guards*, at New York city, Ogdensburgh, Malone, Watertown, Albany and Potsdam; I at Albany, Buffalo and Watertown; K, L and M, at New York city and Brooklyn.

Six companies, A, B, C, D, E and F, left the State June 23, 1863; Companies G and H, August 14, 1863; the others in winter, 1863, and spring, 1864; the regiment served in the Pennsylvania Campaign in June and July, 1863 (six companies), and after that in the 2d Corps, Department and Defenses of Washington, D. C.

August 17, 1865, the regiment, commanded by Col. Henry S. Gansevoort, was consolidated at Washington with the 16th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, the consolidated force receiving the designation, 3d Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry; the com-

panies of the 13th becoming parts of the companies of the new organizations, as follows: A of G, B of M, C of H, D of D, E of L, F of A, G of B, H of F, I of E, K of K, L of C, M of I.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 12 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 19 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 98 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 129 enlisted men; aggregate, 131; of whom 27 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
1863.										
Riot at New York city	July 15		2							2
Fairfax, Va.	Aug. 24								7	7
Near Bristoe Station, Va.	Oct. 14								1	1
Chantilly, Va.	16			1					6	8
Germantown, Va.	Nov. 16						1		3	4
Near Lewinsville, Va.	Dec. 9									
Near Vienna, Va.	16			2						2
Fairfax Court House, Va.	22						1			1
Vienna to Leesburg, Va.	25-27									
Vienna to Hopewell Gap, Va.	28-31									
1864.										
Front Royal, Va.	Feb. 20									
Carter's Farm, Va.	May 1									
Near Aldie, Va.	June 11				1					1
Near Aldie, Va.	July 5		1							
Near Aldie, Va.	6		1		1		1	3	1	16
Near Aldie, Va.	9		1							1
Fairfax Station, Va.	Aug. 8		1							4
Blue Ridge Mountains, Va.	10				1				1	3
Annandale, Va.	Sept. 3								2	2
Culpeper, Va.	4								1	1
Near Centerville, Va.	13									
Fairfax Station, Va.	17									
Culpeper, Va.	22									
Salem and White Plains, Va.	Oct. 5-7								2	2
Mosby's Camp, Va.	14									5
Union Mills, Va.	16								5	5
Piedmont, Va.	19		4		3		17		18	42
Near Fall's Church, Va.	22				1		1			2
Rectorstown, Va.	Dec. 21									
1865.										
Near Lewinsville, Va.	Jan. 1		1		1				1	3
Near Broad Run, Va.	Feb. 3								3	3
Near Leesburg, Va.	6								1	1
Lewinsville, Va.	March 12		2		3		8		7	20
Dranesville, Va.	18					1				1
Loss on picket and other minor affairs.					4		10		28	42
Total loss			12		19	2	43	1	106	183

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

Colonel.

HENRY S. GANSEVOORT, from March 28, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

NATHANIEL COLES, from November 12, 1862, to June 20, 1863.

HENRY S. GANSEVOORT, from June 20, 1863, to March 28, 1864.

NATHANIEL COLES, from March 30, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

Majors.

NATHANIEL COLES, from June 20, 1863, to March 30, 1864.

DOUGLAS FRAZAR, from August 3, 1863, to March 26, 1865.

G. W. LOCKWOOD, from August 12, 1863, to January 16, 1864.

AUGUSTUS P. GREEN, from March 24, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

JOHN BIRDSALL, from March 28, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*Regimental Adjutants.*

FRANCIS C. BROWN, from June 20, 1863, to February 22, 1864.  
 THOMAS FITZSIMMONS, from April 7 to June 20, 1864.  
 FRANCIS H. ARMSTRONG, acting from June 26 to September 21, 1864.  
 JAMES K. MASON, from October 24, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*Regimental Quartermasters.*

HENRY M. HALSEY, from November 5, 1862, to June 20, 1863.  
 GEORGE T. FERGUSON, from June 20, 1863, to May 2, 1864.  
 FRANCIS H. ARMSTRONG, acting from April 25 to June 26, 1864.  
 JAMES O. CHRISTIE, from July 23 to November 7, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. McNEILL, from February 24 to August 17, 1865.

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

HENRY M. HALSEY, from March 26, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

AMOS GEER AVERY, from December 12, 1862, to June 24, 1863.  
 GEORGE F. WOODWARD, from July 1, 1863, to February 4, 1864.  
 BENJAMIN RUSH TAYLOR, from March 14, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

WILLIAM EDDY, from July 1, 1863, to May 14, 1864.  
 JAMES T. BURDICK, from July 11, 1864, to August 17, 1865.  
 CHARLES H. TERRY, from January 3 to August 17, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

LUCIUS SWEETLAND, from August 15, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captain:*

CHARLES H. HATCH, from February 25, 1863, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN BIRDSALL, from February 25 to June 18, 1863.

GEORGE J. CASTLE, from June 18, 1863, to February 15, 1864.

MASON GRAY, from August 21 to August 27, 1864.

WILLIAM PATRICK CRAWLEY, from February 21 to August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE J. CASTLE, from February 25 to June 18, 1863.

WILLIAM J. HAIGHT, from June 19, 1863, to April 30, 1864.

EDWARD O'HARA, from August 5, 1864, to April 15, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

EDWARD E. GILLINGHAM, from May 25, 1863, to April 4, 1864.

JOHN McMENAMIN, from May 4 to November 23, 1864.

JOHN M. HAWKINS, from November 13, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL S. BROWN, from May 25 to December 14, 1863.

HOBART EVANS FITZGERALD, from January 17 to March 12, 1864.

JOHN HOAGLAND, from March 15, 1864, to January 17, 1865.

CHARLES GRANT, from January 17 to August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

NOEL B. GINOCHIO, from May 27 to November 25, 1863.

HOBART EVANS FITZGERALD, from December 20, 1863, to January 17, 1864.

CHARLES GRANT, from December 6, 1864, to January 17, 1865.

GEORGE INNESS, from January 17 to August 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM A. BRUSLIE, from June 18, 1863, to February 2, 1864.

HOBART EVANS FITZGERALD, from March 12, 1864, to February 17, 1865.

MASON GRAY, from April 3 to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN M. HAWKINS, from June 18, 1863,  
to November 13, 1864.  
THOMAS MANNING, from April 22 to  
August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN HOAGLAND, from June 18, 1863,  
to March 15, 1864.  
HENRY M. HALSEY, from March 15 to  
March 26, 1864.  
J. MORTON BULLUS, from April 14,  
1864, to August 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

JOHN BIRDSALL, from June 18, 1863, to  
March 28, 1864.  
ELBERT HEGEMAN, from May 14, 1864,  
to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ELBERT HEGEMAN, from July 8, 1863,  
to May 14, 1864.  
ERNEST BLACKMERE, from November  
12, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

D. MILTON DOUB, from June 18 to De-  
cember 31, 1863.  
WILLIAM PATRICK CRAWLEY, from  
December 8, 1864, to February 21, 1865.  
JOHN MADDEN, from April 8 to June 20,  
1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

DAVID T. JACKSON, from June 19, 1863,  
to January 23, 1864.  
FRANCIS C. BROWN, from February 22,  
1864, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HUGH F. PUGH, from June 19, 1863, to  
December 10, 1864.  
CLARK M. TAYLOR, from April 4 to Au-  
gust 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANCIS W. JERNEGAN, from June 19  
to December 2, 1863.  
THOMAS FITZSIMMONS, from Decem-  
ber 27, 1863, to April 7, 1864.  
CLARK M. TAYLOR, from September 7,  
1864, to April 4, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captain:*

OSCAR TAYLOR, from June 20, 1863, to  
August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ELWIN ERWING, from April 15 to Sep-  
tember 8, 1863.  
EDWIN Y. LANSING, from November 7,  
1863, to October 20, 1864.  
BENJAMIN F. BEACH, from April 6 to  
August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

STEWART HUNTER, from June 20 to  
November 28, 1863.  
ERNEST BLACKMERE, from January 17  
to November 12, 1864.  
THOMAS MANNING, from December 7,  
1864, to April 22, 1865.  
WILLIAM DAVIS, from May 5 to August  
17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captain:*

JOHN L. LOCKWOOD, from July 10,  
1863, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES BREWSTER, from July 10,  
1863, to March 31, 1864.  
MICHAEL BURNS, from May 1 to Au-  
gust 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

MASON GRAY, from July 10, 1863, to  
August 21, 1864.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JAMES P. BATTERSON, August 7, 1863,  
to February 15, 1864.  
GEORGE J. CASTLE, from February 15,  
1864, to January 11, 1865.  
WILLIAM A. REVELL, from April 3 to  
August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH W. PAINE, from August 13,  
1863, to January 12, 1864.  
WILLIAM A. REVELL, from August 21,  
1864, to April 3, 1865.  
CORNELIUS P. MOORE, from April 4  
to August 17, 1865.



*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES J. O'MALLEY, from August 7, 1863, to February 13, 1864.  
 ABRAHAM FREEMAN, from December 13, 1864, to April 3, 1865.  
 JAMES GARRY, from April 3 to June 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM PAXTON HALLETT, from November 24, 1863, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

AUGUSTUS P. GREEN, from October 8, 1863, to March 24, 1864.  
 FRANCIS H. ARMSTRONG, from August 21 to November 7, 1864.  
 THOMAS RYAN, from January 17 to August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

MICHAEL BURNS, from November 24, 1863, to May 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

GEORGE HENRY BREWSTER, from April 9 to August 6, 1864.  
 JOHN HOAGLAND, from January 17 to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

ROBERT S. SCHUYLER, from March 14, 1864, to March 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES B. LYELL, from February 19 to December 7, 1864.  
 JAMES JOHNSON, 2D, from December 13, 1864, to February 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

FREDERICK C. LORD, from April 4, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MASON GRAY, from August 27, 1864, to April 3, 1865.  
 ABRAHAM FREEMAN, from April 3 to August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANCIS H. ARMSTRONG, from March 8 to August 21, 1864.  
 GEORGE A. BUCKINGHAM, JR., from December 5, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

JOHN L. CLEARY, from April 20 to August 22, 1864.  
 EDWIN Y. LANSING, from October 20, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALEXANDER GRAHAM, from March 24 to September 26, 1864.  
 JOHN W. HUTCHINSON, from April 7 to June 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JOHN W. HUTCHINSON, from March 24, 1864, to April 7, 1865.

## OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

DAVIES, JR., HENRY E., as Colonel.  
 HATCH, CHARLES H., as Major.  
 ROBBINS, CHARLES, as Assistant Surgeon.  
 HURLEY, MORRIS, as First Lieutenant.  
 JOHNSON, JAMES, 2D, as First Lieutenant.  
 MANNING, THOMAS, as First Lieutenant.  
 NORTON, JOHN L. B., as First Lieutenant.  
 BAXTER, JOSEPH W., as Second Lieutenant.  
 CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER G., as Second Lieutenant.  
 FORSYTH, RUSSELL, as Second Lieutenant.  
 GAVIT, HENRY C., as Second Lieutenant.  
 GOODELL, SALINE T., as Second Lieutenant.  
 LANSING, GARRET Y., as Second Lieutenant.  
 MOORE, LAWRENCE, as Second Lieutenant.  
 REVELL, WILLIAM A., as Second Lieutenant.  
 RYAN, THOMAS, as Second Lieutenant.

OFFICERS OF THE HORATIO SEYMOUR CAVALRY, NOT TRANSFERRED TO THIS REGIMENT.

WEBB, DAVID, Colonel, January 16, 1863, died prior to May 29, 1863.

TAYLOR, ALFRED W., Colonel, from May 20 to June 1, 1863.

OFFICERS OF THE TOMPKINS CAVALRY, NOT TRANSFERRED TO THIS REGIMENT.

TOMPKINS, GEORGE W. B., Colonel, January 28 to June 20, 1863.

ARMOUR, JOHN G., Adjutant, from January 29 to May 23, 1863.

FREDENBURGH, GEORGE L., Adjutant, from May 23 to June 20, 1863.

BANKER, THOMAS, Quartermaster, from January 29 to February 26, 1863.

RIDER, EDGAR L., Quartermaster, February 26 to June 18, 1863.

McDERMOTT, WILLIAM J., Surgeon, from February 14 to June 18, 1863.

*Record of the Officers.*

ARMOUR, JOHN G., late First Lieutenant, 82d Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Tompkins Cavalry, January 29, 1863; resigned, May 23, 1863; not commissioned.

ARMSTRONG, FRANCIS H., age 23 years; enrolled at Riker's Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, March 8, 1864; acting Regimental Quartermaster, from April 25 to June 26, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, August 21, 1864; acting Adjutant, from June 26 to September 21, 1864; dismissed, November 7, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 3, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from July 4, 1864, vice Green, promoted.

AVERY, AMOS GEER, late Assistant Surgeon, 1st Marine Artillery; enrolled December 9, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, Davies Light Cavalry, December 12, 1862; mustered out, June 24, 1863, on consolidation; subsequent service, 16th Cavalry; not commissioned.

BANKER, THOMAS, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Tompkins Cav-

alry, January 29, 1863; resigned, February 26, 1863; not commissioned.

BATTERSON, JAMES P., late Captain, 119th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company H, this regiment, August 7, 1863; resigned, February 15, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 7, 1863, original.

BAXTER, JOSEPH W., commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from February 5, 1864, vice Doub, dismissed; see 14th Cavalry.

BEACH, BENJAMIN F., age 24 years; enrolled April 28, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, June 18, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, April 6, 1865; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 28, 1865, vice Manning, not mustered.

BIRDSALL, JOHN, age 23 years; enrolled November 13, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, February 25, 1863; as Captain, Company D, June 18, 1863; as Major, March 28, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 18, 1863, original; Major, March 28, 1864, with rank from March 24, 1864, vice Coles, promoted.

BLACKMERE, ERNEST, late Captain, 10th Company, Sharpshooters; mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, November 24, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, in 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, January 17, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company D, November 12, 1864; mustered out, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 28, 1863, vice Hunter, resigned; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 4, 1864, vice Hegeman, promoted.

BREWSTER, CHARLES, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 10, 1863; mustered

- out, March 31, 1864, for promotion to Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 10, 1863, original.
- BREWSTER, GEORGE HENRY, age 31 years; enrolled at Fairfax Court House, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, April 9, 1864; resigned, August 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, March 28, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, original.
- BROWN, FRANCIS C., age — years; enrolled November 3, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Adjutant, Davies Cavalry, November 5, 1862; mustered out on consolidation, June 20, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, this regiment, at Fairfax Court House, Va., same date; as Captain, Company E, February 22, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; see 12th Cavalry; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; not commissioned Adjutant, Davies Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 20, 1863, original; Captain, February 9, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, vice Jackson, resigned.
- BROWN, SAMUEL S., age 37 years; enrolled January 17, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 25, 1863; resigned, December 14, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from May 25, 1863, original.
- BRUSLIE, WILLIAM A., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 18, 1863; resigned, February 2, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 18, 1863, original.
- BUCKINGHAM, JR., GEORGE A., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, February 25, 1864; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, March 15, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 5, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 17, 1864, with rank from August 5, 1864, vice Armstrong, promoted.
- EULLUS, J. MORTON, age 28 years; enrolled at Fairfax Court House, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 14, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 28, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice Halsey, promoted.
- BURDICK, JAMES T., age 33 years; enrolled June 16, 1864, at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 11, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, June 16, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Eddy, discharged.
- BURNS, MICHAEL, age 26 years; enrolled August 17, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 24, 1863; captured in action, July 6, 1864, at Aldie, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 1, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from November 17, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, November 17, 1864, with rank from August 5, 1864, vice Hurley, declined.
- CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER G., late Captain, 11th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from May 19, 1864, vice Haight, discharged.
- CASTLE, GEORGE J., age 22 years; enrolled August 21, 1861, at Hartford, Ct., to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, 2d Cavalry, August 29, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, February 25, 1863; as First Lieutenant, June 18, 1863; as Captain, Company H, February 15, 1864; resigned, January 11, 1865; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 18, 1863, original; Captain, February 29, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice Batterson, resigned.

- CHRISTIE, JAMES O., age 20 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 23, 1864; dismissed, November 7, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, May 25, 1864, with rank from May 21, 1864, vice Ferguson, discharged.
- CLEARY, JOHN L., late Second Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company M, this regiment, April 20, 1864; resigned, August 22, 1864; commissioned Captain, March 29, 1864, with rank from March 24, 1864, original.
- COLES, NATHANIEL, age 35 years; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, Davies Cavalry, November 12, 1862; mustered in as Major, this regiment, June 20, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, March 30, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from December 2, 1865; not commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, Davies Cavalry; commissioned Major, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 20, 1863, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 25, 1864, with rank from March 24, 1864, vice Gansevoort, promoted.
- CRAWLEY, WILLIAM PATRICK, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve unexpired term of service of regiment, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 31st Infantry, October 6, 1861; promoted Corporal, July or August, 1862; Sergeant, October 20, 1862; mustered out with company, June 4, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled, and mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, June 9, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 8, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company A, February 21, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 17, 1864, with rank from August 5, 1864, vice Campbell, declined; First Lieutenant, January 10, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Pugh, discharged.
- DAVIES, JR., HENRY E., Major, 2d Cavalry; appointed Colonel, Davies Cavalry, October 9, 1862; out of service by consolidation, June 22, 1863; did not join regiment; not commissioned.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM, age 23 years; enrolled March 24, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, April 15, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, May 5, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Grant, promoted.
- DOUB, D. MILTON, age 27 years; enrolled January 1, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 18, 1863; dismissed, December 31, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 18, 1863, original.
- EDDY, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled June 30, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 1, 1863; resigned, May 14, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 30, 1863, original.
- ERWING, ELWIN, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 20, 1861; Sergeant, no date; discharged for disability, August 24, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, April 15, 1863; discharged for disability, September 8, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from April 15, 1863, original.
- FERGUSON, GEORGE T., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster, Horatio Seymour Cavalry, April 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, this regiment, June 20, 1863; resigned, May 2, 1864; not commissioned in Horatio Seymour Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 20, 1863, original.
- FITZGERALD, HOBART EVANS, late Captain, 11th Cavalry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, December 20, 1863; as First Lieutenant, January 17, 1864; as Captain, Company C, March 12, 1864; resigned, February 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 15, 1863, with

- rank from November 25, 1863, vice Ginochio, resigned; First Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from December 14, 1863, vice S. S. Brown, resigned; Captain, February 29, 1864, with rank from February 2, 1864, vice Bruslie, resigned.
- FITZSIMMONS, THOMAS**, age 31 years; enrolled April 13, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, June 18, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, June 30, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, December 27, 1863; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, April 7, 1864; resigned, June 20, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1863, with rank from December 9, 1863, vice Jernegan, deceased; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 28, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, vice F. C. Brown, promoted.
- FORSYTH, RUSSELL**; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, March 28, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice Fitzsimmons, promoted.
- FRAZAR, DOUGLAS**, age 28 years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Major, June 20, 1863; mustered in as such, August 3, 1863; mustered out, March 26, 1865, to accept appointment as Colonel, 104th U. S. Colored Troops; commissioned Major, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 3, 1863, original.
- FREDENBURGH, GEORGE L.**, age 21 years; appointed First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Tompkins Cavalry, May 23, 1863; out of service by consolidation, June 20, 1863; subsequent service in 17th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- FREEMAN, ABRAHAM**, age 25 years; enrolled April 16, 1863, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, August 7, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, December 13, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company L, April 3, 1865; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 17, 1864, with rank from August 5, 1864, vice Burns, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 28, 1865, vice Gray, promoted.
- GANSEVOORT, HENRY S.**, First Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Artillery; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, Horatio Seymour Cavalry, March 10, 1863; Colonel, June 1, 1863; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, on consolidation, June 20, 1863, to serve three years; as Colonel, March 28, 1864; mustered out, August 17, 1865; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from June 24, 1864; not commissioned in Horatio Seymour Cavalry; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 20, 1863, original; Colonel, March 25, 1864, with rank from March 24, 1864, original.
- GARRY, JAMES**, age 32 years; enrolled June 2, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, June 19, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, April 3, 1865; resigned, June 19, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Johnson, discharged.
- GAVIT, HENRY C.**, age 18 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, December 8, 1863; mustered out, July 18, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Taylor, promoted.
- GILLINGHAM, EDWARD E.**, age 24 years; enrolled March 18, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 25, 1863; resigned, April 4, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from May 25, 1863, original.
- GINOCHIO, NOEL B.**, age 20 years; enrolled March 22, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 27, 1863; discharged for disability, November 25, 1863; see 25th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from May 27, 1863, original.
- GOODELL, SALINE T.**, Private, 157th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, April 13, 1864, with rank from April 9, 1864, vice Forsyth, declined.

GRAHAM, ALEXANDER, late Captain, 79th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, March 24, 1864; dismissed, September 26, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 24, 1864, with rank of same date, original.

GRANT, CHARLES, age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 16th Infantry, May 15, 1861; promoted Sergeant, December 29, 1862; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled June 10, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, June 18, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, April 25, 1864; transferred as Sergeant to Company A, October 5, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, December 6, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 17, 1865; mustered out, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 17, 1864, with rank from September 26, 1864, vice Hutchinson, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 10, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Hoagland, promoted.

GRAY, MASON, age 25 years; enrolled August 14, 1861, at Hartford, Ct., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, 2d Cavalry, August 29, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 20, 1862; mustered out, October 1, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, July 10, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 21, 1864; transferred to Company L, August 27, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company C, April 3, 1865; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 10, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from August 4, 1864, vice Norton, declined; Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 28, 1865, vice Fitzgerald, resigned.

GREEN, AUGUSTUS P., late Captain, 5th Cavalry; enrolled February 1, 1863, at New York city to serve three years;

mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, October 8, 1863; as Major, March 24, 1864; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 8, 1863, original; Major, March 25, 1864, with rank from March 24, 1864, original.

HAIGHT, WILLIAM J., age 20 years; enrolled November 20, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 19, 1863; resigned, April 30, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 18, 1863, original.

HALLETT, WILLIAM PAXTON, late Captain, 5th Cavalry; mustered in as Adjutant, Horatio Seymour Cavalry, February 12, 1863; mustered out on consolidation, June 20, 1863; enrolled July 8, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, November 24, 1863; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned in Horatio Seymour Cavalry; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from November 17, 1863, original.

HALSEY, HENRY M., age 29 years; enrolled November 3, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster, Davies Cavalry, November 5, 1862; mustered out on consolidation, June 20, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, March 15, 1864; acting Regimental Quartermaster, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, March 26, 1864; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned in Davies Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 7, 1864, vice Hoagland, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, March 28, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, original.

HATCH, CHARLES H., age 24 years; enrolled December 2, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, February 25, 1863; transferred to 3d Provisional

- Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from February 20, 1863, original; Major, not mustered, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 13, 1865, vice Frazar, discharged.
- HAWKINS, JOHN M., age 18 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company E, 7th Militia, April 30, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 25, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company E, 7th Militia, June 19, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, June 18, 1863; as Captain, Company B, November 13, 1864; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 18, 1863, original; Captain, February 17, 1865, with rank from November 13, 1864, vice McMenamin, dismissed.
- HEGEMAN, ELBERT, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, 2d Cavalry, August 13, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, July 8, 1863; as Captain, May 14, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 9, 1863, original; Captain, September 16, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, vice Gillingham, resigned.
- HOAGLAND, JOHN, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 18, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company B, March 15, 1864; as Captain, Company K, January 17, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 18, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 2, 1864, vice H. E. Fitzgerald, promoted; Captain, January 9, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Brewster, resigned.
- HUNTER, STEWART, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 20, 1863; resigned, November 28, 1863; subsequent service in 25th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 20, 1863, original.
- HURLEY, MORRIS, Sergeant, 1st U. S. Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant, this regiment, June 6, 1864, with rank from June 2, 1864, vice Brewster, discharged.
- HUTCHINSON, JOHN WILLIAM, age 19 years; enrolled September 13, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, 2d Cavalry, September 25, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Corporal, February 20, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, March 24, 1864; captured in action, October 19, 1864; paroled, February 22, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 7, 1865; resigned, June 29, 1865; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 17, 1864, with rank from September 26, 1864, vice Graham, dismissed.
- INNESS, GEORGE, age 21 years; enrolled January 5, 1864, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, March 7, 1864; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 15, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 17, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Lyell, discharged.
- JACKSON, DAVID T., late Second Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, June 19, 1863; resigned, January 23, 1864; subsequent service in 25th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 18, 1863, original.
- JERNEGAN, FRANCIS W., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 19, 1863; died of disease, December 2, 1863, at Washing-

- ton, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 18, 1863, original.
- JOHNSON, JAMES, 2D, age 25 years; enrolled at Alexandria, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, July 13, 1863; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; transferred to Company G, September 16, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 13, 1864; resigned, February 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 17, 1864, with rank from August 5, 1864, vice Gray, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, January 9, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Castle, promoted.
- LANSING, EDWIN Y., late First Lieutenant, 50th Engineers; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, November 7, 1863; as Captain, Company M, October 20, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from September 21, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 22, 1863, with rank from October 11, 1863, vice E. Erwing, resigned; Captain, November 1, 1864, with rank from August 13, 1864, vice Cleary, discharged.
- LANSING, GARRET Y., commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 30, 1864, vice Revell, promoted.
- LOCKWOOD, G. W., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Major, August 12, 1863; appointment revoked, January 16, 1864; not commissioned.
- LOCKWOOD, JOHN L., age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, July 10, 1863; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 10, 1863, original.
- LORD, FREDERICK C., First Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company L, this regiment, April 4, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Captain, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 3, 1864, original.
- LYELL, CHARLES B., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, April 28, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1864; resigned, December 7, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1864, with rank from February 4, 1864, original.
- MADDEN, JOHN, age 35 years; enrolled June 4, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, June 18, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 8, 1865; resigned, June 20, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Crawley, promoted.
- MANNING, THOMAS, late Adjutant, 14th Infantry; enrolled February 18, 1864, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, March 7, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, March 15, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 7, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company C, April 22, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1864, vice Blackmere, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, January 10, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Lansing, promoted; recommissioned First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from February 17, 1865, vice Johnson, not mustered.
- MASON, JAMES K., Quartermaster-Sergeant, 6th U. S. Infantry; age 30 years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, this regiment, October 24, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, September 16, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Fitzsimmons, discharged.
- McDERMOTT, WILLIAM J., late Surgeon, 66th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, Tompkins Cavalry, February 14, 1863; mustered out on consolidation, June 18, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 17th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- McMENAMIN, JOHN, First Sergeant, 8th U. S. Infantry; age 28 years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, this regiment, May 4, 1864; dismissed, November 23, 1864; commissioned Captain, April 13,



- 1864, with rank of same date, vice Bird-sall, promoted.
- MCNEILL, WILLIAM H.**, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, January 19, 1864; promoted, Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 21, 1864; returned to Sergeant, Company L, August 28, 1864; to Private, November 28, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, February 24, 1865; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, January 11, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Christie, dismissed.
- MOORE, CORNELIUS P.**, late First Lieutenant, 25th Infantry; enrolled February 25, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, this regiment, April 15, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; First Sergeant, June 19, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, April 4, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 11, 1865, vice Revell, promoted.
- MOORE, LAWRENCE**, age 25 years; enrolled April 20, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, June 18, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, April 8, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 28, 1865, vice Freeman, promoted.
- NORTON, JOHN L. B.**, commissioned not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 3, 1864, original.
- O'HARA, EDWARD**, age 30 years; enrolled June 9, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, June 19, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 5, 1864; captured in action, October 19, 1864, at Piedmont, Va.; paroled, no date; cashiered, April 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1864, with rank from May 20, 1864, vice O'Malley, resigned.
- O'MALLEY, JAMES J.**, age 44 years; enrolled June 26, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, August 7, 1863; resigned, February 13, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 7, 1863, original.
- PAINE, JOSEPH W.**, age 31 years; enrolled August 3, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, August 13, 1863; dismissed, June 24, 1864; dismissal revoked, September 30, 1864; discharged at New Orleans, La., to date January 12, 1864, for promotion to Major, 4th U. S. Colored Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 7, 1863, original.
- PUGH, HUGH F.**, age 32 years; enrolled February 11, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Horatio Seymour Cavalry, April 15, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, June 19, 1863; resigned, December 10, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from April 15, 1863, original.
- REVELL, WILLIAM A.**, age 21 years; enrolled November 24, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, February 25, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, August 21, 1864; as Captain, April 3, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 13, 1864, vice Fitzgerald, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from June 25, 1864, vice Paine, discharged; Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 11, 1865, vice Castle, discharged.
- RIDER, EDGAR L.**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Tompkins Cavalry, February 26, 1863; mustered out on consolidation, June 18, 1863; subsequent service in 17th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- ROBBINS, CHARLES**, commissioned, not mustered, declined, Assistant Surgeon, July 16, 1864, with rank of same date, vice ———.

- RYAN, THOMAS, age 24 years; enrolled February 4, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, February 25, 1863; appointed Regimental Blacksmith, March 16, 1864; promoted Sergeant, Company H, May 20, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, January 17, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 17, 1864, vice Goodell, declined; First Lieutenant, January 10, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Armstrong, dismissed.
- SCHUYLER, ROBERT S., age 34 years; enrolled at Fairfax Court House, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, March 14, 1864; wounded in action, July 6, 1864, at Aldie, Va.; mustered out, March 1, 1865, at Fort Riley, Kans., to accept appointment of First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 2d U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1864, with rank from February 4, 1864, original.
- SWEETLAND, LUCIUS, late Chaplain, 4th N. Y. State Militia; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, this regiment, May 15, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Chaplain, April 29, 1864, with rank from April 28, 1864, original.
- TAYLOR, ALFRED W., late Colonel, 4th Infantry; received authority, February 7, 1863, to organize the New York Brigade, of which the regiments to be raised by Colonels Webb and Liebenau were to form part; appointed Colonel, Horatio Seymour Cavalry, May 29, 1863, vice David Webb, deceased; succeeded by Col. Henry S. Gansevoort, June 1, 1863; not commissioned.
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN RUSH, age 44 years; enrolled at Fairfax Court House, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Surgeon, March 14, 1864; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Surgeon, February 27, 1864, with rank from February 19, 1864, vice Woodward, resigned.
- TAYLOR, CLARK M., age 24 years; enrolled February 4, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, February 25, 1863; transferred to Company D, June 23, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, September 7, 1864; as First Lieutenant, April 4, 1865; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from August 4, 1864, vice Baxter, declined; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Hawkins, promoted.
- TAYLOR, OSCAR, age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 20, 1863; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 20, 1863, original.
- TERRY, CHARLES H., age 21 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 3, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 27, 1864, with rank from December 26, 1864, vice Robbins, not mustered.
- TOMPKINS, GEORGE W. B., late Colonel, 82d Infantry; appointed Colonel of the Tompkins Cavalry, January 28, 1863; out of service by consolidation, June 20, 1863; not commissioned.
- WEBB, DAVID, appointed Colonel of the Horatio Seymour Cavalry, January 16, 1863; died, prior to May 29, 1863; not commissioned.
- WOODWARD, GEORGE F., age 38 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Surgeon, Horatio Seymour Cavalry, February 14, 1863; mustered out, June 20, 1863; again enrolled at New York city, and mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, July 1, 1863; resigned, February 4, 1864; not commissioned in the Horatio Seymour Cavalry; commissioned Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 30, 1863, original.



PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Red River Campaign, La.....	1864. March 10-									
	May 22									
Henderson Hill.....	March 21									
Natchitoches.....	29								1	1
Crump's Hill.....	April 2					1				1
Pleasant Hill.....	7			1		1			1	3
Pleasant Grove.....	8		2	2		1			8	20
Mansfield.....	8		1			12			4	17
Pleasant Hill.....	9									
Natchitoches.....	20					4				4
Above Cloutierville.....	21					2				2
Below Cloutierville.....	22				2				3	5
Cloutierville and Luciaville.....	23-25									1
Above Alexandria.....	28			1	1		1			5
Wilson's Landing.....	May 4-5									
Choctaw Bayou.....	13-14									
Wilson's Landing.....	14									
Avoyelle Prairie.....	15					1	1			2
Mansura and Marksville.....	16									
Cow's Ford, Fla.....	April 2						1	2		3
Jackson's Bridge, Fla.....	May 18									
Morganza, La.....	23-24				1		1			2
Jackson's Bridge, Fla.....	25									
Fifteen Mile House, Fla.....	July 21-22									
Highland Stockade, La.....	29						2			2
Near Baton Rouge, La.....	Sept 17		1							1
Siege and capture of Fort Morgan, Ala.....	22									
Greenville Springs Road, La.....	24					1				1
Clinton and Liberty Creek, Miss.....	Nov. 15									
Clinton, La.....	23									
Liberty, Miss.....	24									
Summit, Miss.....	25									
Jackson, La.....	27									
Little Escambia River, Ala.....	Dec. 15									
Pollard, Ala.....	16									
Pine Barren Creek, Fla.....	17									
Franklin's Creek, Ala.....	22									
Davis Creek, near Mobile, Ala.....	22									
Five Mile Creek, near East Pascagoula.....	27					1		7	2	10
Griffin's Mills, near East Pascagoula.....	1865. Jan. 3									
On raid to Clinton and Jackson, La.....	March 1-10									
Below McCullom's Point, La.....	12				2	2	6		5	15
Camp Gonzales, Fla.....	22									
Pollard, Ala.....	23									
Near Morganza, La.....	April 6								5	5
Loss on picket and other minor affairs.....							4		9	13
Total loss.....			6	2	12	5	62	1	74	162

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

Colonels.

THADDEUS P. MOTT, from July 10, 1863, to January 18, 1864.  
 ABRAM BASSFORD, from October 3, 1864, to June 12, 1865.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

THADDEUS P. MOTT, from February 26 to July 10, 1863.  
 JOHN W. CROSEY, from July 10, 1863, to October 1, 1864.  
 JOHN ENNIS, from October 1, 1864, to June 12, 1865.

Majors.

MORRIS DECAMP, from October 28 to November 19, 1862.  
 WILLIAM B. HYDE, from November 19, 1862, to ———.  
 FLOYD CLARKSON, from ———, to February 7, 1863.  
 JAMES A. DUFFY, from February 8 to May 19, 1863.  
 WILLIAM D. MORTON, from March 31, 1863, to October 20, 1864.  
 ABRAM BASSFORD, from July 10, 1863, to October 3, 1864.  
 JOHN ENNIS, October 24, 1864.

*Adjutants.*

ABRAM BASSFORD, from December 19, 1862, to July 10, 1863.  
 COLLINS CHESBROUGH, from July 10, 1863, to March 10, 1864.  
 DWYER D. LUM, from March 12, 1864, to April 24, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

MORRIS DECAMP, from December 17, 1862, to January 27, 1863.  
 ROBERT W. PLAYFORD, from January 28 to July 22, 1863.  
 RICHARD P. EAGAN, from July 18, 1863, to June 12, 1865.

*Commissaries of Subsistence.*

JAMES A. DUFFY, from July 10, 1863, to July 13, 1864.  
 HENRY MARSH, from July 14, 1864, to June 12, 1865.

*Surgeon.*

JULIUS A. SKILTON, from January 9, 1863, to June 12, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

ELIAS LESTER, from January 22 to August 7, 1863.  
 HENRY L. DOWNS, from April 24, 1863, to June 12, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

EDWARD P. STIMSON, from July 24, 1863, to June 22, 1864.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

JAMES A. DUFFY, from October 18, 1862, to February 8, 1863.  
 JOHN ENNIS, from August 1, 1863, to October 24, 1864.

*First Lieutenants:*

ABRAM BASSFORD, from October 18 to December 19, 1862.  
 HENRY J. NOWLAN, from January 17, 1863, to June 30, 1865.  
 JULIUS P. MERKLEIN, from August 1 to October 19, 1863.  
 JOHN C. CASHEN, from October 19, 1863, to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN C. CASHEN, from November 24, 1862, to October 19, 1863.  
 JAMES M. GOLDEN, from August 11, 1863, to June 30, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

JOHN ENNIS, from November 18, 1862, to August 1, 1863.  
 JAMES B. AYRES, from August 1 to December 21, 1863.  
 COLLINS CHESBROUGH, from March 10, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JULIUS P. MERKLEIN, from November 18, 1862, to August 1, 1863.  
 GEORGE STONE, from July 12, 1863, to June 30, 1865.  
 CHARLES C. BUCK, from August 1 to August 9, 1863.  
 ALEXANDER ANDERSON, from December 4, 1863, to March 3, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL M. WEEKS, from November 25, 1862, to August 7, 1863.  
 WILLIAM M. SCOTT, from August 1 to August 7, 1863.  
 CHARLES MEYERS, from August 13, 1863, to April 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

JOHN W. CROSEY, from December 22, 1862, to July 10, 1863.  
 CHARLES E. MORTON, from August 1 to 22, 1863.  
 JULIUS P. MERKLEIN, from October 19, 1863, to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM C. MONNEYPENNY, from December 22, 1862, to July 13, 1863.  
 JOHN ROCKETT, from August 1, 1863, to January 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MOSES SMITH, from January 17 to June 26, 1863.  
 JOHN S. DECAMP, from August 1, 1863, to July 26, 1864.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captain:*

RAYMOND H. PERRY, from December 4, 1862, to July 7, 1863.

*First Lieutenant:*

CHRISTOPHER PIKE, from December 4, 1862, to July 13, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

ERNEST STAPLES, from December 9, 1862, to July 7, 1863.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captain:*

JAMES B. AYRES, from February 3 to August 1, 1863.

*First Lieutenant:*

CHARLES C. BUCK, from February 3 to August 1, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM M. SCOTT, from February 3 to August 1, 1863.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM E. BRISTOL, from March 17 to June 9, 1863.

*First Lieutenant:*

HENRY DECKER, from February 26 to May 31, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

HENRY W. THAYER, from February 26 to August 8, 1863.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captain:*

JOHN F. PORTER, JR., from March 14, 1863, to May 5, 1864.

*First Lieutenant:*

LEROY S. SMITH, from February 28, 1863, to March 18, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

PETER R. BIEGEL, from March 14 to June 27, 1863.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captain:*

ALBERT W. METCALF, from March 31, 1863, to May 23, 1864.

*First Lieutenant:*

CHRISTIAN MONTEN, from April 1 to August 8, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM J. GAINES, from April 1 to August 7, 1863.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

CHARLES E. MORTON, from April 25 to August 1, 1863.

*First Lieutenant:*

JOHN ROCKETT, from April 25 to August 1, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JOHN S. DECAMP, from April 25 to August 1, 1863.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM C. H. ANDRES, from July 8, 1863, to July 27, 1864.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES P. H. BOCK, from June 20, 1863, to May 2, 1864.  
ALEXANDER ANDERSON, from March 3 to November 10, 1864.  
JOSEPH O'C. GRALEY, from November 24, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH O'C. GRALEY, from July 8, 1863, to November 24, 1864.  
CHARLES WILLARD BARTON, acting from February 10 to June 28, 1864.  
EDWARD ZYLEWIEZ, from November 11, 1864, to February 28, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

GEORGE BRENNING, from June 6, 1863, to June 14, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

PETER CONLIN, from May 8, 1863, to February 26, 1864.

LEWIS BROADMEADOW, from October 31, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LEWIS BROADMEADOW, from July 9, 1863, to October 31, 1864.

GEORGE VAN NAME, from February 26, 1864, to May 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

ADOLPH SCHMIDT, from July 18, 1863, to June 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ADOLPH SCHMIDT, from July 7 to July 18, 1863.

BERGER VON LENGERCKE, from July 18, 1863, to March 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

AARON LOW, from July 21 to December 23, 1863.

HERMAN KARBER, from September 27, 1863, to June 30, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

MARTIN, LEONARD, as Lieutenant-Colonel.

CHESBROUGH, COLLINS, as Major.

LUM, DYER D., as Captain.

METCALF, ALBERT W., as Captain

(2d).

MONTEN, CHRISTIAN, as Captain.

NOWLAN, HENRY J., as Captain.

PIKE, CHRISTOPHER, as Captain.

WEEKS, SAMUEL M., as Captain.

BABCOCK, DANIEL S., as First Lieutenant.

DECAMP, JOHN S., as First Lieutenant.

GAINES, WILLIAM J., as First Lieutenant.

GOLDEN, JAMES M., as First Lieutenant.

AVERILL, JOHN D., as Second Lieutenant.

BAXTER, JOSEPH W., as Second Lieutenant.

EGGENSCHWILLER, OTTO, as Second Lieutenant.

McSPEDDON, WILLIAM, as Second Lieutenant.

MONCKTON, T. HERBERT, as Second Lieutenant.

READER, GEORGE, as Second Lieutenant.

PIERREPONT RIFLES, OFFICERS NOT TRANSFERRED TO THIS REGIMENT.

ELWOOD, JOHN, Colonel, from September 22 to December 3, 1862.

LARNED, EDWARD S., Adjutant, from September 22, 1862, to January 20, 1863.

ROSEVELT, GEORGE W., Quartermaster, from September 22, 1862, declined.

GREEN, R. HENRY, Captain, from December 3, 1862, to January 20, 1863.

JONES, WALTER FRANKLIN, First Lieutenant, from December 3, 1862, to ———.

ABOHBOT, OR PIERREPONT, CAVALRY, OFFICER NOT TRANSFERRED TO THIS REGIMENT.

ABOHBOT, DAVID DAVIS, Major, from October 11, 1862, to February 6, 1863.

FISIIR'S CAVALRY, OFFICER NOT TRANSFERRED TO THIS REGIMENT.

FISHER, F. WILLIS, Colonel, from October 31, 1862, to ———.

*Record of the Officers.*

ABOHBOT, DAVID DAVIS, late First Lieutenant, 5th Cavalry; authorized, October 11, 1862, to recruit a battalion of cavalry, and recognized as Major thereof; this authority was revoked, February 6, 1863; not commissioned.

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER, age 26 years; enrolled December 3, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, December 22, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, December 4, 1863; transferred to Company K, March 3, 1864; dismissed, November 10, 1864; dismissal revoked and honorably discharged, March 27, 1865, as of date of dismissal; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 13, 1863, with rank from

- July 10, 1863, vice Monneypenny, discharged.
- ANDRES, WILLIAM C. H., age 28 years; enrolled April 25, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, July 8, 1863; discharged, July 27, 1864; commissioned Captain, August 20, 1863, with rank from June 20, 1863, original.
- AVERILL, JOHN D., reported on muster-in roll of Company D as Second Lieutenant; rendered no service; not commissioned.
- AYRES, JAMES B., late First Lieutenant, 79th Infantry; authorized to recruit a company for the Abobbot Cavalry, which company became part of the battalion organizing under Maj. Wm. B. Hyde, December 30, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, February 3, 1863, to serve three years; transferred to Company B, August 1, 1863; resigned, December 21, 1863; commissioned Captain, July 23, 1863, with rank from February 3, 1863, original.
- BABCOCK, DANIEL S., age 28 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, April 6, 1864; transferred to 18th Cavalry, June 30, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, December 21, 1864, with rank from November 16, 1864, vice Anderson, discharged.
- BARTON, CHARLES WILLARD, age 18 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Huron to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 75th Infantry, November 26, 1861; promoted Sergeant, October 1, 1863; attached to Company K, this regiment, February 10, 1864; wounded in action, May 15, 1864, at Marksville Plains, La.; acting as Second Lieutenant; returned to Company F, 75th Infantry, June 28, 1864; mustered out, November 25, 1864, at Auburn, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 27, 1864, with rank from July 3, 1864, vice Baxter, declined.
- BASSFORD, ABRAM, age 23 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company F, 8th Militia, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, October 18, 1862; as Adjutant, December 19, 1862; as Major, July 10, 1863; as Colonel, October 3, 1864; wounded in action, March 15, 1865, at Morganzia, La.; mustered out, June 12, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from October 18, 1862, original; not commissioned Adjutant; commissioned Major, August 20, 1863, with rank from July 10, 1863, original; Colonel, August 10, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Mott, discharged.
- BAXTER, JOSEPH W., commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1863, with rank from December 11, 1863, vice DeCamp, died, of wounds received in action; see 13th Cavalry.
- BIEGEL, PETER R., age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 6th Battery, September 24, 1861; promoted Corporal, July 1, 1862; appointed in October, 1862, Second Lieutenant, Pierrepont Rifles, subsequently consolidated with this regiment; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, March 14, 1863, to serve three years; wounded and captured in action, near cross roads, near Port Hudson, La., on or about May 18, 1863; died, of his wounds, June 27, 1863, while prisoner of war; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from March 12, 1863, original.
- BOCK, CHARLES P. H., age 28 years; enrolled May 1, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 20, 1863; discharged for disability, May 2, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from June 20, 1863, original.
- BRENNING, GEORGE, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company L, June 6, 1863; mustered out, June 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned Captain, August 20, 1863, with rank from June 21, 1863, original.



- BRISTOL, WILLIAM E., age 26 years; enrolled January 24, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, March 17, 1863; died, of disease, June 9, 1863, in hospital at Brashier City, La.; commissioned Captain, August 20, 1863, with rank from February 26, 1863, original.
- BROADMEADOW, LEWIS, age 23 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, 2d Cavalry, August 12, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, July 9, 1863; as First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864; transferred to 18th Cavalry, June 30, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from June 20, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, July 27, 1864, with rank from February 26, 1864, vice Conlin, resigned.
- BUCK, CHARLES C., age 33 years; Sergeant, 6th U. S. Infantry; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, February 3, 1863; transferred to Company B, August 1, 1863; mustered out, August 9, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from February 3, 1863, original.
- CASHEN, JOHN C., age 31 years; enrolled, October 19, 1862, at New Orleans, La., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, November 24, 1862; as First Lieutenant, October 19, 1863; transferred to 18th Cavalry, June 30, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from October 18, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, August 13, 1863, with rank from February 7, 1863, vice Nowlan, promoted.
- CHESBROUGH, COLLINS, late Adjutant, 3d Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, July 10, 1863; as Captain, Company B, March 10, 1864; transferred to 18th Cavalry, June 30, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, August 20, 1863, with rank from July 10, 1863, original; Captain, February 17, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1863, vice Ayres, resigned; Major, not mustered, December 7, 1864, with rank from August 10, 1864, vice Bassford, promoted.
- CLARKSON, FLOYD, late Major, 6th Cavalry; appointed Major, Metropolitan Cavalry, no date; resigned, February 7, 1863; subsequent service in the 12th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- CONLIN, PETER, late Second Lieutenant, 69th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, May 8, 1863; resigned, February 26, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from May 8, 1863, original.
- CROPSEY, JOHN W., age 34 years; enrolled December 20, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, December 22, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, July 10, 1863; resigned, October 1, 1864; commissioned Captain, August 20, 1863, with rank from December 22, 1862, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 20, 1863, with rank from July 10, 1863, original.
- DECAMP, JOHN S., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 1st Cavalry, August 21, 1861; transferred to this regiment, March 12, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, to date April 25, 1863; transferred to Company C, August 1, 1863; wounded in action, April 28, 1864, at Bayou Rapids, La.; died, of his wounds, July 26, 1864, in the Marine General Hospital at St. Louis, Mo.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from April 23, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 13, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Pike, discharged.
- DECAMP, MORRIS, age 49 years; authorized, October 28, 1862, to raise a battalion of cavalry and appointed Major thereof; this authority and appointment was revoked, October 31, 1862; appointed Quartermaster of a regiment of cavalry to be raised by Col. F. Willis Fisher on the same day; the order revoking Major De Camp's authority to raise a battalion of cavalry was countermanded November 7, 1862, and Maj. William B. Hyde appointed, November 19, 1862, to succeed

- Major DeCamp in this duty; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster of Hyde's Cavalry, December 17, 1862; resigned, January 27, 1863; not commissioned.
- DECKER, HENRY, age 36 years; enrolled December 27, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, February 26, 1863; resigned, May 31, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from February 26, 1863, original.
- DOWNS, HENRY L., age 21 years; enrolled April 22, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 24, 1863; transferred to 18th Cavalry, June 12, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 20, 1863, with rank from April 22, 1863, original.
- DUFFY, JAMES A., late First Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, October 18, 1862; as Major, February 8, 1863; discharged, May 19, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, July 10, 1863; discharged, July 13, 1864; commissioned Captain, August 20, 1863, with rank from October 18, 1862, original; not commissioned Major; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, August 20, 1863, with rank from July 10, 1863, original.
- EAGAN, RICHARD P., Quartermaster, 11th Artillery; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, this regiment, July 18, 1863; transferred to 18th Cavalry, June 12, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, August 4, 1866, with rank from July 22, 1863, original.
- EGGENSCHWILLER, OTTO, age 26 years; enrolled October 30, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, December 4, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company L, August 1, 1863; returned to the ranks, no date; deserted, June 1, 1864, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 7, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Staples, discharged.
- ELWOOD, JOHN, Captain, 5th U. S. Infantry; authorized, September 22, 1862, to recruit a regiment of volunteers—the Pierrepont Rifles; died, December 3, 1862; not commissioned.
- ENNIS, JOHN, late First Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company B, this regiment, November 18, 1862; transferred to Company A, August 1, 1863; mustered in as Major, October 24, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date October 1, 1864; transferred to 18th Cavalry, as Major, June 12, 1865; commissioned Captain, August 20, 1863, with rank from October 20, 1862, original; Major, August 20, 1863, with rank from May 19, 1863, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 31, 1865, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice Cropsey, resigned.
- FISHER, F. WILLIS, authorized, October 31, 1862, to recruit a regiment of cavalry and appointed Colonel thereof; regiment merged in the Metropolitan Cavalry, no date; not commissioned.
- GAINES, WILLIAM J., age 31 years; enrolled March 28, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, April 1, 1863; mustered out, August 7, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from March 28, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 13, 1863, with rank from May 14, 1863, vice Monten, promoted.
- GOLDEN, JAMES M., age 27 years; enrolled October 20, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, November 24, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, December 1, 1862; Sergeant-Major, April 2, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 11, 1863; transferred to 18th Cavalry, June 30, 1865; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice Rockett, dismissed.
- GRALEY, JOSEPH O'C., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, November 8, 1863; as First Lieutenant, November 24, 1864; transferred to 18th Cavalry, June 30, 1865; commissioned

- Second Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from June 20, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, July 27, 1864, with rank from March 3, 1864, vice Bock, discharged.
- GREEN, R. HENRY, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, Pierrepont Rifles, December 3, 1862; mustered out on consolidation, January 20, 1863; not commissioned.
- HYDE, WILLIAM B., late Lieutenant-Colonel, 9th Cavalry; appointed Major of a battalion of cavalry organizing under Maj. Morris DeCamp, succeeding the latter, November 19, 1862; resigned; succeeded by Capt. Thaddeus P. Mott, U. S. Army, January 10, 1863; not commissioned.
- JONES, WALTER FRANKLIN, late Second Lieutenant, 61st Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, Pierrepont Rifles, December 3, 1862; mustered out on consolidation; not commissioned; see 153d Infantry.
- KARBER, HERMAN, age 23 years; enrolled October 17, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, November 25, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, September 27, 1863; transferred to 18th Cavalry, June 30, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 13, 1863, with rank from July 1, 1863, vice Smith, deceased.
- LARNED, EDWARD S., age 30 years; appointed Adjutant of the regiment to be recruited by Col. John Elwood, September 22, 1862; mustered in as such, October 1, 1862; mustered out on consolidation, January 20, 1863; not commissioned.
- LESTER, ELIAS, aged 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 22, 1863; mustered out, August 7, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 20, 1863, with rank from January 21, 1863, original.
- LOW, AARON, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, July 21, 1863; mustered out, December 23, 1863, for promotion to Captain, 18th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from July 10, 1863, original.
- LUM, DYER D., age 24 years; enrolled February 25, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, March 28, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, June 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 12, 1864; resigned, April 24, 1865; see 18th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, February 17, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1863, vice Chesbrough, promoted; Captain, not mustered, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice Porter, discharged.
- MARSH, HENRY, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, September 30, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 24, 1862; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, June 11, 1863; returned to ranks and assigned to Company K, December 26, 1863; again promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, January 3, 1864; prisoner of war from June 21 to November 4, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Commissary of Subsistence, to date from July 14, 1864, to June 12, 1865, on which day he was transferred to the 18th Cavalry as Regimental Commissary-Sergeant; mustered out as such, October 31, 1865, at San Antonio, Tex.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, July 27, 1864, with rank from July 3, 1864, vice Duffy, resigned.
- MARTIN, LEONARD, First Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Artillery; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, April 18, 1863; no further record; not commissioned.
- McSPEDDON, WILLIAM, age 27 years; enrolled July 24, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, July 29, 1863; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, August, 1863; transferred as Private to Company K, October 31, 1863; wounded in action, April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; mustered out, June 5, 1865, at the Marine Hospital at New Orleans, La.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 6,

- 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice Cashen, promoted.
- MERKLEIN, JULIUS P.**, age 31 years; enrolled October 20, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, November 18, 1862; transferred to Company A, August 1, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company C, October 19, 1863; wounded in action, April 8, 1864, at Pleasant Grove, La.; transferred to 18th Cavalry, June 30, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from October 20, 1862, original; Captain, August, 1863, with rank from May 19, 1863, vice Ennis, promoted.
- METCALF, ALBERT W.**, age 44 years; enrolled January 24, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, March 31, 1863; discharged for disability, May 23, 1864; commissioned Captain, August 20, 1863, with rank from March 28, 1863, original; recommissioned Captain, not mustered, June 21, 1864, with rank of same date, vice himself, discharged.
- MEYERS, CHARLES**, age 23 years; enrolled October 24, 1862, at Flushing to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, November 25, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date August 13, 1863; discharged, April 8, 1865, at Morganzia, La.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1863, with rank from August 13, 1863, vice Weeks, promoted.
- MONCKTON, T. HERBERT**, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from October 13, 1863, vice Low, discharged.
- MONEYPENNY, WILLIAM C.**, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, December 22, 1862; resigned, July 13, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from December 22, 1862, original.
- MONTEN, CHRISTIAN**, late Second Lieutenant, 52d Infantry; enrolled March 28, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, April 1, 1863; mustered out, August 8, 1863, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from March 28, 1863, original; Captain, not mustered, August 13, 1863, with rank from May 14, 1863, vice Bristol, deceased.
- MORTON, CHARLES E.**, late First Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; enrolled March 2, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, April 25, 1863; transferred to Company C, August 1, 1863; died, of chronic diarrhoea, August 22, 1863, at Outpost Station, Kenner, La.; commissioned Captain, August 20, 1863, with rank from April 23, 1863, original.
- MORTON, WILLIAM D.**, late First Lieutenant, 65th Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, March 31, 1863; reported on return for August, 1863, as prisoner of war; dismissed, October 20, 1864; commissioned Major, August 20, 1863, with rank from March 28, 1863, original.
- MOTT, THADDEUS P.**, Captain, 19th U. S. Infantry; appointed, January 10, 1863, Colonel of the Metropolitan Light Cavalry, succeeding William B. Hyde; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, February 26, 1863; as Colonel, July 10, 1863; dismissed, January 18, 1864; dismissal revoked, December 18, 1865, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; not commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel; commissioned Colonel, August 20, 1863, with rank from July 10, 1863, original.
- NOWLAN, HENRY J.**, age 25 years; enrolled December 24, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, January 17, 1863; captured in action, June 15, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; escaped, no date; transferred to 18th Cavalry, June 30, 1865; see 61st Infantry; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned, not mustered, Captain, August 13, 1863, with rank from February 7, 1863, vice Duffy, promoted.
- PERRY, RAYMOND H.**, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, December 4, 1862; resigned, July 7, 1863; commissioned Captain, August

- 20, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1862, original.
- PIKE, CHRISTOPHER**, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, December 4, 1862; resigned, July 13, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1862, original; Captain, not mustered, August 7, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, vice Perry, resigned.
- PLAYFORD, ROBERT W.**, age 28 years; appointed, September, 1862, Quartermaster of the regiment to be recruited by Col. John Elwood—Pierrepont Rifles; appointed and mustered in as Quartermaster of the Metropolitan Cavalry, January 28, 1863, to serve three years; resigned, July 22, 1863; not commissioned.
- PORTER, JR., JOHN F.**, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Pierrepont Rifles, December 12, 1862; as Captain, Company G, this regiment, March 14, 1863; reported prisoner of war on rolls for October, 1863; resigned, May 5, 1864; subsequent service in the 25th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, August 20, 1863, with rank from March 14, 1863, original.
- READER, GEORGE**, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, April 2, 1863; promoted Sergeant, April 25, 1863; First Sergeant, July 13, 1863; transferred to Company C, August 1, 1863; acting as Second Lieutenant, from March, 1864; returned to ranks, February 22, 1865; transferred to 18th Cavalry, June 30, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 27, 1864, with rank from March 3, 1864, vice Graley, promoted.
- ROCKETT, JOHN**, age 38 years; enrolled April 1, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, April 25, 1863; transferred to Company C, August 1, 1863; dismissed, January 28, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from April 23, 1863, original.
- ROSEVELT, GEORGE W.**, appointed, September 22, 1862, Quartermaster of the regiment to be recruited by Col. John Elwood; declined; not commissioned.
- SCHMIDT, ADOLPH**, late Second Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, July 7, 1863; as Captain, July 18, 1863; resigned, June 1, 1865; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, August 20, 1863, with rank from July 18, 1863, original.
- SCOTT, WILLIAM M.**, age 21 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, February 3, 1863; transferred to Company B, August 1, 1863; mustered out, August 7, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from February 3, 1863, original.
- SKILTON, JULIUS A.**, late Surgeon, 87th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, January 9, 1863, to date December 23, 1862; severely injured at the battle of Monetti's Bluff, Cane river, La., April, 1864; mustered out, June 12, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned Surgeon, August 20, 1863, with rank from December 23, 1862, original.
- SMITH, LEROY S.**, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, February 28, 1863; captured in action, June 15, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; escaped, no date; discharged, March 18, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from March 12, 1863, original.
- SMITH, MOSES**, age 25 years; enrolled January 16, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, January 17, 1863; died, of fever, June 26, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from December 22, 1862, original.
- STAPLES, ERNEST**, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 9, 1862; resigned, July 7, 1863; see 13th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1862, original.
- STIMSON, EDWARD P.**, late Chaplain, 25th Militia; enrolled at Albany to serve

three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, this regiment, July 24, 1863; discharged for disability, June 22, 1864; commissioned Chaplain, September 14, 1863, with rank from July 24, 1863, original.

STONE, GEORGE, late Second Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; enrolled May 31, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, July 12, 1863; transferred to 18th Cavalry, June 30, 1865; see 16th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 28, 1863, with rank from May 31, 1863, vice Decker, resigned.

THAYER, HENRY W., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Pierrepont Rifles, October 10, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, February 26, 1863; discharged, August 8, 1863; subsequent service in 2d Veteran Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from February 26, 1863, original.

VAN NAME, GEORGE, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, March 12, 1863; promoted Sergeant, July 7, 1863; First Sergeant, September 13, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, February 26, 1864; captured in action, April 8, 1864, at Mansfield, La.; paroled, October 23, 1864, at Red River Landing, La.; wounded in action, March 12, 1865, below McCollum's Point, Morganzia, La.; discharged for disability, May 17, 1865,

at U. S. General Hospital, New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 27, 1864, with rank from February 16, 1864, vice Broadmeadow, promoted. VON LENGERCKE, BERGER, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, July 18, 1863; wounded in action, April 2, 1864, at Cow's Ford, Fla.; resigned, March 12, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from July 10, 1863, original.

WEEKS, SAMUEL M., supernumerary Second Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry, not mustered; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, November 25, 1862; mustered out, August 7, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from October 20, 1862, original; Captain, not mustered, August 13, 1863, with rank from July 10, 1863, vice Cropsey, promoted.

ZYLEWIEZ, EDWARD, age 28 years; enrolled October 4, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, November 25, 1862; transferred to Company A, August 1, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, April 20, 1864, at Natchitoches, La.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, November 11, 1864; resigned, February 28, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice Biegel, died of wounds received in action.

### FIFTEENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

May 29, 1863, Col. Robert M. Richardson received authority to reorganize the 12th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, discharged by reason of expiration of its term of service, as a regiment of cavalry. The regiment was organized at Syracuse for a service of three years, and the companies were mustered in the service of the United States at Syracuse, A, B and C August 8; D, F and G August 26; E August 15; H September 5; K October 15; at the Cavalry Depot, D. C., Company I November 30, 1863; and at Elmira, Companies L and M January 20, and 24, 1864, respectively.

The companies were recruited principally: A at Syracuse and Oneida; B at Syracuse and Oswego; C at Syracuse, Canandaigua, Geneva, Palmyra and Potter; D at Syracuse; E and F at Syracuse, Batavia, Lockport and Rochester; G at Syracuse, Ithaca and Caroline; H at Syracuse, Lysander, Ithaca and Otisco; I at Syracuse, Oswego, Lansing and Ithaca; K at Syracuse, Ithaca, Utica and Lansing; L at Elmira, Bloomingburgh, Goshen, Cuba, Chester, Port Jervis, Westfield, Dunkirk, Deerpark and Jamestown; and M at Elmira, Westmoreland, Newburgh, Ellenburgh, Whitestown, Oriskany, Vernon, Kingston and Utica.

Companies A, B, C and E left the State September 2, 1863; D, F and G later in September; H and K in October; I in November, 1863; and L and M in January, 1864; and

the regiment served at Camp Stoneman, and in 22d Corps, Department of Washington, Va., from September, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry of West Virginia, from January, 1864; at Cumberland, Md., Remount Camp, from August 25 to October, 1864, and while there was assigned to the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac; in the Army of the Shenandoah from October, 1864; with the Army of the Potomac from March, 1865.

June 17, 1865, the regiment, commanded by Col. John J. Coppinger, was consolidated with the 6th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, the consolidated force receiving the designation, 2d Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, the 15th Regiment being consolidated into four companies, which became Companies F, G, H and K of the new organization.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 18 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 19 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 126 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 163 enlisted men; aggregate, 170; of whom 44 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
1864.										
Hillsboro, Va.	Jan. 22				1				3	4
Strasburg, Va.	Feb. 20									
Upperville, Va.	20					1	1	1	3	6
Franklin, Va.	March 6						1		3	4
Romney, Va.	10		2						6	8
Moorefield, Va.	12								2	2
Luray Gap, Va.	13								2	2
Mt. Jackson, Va.	13									
New Market, Va.	14						3		4	7
New Market, Va.	15						1		13	14
Front Royal, Va.	22							1	11	12
Newtown, Va.	25					1	4		11	16
Woodstock, Va.	27									
Newtown, Va.	28-29									
Mt. Jackson, Va.	June 4								4	4
Piedmont, Va.	5								1	1
Staunton, Va.	8				1				2	3
Waynesboro, Va.	10						11		8	19
Lexington, Va.	11				1				3	7
New London, Va.	16				1		3		1	2
Diamond Hill, Va.	17		2		1		3		5	11
Lynchburg, Va.	18-19		2		2		1	4	23	32
Salem, Va.	21								1	1
Newtown, Va.	28								2	2
Bunker Hill, Va.	July 2								1	1
Bolivar Heights, Va.	3								1	2
Leetown and Martinsburg, Va.	3		1						1	2
Snickers Gap Ferry, Va.	17					1	2		1	4
Ashby's Gap, Va.	19					1	10	1	4	16
Kearnsdown, Va.	23								1	1
Winchester, Va.	24-25		2		2		6		5	15
Martinsburg, Va.	25									
Strasburg, Va.	Aug. 11									
Charlestown, Va.	21-22									
Green Springs, Va.	Nov. 21		1		3	2	17		23	46
Lacy Springs, Va.	Dec. 21		1		1	3	12		12	29
Near Harrisonburg, Va.	31						1			1
1865.										
Waynesboro, Va.	March 2									
Charlottesville, Va.	12								1	1
Ashland, Va.	15								2	2
Appomattox Campaign, Va.	March 28-									
	April 9									
Dinwiddie Court House.	March 31				2					
Five Forks.	April 1		6		2					
Fall of Petersburg.	2						2	30	1	4
Deep Creek.	3									51
Lettersville.	4				1					
Sailors' Creek.	6									
Appomattox Station.	8		1		1					
Appomattox Court House.	9		1							
Loss on picket and other minor affairs.					1			3		29
Killed by guerillas, July 8, 1864.			1							1
Total loss.		3	18		19	12	112	4	192	360

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

ROBERT M. RICHARDSON, from January 20, 1864, to January 17, 1865.  
JOHN J. COPPINGER, from January 27 to June 29, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

AUGUSTUS I. ROOT, from May 29 to July —, 1863.  
NELSON B. BARTRAM, from July 11 to September 10, 1863.  
AUGUSTUS I. ROOT, from September 16, 1863, to April 8, 1865.  
HENRY ROESSLE, from May 9 to June 20, 1865.

*Majors.*

AUGUSTUS I. ROOT, from July 11 to September 16, 1863.  
JOSEPH H. WOOD, from September 16, 1863, to April 14, 1865.  
ROBERT H. S. HYDE, from December 7, 1863, to June 17, 1865.  
HENRY ROESSLE, from April 2 to May 24, 1864.  
MICHAEL AUER, from November 9, 1864, to March 6, 1865.  
HENRY ROESSLE, from April 14 to May 9, 1865.  
JEFFERSON C. BIGELOW, from May 9 to June 27, 1865.  
GEORGE M. ELLICOTT, from June 15 to 29, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

SIDNEY TUTTLE, from June 20, 1863, to May 22, 1864.  
FREDERICK MANN, from July 1, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*Quartermaster.*

EDWARD R. TRULL, from June 15, 1863, to June 30, 1865.

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

COURTLAND CLARK, from January 20, 1864, to June 26, 1865.

*Surgeon.*

GEORGE V. SKIFF, from June 12, 1863, to June 28, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

JOHN F. ROBINSON, from August 29, 1863, to February 3, 1864.  
MILTON A. HALSTED, from January 20, 1864, to June 17, 1865.  
JOHN C. WALL, from May 25, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

MICHAEL AUER, from July 24, 1863, to May 23, 1864.  
JOHN M. RULIFSON, from November 9 to December 13, 1864.  
ALBERT V. SKIFF, from March 23 to May 15, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MICHAEL AUER, from July 11 to July 24, 1863.  
JOSEPH LA BEFF, from July 24 to November 30, 1863.  
ALBERT V. SKIFF, from March 3, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN H. PHILLIPS, from July 24, 1863, to October 30, 1864.  
EDGAR F. JOHNSON, from November 12, 1864, to May 19, 1865.  
EDWARD POINTER, from March 7 to June 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captain:*

THOMAS G. PUTNAM, from July 30, 1863, to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM B. SHEARER, from August 8, 1863, to July 8, 1864.  
RICHMOND FINCH, from November 14, 1864, to February 15, 1865.  
WILLIAM STANTON, from April 21 to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ORSON R. COLGROVE, from August 8 to August 26, 1863.



JOHN M. RULIFSON, from October 12, 1863, to November 9, 1864.  
 ORLANDO E. DICKINSON, from November 13, 1864, to June 28, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

JEFFERSON C. BIGELOW, from August 3, 1863, to May 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

RALPH D. SHORT, from August 5, 1863, to January 20, 1865.  
 SILAS S. BIGELOW, from February 12, 1865, to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LEVI T. SHELDEN, from August 3, 1863, to October 6, 1864.  
 SILAS S. BIGELOW, from October 6, 1864, to February 12, 1865.  
 JAMES HOLOHAN, from February 18 to June 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

ORSON R. COLGROVE, from August 26, 1863, to December 24, 1864.  
 WILLIAM F. WELLER, June 18, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ROBERT CAMERON, JR., from October 5, 1863, to December 17, 1864.  
 EDGAR L. MILLER, from March 9 to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES G. HAMPTON, from October 5, 1863, to April 11, 1865.  
 JOHN B. BEMAN, from May 16 to June 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captain:*

GEORGE M. ELLICOTT, from August 15, 1863, to June 15, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK J. MAXWELL, from July 21, 1863, to February 13, 1865.  
 PAUL TARCOTT, from April 13 to June 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HEZEKIAH B. RANNEY, from August 15, 1863, to January 5, 1864.  
 SETH B. WALWORTH, from March 3 to November 12, 1864.  
 WILLIAM STANTON, from November 12, 1864, to April 21, 1865.  
 JOHN W. FRAZIER, from April 21 to June 28, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captain:*

LEONARD F. HATHAWAY, from August 26, 1863, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM D. PEARNE, from August 19, 1863, to December 4, 1864.  
 EDGAR F. JOHNSON, from May 19 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM WHITLOCK, from August 29, 1863, to ———.  
 ANTHONY DEVER, from October 17, 1863, to May 24, 1864.  
 PAUL TARCOTT, from October 10, 1864, to April 13, 1865.  
 JOHN GALLAGHER, from April 16 to June 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

WALLIS M. BOYER, from August 26, 1863, to September 14, 1864.  
 BURRITT N. HURD, from November 1 to December 12, 1864.  
 RICHMOND FINCH, from February 15 to March 22, 1865.  
 CHARLES G. HAMPTON, from April 11 to May 15, 1865.  
 GEORGE L. TRUESDELL, from May 8 to June 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY S. KRUM, from August 26 to November 30, 1863.  
 BURRITT N. HURD, from December 26, 1863, to November 12, 1864.  
 SETH B. WALWORTH, from November 12, 1864, to July 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN S. HICKS, from August 26 to October 15, 1863.  
 WILLIAM WHITLOCK, from ——— to December 11, 1863.  
 ROSWELL H. HEGGIE, from October 10, 1864, to July 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captain:*

JOHN F. MOSCHELL, from September 5, 1863, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH HERRON, from September 5 to December 28, 1863.  
 WILLIAM F. WELLER, from February 10, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

BURRITT N. HURD, from September 5 to December 26, 1863.  
 EDSON GRIFFIS, from January 8, 1864, to January 7, 1865.  
 EMORY ORMSBY, January 11, 1865.  
 HENRY A. MAYNARD, from January 18 to June 28, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

JAMES C. RENNISON, from January 18, 1864, to June 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

GEORGE L. TRUESDELL, from January 18, 1864, to May 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

RICHMOND FINCH, from January 18 to November 14, 1864.  
 EDGAR S. MILLER, from November 1, 1864, to March 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captain:*

JOHN S. HICKS, from October 15, 1863, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

JERRY LESTER, from October 15, 1863, to June 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LEVI KRAFT, from October 15 to December 11, 1863.  
 SAMUEL HUNTER, from January 8, 1864, to February 26, 1865.  
 PETER M. BOEHM, from March 1 to October 4, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

MARSHALL M. LOYDON, from January 20 to October 5, 1864.  
 MORRIS J. McCORNELL, from November 12, 1864, to June 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MORRIS J. McCORNELL, from January 20 to November 12, 1864.  
 LEVI T. SHELDEN, from October 6, 1864, to June 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

DUNCAN McDOUGALD CAMPBELL, from January 14, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

SETH J. STEVES, from January 14, 1864, to June 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

CHARLES H. LYON, from January 8, 1864, to June 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDWARD FULLER, from January 14 to December 17, 1864.  
 WILLIAM CARPENTER, from February 12 to June 17, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

FOOTE, JOHN B., as Adjutant.

LYON, CHARLES H., as Adjutant.

FILLMORE, ISAAC O., as Chaplain.

MAXWELL, FREDERICK J., as Captain.

STANTON, WILLIAM, as Captain.

BEHAN, THOMAS J., as First Lieutenant.

BANNING, WALTER V., as Second Lieutenant.

FLINT, ADAM S., as Second Lieutenant.  
 GRISWOLD, HEMAN H., as Second Lieutenant.  
 HATCH, LORENZO W., as Second Lieutenant.

MEDAL OF HONOR AWARDED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES TO

PETER M. BOEHM, Second Lieutenant, Company K, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., March 31, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

AUER, MICHAEL, late First Lieutenant, 12th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, July 11, 1863; as Captain, to date July 24, 1863; captured, March 10, 1864; paroled, no date; dismissed, May 23, 1864; dismissal revoked, August 30, 1865; mustered in as Major, to date November 19, 1864; discharged, to date March 6, 1865; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 24, 1863, original; Major, November 9, 1864, with rank from August 30, 1864, vice Roessle, promoted.

BANNING, WALTER V., Sergeant, 8th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, December 28, 1863, with rank from December 26, 1863, vice Whitlock, resigned.

BARTRAM, NELSON B., late Lieutenant-Colonel, 17th Infantry; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, July 11, 1863; resigned, September 10, 1863; subsequent service in 20th U. S. Colored Infantry; not commissioned.

BEHAN, THOMAS J., late Captain, 12th Infantry; borne as First Lieutenant on the muster-in roll of Company I, this regiment; reported absent; no further record; not commissioned.

BEMAN, JOHN B., age 22 years; enrolled July 28, 1863, at Caroline to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, August 25, 1863; reported Sergeant on the rolls for August 31, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 16, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second

Lieutenant, June 17, 1865, with rank from March 9, 1865, vice Miller, promoted.

BIGELOW, JEFFERSON C., age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, August 3, 1863; as Major, May 9, 1865; mustered out, June 27, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 30, 1863, original; Major, May 10, 1865, with rank from May 8, 1865, vice Roessle, promoted.

BIGELOW, SILAS S., age 24 years; enrolled July 27, 1863, at Canandaigua to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, August 1, 1863; returned to ranks, no date; transferred to Company C, October 3, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, October 14, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 6, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 12, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1864, with rank from October 5, 1864, vice Shelden, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 15, 1865, with rank from February 12, 1865, vice Finch, promoted.

BOEHM, PETER M., Private, general service, U. S. Army; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, March 1, 1865; wounded, April 1, 1865; discharged, October 4, 1865; medal of honor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from March 3, 1865, vice Hunter, deceased.

BOYER, WALLIS M., late First Lieutenant, 5th Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, August 26, 1863; dismissed, September 7, 1864; dismissal revoked, August 17, 1868, and honorably discharged, to date September 14, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 26, 1863, original.

CAMERON, JR., ROBERT, age 20 years; enrolled July 23, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 3d Cavalry, July 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant, July 9, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, October 5, 1863; mustered out, December 17, 1864, at Kingston, Va.;

- commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 5, 1863, original.
- CAMPBELL, DUNCAN McDOUGALD**, late First Lieutenant, 24th Infantry; enrolled January 5, 1864, at Lysander to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, January 15, 1864; wounded near Winchester, Va., in October, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 4, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original.
- CARPENTER, WILLIAM**, age 25 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Oneida to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company I, 3d Infantry, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, May 11, 1862; discharged, May 21, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled at Vernon to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, December 22, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, March 23, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date February 12, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 15, 1865, with rank from February 12, 1865, vice Griswold, declined.
- CLARK, COURTLAND**, late First Lieutenant, 12th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, this regiment, January 20, 1864; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, February 4, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original.
- COLGROVE, ORSON R.**, age 32 years; enrolled June 30, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 3d Cavalry, July 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, August 8, 1863; as Captain, Company D, August 26, 1863; discharged, December 24, 1864, at Kingston, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 30, 1863, original; Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 26, 1863, original.
- COPPINGER, JOHN J.**, Captain, 14th U. S. Infantry; mustered in at Winchester, Va., as Colonel, this regiment, January 27, 1865; mustered out, June 29, 1865; see 189th Infantry; commissioned Colonel, January 26, 1865, with rank from January 19, 1865, vice Richardson, resigned.
- DEVER, ANTHONY**, age 34 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, October 17, 1863; resigned, May 24, 1864; not commissioned.
- DICKINSON, ORLANDO E.**, age 43 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Lockport to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; promoted Sergeant, August 6, 1861; returned to ranks, January 20, 1862; captured in action, May 25, 1862, at Winchester, Va.; paroled, November 26, 1862; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled July 2, 1863, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, this regiment, August 15, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company B, November 13, 1864; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice Hatch, not mustered.
- ELLCOTT, GEORGE M.**, late First Lieutenant, 28th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, August 15, 1863; as Major, June 15, 1865; mustered out, June 29, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 13, 1863, original; Major, June 17, 1865, with rank from June 9, 1865, vice Auer, discharged.
- FILLMORE, ISAAC O.**, commissioned, not mustered, Chaplain, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 16, 1864, original.
- FINCH, RICHMOND**, age 24 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, 3d Cavalry, August 28, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 23, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, January 18, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company B, November 14, 1864; as Captain, Company G, to date February 15, 1865; mustered out, March

- 22, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 4, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from July 8, 1864, vice Shearer, assassinated; Captain, February 15, 1865, with rank from February 12, 1865, vice Hurd, mustered out.
- FLINT, ADAM S., reported as Second Lieutenant on the muster-in roll of Company I; no further record; not commissioned.
- FOOTE, JOHN B., late Second Lieutenant, 12th Infantry; appointed Adjutant, this regiment, June 12, 1863; declined.
- FRAZIER, JOHN W., age 18 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, December 10, 1863; captured in action, June 2, 1864; paroled, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 21, 1865; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Stanton, promoted.
- FULLER, EDWARD, age 23 years; enrolled January 7, 1864, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, January 14, 1864; wounded, July 17, 1864; resigned, December 17, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original.
- GALLAGHER, JOHN, age 22 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Liverpool to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 12th Infantry, May 13, 1861; promoted Corporal, July 10, 1861; Sergeant, November 1, 1861; transferred to Company H, February 3, 1862; to Company G, December 14, 1862; mustered out with company, May 17, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled September 4, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company H, this regiment, September 5, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, April 16, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 15, 1865, with rank from February 12, 1865, vice Tarcott, promoted.
- GRIFFIS, EDSON, age — years; enrolled January 6, 1864, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 8, 1864; resigned, January 7, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, vice Hurd, promoted.
- GRISWOLD, HEMAN H., age 23 years; enrolled at Westmoreland to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, January 9, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, August 26, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Fuller, resigned.
- HALSTED, MILTON A., age 23 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 20, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 4, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original.
- HAMPTON, CHARLES G., age 19 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at Brockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 8th Cavalry, October 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, February 14, 1863; Sergeant, August 11, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, October 5, 1863; wounded and captured in action near Upperville, Va., February 20, 1864; paroled, March 1, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Company G, April 11, 1865; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 5, 1863, original; Captain, April 11, 1865, with rank from February 13, 1865, vice Maxwell, not mustered.
- HATCH, LORENZO W., age 18 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 19th Infantry, subsequently 3d Artillery, May 22, 1861; discharged, May 22, 1863; again enrolled July 1, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, this regiment, August 8, 1863; promoted Sergeant, January 1, 1864; First Sergeant, March 7, 1864; wounded in action, November 1, 1864, at Green Spring Run, Va.; died, of his wounds, same date; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieu-

- tenant, November 9, 1864, with rank from October 14, 1864, vice Rulifson, promoted.
- HATHAWAY, LEONARD F., late First Lieutenant, 23d Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, August 26, 1863; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 26, 1863, original.
- HEGGIE, ROSWELL H., age 22 years; enrolled August 11, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, August 26, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, October 10, 1864; dismissed, July 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from July 8, 1864, vice Banning, not mustered.
- HERRON, JOSEPH, late Second Lieutenant, 14th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, September 5, 1863; discharged, December 28, 1863; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery B, 1st Artillery, February 26, 1864; wounded, no date; sent to hospital, July 12, 1864; no further record; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 5, 1863, original.
- HICKS, JOHN S., age 23 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 26, 1863; as Captain, Company K, October 15, 1863; dismissed, July 29, 1864; dismissal revoked, September 17, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 26, 1863, original; Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 5, 1863, original.
- HOLOHAN, JAMES, age 23 years; enrolled July 27, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, July 29, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, February 18, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 15, 1865, with rank from February 12, 1865, vice Bigelow, promoted.
- HUNTER, SAMUEL, late Captain, 168th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, January 8, 1864; died, of disease, February 26, 1865, at Davenport, Ia.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, vice Kraft, resigned.
- HURD, BURRITT N., age 18 years; enrolled July 23, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 3d Cavalry, July 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant, February 20, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, September 5, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company G, December 26, 1863; as Captain, November 1, 1864; mustered out, December 12, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 5, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, December 28, 1863, with rank from December 26, 1863, vice Krum, resigned; Captain, November 9, 1864, with rank from September 7, 1864, vice Boyer, discharged.
- HYDE, ROBERT H. S., late Captain, 109th Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, December 7, 1863; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Major, November 20, 1863, with rank of same date, original.
- JOHNSON, EDGAR F., age 35 years; enrolled August 4, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, August 26, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date November 12, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 19, 1865; mustered out, June 27, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Phillips, discharged; First Lieutenant, February 15, 1865, with rank from February 12, 1865, vice Skiff, promoted.
- KRAFT, LEVI, age 21 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, October 15, 1863; resigned, December 11, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 5, 1863, original.
- KRUM, HENRY S., age 24 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Caroline to

- serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, 109th Infantry, August 12, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, August 26, 1863; resigned, November 30, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 26, 1863, original.
- LA BEFF, JOSEPH, age 25 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 24, 1863; resigned, November 30, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 24, 1863, original.
- LESTER, JERRY, age 29 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, October 15, 1863; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 5, 1863, original.
- LOYDON, MARSHALL M., late First Lieutenant, 136th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company L, this regiment, January 20, 1864; died, of typhoid fever, October 5, 1864, at Mayville, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, February 4, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original.
- LYON, CHARLES H., age 22 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company A, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 7th Militia, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city; enrolled at Harper's Ferry, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, January 8, 1864; wounded in action, November 1, 1864, at Green Spring Run, Va.; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, not mustered, June 17, 1865, with rank from June 7, 1865, vice Mann, discharged.
- MANN, FREDERICK, age 25 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Geneva to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company H, 33d Infantry, May 22, 1861; returned to ranks, September 1, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Geneva, N. Y.; again enrolled July 18, 1863, at Geneva to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, August 8, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, same date; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, July 1, 1864; mustered out, June 27, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, May 31, 1864, with rank from May 22, 1864, vice Tuttle, resigned.
- MAXWELL, FREDERICK J., late Second Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, July 21, 1863; resigned, February 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 21, 1863, original; Captain, not mustered, February 15, 1865, with rank from February 12, 1865, vice Colgrove, mustered out.
- MAYNARD, HENRY A., age 20 years; enrolled August 15, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, August 26, 1863; transferred to Company H, in 1863; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; returned to Sergeant, April 23, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 18, 1865; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 26, 1865, with rank from January 18, 1865, vice Griffis, resigned.
- MCCORNELL, MORRIS J., late Captain, 1st Mounted Rifles; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, January 20, 1864; as Captain, November 12, 1864; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 4, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original; Captain, November 9, 1864, with rank from October 5, 1864, vice Loydon, deceased.
- MILLER, EDGAR L., age 23 years; enrolled July 17, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, August 26, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company D, March 9, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1864, with rank from October 14, 1864,

- vice Walworth, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 17, 1865, with rank from March 9, 1865, vice Pearne, dismissed.
- MOSCHELL, JOHN F., late Captain, 3d Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company H, this regiment, September 5, 1863; captured in action, June 7, 1864; paroled, June 12, 1864, near Edinburg, Va.; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 5, 1863, original.
- ORMSBY, EMORY, age — years; enrolled at Winchester, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 11, 1865; discharged, as of date of muster-in; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1864, with rank from December 30, 1864, vice \_\_\_\_\_.
- PEARNE, WILLIAM D., age 21 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, August 19, 1863; dishonorably discharged, December 4, 1864; disability removed; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 18, 1863, original.
- PHILLIPS, JOHN H., age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 24, 1863; wounded in action, July 19, 1864; resigned, October 30, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 24, 1863, original.
- POINTER, EDWARD, age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Marcellus to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, 12th Infantry, May 13, 1861; returned to ranks, February 3, 1862; promoted Sergeant, March 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 17, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled June 11, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, this regiment, August 8, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, to date March 7, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 15, 1865, with rank from February 12, 1865, vice Johnson, promoted.
- PUTNAM, THOMAS G., age 28 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, July 30, 1863; mustered out, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 30, 1863, original.
- RANNEY, HEZEKIAH B., age 30 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, August 15, 1863; resigned, January 5, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 13, 1863, original.
- RENNISON, JAMES C., late Captain, 168th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, January 18, 1864; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Captain, February 4, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original.
- RICHARDSON, ROBERT M., late Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th Infantry; appointed Colonel, this regiment, May 29, 1863; mustered in as such, January 20, 1864, to serve three years; resigned, January 17, 1865; commissioned Colonel, February 4, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original.
- ROBINSON, JOHN F., age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, August 29, 1863; died of typhoid fever, February 3, 1864, at the Georgetown Seminary General Hospital, D. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 28, 1863, original.
- ROESSLE, HENRY, Captain, 9th Artillery; mustered in as Major, this regiment, April 2, 1864, to serve three years; dismissed, May 24, 1864; disability removed, March 21, 1865; remustered as Major, to date April 14, 1865; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 9, 1865; mustered out, June 20, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Major, March 10, 1864, with rank from March 9, 1864, original; re-commissioned Major, April 6, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Wood, discharged; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, May 10, 1865, with rank from May 8, 1865, vice Root, killed in action.
- ROOT, AUGUSTUS I., late Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th Infantry; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, May 29, 1863; resigned, July —, 1863; appointed Major, July 11, 1863; mustered in as



- such, September 14, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, September 16, 1863; killed in action, April 8, 1865; not commissioned Major; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 16, 1863, original.
- RULIFSON, JOHN M.**, age 20 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 3d Cavalry, August 3, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, October 16, 1861; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, July 17, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, October 12, 1863; as Captain, Company A, November 9, 1864; discharged, December 13, 1864, at Kearntown, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Colgrove, promoted; Captain, November 9, 1864, with rank from August 30, 1864, vice Auer, dismissed.
- SHEARER, WILLIAM B.**, late supernumerary Second Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, August 8, 1863; assassinated, July 8, 1864, in a car between Parkersburg, W. Va., and Cumberland, Md., by guerrillas; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 30, 1863, original.
- SHELDEN, LEVI T.**, age 23 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company L, October 6, 1864; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 3, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, November 9, 1864, with rank from October 5, 1864, vice McCornell, promoted.
- SHORT, RALPH D.**, age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 5, 1863; died of disease, January 20, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 3, 1863, original.
- SKIFF, ALBERT V.**, age 22 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Warsaw to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 9th Cavalry, October 5, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, September 6, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, September 20, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, March 3, 1864; as Captain, March 23, 1865; wounded in action, April 9, 1865; muster-in as Captain revoked; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 28, 1863, with rank from December 26, 1863, vice La Beff, resigned; Captain, February 15, 1865, with rank from February 12, 1865, vice Rulifson, mustered out.
- SKIFF, GEORGE V.**, late Assistant Surgeon, 12th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, June 12, 1863; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 12, 1863, original.
- STANTON, WILLIAM**, age 22 years; enrolled at Fultonville to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, January 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, November 12, 1864; wounded in action, December 21, 1864, at Harrisonburg, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, April 21, 1865; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1864, with rank from October 14, 1864, vice Hicks, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 15, 1865, with rank from February 14, 1865, vice Cameron, Jr., mustered out; Captain, not mustered, July 26, 1866, with rank from June 9, 1865, vice Ellicott, promoted.
- STEVES, SETH J.**, late Captain, 117th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company M, this regiment, January 14, 1864; wounded in action, no date; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Captain, January 16, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original.
- TARCOTT, PAUL**, age 26 years; enrolled at Darnestown, Md., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 3d Cavalry, October 17, 1861; appointed Saddler, no date; discharged, April 27, 1862; again enrolled August 15, 1863, at Lysander to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, this regiment, September 5, 1863; transferred to Company I in —, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, February 29, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, October 10, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company E, April 13, 1865; mustered

- out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from July 8, 1864, vice Finch, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 15, 1865, with rank from February 12, 1865, vice Maxwell, resigned.
- TRUESDELL, GEORGE L., age 34 years; enrolled at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, January 18, 1864; as Captain, Company G, May 8, 1865; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 4, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original; Captain, June 17, 1865, with rank from May 8, 1865, vice Bigelow, promoted.
- TRULL, EDWARD R., age — years; enrolled June 12, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, June 15, 1863; mustered out, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 12, 1863, original.
- TUTTLE, SIDNEY, age 29 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 20, 1863; resigned, May 22, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 20, 1863, original.
- WALL, JOHN C., late Assistant Surgeon, 164th Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, May 25, 1864; transferred to 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, May 16, 1864, with rank from May 3, 1864, vice Robinson, deceased.
- WALWORTH, SETH B., late First Lieutenant, 14th Infantry, and Sergeant, 5th Pa. Cavalry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, March 3, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company G, November 12, 1864; discharged for disability, July 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice Ranney, discharged; First Lieutenant, November 9, 1864, with rank from September 7, 1864, vice Hurd, promoted.
- WELLER, WILLIAM F., age 34 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Syracuse to serve three years, as of Company K, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company B, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, February 10, 1864; as Captain, Company D, to date June 18, 1865; transferred to the 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 28, 1863, with rank from December 26, 1863, vice Herron, discharged; Captain, June 17, 1865, with rank from May 8, 1865, vice Hicks, dismissed.
- WHITLOCK, WILLIAM, age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 29, 1863; transferred to Company G, no date; resigned, December 11, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 26, 1863, original.
- WOOD, JOSEPH H., Second Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Cavalry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, September 16, 1863; discharged for promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Mounted Rifles, April 14, 1865; commissioned Major, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 16, 1863, original.

## SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

### Sprague Light Cavalry.

January 17, 1863, Col. Spencer H. Olmstead, succeeded September 3, 1863, by Col. Henry M. Lazelle, received authority to recruit the *Sprague Cavalry*. July 27, 1863, Col. W. W. Hammill received authority to recruit the *Washington Light Cavalry*. July 29, 1863, Col. E. Schnepf received authority to reorganize the *20th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry*, discharged by reason of the expiration of its term of service. October 14, 1863, these organizations were consolidated and the 16th Regiment of Cavalry formed, with Henry M. Lazelle as Colonel. The regiment was organized at Plattsburg, and the companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, at Plattsburg, A, B, C and D June 19th; E, G and H August 13th; and F August 1, 1863; at Staten Island, I September

2d; K September 22d; L October 18th, and M September 5, 1863. October 22, 1863, some of the men recruited for this, were transferred to the 18th Regiment of Cavalry.

The companies were recruited principally: A at Plattsburg, Syracuse, Massena, Mooers, Champlain and New York city; B, C and D at Buffalo; E at Plattsburg, Buffalo and Massena; F at Troy, Ogdensburg, Plattsburg and Albany; G at Rochester, Plattsburg, Oswego and Buffalo; H at Plattsburg, Buffalo and New York city; I at New York city, Buffalo and Plattsburg; K at New York city, Mt. Pleasant, Yonkers, Greenburg, Rochester and Troy; L at New York city, Buffalo, Brooklyn, Greenburg, Schoharic and White Plains; and M at New York city and Greenburg.

Companies A, B, C and D left the State June 19, 1863, and took part in the Pennsylvania Campaign in June and July, 1863; Companies E, F, G and H, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Olmstead, left the State August 19, 1863; Companies I, K and L in September, and M October 23, 1863; the regiment served in the Cavalry Brigade of the 22d Corps, defenses of Washington, D. C., until August 17, 1865, when, commanded by Col. Nelson B. Sweitzer, it was consolidated with the 13th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry; the new organization receiving the designation, 3d Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry; the companies of the 16th Cavalry forming part of the companies of the consolidated force, as follows: A of H, B of C, C of I, D of K, E of D, F of B, G of A, H of L, I of E, K of M, L of F, and M of G.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 12 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 8 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 119 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 139 enlisted men; aggregate, 140; of whom 44 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Lewinsville, Va.	1863. Oct. 1		2				2		10	14
Bristoe Station, Va.	14									
Near Blue Ridge Mountain, Va.	1864. Nov. 18									
Dranesville, Va.	Feb. 22		1				3	1	13	18
Leesburg, Va.	April 19						2		2	4
Hunter's Point, Va.	23								2	2
Near Middleburg, Va.	29		1							1
Blue Ridge Mountains, Va.	30		1				3		6	10
Carter's Farm, Va.	May 1									
Centreville, Va.	June 24				3		2		34	39
Annandale, Va.	26								5	5
Aldie, Va.	July 6								5	5
Burk's Station, Va.	29								3	3
Fairfax Station, Va.	Aug. 4						1		3	3
Near Fairfax Station, Va.	7						1		1	1
Near Fall's Church, Va.	8	1	3		1		3		15	23
Annandale, Va.	14		1							1
Fort Buffalo, Va.	22		1						3	3
Fall's Church, Va.	Sept. 13								4	4
Culpeper, Va.	17									
Rapidan Station, Va.	19		1				3		9	13
Wolf Run Shoal, Va.	20		1							1
Culpeper, Va.	22									
Near Lewinsville, Va.	Oct. 1				2		4		10	16
Salem and White Plains, Va.	5-7									
Fall's Church, Va.	18								4	4
Piedmont, Va.	19								1	1
Flint Hill, Va.	Nov. 27							1	2	3
Vienna, Va.	Dec. 3						1		1	2
Warrenton, Va.	1865. March 5						1		2	3
Fairfax Court House, Va.	7		1		2		3			6
Vienna, Va.	8						1		2	3
Garrett's Farm, Va.	April 26									
Loss on picket and other minor affairs.									16	16
Total loss		1	12		8		30	2	144	197

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

SPENCER H. OLMSTEAD, from January 17 to August 21, 1863.  
 HENRY M. LAZELLE, from September 3, 1863, to October 18, 1864.  
 NELSON B. SWEITZER, from November 12, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

R. W. WINFIELD SIMPSON, from March 20 to August 25, 1863.  
 SPENCER H. OLMSTEAD, from August 21 to November 21, 1863.  
 GEORGE S. HOLLISTER, from December 30, 1863, to October 7, 1864.  
 JOHN NICHOLSON, from October 8, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*Majors.*

GILES G. HORTON, from March 20, 1863, to August 17, 1865.  
 MORRIS HAZZARD, from March 20 to November 27, 1863.  
 WILLIAM BARNEY, from May 18 to September 3, 1863.  
 JOHN NICHOLSON, from November 11, 1863, to October 8, 1864.  
 GEORGE B. BOSWORTH, from January 9, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

HENRY M. GAYLORD, from February 12, 1863, to March 24, 1864.  
 JAMES THOMPSON, from April 16 to May 5, 1864.  
 SAMUEL P. GAIL, from May 3 to December 3, 1864.

*Quartermasters.*

MOSES KENT PLATT, from January 17 to April 16, 1863.  
 ALBERT LADUE, from March 10, 1863, to August 17, 1865.

*Commissaries of Subsistence.*

DAVID S. MILLER, in June, 1863.  
 ALBERT B. WILBUR, from December 2, 1863, to August 17, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

J. PLATT FOOTE, from March 9 to September 8, 1863.  
 JOSEPH M. HOMISTON, from October 9, 1863, to August 17, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

NELSON S. DRAKE, from August 20, 1863, to May 11, 1864.  
 SAMUEL P. VON DERSMITH, from October 20, 1863, to August 17, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

HINTON SUMMERFIELD LOYD, from November 23, 1863, to January 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captain:*

NATHAN H. MOONY, from April 24, 1863, to May 15, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE H. ANDERSON, from May 20, 1863, to January 11, 1864.  
 JOHN PETTIT, from July 2 to October 14, 1863.  
 WM. J. KEAYS, from January 23, 1864, to April 10, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES F. MOORE, from June 19, 1863, to September 1, 1864.  
 OLNEY K. GAULT, from December 23, 1864, to April 21, 1865.  
 GABRIEL A. MUELLER, from April 22 to August 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

JOHN NICHOLSON, from June 1 to November 11, 1863.  
 PHILO D. MICKLES, JR., from January 6, 1864, to March 31, 1865.  
 EDWARD P. DOHERTY, from April 3 to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN NICHOLSON, from May 8 to June 1, 1863.  
 WILLIAM J. KEAYS, from June 1 to October 10, 1863, and from December 31, 1863, to January 13, 1864.

WM. J. KAVANAUGH, from April 1 to October 23, 1864.  
HENRY G. DOW, from January 11 to January 31, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HERMAN B. DEAN, from August — to September 15, 1863.  
HENRY S. LARNED, from August 20, 1863, to October 1, 1864.  
JOHN FRANK HOOVER, from February 12 to August 17, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

JOSEPH SCHNEIDER, from June 2, 1863, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FRANCIS M. BAKER, from May 2, 1863, to January 24, 1864.  
JULIUS WINDSBECKER, from January 24 to August 1, 1864.  
CHARLES F. MOORE, from September 1, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JULIUS WINDSBECKER, from May 25, 1863, to January 24, 1864.  
JOHN GOULDING, from December 27, 1864, to June 26, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

A. LIVINGSTON WASHBURN, from June 15, 1863, to October 6, 1864.  
WILLIAM A. CAMERON, from December 6, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE H. GROSVENOR, from June 1, 1863, to February 16, 1864.  
HENRY G. DOW, from September 1 to September 21, 1864, and from November 11, 1864, to January 11, 1865.  
ANDREW SLORAH, from January 10 to August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

HENRY G. DOW, from November 16, 1863, to September 1, 1864.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

CHARLES E. MORSE, from August 1, 1863, to January 21, 1864.  
FRANCIS M. BAKER, from January 24, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM HAM WELLS, from July 31, 1863, to January 21, 1864.  
HENRY A. HILDEBRAND, from February 4 to August 25, 1864.  
CHARLES H. FARNSWORTH, from August 26, 1864, to January 10, 1865.  
GEORGE F. FRENCH, from February 18 to August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

NORMAN T. MOORE, from August 29, 1863, to January 19, 1864.  
GEORGE F. FRENCH, from May 30 to August 11, 1864.  
WILLIAM H. FERGUSON, from April 14 to May 31, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

JOHN J. SCHLAEFER, from August 7, 1863, to June 1, 1864.  
JULIUS WINDSBECKER, from August 1, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES MOFFAT, from July 16, 1863, to February 4, 1864.  
GEORGE H. GROSVENOR, from February 16 to September 27, 1864.  
WILLIAM FARRELL, from July 8, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM FARRELL, from August 13, 1863, to July 8, 1864.  
JOHN T. HALL, from May 19 to August 17, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

JAMES A. McPHERSON, from August 13, 1863, to March 28, 1865.  
WILLIAM J. KEAYS, from April 10 to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SELDON L. JONES, from August 13, 1863, to January 14, 1865.  
 ARTHUR A. O'KEEFE, from April 5 to August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES H. FARNSWORTH, from August 13, 1863, to August 26, 1864.  
 ARTHUR A. O'KEEFE, from January 10 to April 5, 1865.  
 CHARLES SUTTER, from January 31 to August 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captain:*

CHARLES ROBIN, from June 19, 1863, to February 3, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY LOUIS LAZARUS, from July 15, 1863, to January 19, 1864.  
 EDWARD P. DOHERTY, from January 22 to October 5, 1864.  
 WM. J. KAVANAUGH, from October 23 to November 21, 1864.  
 PHILIP LUDWELL LEE, from April 7 to October 7, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HORACE D. MOODY, from August 7 to November 2, 1863.  
 FRANCIS A. BARDELL, from January 16 to February 8, 1864.  
 HENRY P. FIELDS, from March 23 to October 1, 1864.  
 WALLACE KELLER, from November 5, 1864, to January 23, 1865.  
 PETER McNAUGHTON, from February 12 to August 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

OTTO KLEINSCHMIDT, from September 2, 1863, to June 16, 1864.  
 MATTHEW TUCK, from August 4, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH N. SCHULTZ, from June 19, 1863, to January 22, 1864.  
 MATTHEW TUCK, from February 3, 1864, to —.

FRANCIS A. BARDELL, from February 8 to September 20, 1864.  
 PATRICK CANNON, from December 30, 1864, to May 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THOMAS G. BARNES, from September 2, 1863, to February 15, 1864.  
 HENRY A. HILDEBRAND, from September 22, 1863, to —.  
 ANNESLEY B. SMITH, from May 31 to July 29, 1864.  
 ANDREW SLORAH, from September 1, 1864, to January 10, 1865.  
 JOHN LOWERY, from January 10 to June 6, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

RONALD McNICHOL, from June 15 to October 23, 1863.  
 HENRY M. GAYLORD, from March 24, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WELLS S. BAILEY, from September 22, 1863, to February 4, 1864.  
 MATTHEW TUCK, from — to August 4, 1864.  
 HENRY G. DOW, from September 21 to November 11, 1864.  
 CHARLES H. FARNSWORTH, from January 10 to August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY A. HILDEBRAND, from — to February 4, 1864.  
 THOMAS G. BARNES, from February 15 to May 11, 1864.  
 GEORGE F. FRENCH, from August 11, 1864, to February 18, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

LAWRENCE LEAHY, from September 5, 1863, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWARD P. DOHERTY, from September 5, 1863, to January 22, 1864.  
 JOSEPH N. SCHULTZ, from January 22 to October 3, 1864.

EDWARD P. DOHERTY, from October 5, 1864, to April 3, 1865.  
 PATRICK CANNON, from May 8 to August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PATRICK CANNON, from September 5, 1863, to December 30, 1864.  
 FRED'K W. SCHWAAB, from May 16 to August 17, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

JAMES HENRY FLEMING, from October 19, 1863, to August 8, 1864.  
 SAMUEL P. GAIL, from December 3, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WM. J. KAVANAUGH, from September 16, 1863, to April 1, 1864.  
 WELLS S. BAILEY, from April 1 to November 28, 1864.  
 WM. J. KAVANAUGH, from November 21, 1864, to August 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

MICHAEL H. MARONEY, from October 19, 1863, to April 23, 1864.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

KIDD, WILLIAM, as Major.  
 LEAHY, LAWRENCE, as Major.  
 RICHARDS, FRANCIS P., as Assistant Surgeon.  
 GROSVENOR, GEORGE H., as Captain.  
 SCHLAEFER, JOHN J., as Captain.  
 KEELER, NELSON R., as First Lieutenant.  
 KELLER, WALLACE, as First Lieutenant.  
 BARRY, JAMES H., as Second Lieutenant.  
 HERWILLE, DANIEL, as Second Lieutenant.  
 KEELER, NELSON R., as Second Lieutenant.  
 LUCKEY, MARTIN B., as Second Lieutenant.  
 SMITH, ANNESLEY B., as Second Lieutenant (1st).  
 TAYLOR, A., as Second Lieutenant.

WASHINGTON LIGHT CAVALRY: OFFICERS NOT TRANSFERRED TO THIS REGIMENT.

HAMMILL, WILLIAM W., Colonel, from July 27 to October 16, 1863.  
 TAYLOR, DAVID A., Lieutenant-Colonel, from July 27 to October 14, 1863.  
 STONE, GEORGE, Adjutant, declined, July 27, 1863.  
 GALE, EDWARD D., Adjutant, from August 1 to October 14, 1863.  
 FLEMING, JAMES H., Quartermaster, from July 27 to October 14, 1863.  
 AVERY, AMOS GEER, Surgeon, from July 31 to October 14, 1863.

20TH INFANTRY: REORGANIZING, OFFICERS NOT TRANSFERRED TO THIS REGIMENT.

SCHNEPF, ENGLEBERT, Colonel, from July 20 to October 14, 1863.  
 MEYER, LORENZ, Lieutenant-Colonel, from July 29 to October 14, 1863.  
 HOFFLING, JOSEPH, Major, from July 29 to October 14, 1863.  
 WAGNER, GEORGE, Adjutant, from July 29 to October 14, 1863.  
 SCHOENBERGER, NAPOLEON, Quartermaster, from July 29 to October 14, 1863.

*Record of the Officers.*

ANDERSON, GEORGE H., age 23 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Plattsburg to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 118th Infantry, August 30, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, May 20, 1863; resigned, January 11, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from May 20, 1863, original.  
 AVERY, AMOS GEER, late Surgeon, Davies' Cavalry (13th Cavalry); mustered in as Surgeon, Washington Light Cavalry, July 31, 1863; mustered out on consolidation, October 14, 1863; not commissioned.  
 BAILEY, WELLS S., age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, September 22, 1863; resigned, February 4, 1864; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, April 1, 1864; mustered out, November 28, 1864, to accept appointment in the Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned First Lieutenant, No-

- vember 20, 1863, with rank from October 1, 1863, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, March 25, 1864, with rank from February 5, 1864, vice himself, resigned.
- BAKER, FRANCIS M.**, age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 2, 1863; as Captain, Company E, January 24, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from May 2, 1863, original; Captain, January 20, 1864, with rank from January 24, 1864, vice Morse, discharged.
- BARDELL, FRANCIS A.**, age 28 years; enrolled March 6, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, April 9, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, April 13, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 16, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company I, February 8, 1864; dismissed, September 20, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 2, 1863, vice Moody, resigned; First Lieutenant, January 29, 1864, with rank from January 11, 1864, vice Anderson, resigned.
- BARNES, THOMAS G.**, age 21 years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, September 2, 1863; transferred to Company K, February 15, 1864; dismissed, May 11, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 19, 1863, original.
- BARNEY, WILLIAM**, First Lieutenant, 1st Mounted Rifles; appointed Major, Sprague Cavalry, May 18, 1863; resigned, September 3, 1863; not commissioned.
- BARRY, JAMES H.**, Sergeant, 7th U. S. Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, January 29, 1864, with rank from January 22, 1864, vice Bardell, promoted.
- BOSWORTH, GEORGE B.**, late Major, 87th Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, January 9, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Major, December 10, 1863, with rank from December 9, 1863, vice Hazzard, dismissed.
- CAMERON, WILLIAM A.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, December 6, 1864; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, November 28, 1864, with rank of same date, vice —.
- CANNON, PATRICK**, age 24 years; enrolled May 3, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 9th Infantry, May 4, 1861; wounded in action, April 19, 1862, at Camden, N. C.; promoted First Sergeant, November 26, 1862; mustered out with company, May 20, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled August 5, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, September 5, 1863; captured in action, February 22, 1864; paroled, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, December 30, 1864; transferred to Company L, May 8, 1865; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from February 14, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Bardell, dismissed.
- DEAN, HERMAN B.**, age 22 years; enrolled September 14, 1861, at Painted Post to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, 50th Engineers, September 18, 1861; discharged, February 10, 1863; enrolled May 14, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, June 19, 1863; reported on roll for August 31, 1863, as Second Lieutenant; deserted, September 15, 1863; enrolled and mustered in, February 26, 1864, at Brooklyn, in 1st Engineers, under the name of Henry B. Drew; recognized as a deserter from this regiment, April 21, 1864; transferred, October 22, 1864, to Company M, 1st Engineers, with which company he was mustered out, June 30, 1865; not commissioned.
- DOHERTY, EDWARD P.**, late Captain, 155th Infantry; enrolled August 17, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered



in as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, September 5, 1863; transferred to Company H, January 22, 1864; to Company L, October 5, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company B, April 3, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 5, 1863, original; Captain, April 22, 1865, with rank from April 3, 1865, vice Mickles, resigned.

**DOW, HENRY G.**, age 18 years; enrolled August 20, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, 3d Cavalry, August 27, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, January 11, 1863; discharged for promotion, July 14, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, November 16, 1863; as First Lieutenant, September 1, 1864; transferred to Company K, September 21, 1864; to Company D, November 11, 1864; to Company B, January 11, 1865; discharged, January 31, 1865; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from June 16, 1864, vice Tuck, promoted.

**DRAKE, NELSON S.**, age 32 years; enrolled August 19, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, August 20, 1863; dismissed, May 11, 1864; disability removed, June 24, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 19, 1863, original.

**FARNSWORTH, CHARLES H.**, age 24 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 13, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company E, August 26, 1864; transferred to Company K, January 10, 1865; to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 13, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, November 22, 1864, with rank from August 25, 1864, vice Hildebrand, resigned.

**FARRELL, WILLIAM**, age 19 years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 2d Infantry, October 15, 1861; deserted, January 24, 1862, at camp, near Falmouth,

Va.; arrested in 1864; sentenced by general court-martial to make good time lost, and serve one year and three months extra time; sentence remitted, July 2, 1864, and restored to former rank of Second Lieutenant, this regiment, in which he had previously enrolled, upon condition that he serve out the term of his enlistment, and six months for absence unauthorized; enrolled June 5, 1863, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, this regiment, July 24, 1863; assigned to Company F, August 5, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 13, 1863; returned to ranks, June 30, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 8, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 7, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from January 24, 1864, vice Baker, promoted.

**FERGUSON, WILLIAM H.**, age 27 years; enrolled May 17, 1863, at Mooers to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company K, June 19, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 14, 1865; resigned, May 31, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 16, 1865, vice French, promoted.

**FIELDS, HENRY P.**, late Second Lieutenant, 106th Infantry; enrolled June 5, 1863, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, this regiment, August 13, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company H, March 23, 1864; dismissed, October 1, 1864; dismissal revoked, December 2, 1864, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice Moore, discharged.

**FLEMING, JAMES HENRY**, late First Lieutenant, 9th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Washington Light Cavalry, July 28, 1863; out of service through consolidation, October 14, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company M, this regiment, October 19, 1863; killed in action, August 8, 1864, at Fairfax Station, Va.; not commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermas-

- ter; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1863, original.
- FOOTE, J. PLATT, age 34 years; appointed Surgeon, Sprague Cavalry, January 29, 1863; mustered in, March 9, 1863; mustered out, September 8, 1863; not commissioned.
- FRENCH, GEORGE F., age — years; Private, 1st Md. Cavalry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, May 30, 1864, to serve three years; transferred to Company K, August 11, 1864; captured in action, September 19, 1864, at Culpeper Court House, Va.; paroled, February 22, 1865, at James River, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, February 18, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 20, 1864, vice Windsbecker, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 16, 1865, vice Keeler, not mustered.
- GAIL, SAMUEL P., late First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 21st Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, to date May 3, 1864; as Captain, Company M, December 3, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, April 29, 1864, with rank from April 22, 1864, vice Thompson, discharged; Captain, November 28, 1864, with rank from October 6, 1864, vice Washburn, dismissed.
- GALE, EDWARD D., age 21 years; appointed Adjutant, Washington Light Cavalry, August 1, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as such, August 5, 1863; mustered out on consolidation, October 14, 1863; not commissioned.
- GAULT, OLNEY K., age 43 years; enrolled January 22, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, April 8, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, June 19, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 23, 1864; discharged, April 21, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from June 16, 1864, vice Dow, promoted.
- GAYLORD, HENRY M., late Captain, 21st Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, February 12, 1863; as Captain, Company K, March 24, 1864; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, November 20, 1863, with rank from February 11, 1863, original; Captain, February 27, 1864, with rank from November 11, 1863, vice Nicholson, promoted.
- GOULDING, JOHN, age 27 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, April 7, 1863; promoted Sergeant, May 5, 1863; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 13, 1863; returned to Company B, as Sergeant, November 4, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 27, 1864; resigned, June 26, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 22, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice Larned, dismissed.
- GROSVENOR, GEORGE H., age 18 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 1, 1863; transferred to Company F, February 16, 1864; dismissed, September 27, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 20, 1863, original; Captain, not mustered, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 13, 1864, vice Fleming, killed in action.
- HALL, JOHN T., age 20 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Rochester to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 27th Infantry, May 21, 1861; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled July 8, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, this regiment, August 8, 1863; promoted Sergeant, August 13, 1863; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 18, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 19, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Luckey, not mustered.
- HAMMILL, WILLIAM W., late Captain, 9th Infantry; appointed Colonel, Wash-

- ington Light Cavalry, July 27, 1863; out of service by consolidation, October 16, 1863; not commissioned.
- HAZZARD, MORRIS**, age 25 years; appointed Major, March 20, 1863; mustered in as such, June 15, 1863; dismissed, November 27, 1863; commissioned Major, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 15, 1863, original.
- HERWILLE, DANIEL**, age 28 years; enrolled May 12, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, May 18, 1863; promoted Sergeant, June 19, 1863; First Sergeant, March 1, 1864; deserted, March 26, 1865, while on furlough; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1863, with rank from December 1, 1863, vice Slorah, promoted.
- HILDEBRAND, HENRY A.**, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, September 22, 1863; transferred to Company K, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, February 4, 1864; resigned, August 25, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 1, 1863, original; not commissioned First Lieutenant.
- HOEFFLING, JOSEPH**, late Captain, 20th Infantry; appointed Major, 20th Infantry, reorganizing, July 29, 1863; out of service by consolidation with this regiment, October 14, 1863; not commissioned.
- HOLLISTER, GEORGE S.**, Captain, 7th U. S. Infantry; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, December 30, 1863; dismissed, October 7, 1864; dismissal revoked, January 25, 1866, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 30, 1863, with rank from November 25, 1863, vice Olmstead, dismissed.
- HOMISTON, JOSEPH M.**, late Surgeon, Westchester Light Infantry (178th Infantry); mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, October 9, 1863; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 3, 1863, original.
- HOOVER, JOHN FRANK**, age 28 years; enrolled May 25, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, Company D, June 19, 1863; returned to ranks, August 11, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, February 12, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 28, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice Fields, discharged.
- HORTON, GILES G.**, age — years; appointed Major, March 20, 1863; mustered in as such, August 19, 1863; mustered out, August 17, 1865; commissioned Major, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 19, 1863, original.
- JONES, SELDON L.**, age 18 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 3d Cavalry, July 17, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, August 13, 1863; resigned, January 14, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 13, 1863, original.
- KAVANAUGH, WILLIAM J.**, age 29 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, September 16, 1863; transferred to Company B, April 1, 1864; to Company H, October 23, 1864; to Company M, November 21, 1864; to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 16, 1863, original.
- KEAYS, WILLIAM J.**, age 34 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 1, 1863; dismissed, October 10, 1863; restored, December 31, 1863; transferred to Company A, January 13, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company G, April 10, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from May 29, 1863, original; Captain, April 22, 1865, with rank from April 2, 1865, vice McPherson, resigned.

- KEELER, NELSON R., Private, 21st Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, July 6, 1864, with rank from July 4, 1864, vice Barnes, dismissed; First Lieutenant, not mustered, November 11, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Grosvenor, dismissed; commissions revoked.
- KELLER, WALLACE, age 30 years; enrolled July 11, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, July 30, 1863; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, August 14, 1863; First Sergeant, August 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, November 5, 1864; dismissed, January 23, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 6, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice Moore, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Bailey, mustered out.
- KIDD, WILLIAM, First Lieutenant, 44th Infantry; appointed Major, Sprague Cavalry, February 5, 1863; no record of service as such; not commissioned.
- KLEINSCHMIDT, OTTO, late Adjutant, 41st Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, September 2, 1863; cashiered, June 16, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, original.
- LADUE, ALBERT, age 46 years; enrolled March 4, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, March 10, 1863; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, November 20, 1863, with rank from March 4, 1863, original.
- LARNED, HENRY S., age 21 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 20, 1863; dismissed, October 1, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 20, 1863, original.
- LAZARUS, HENRY LOUIS, age 21 years; enrolled May 27, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, June 9, 1863; as First Lieutenant, July 15, 1863; resigned, January 19, 1864; subsequent service, 25th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 13, 1863, original.
- LAZELLE, HENRY M., Captain, 8th U. S. Infantry; appointed Colonel, Sprague Cavalry, September 3, 1863; mustered in as such, this regiment, at Washington, D. C., October 23, 1863; resigned, October 18, 1864; commissioned Colonel, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1863, original.
- LEAHY, LAWRENCE, late Captain, 9th Infantry; enrolled July 28, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company L, this regiment, September 5, 1863; mustered out, August 17, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from February 14, 1863, original; Major, not mustered, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 18, 1865, vice Nicholson, promoted.
- LEE, PHILIP LUDWELL, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 2d Cavalry, August 28, 1862; transferred to Company L, August 29, 1864; to Company M, December 15, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, April 7, 1865; mustered out, October 7, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 27, 1865, with rank from March 25, 1865, vice Keller, not mustered.
- LOWERY, JOHN, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, July 30, 1863; promoted Sergeant, Company M, October 18, 1863; Sergeant-Major, April 25, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, January 10, 1865; discharged, June 6, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Keeler, commission revoked.
- LOYD, HINTON SUMMERFIELD, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, November 23, 1863; resigned, January 17, 1865; commissioned Chaplain, November 20, 1863, with rank from November 18, 1863, original.

- LUCKEY, MARTIN B., First Sergeant, 20th Cavalry; prior service also in the 34th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, December 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Cannon, promoted.
- MARONEY, MICHAEL H., late First Lieutenant, 155th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, October 19, 1863; dismissed, April 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1863, original.
- McNAUGHTON, PETER, age 18 years; enrolled March 30, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, May 25, 1863; promoted Sergeant, June 19, 1863; First Sergeant, July 2, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, February 12, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Keller, promoted.
- McNICHOL, RONALD, age 28 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 15, 1863; dismissed, October 23, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 15, 1863, original.
- McPHERSON, JAMES A., age 32 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, August 13, 1863; resigned, March 28, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 13, 1863, original.
- MEYER, LORENZ, late Major, 20th Infantry; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, 20th Infantry, reorganizing, July 29, 1863; out of service by consolidation, October 14, 1863; see 703d Infantry; subsequent service in 7th Veteran Infantry; not commissioned.
- MICKLES, JR., PHILO D., late Second Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry; enrolled at Washington, D. C., December 15, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, this regiment, January 6, 1864; resigned, March 31, 1865; commissioned Captain, December 16, 1863, with rank from December 15, 1863, vice McNichol, dismissed.
- MILLER, DAVID S., reported on field and staff roll for June 30, 1863, as Commissary of Subsistence; no record of service as such; not commissioned.
- MOFFAT, JAMES, age 21 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, July 16, 1863; resigned, February 4, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 16, 1863, original.
- MOODY, HORACE D., age 25 years; enrolled at Canton to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 11th Cavalry, August 7, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; discharged for promotion, July 25, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, August 7, 1863; resigned, November 2, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 13, 1863, original.
- MOONEY, NATHAN H., late First Lieutenant, 96th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, April 24, 1863; captured, April 16, 1864; paroled, March —, 1865; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from April 24, 1863, original.
- MOORE, CHARLES F., age 18 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, 16th Infantry, May 15, 1861; discharged for disability, February —, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, June 19, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company C, September 1, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 19, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice Windsbecker, promoted.
- MOORE, NORMAN T., age 19 years; enrolled August 16, 1862, at Canton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 11th Cavalry, August 18, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, August 29, 1863;

- resigned, January 19, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 1, 1863, original.
- MORSE, CHARLES E., late Captain, 100th Infantry; mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, May 6, 1863; as Captain, Company E, August 1, 1863; resigned, January 21, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 1, 1863, original.
- MUELLER, GABRIEL A., age 33 years; enrolled July 31, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, August 13, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 14, 1863; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, July 26, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 22, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Gault, resigned.
- NICHOLSON, JOHN, late Captain, 100th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, May 8, 1863; as Captain, June 1, 1863; as Major, November 11, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, October 8, 1864; mustered out, August 17, 1865; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 1, 1863, original; Major, November 20, 1863, with rank from November 11, 1863, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 4, 1865, with rank from October 7, 1864, vice Hollister, discharged.
- O'KEEFE, ARTHUR A., age 27 years; enrolled September 19, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, October 18, 1863; promoted Sergeant, October 20, 1863; transferred to Company L, no date; promoted First Sergeant, December 16, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 10, 1865; as First Lieutenant, April 5, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 22, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice Farnsworth, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 31, 1865, vice Dow, discharged.
- OLMSTEAD, SPENCER H., age — years; authorized January 17, 1863, as Colonel to recruit the Sprague Cavalry; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, August 21, 1863, to serve three years; dismissed, November 21, 1863; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 19, 1863, original.
- PETTIT, JOHN, age 30 years; enrolled December 16, 1862, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, February 17, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, April 8, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 2, 1863; mustered out, October 14, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; not commissioned.
- PLATT, MOSES KENT, appointed Quartermaster, Sprague Cavalry, January 17, 1863; mustered in as such, March 4, 1863; mustered out, April 16, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; not commissioned.
- RICHARDS, FRANCIS P., commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, March 22, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Drake, dismissed.
- ROBIN, CHARLES, age 46 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 19, 1863; dismissed, February 3, 1865, commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 19, 1863, original.
- SCHLAEFER, JOHN J., late Second Lieutenant, 2d Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, August 7, 1863; dismissed, June 1, 1864; disability removed, September 19, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 7, 1863, original; re-commissioned Captain, not mustered, November 22, 1864, with rank from September 27, 1864, vice Grosvenor, not mustered.
- SCHNEIDER, JOSEPH, age 28 years; enrolled March 2, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 2, 1863; mustered out, August 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from May 25, 1863, original.
- SCHNEPF, ENGLEBERT, late Lieutenant-Colonel, 20th Infantry; appointed Colonel, 20th Infantry, reorganizing, July 20, 1863;

- out of service by consolidation, October 14, 1863; not commissioned.
- SCHOENBERGER, NAPOLEON, late Quartermaster, 20th Infantry; appointed Quartermaster, 20th Infantry, reorganizing, July 29, 1863; out of service by consolidation, October 14, 1863; not commissioned.
- SCHULTZ, JOSEPH N., age 25 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 19, 1863; transferred to Company L, January 22, 1864; dismissed, March 31, 1864; restored, May 6, 1864; again dismissed, October 3, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 19, 1863, original.
- SCHWAAB, FREDERICK W., late Second Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; enrolled at New York city, June 30, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, September 22, 1863; captured in action, June 24, 1864, at Centerville, Va.; paroled, December 6, 1864, at Charleston, S. C.; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, April 16, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, May 16, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Herwille, not mustered.
- SIMPSON, R. W. WINFIELD, late First Lieutenant, 102d Infantry; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, Sprague Cavalry, March 20, 1863; discharged, August 25, 1863; not commissioned.
- SLORAH, ANDREW, age 22 years; enrolled July 15, 1863, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, July 24, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 13, 1863; First Sergeant, March 22, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, September 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company D, January 10, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1863, with rank from June 16, 1863, vice Smith, dismissed; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Schultz, dismissed.
- SMITH, ANNESLEY B., age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 31, 1864; dismissed, July 29, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 29, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Farrell, promoted; again commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 25, 1864, with rank from April 23, 1864, vice Maroney, dismissed.
- STONE, GEORGE, late Second Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; appointed Adjutant, Washington Light Cavalry, July 27, 1863; declined; see 14th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- SUTTER, CHARLES, age 21 years; enrolled January 3, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, April 8, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 13, 1863; returned to Corporal, September 12, 1863; promoted Sergeant, March 3, 1864; First Sergeant, June 16, 1864; Sergeant-Major, February 28, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, to date January 31, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 31, 1865, vice O'Keefe, promoted.
- SWEITZER, NELSON B., Captain, 1st U. S. Cavalry; mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, November 12, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Colonel, October 25, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Lazelle, resigned.
- TAYLOR, A., commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 13, 1863, original.
- TAYLOR, DAVID A., late Captain, 3d Artillery; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, Washington Light Cavalry, July 27, 1863; out of service by consolidation, October 16, 1863; subsequent service in 111th Infantry; not commissioned.
- THOMPSON, JAMES, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 8th Militia, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861; again enrolled June 3, 1863, at New York

city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, this regiment, August 13, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, January 15, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, April 16, 1864; mustered out, May 5, 1864, to date as of date of muster-in; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, April 7, 1864, with rank from November 11, 1863, vice Gaylord, promoted.

**TUCK, MATTHEW**, age 35 years; enrolled May 27, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, August 13, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company I, February 3, 1864; transferred to Company K, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company I, August 4, 1864; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 27, 1864, with rank from January 21, 1864, vice Wells, discharged; Captain, July 30, 1864, with rank from June 16, 1864, vice Kleinschmidt, cashiered.

**VON DERSMITH, SAMUEL P.**; late Assistant Surgeon, 6th Militia; enrolled October 19, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, October 20, 1863; mustered out, August 17, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 19, 1863, original.

**WAGNER, GEORGE**, appointed Adjutant, 20th Infantry, reorganizing, July 29, 1863; out of service by consolidation, October 14, 1863; not commissioned.

**WASHBURN, A. LIVINGSTON**, age 25 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 15, 1863; dismissed, Octo-

ber 6, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 13, 1863, original.

**WELLS, WILLIAM HAM**, late Second Lieutenant, 100th Infantry; enrolled June 19, 1863, at Buffalo to serve thirty days; mustered in as Private, Company D, 74th Militia, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, to date July 31, 1863; discharged, January 21, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 31, 1863, original.

**WILBUR, ALBERT B.**, age 29 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, December 2, 1863; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, November 20, 1863, with rank from November 10, 1863, original.

**WINDSBECKER, JULIUS**, age 26 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 25, 1863, as First Lieutenant, January 24, 1864; as Captain, Company F, August 1, 1864; captured, in action, November 27, 1864, at Flint Hill, Va.; rejoined company, April 6, 1865; transferred to 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from May 25, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 19, 1864, vice Lazarus, resigned; Captain, July 30, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice Schlaefer, dismissed.

## SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

June 30, 1863, Col. Henry D. Townsend received authority to recruit this regiment. This authority was revoked September 17, 1863, and the men enlisted thus far, two companies, were transferred to the 1st Regiment Veteran Cavalry.

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT NOT TRANSFERRED TO THE 1ST VETERAN CAVALRY.

*Colonel.*

**HENRY D. TOWNSEND**, from June 30 to September 17, 1863.

*Adjutants.*

**GEORGE L. FREDENBURGH**, from July 14 to August 26, 1863.

**JOHN G. HART**, from August 26 to September 17, 1863.



*Quartermaster.*

EDGAR L. RIDER, from June 30 to September 26, 1863.

*Surgeon.*

WILLIAM J. McDERMOTT, from August 24 to September 17, 1863.

*Record of the Officers.*

FREDENBURGH, GEORGE L., age 21 years; late Adjutant, Tompkins (13th) Cavalry; appointed Adjutant, this regiment, July 14, 1863; resigned, August 26, 1863; not commissioned.

HART, JOHN G., age 22 years; appointed Adjutant, August 26, 1863; out of service by consolidation, September 17, 1863; not commissioned.

McDERMOTT, WILLIAM J., late Surgeon, Tompkins (13th) Cavalry; appointed and mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, August 24, 1863; mustered out, September 17, 1863; subsequent service in 66th Infantry; not commissioned.

RIDER, EDGAR L., late Quartermaster, Tompkins (13th) Cavalry; appointed Quartermaster, this regiment, June 30, 1863; mustered out, September 26, 1863; subsequent service in 1st Veteran Cavalry; not commissioned.

TOWNSEND, HENRY D., age — years; appointed Colonel, June 30, 1863; transferred to 1st Veteran Cavalry, September 17, 1863, as Lieutenant-Colonel; not commissioned.

**EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.****Corning Light Cavalry.**

May 11, 1863, Col. James J. Byrne received authority to recruit the *Corning Light Infantry*; June 24, 1863, the designation Infantry was changed to *Cavalry*. The regiment was organized in New York city for a service of three years. October 22, 1863, the men enlisted by Lieut. Cyrus Payne for the 16th Cavalry were assigned to this regiment. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States at Staten Island, A and B July 18th and 19th, respectively; C, D, E and F August 12th, 25th, 15th and 31st, respectively; G and H October 13th and 31st, respectively; at Fort Columbus, New York harbor, I December 2, 1863, and at Elmira, K, L and M in January, 1864. June 12, 1865, the 14th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, joined by transfer, and Companies L and M were consolidated with the other companies of the regiment.

The companies were recruited principally: A, B, D, E and F at New York city; C at Albany and New York city; G at New York city, Albany, Poughkeepsie and Troy; H at New York city, Cazenovia and Watertown; I at New York city, Albany, Cape Vincent and Buffalo; K at New York city, Alexandria and Cape Vincent; L and M at Alexandria, Albany, Columbia, Massena, Mannheim, Pamela, Watertown and Winfield.

Companies A, B, C, D, E and F left the State September 26, 1863, commanded by Maj. Edward Byrne; G and H October 23, and I and K December 13, 1863; Companies L and M left in January, 1864; the regiment served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps; from February 22, 1864, in the Department of the Gulf; in the 5th Cavalry Brigade, from March, 1864; at La Fourche, La., from June, 1864 (Companies A and F, detached, in Texas from June to November, 1864); in January, 1865, dismounted; at Bonnet Carré, La., from March, 1865; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, Military Division, W. Mississippi, from May, 1865; in Texas from November, 1865.

Commanded by Colonel Byrne, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex., having lost by death during its service, killed in action, 1 officer, 8 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 6 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 202 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 216 enlisted men; aggregate, 219; of whom 11 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy. The regiment lost drowned, 1 officer, 23 enlisted men, by the foundering of the steamer *North America* December 22, 1864.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Riot in New York city	1863. July 13-16									
Red River Campaign, La.	1864. March 10- May 22									
Henderson Hill	March 21							1	1	
Cloutierville, crossing of Cane river	31							1	1	
Campti	April 4		2		1	1	2			6
Pleasant Hill	7							2	2	
Sabine Cross Roads	8	1	1		2	1	4	3	3	12
Pleasant Hill	9									
Grand Ecore	10							2	2	
Bayou Salina	14							1	1	
Campti, 2d	15									
Grand Ecore	16		1							1
Bayou Salina	17-18									
Natchitoches	20									
Above Cloutierville	21									
Below Cloutierville	22									
Cane River Crossing	23-24									
Grand Ecore	29							1	1	
Near Alexandria	May 1							1	1	
Bayou Roberts	3									
Moore's Farm	4-5		1				1	1	1	3
Well's Plantation	5-6									
Near Alexandria	8							1	1	
Bayou Rapides	10									
Near Alexandria	11-12							2	2	
Near Fort de Russy	15						1			1
Near Marksville Plains	16		1							1
Yellow Bayou	17-18				3			3	3	40
Morganza, La.	24							1	1	
Near Morganza, La.	26		1				1			4
Parish Vico, Tex.	June 25							7	7	
Pattersonville, La.	July 12									
Centreville, La.	14									
Franklin, La.	18									
Rancho San Pedro, Tex.	23									1
Clarksville, Texas	Aug. 14							2	2	2
Losses at other minor affairs								2	2	2
Total loss		1	8		6	2	9	3	64	93

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonel.*

JAMES J. BYRNE, from May 11, 1863, to May 31, 1866.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

STEPHEN W. STRYKER, from October 30, 1863, to November 1, 1864.

JOHN TRACEY, JR., from January 27 to June 12, 1865.

EDWARD BYRNE, from October 11, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

*Majors.*

EDWARD BYRNE, from August 26, 1863, to October 11, 1865.

JOHN TRACEY, JR., from October 15, 1863, to January 27, 1865.

ALBERT A. PITCHER, from February 24 to November 27, 1864.

JOHN ENNIS, from June 12, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS, from October 11, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

*Adjutant.*

JOHN DROUGHT, from May 13, 1863, to November 27, 1864.

*Quartermasters.*

CHARLES W. ROGERS, from May 13, 1863, to November 27, 1864.

RICHARD P. EAGAN, from June 12, 1865, to March 14, 1866.

*Commissaries of Subsistence.*

PATRICK D. BYRNE, from February 24 to November 27, 1864.

THOMAS WILLIAMS, from May 20, 1865, to May 31, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

WILLIAM ROCKWELL, from May 13, 1863, to July 2, 1864.  
 AUGUSTUS C. WALKER, from October 27, 1864, to June 12, 1865.  
 ROBERT P. MURPHY, from October 26, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

ROBERT P. MURPHY, from October 2, 1863, to October 26, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. GAIL, from February 9, 1864, to February 14, 1865.  
 HENRY L. DOWNS, from June 12, 1865, to January 26, 1866.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

PATRICK PHELAN, from July 18, 1863, to July 22, 1864.  
 GLANVILLE COX, from October 20, 1864, to May 31, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

GLANVILLE COX, from July 10, 1863, to October 20, 1864.  
 JOHN C. CASHEN, from June 12, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JULES DECROY, from July 18, 1863, to January 25, 1865.  
 JOHN COONAN, from January 25 to June 23, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captain:*

GAZA HARASZTHY, from July 20, 1863, to May 31, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. DAVIS, from July 20 to December 25, 1863.  
 JOHN GLASS, from March 24 to November 27, 1864.  
 GEORGE STONE, from June 12 to October 11, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES McMAHON, from July 20, 1863, to December 22, 1864.  
 GEORGE E. DARKER, from December 3, 1864, to June 13, 1865.  
 JAMES M. GOLDEN, from June 12 to November 23, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

ISAAC R. VAN SLYKE, from August 12, 1863, to March 26, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. GAIGE, from December 21, 1864, to June 12, 1865.  
 JULIUS P. MERKLEIN, from June 12 to September 16, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN P. WILLARD, from August 18, 1863, to November 1, 1864.  
 JULES DECROY, from January 25 to June 12, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. PINSON, from July 17, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. MATHEWS, from August 12, 1863, to November 27, 1864.  
 CHARLES VAN DORN, from January 18, 1865, to May 4, 1866.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

AUGUSTUS BACON, from August 25, 1863, to November 12, 1864.  
 JOHN W. FARR, from May 2, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

FENTON ROCKWELL, from August 22, 1863, to ———.  
 IRA J. FOLTS, from January 25 to April 22, 1865.  
 JOSEPH O'C. GRALEY, from June 12, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN G. WHITE, from August 25, 1863, to March 27, 1864.  
 DAVID ELI GWYNNE, from ———, to March 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

JOHN W. DUNN, August 15, 1863.  
 AARON LOW, from December 23, 1863, to August 1, 1864.  
 WILLIAM S. VERNAM, from May 5 to August 4, 1865.  
 GEORGE STONE, from October 11, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN GLASS, from August 15, 1863, to ———.  
 HARVEY SEELEY, from October 23, 1863, to May 16, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. GAIGE, from October 25, 1864, to January 29, 1865.  
 LEWIS BROADMEADOW, from June 12 to October 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PATRICK KEANE, August 15, 1863  
 DAVID ELI GWYNNE, from February 11, 1864, to ———.  
 JOHN W. DUNN, from March 24 to November 27, 1864.  
 HERMAN KARBER, from June 12, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

JACOB WILSEY, from August 31, 1863, to November 27, 1864.  
 BENJAMIN K. KIMBERLY, from February 6 to June 12, 1865.  
 FRED. H. HAILE, from June 12, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS BOYLE, from August 31, 1863, to February 21, 1865.  
 WILLIAM S. CANNIFF, from June 12, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES QUEST, from August 31 to December 23, 1863.  
 PATRICK KEANE, from March 24 to October 25, 1864.  
 EDWIN VAN GIESON, from June 22, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

JACOB W. ANTHES, from October 12, 1863, to November 1, 1864.  
 FRANK E. YATES, from June 5, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

ABRAM D. WESTERVELT, from February 12 to November 27, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. GAIGE, January 29, 1865.  
 WILLIAM DUBOIS, from June 6, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL CURRAN, from October 13, 1863, to November 27, 1864.  
 WILLIAM DUBOIS, from January 23 to June 6, 1865.  
 AARON C. CADY, from June 13 to October 12, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

WARREN S. SMITH, from October 15, 1863, to June 12, 1865.  
 COLLINS CHESBROUGH, from June 12, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN H. KEATS, from October 16, 1863, to March 28, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. GAIGE, from June 25 to October 25, 1864.  
 ALBERT CUMMINGS, from August 22, 1864, to June 12, 1865.  
 HENRY J. NOWLAN, from June 12, 1865, to January 14, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALBERT CUMMINGS, from October 15, 1863, to August 22, 1864.  
 GEORGE P. CLARK, from November 1, 1864, to June 12, 1865.  
 FLOYD A. McNEIL, from June 12, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

BROCKHOLST L. POWER, from December 2, 1863, to October 3, 1864.  
 FENTON ROCKWELL, from October 6, 1864, to May 31, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

CYRUS PAYNE, from October 23, 1863, to November 1, 1864.  
 FENTON ROCKWELL, February 3, 1865.  
 CHARLES MONTNEY, from November 27, 1864, to May 31, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALLISON M. MORTON, from December 2, 1863, to May 24, 1864.  
 HENRY ARDEN, from December 23, 1864, to June 12, 1865.  
 PATRICK KAVANAUGH, from June 12, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM H. DAVIS, from December 25, 1863, to October 11, 1865.  
HENRY J. NOWLAN, from January 14 to May 31, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALVARO HAMMOND, from December 23, 1863, to April 8, 1864.  
CORNELIUS VAN GELDER, from September 13 to November 27, 1864.  
WILLIAM D. ANDERSON, from June 12 to October 14, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM W. ENOS, from December 31, 1863, to June 12, 1865.  
SANFORD R. HASKELL, from June 12, 1865, to May 31, 1866.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

JOSEPH H. SIMPSON, from January 30, 1864, to January 14, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

IRA HALL, JR., from January 30 to September 30, 1864.  
IRA J. FOLTS, from April 22 to June 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JOHN M. SMITH, from January 30, 1864, to June 14, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

FRED. H. HAILE, from February 19, 1864, to June 12, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CLEANTHES P. ESTELLE, from February 10 to August 31, 1864.  
FENTON ROCKWELL, from ———, to February 3, 1865.  
WILLIAM S. CANNIFF, from May 20 to June 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JOHN KEENAN, from February 19 to November 11, 1864.

## OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

HARASZTHY, GAZA, as Major.  
PORTER, JR., JOHN F., as Major.  
POWER, BROCKHOLST L., as Major.  
LUM, DYER D., as Adjutant.  
TUFTS, JULIAN, as Adjutant.  
WRIGHT, JOHN B., as Adjutant.  
JACKSON, WILLIAM, as Quartermaster.  
WILLIAMS, THOMAS, as Quartermaster.  
WESTERVELT, ABRAM D., as Commissary of Subsistence.  
ENOS, WILLIAM D., as Captain.  
MONTNEY, CHARLES, as Captain.  
VAN SLYKE, ISAAC R., as Captain.  
BELL, JOHN A., as First Lieutenant.  
CONROY, JOHN W., as First Lieutenant.  
COONAN, JOHN, as First Lieutenant.  
GOLDEN, JAMES M., as First Lieutenant.  
HUNT, JOSEPH G., as First Lieutenant.  
KING, JAMES M., as First Lieutenant.  
McCARTHY, JOHN, as First Lieutenant.  
QUARLES, JOHN J., as First Lieutenant.  
SEELEY, HARVEY, as First Lieutenant.  
VAN DALSEN, HENRY A., as First Lieutenant.  
WHITE, JOHN G., as First Lieutenant.  
WILLIAMS, THOMAS, as First Lieutenant.  
BARRY, MICHAEL, as Second Lieutenant.  
CRESSY, JOHN P., as Second Lieutenant.  
DAVENPORT, EDWIN, as Second Lieutenant.  
HINMAN, ADDISON J., as Second Lieutenant.  
McGUIRE, PATRICK, as Second Lieutenant.  
MICKLES, CHARLES W., as Second Lieutenant.  
STORM, JAMES B., as Second Lieutenant.  
WHITE, JOHN G., as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ANDERSON, WILLIAM D., age 24 years; enrolled July 22, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, August 15, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company D, August 25, 1863; First Sergeant,

- December 3, 1864; Sergeant-Major, June 1, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 12, 1865; resigned, October 14, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Quarles, not mustered.
- ANTHES, JACOB W., late First Lieutenant, 44th Infantry; enrolled October 1, 1863, at Poughkeepsie to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, October 12, 1863; dismissed, November 1, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 12, 1863, original.
- ARDEN, HENRY, age 18 years; enrolled December 9, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, December 22, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company I, December 23, 1864; mustered out, June 12, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1864, with rank from July 4, 1864, vice Morton, discharged.
- BACON, AUGUSTUS, age 25 years; enrolled August 22, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, August 25, 1863; dismissed, November 12, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 22, 1863, original.
- BARRY, MICHAEL, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 26, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1864, vice Enos, promoted; prior service in 177th Infantry and 50th Engineers.
- BELL, JOHN A., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, 2d Cavalry, September 25, 1861; discharged, January 17, 1862; served in Company F, 12th Pa. Cavalry, and as Captain, Company A, 21st Pa. Cavalry, from September 8 to October 23, 1863; again enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 4, 1864; reported as Quartermaster-Sergeant on the rolls for April, 1864; returned to the ranks, no date; transferred to Company F, June 12, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, December 26, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice Estelle, discharged.
- BOYLE, THOMAS, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, August 31, 1863; dismissed, February 21, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 3, 1863, original.
- BROADMEADOW, LEWIS, First Lieutenant, 14th Cavalry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, June 12, 1865; resigned, October 9, 1865; commissioned in 14th Cavalry.
- BYRNE, EDWARD, Captain, 170th Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, August 26, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, October 11, 1865; mustered out with regiment, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned Major, November 25, 1863, with rank from August 31, 1863, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 28, 1865, with rank from June 12, 1865, vice Tracey, Jr., discharged.
- BYRNE, JAMES J., late Major, 163d Infantry; appointed Colonel of the Corning Light Infantry, later Corning Light Cavalry, May 11, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as such, February 24, 1864; mustered out with regiment, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; Major-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Colonel, February 24, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original.
- BYRNE, PATRICK D., late First Lieutenant, 163d Infantry; appointed Commissary, this regiment, July 30, 1863; mustered in as such, February 24, 1864; dismissed, November 27, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, February 23, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original.
- CADY, AARON C., age 18 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled January 4, 1864, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company M, this regiment, January 26, 1864; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 15, 1864; mustered in as Second

- Lieutenant, Company G, June 13, 1865; resigned, October 12, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from December 14, 1864, vice Keane, dismissed.
- CANNIFF, WILLIAM S., age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, February 27, 1864; promoted Sergeant, May 1, 1864; First Sergeant, August 15, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, May 20, 1865; transferred to Company F, June 12, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex; veteran; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from December 21, 1864, vice Gaige, promoted.
- CASHEN, JOHN C., First Lieutenant, 14th Cavalry; transferred to Company A, this regiment, June 12, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned in 14th Cavalry.
- CHESBROUGH, COLLINS, Captain, 14th Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, June 12, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned in 14th Cavalry.
- CLARK, GEORGE P., age 22 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Watertown to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; returned to ranks, no date; discharged, January 8, 1863; again enrolled August 24, 1863, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, October 16, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, same date; returned to ranks, September 15, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1864; discharged, June 12, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 22, 1864, vice Cummings, promoted.
- CONROY, JOHN W., age 26 years; enrolled May 25, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, August 31, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; discharged for disability, November 21, 1865, at San Antonio, Tex.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice King, not mustered.
- COONAN, JOHN, age 24 years; enrolled July 7, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, July 18, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, September 25, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 25, 1865; discharged, June 23, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice DeCroy, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 21, 1865, vice Boyle, dismissed.
- COX, GLANVILLE, late Second Lieutenant, 101st Infantry; enrolled July 9, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, July 10, 1863; as Captain, October 20, 1864; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from January 10, 1863, original; Captain, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice Phelan, discharged.
- CRESSY, JOHN P., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, July 3, 1863; dropped as a deserter, August 15, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 30, 1864, vice McMahan, drowned.
- CUMMINGS, ALBERT, age 27 years; enrolled August 10, 1863, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, October 15, 1863; as First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864; discharged, June 12, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 22, 1864, vice Keats, resigned.
- CURRAN, SAMUEL, age 33 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, October 13, 1863; dismissed, November 27, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from October 12, 1863, original.
- DARKER, GEORGE E., age 32 years; late Sergeant, 8th U. S. Infantry; enrolled August 18, 1863, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private,

- Company K, 95th Infantry, September 1, 1863; transferred to Company D, this regiment, to date August 18, 1863; promoted Sergeant, to date August 25, 1863; First Sergeant, July 31, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, December 3, 1864; discharged, June 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 14, 1864, vice McGuire, not mustered.
- DAVENPORT, EDWIN, age 20 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863; again enrolled September 28, 1863, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, October 16, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 5, 1864; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 26, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Gwynne, dismissed.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM H., late Captain, 163d Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, July 20, 1863; as Captain, Company K, December 25, 1863; as Major, October 11, 1865; mustered out with regiment, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 11, 1863, original; Captain, January 27, 1864, with rank from December 23, 1863, original; Major, June 28, 1865, with rank from June 12, 1865, vice Byrne, promoted.
- DeCROY, JULES, Second Lieutenant, 29th Infantry (not mustered); enrolled July 9, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, July 18, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company C, January 25, 1865; discharged, June 12, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from July 10, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice Cox, promoted.
- DOWNS, HENRY L., Assistant Surgeon, 14th Cavalry; transferred to this regiment, June 12, 1865; discharged, January 26, 1866; commissioned in 14th Cavalry.
- DROUGHT JOHN, late Adjutant, 163d Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, May 13, 1863; dismissed, November 27, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, November 25, 1863, with rank from May 11, 1863, original.
- DUBOIS, WILLIAM, age 26 years; enrolled July 22, 1863, at Poughkeepsie to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, August 12, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, Company G, October 13, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 23, 1865; as First Lieutenant, June 6, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; prior service in the 6th U. S. Cavalry (in 1858); not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Bell, not mustered.
- DUNN, JOHN W., late Captain, 158th Infantry; enrolled July 28, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, August 15, 1863; mustered out as of date of muster-in; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, March 24, 1864; dismissed, November 27, 1864; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- EAGAN, RICHARD P., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 14th Cavalry; transferred to this regiment, June 12, 1865; discharged, March 14, 1866; commissioned in 14th Cavalry.
- ENNIS, JOHN, Lieutenant-Colonel, 14th Cavalry; transferred to this regiment as Major, June 12, 1865; mustered out with regiment, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned in 14th Cavalry.
- ENOS, WILLIAM W., age 28 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 31, 1863; discharged, June 12, 1865, at Greenville, La.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1864, with rank from December 23, 1863, original; Captain, not mustered, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 30, 1864, vice Low, deceased.



- ESTELLE, CLEANTHES P., age 33 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, February 10, 1864; discharged for disability, August 31, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original.
- FARR, JOHN W., late Second Lieutenant, 18th Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, and promoted Sergeant, Company K, this regiment, December 23, 1863; First Sergeant, December 25, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 2, 1865; dismissed, March 6, 1866, to date February 12, 1866; reinstated, May 8, 1866; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned Captain, March 14, 1865, with rank from January 14, 1865, vice Simpson, resigned.
- FOLTS, IRA J., age 25 years; enrolled at Pamelia to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company L, December 30, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company D, January 25, 1865; transferred to Company L, April 22, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 26, 1864, with rank from September 30, 1864, vice Hall, discharged.
- GAIGE, WILLIAM H., age 23 years; enrolled at New Orleans, La., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 25, 1864; transferred to Company E, October 25, 1864; to Company G, January 29, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Company C, to date December 21, 1864; discharged, June 12, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 10, 1864, with rank from May 16, 1864, vice Seeley, resigned; Captain, February 28, 1865, with rank from December 21, 1864, vice Anthes, dismissed.
- GAIL, WILLIAM H., age 23 years; enrolled February 3, 1864, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, February 9, 1864; resigned, February 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 8, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original.
- GLASS, JOHN, age 28 years; enrolled July 28, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, August 15, 1863; resigned, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, March 24, 1864; dismissed, November 27, 1864; not commissioned First Lieutenant, first service; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from February 11, 1864, vice Davis, promoted.
- GOLDEN, JAMES M., Second Lieutenant, 14th Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, June 12, 1865; mustered out, November 23, 1865, at San Antonio, Tex.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 14th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, December 5, 1865, with rank from July 10, 1865, vice Nowlan, promoted.
- GRALEY, JOSEPH O'C., First Lieutenant, 14th Cavalry; transferred to Company D, this regiment, June 12, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned in 14th Cavalry.
- GWYNNE, DAVID ELI, age 20 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, February 11, 1864; transferred to Company D, no date; dismissed, March 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 30, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1863, original.
- HAILE, FRED. H., age 18 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Fowler to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, 16th Infantry, May 15, 1861; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; mustered in as Captain, Company M, this regiment, February 19, 1864; transferred to Company F, June 12, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned Captain, February 23, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original.
- HALL, JR., IRA, age 30 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, January 30, 1864; discharged for disability, September 30, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original.
- HAMMOND, ALVARO, age 21 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Adams Center to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861;

- mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled August 27, 1863, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 16, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, same date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, December 23, 1863; killed in action, April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 27, 1864, with rank from December 23, 1863, original.
- HARASZTHY, GAZA, age 29 years; enrolled June 28, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, July 20, 1863; captured in action, May 17, 1864, at Yellow Bayou, La.; exchanged, May 26, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 11, 1863, original; Major, not mustered, December 5, 1865, with rank from July 4, 1865, vice Power, not mustered.
- HASKELL, SANFORD R., age 18 years; enrolled September 19, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, October 13, 1863; promoted Corporal, same date; Sergeant, September 16, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 12, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Curran, dismissed.
- HINMAN, ADDISON J., age 18 years; enrolled at Albany to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company K, September 3, 1864; discharged, June 2, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Storm, not mustered.
- HUNT, JOSEPH G., age 24 years; enrolled August 5, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, October 13, 1863; promoted Sergeant, same date; Sergeant-Major, September 14, 1864; returned to Company G, as Private, June 1, 1865; promoted First Sergeant, June 13, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; prior service in the 17th U. S. Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Williams, commissioned Quartermaster.
- JACKSON, WILLIAM, age 28 years; enrolled at Fairfield to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company L, December 18, 1863; transferred to Company D, May 7, 1865; promoted First Sergeant, June 1, 1865; Sergeant-Major, June 22, 1865; appointed Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 22, 1865; mustered out with regiment, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; veteran; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, December 26, 1864, with rank from November 27, 1864, vice Rogers, dismissed.
- KARBER, HERMAN, Second Lieutenant, 14th Cavalry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, June 12, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned in 14th Cavalry.
- KAVANAUGH, PATRICK, age 22 years; enrolled September 8, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, October 23, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, January 17, 1865; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, May 22, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 12, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Davenport, not mustered.
- KEANE, PATRICK, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, August 15, 1863; mustered out as of same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, March 24, 1864; dismissed, October 25, 1864; not commissioned Second Lieutenant, first entry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- KEATS, JOHN H., late Second Lieutenant, 35th Infantry; enrolled August 10, 1863, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, October 16, 1863; resigned, March 28, 1864, at Alexandria, La.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original.

- KEENAN, JOHN, age 22 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, February 19, 1864; discharged, November 11, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original.
- KIMBERLY, BENJAMIN K., late Captain, 44th Infantry; enrolled December 27, 1864, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, February 6, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865; commissioned Captain, December 26, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1864, vice Wilsey, dismissed.
- KING, JAMES M., late First Lieutenant, 60th Infantry; enrolled June 18, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, this regiment, August 12, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, same date; returned to ranks, September 12, 1864; promoted Sergeant, November 19, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, December 17, 1864, with rank from October 6, 1864, vice Rockwell, promoted.
- LOW, AARON, Second Lieutenant, 14th Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, December 23, 1863; died, of typhoid fever, August 1, 1864, at Thibodeaux, La.; commissioned Second Lieutenant in 14th Cavalry; Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 29, 1863, original.
- LUM, DYER D., late Adjutant, 14th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, June 28, 1865, with rank from June 12, 1865, vice Tufts, declined.
- MATHEWS, WILLIAM H., late Captain, 43d Infantry; enrolled at Albany, July 25, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 12, 1863; dismissed, November 27, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from July 25, 1863, original.
- MCCARTHY, JOHN, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 37th Infantry, August 1, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 24, 1861; transferred to Company K, December 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant, January 23, 1862; First Sergeant, December 2, 1862; mustered out with company, June 22, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled July 8, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, July 20, 1863; promoted Sergeant, Company E, January 29, 1865; returned to the ranks, May 13, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Seeley, resigned.
- MCGUIRE, PATRICK, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 1st Infantry, May 7, 1861; transferred to Company G, May 8, 1861; to Company E, January 20, 1862; mustered out as of Company F, May 25, 1863; again enrolled July 20, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, this regiment, August 15, 1863; mustered out, August 30, 1865, at New York city; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from December 23, 1863, vice Quest, discharged.
- MCMAHON, JAMES, age 24 years; enrolled July 11, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 20, 1863; drowned at the foundering of the transport "North America," December 22, 1864, off the coast of Florida; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1864, with rank from July 11, 1863, original.
- MCNEIL, FLOYD A., age 23 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Oswego to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 24th Infantry, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, May 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled August 10, 1863, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, October 16, 1863; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, September 15, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 12, 1865; acting Quartermaster, from — until mustered out, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 26, 1864, with rank from November 27, 1864, vice White, promoted.

- MERKLEIN, JULIUS P., Captain, 14th Cavalry; transferred to Company C, this regiment, June 12, 1865; resigned, September 16, 1865; commissioned in 14th Cavalry.
- MICKLES, CHARLES W., age 27 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company B, September 9, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; returned to ranks, no date; discharged, June 2, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 26, 1864, with rank from November 27, 1864, vice Dunn, dismissed.
- MONTNEY, CHARLES, age 24 years; enrolled at Watertown to serve unexpired term of regiment, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 35th Infantry, December 28, 1861; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, this regiment, December 23, 1863; wounded in action, April 8, 1864, at Sabine Cross Roads, La.; promoted First Sergeant, April 30, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, November 27, 1864; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 26, 1864, with rank from November 27, 1864, vice Van Gelder, dismissed; Captain, not mustered, December 5, 1865, with rank from July 4, 1865, vice Haraszthy, promoted.
- MORTON, ELLISON M., age 19 years; enrolled at Fort Columbus to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, December 2, 1863; discharged, May 24, 1864; subsequent service in 6th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank of same date, original.
- MURPHY, ROBERT P., age 23 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, October 2, 1863; as Surgeon, October 26, 1865; mustered out with regiment, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 21, 1863, original; Surgeon, July 7, 1865, with rank from June 12, 1865, vice Walker, discharged.
- NOWLAN, HENRY J., First Lieutenant, 14th Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, June 12, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Company K, January 14, 1866; wounded, March 8, 1866, at Yorktown, Tex.; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned First Lieutenant in 14th Cavalry; Captain, December 5, 1865, with rank from July 10, 1865, vice Merklein, resigned.
- PAYNE, CYRUS, age 22 years; enrolled May 28, 1863, at Champlain to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, 16th Cavalry, June 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, October 23, 1863; captured in action, May 19, 1864, at Bayou de Grace, La.; paroled, no date; dismissed, November 1, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 22, 1863, original.
- PHELAN, PATRICK, late Captain, 164th Infantry; enrolled July 9, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, July 18, 1863; discharged for disability, July 22, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 10, 1863, original.
- PINSON, WILLIAM H., age 20 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, 18th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant, July 1, 1861; First Sergeant, July 17, 1861; mustered out with company, May 28, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled September 17, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, October 13, 1863; promoted Sergeant, July 1, 1864; First Sergeant, January 22, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, July 17, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice White, not mustered.
- PITCHER, ALBERT A., late Captain, 35th Infantry; enrolled January 30, 1864, to serve three years; mustered in as Major, this regiment, February 24, 1864; dismissed, November 27, 1864; commissioned Major, February 23, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original.

- PORTER, JR., JOHN F., Captain, 25th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Major, this regiment, December 27, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Pitcher, dismissed; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet.
- POWER, BROCKHOLST L., age 26 years; enrolled at Fort Columbus to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, December 2, 1863; wounded in action, April 4, 1864, at Campi, La.; discharged for disability from wounds, October 3, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 25, 1863, with rank of same date, original; Major, not mustered, December 28, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Tracey, Jr., promoted.
- QUARLES, JOHN J., commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, January 11, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Willard, dismissed.
- QUEST, JAMES, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 31, 1863; resigned, December 23, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from August 3, 1863, original.
- ROCKWELL, FENTON, age 22 years; enrolled May 11, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company I, 7th Militia, May 13, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 25, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company I, 7th Militia, June 19, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, August 22, 1863; reported on the rolls for February, 1864, acting as Quartermaster; transferred to Company M, no date; to Company I, February 3, 1865; mustered in as Captain, to date October 6, 1864; mustered out, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 22, 1863, original; Captain, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 6, 1864, vice Power, discharged.
- ROCKWELL, WILLIAM, late Surgeon, 145th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, May 13, 1863; resigned, July 2, 1864, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned Surgeon, November 25, 1863, with rank from May 11, 1863, original.
- ROGERS, CHARLES W., late Quartermaster, 163d Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, this regiment, May 13, 1863; dismissed, November 27, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, November 20, 1863, with rank from May 11, 1863, original.
- SEELEY, HARVEY, late Second Lieutenant, 92d Infantry; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, October 23, 1863; resigned, May 16, 1864; not commissioned First Lieutenant, first entry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, December 26, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1864, vice Westervelt, commissioned Commissary of Subsistence.
- SIMPSON, JOSEPH H., late First Lieutenant, 35th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company L, this regiment, January 30, 1864; resigned, January 14, 1865; commissioned Captain, February 23, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original.
- SMITH, JOHN M., age 23 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, December 16, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, January 30, 1864; mustered out, June 14, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original.
- SMITH, WARREN S., late Second Lieutenant, 94th Infantry; enrolled August 10, 1863, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, this regiment, October 15, 1863; discharged, June 12, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original.
- STONE, GEORGE, First Lieutenant, 14th Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, June 12, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Company E, October 11, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned First Lieutenant in 14th Cavalry; Cap-

- tain, June 28, 1865, with rank from June 12, 1865, vice Davis, promoted.
- STORM, JAMES B., late Sergeant, 44th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, December 26, 1864, with rank from November 11, 1864, vice Keenan, discharged.
- STRYKER, STEPHEN W., late Corporal, 44th Infantry; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, October 30, 1863; dismissed, November 1, 1864; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 25, 1863, with rank from August 31, 1863, original.
- TRACEY, JR., JOHN, First Lieutenant, 155th Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, October 15, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, January 27, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Major, November 25, 1863, with rank from October 20, 1863, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 28, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1864, vice Stryker, dismissed.
- TUFTS, JULIAN, late Second Lieutenant, 43d Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, December 26, 1864, with rank from November 27, 1864, vice Drought, dismissed.
- VAN DALSEN, HENRY A., age 20 years; enrolled October 1, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, October 13, 1863; mustered out as of date of muster-in, not having rendered service; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 12, 1863, original.
- VAN DORN, CHARLES, age 28 years; enrolled at Albany to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 34th Infantry, June 16, 1861; transferred to the Navy, February 17, 1862; again enrolled July 8, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, August 12, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, September 12, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 18, 1865; cashiered, May 4, 1866, at Galveston, Tex.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Mathews, dismissed.
- VAN GELDER, CORNELIUS, age 21 years; drafted in the 6th District and assigned to this regiment as Private, November 17, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, September 13, 1864; dismissed, November 27, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 9, 1864, with rank from April 8, 1864, vice Hammond, killed in action.
- VAN GIESON, EDWIN, age 19 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 6th Infantry, April 30, 1861; transferred to Company B, June 20, 1861; promoted Corporal, February 20, 1862; Sergeant, December 4, 1862; First Sergeant, April 1, 1863; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863; again enrolled at Watertown to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, January 4, 1864; promoted Sergeant, September 15, 1864; transferred to Company F, June 12, 1865; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, April 20, 1866; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date June 22, 1865; mustered out with company, May 31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Coonan, discharged.
- VAN SLYKE, ISAAC R., late Captain, 43d Infantry; enrolled July 25, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, August 12, 1863; resigned, March 26, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 25, 1863, original; recommissioned, not mustered, Captain, May 25, 1864, with rank from May 24, 1864, vice himself, resigned.
- VERNAM, WILLIAM S., late Adjutant, 175th Infantry; enrolled at Bonnet Carre, La., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, May 5, 1865; discharged for disability, August 4, 1865; commissioned Captain, April 10, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Van Slyke, discharged.
- WALKER, AUGUSTUS C., Assistant Surgeon, 133d Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, to date October 27, 1864, to serve three years; mustered out, June 12, 1865; commissioned Surgeon, September 10, 1864, with rank from

- August 26, 1864, vice Rockwell, re-  
signed.
- WESTERVELT, ABRAM D., age 35  
years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at New  
York city to serve three years; mustered  
in as Private, Company A, 127th In-  
fantry, September 8, 1862; as First Lieut-  
enant, Company G, this regiment, Feb-  
ruary 12, 1864; dismissed, November 27,  
1864; commissioned First Lieutenant,  
January 16, 1864, with rank from Janu-  
ary 9, 1864, vice Van Dalsen, mustered  
out; First Lieutenant and Commissary of  
Subsistence, not mustered, December 26,  
1864, with rank from November 27, 1864,  
vice Byrne, dismissed.
- WHITE, JOHN G., late Second Lieuten-  
ant, 68th Infantry; mustered in as Sec-  
ond Lieutenant, Company D, this regim-  
ent, August 25, 1863; resigned, March  
27, 1864; commissioned Second Lieuten-  
ant, November 25, 1863, with rank from  
August 22, 1863, original; recommis-  
sioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant,  
May 25, 1864, with rank from May 24,  
1864, vice himself, resigned; First Lieut-  
enant, not mustered, December 26, 1864,  
with rank from November 27, 1864, vice  
Glass, dismissed.
- WILLARD, JOHN P., age 24 years; en-  
rolled September 24, 1861, at Albany to  
serve three years; mustered in as Pri-  
vate, Company K, 44th Infantry, Sep-  
tember 25, 1861; promoted Sergeant,  
October 1, 1861; mustered in as First  
Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment,  
August 18, 1863; dismissed, November  
1, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant,  
November 20, 1863, with rank from July  
25, 1863, original.
- WILLIAMS, THOMAS, age 37 years; en-  
rolled December 16, 1863, at New York  
city to serve three years; mustered in as  
Private, Company K, December 22, 1863;  
promoted Sergeant, May 20, 1864; First  
Sergeant, February 19, 1865; mustered in  
as First Lieutenant and Commissary of  
Subsistence, May 20, 1865; mustered out  
with regiment, May 31, 1866, at Vic-  
toria, Tex.; commissioned, not mustered,  
First Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with  
rank from January 1, 1865, vice Payne,  
dismissed; First Lieutenant and Quar-  
termaster, not mustered, April 22, 1865,  
with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Jack-  
son, not mustered; First Lieutenant and  
Commissary of Subsistence, December 5,  
1865, with rank from June 12, 1865, vice  
Westervelt, not mustered.
- WILSEY, JACOB, late First Lieutenant,  
132d Infantry; mustered in as Captain,  
Company F, this regiment, August 31,  
1863; dismissed, November 27, 1864;  
commissioned Captain, November 20,  
1863, with rank from August 3, 1863,  
original.
- WRIGHT, JOHN B., late Captain, 34th  
Infantry; appointed Adjutant, Corning  
Light Infantry, late Corning Light Cav-  
alry, May 11, 1863; did not serve; not  
commissioned.
- YATES, FRANK E., late First Lieuten-  
ant, 73d Infantry; mustered in as Pri-  
vate, Company B, this regiment, January  
4, 1864; as Captain, Company G, June 5,  
1865; mustered out with company, May  
31, 1866, at Victoria, Tex.; commissioned  
Captain, March 14, 1865, with rank from  
January 1, 1865, vice Bacon, dismissed.

## NINETEENTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

The 130th Regiment of New York Volunteer Infantry was converted into a mounted regiment, July 28, 1863, and August 11, 1863, and designated the 19th Regiment of Cavalry; September 10, 1863, this designation was changed to 1st Regiment of Dragoons, under which heading the sketch of the regiment will be found.

## TWENTIETH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

### McClellan Cavalry.

June 19, 1863, Col. Newton B. Lord received authority to recruit this regiment, which received its numerical designation October 8, 1863, and was organized at Sackett's Harbor, where its companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years: A to G September 3, H September 4, I and K September 17, and L and M September 22 and 23, 1863, respectively.

The companies were recruited principally: A at Sackett's Harbor, Champion, Denmark, Pinckney and Wilna; B at Sackett's Harbor, Brownville, Clayton, Dexter, Lyme, Philadelphia, Orwell and Watertown; C at Antwerp, Alexandria, LeRay, Theresa and Watertown; D at Cape Vincent, Clayton, Ellisburg, Mannsville, LaFargeville, Sackett's Harbor and Watertown; E at Champion, Diana, Croghan and Wilna; F at Copenhagen, Redwood and Syracuse; G at Albany, Cape Vincent, Evan's Mills, Rome, Syracuse and Watertown; H at Antwerp, DeKalb, Edwards, Fowler and Gouverneur; I at Cape Vincent, Oswego, Rome, Sackett's Harbor, Syracuse and in St. Lawrence county; K at Albany, Sandy Creek, Sackett's Harbor, Wilna and Watertown; L at Norwich, Oswego, Penn Yan, Sackett's Harbor and Syracuse; and M at Sackett's Harbor, Albany, Herkimer, Norwich, Mannsville, Oswego, Rome, Theresa and Watertown.

The regiment left the State September 30, 1863, and served in the 22d Corps from October, 1863, Company F at Portsmouth, Va., from October, 1863; all at Portsmouth, Va., in the Department of Virginia from November, 1863; in Heckman's Division, 18th Corps, from January, 1864; in the defenses of Portsmouth, Va., in the district of East Virginia, Department of Virginia and North Carolina, from April, 1864; in 1st Brigade, Kautz's Division, Cavalry, Army of the James, from December 3, 1864; Company D at Fort Pocahontas, Va., in Separate Brigade, defenses of Bermuda, from January, 1865; Company F at Fort Powhattan, Va., and Company G in 1st Brigade, Mackenzie's Division of Cavalry from March, 1865; Company I with the Provisional and 10th Corps in March, 1865.

The regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out under the command of Col. David M. Evans July 31, 1865, Companies E and H at Fort Monroe, the other companies at Manchester, Va.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 6 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted man; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 121 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 128 enlisted men; aggregate, 130; of whom 15 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

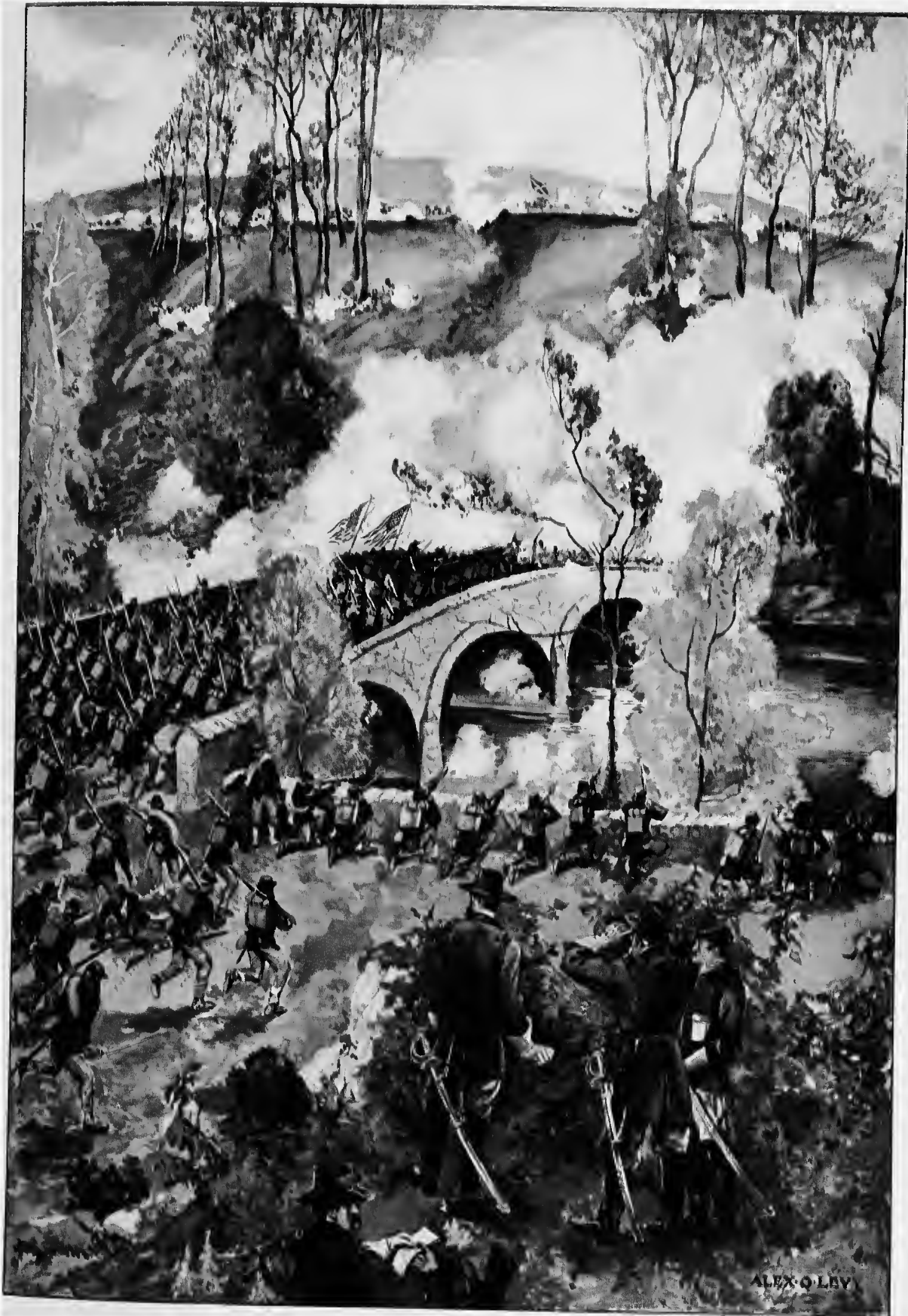
The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
Smithfield, Va. ....	Feb. 1								21	21
Suffolk, Va. ....	20									
Currituck, Va. ....	April 23								2	2
Chuckatuck, Va. ....	June 6								1	1
Wood's Mills Hill, Va. ....	24		2		1				2	7
South Quay, Va. ....	July 3									
Winton, N. C. ....	29								1	1
Guam's Ford, N. C. ....	Aug. 12		2							2
Jamestown Island, Va. ....	Sept. 3		1				1			2
Murfree's Depot, Va. ....	Oct. 16						2			2
Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va. ....	Dec., 1864, to April 2, 1865		1				1		4	6
	1865.									
Darbytown Road, Va. ....	Jan. 13									
Williamsburg, Va. ....	Feb. 11						1			1
Campaign of the Carolinas	March 1-26									
Appomattox Campaign, Va. ....	April 1-9									
Five Forks. ....	1									
Fall of Petersburg. ....	2									
Deep Creek. ....	3									
Deep Creek. ....	4						3			3
Rice's Station. ....	6									
Burke's Station. ....	7									
Appomattox Court House. ....	9									
Total loss. ....			6		1		11		30	48









ALEX. O. LEVY

BATTLE OF ANTIETAM

September 17, 1862



## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

NEWTON B. LORD, from June 19, 1863,  
to March 23, 1865.  
DAVID M. EVANS, from April 15 to  
July 31, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

DAVID M. EVANS, from October 14,  
1863, to April 15, 1865.  
JACOB S. GATES, from April 15 to July  
31, 1865.

*Majors.*

CHARLES F. SMITH, from October 13,  
1863, to March 9, 1865.  
JACOB S. GATES, from October 16,  
1863, to April 15, 1865.  
JOHN BOWERS PRESTON, JR., from  
October 14, 1863, to July 8, 1865.  
JOHN G. CUDWORTH, from March 9 to  
July 31, 1865.  
JOHN O'HARRA, from April 1 to July  
10, 1865.  
PATRICK FITZPATRICK, from July 17  
to July 31, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

DAVID M. EVANS, from July 2 to Octo-  
ber 14, 1863.  
MICHAEL J. CONNOLLY, from Octo-  
ber 14, 1863, to January 18, 1865.  
SETH E. GRIFFIN, from January 18 to  
July 1, 1865.  
ALBERT V. HERR, from April 1 to July  
31, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

CHARLES E. ZIMMERMAN, from July  
2, 1863, to May 25, 1865.  
SAMUEL B. WILLCOX, acting between  
August, 1864, and May, 1865.  
RANDALL D. C. POLLARD, from May  
26 to July 31, 1865.

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

HIRAM H. CARPENTER, from October  
7, 1863, to July 31, 1865.

*Surgeon.*

WILLIAM A. MADILL, from July 18,  
1863, to July 31, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

NORRIS M. CARTER, from October 15,  
1863, to March 19, 1865.  
DANIEL C. HICKEY, from March 16,  
1864, to July 31, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

JEDEDIAH WINSLOW, from April 23,  
1864, to July 31, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

CHARLES F. SMITH, from September  
3 to October 13, 1863.  
FREDERICK M. LEONARD, from Octo-  
ber 14, 1863, to May 25, 1865.  
WILLIAM FORD RYTHUR, from April  
1 to July 31, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK M. LEONARD, from Sep-  
tember 3 to October 14, 1863.  
ALBERT V. HERR, from October 19,  
1863, to ———.  
WILLIAM HUBBARD, from April 1 to  
May 25, 1865.  
WILLIAM McCREA, from May 27 to July  
31, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALBERT V. HERR, from September 3,  
1863, to October 19, 1863.  
WILLIAM HUBBARD, from September  
3, 1863, to April 1, 1865.  
JOHN HARDIE, from July 1 to July 31,  
1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

JOHN O'HARRA, from September 3, 1863,  
to April 1, 1865.  
SETH E. GRIFFIN, from July 1 to July 31,  
1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN E. POLLARD, from September 30,  
1863, to January 8, 1865.  
LUTHER LEE, JR., from January 8 to  
June 15, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN S. DILLENBECK, from September 30, 1863, to January 6, 1865.  
EDWIN G. FRINK, from January 18 to July 31, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

JOHN G. CUDWORTH, from September 3, 1863, to March 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM P. McALLISTER, from September 3 to September 18, 1863.  
WILLIAM FORD RYTHUR, from September 18, 1863, to April 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM FORD RYTHUR, from September 3 to September 18, 1863.  
JOHN ROBB, from September 18, 1863, to January 6, 1865.  
JOHN McCONNELL, from January 18 to July 31, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

JACOB S. GATES, from September 3 to October 16, 1863.  
WAYLAND F. FORD, from October 15, 1863, to July 31, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WAYLAND F. FORD, from September 3 to October 15, 1863.  
DUANE M. NICHOLS, from April 10, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SEYMOUR H. JOY, from September 3, 1863, to October 30, 1864.  
JAMES J. McNALLY, from December 21, 1864, to May 30, 1865.  
HORACE S. COOK, from June 16 to July 31, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

NORRIS M. CARTER, from September 3 to October 15, 1863.  
PATRICK FITZPATRICK, from October 15, 1863, to July 17, 1865.

BENJAMIN C. BUDD, from July 17 to July 31, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

BENJAMIN C. BUDD, from February 1, 1864, to July 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

BENJAMIN C. BUDD, from September 9, 1863, to February 1, 1864.  
EUGENE C. DODGE, from March 28, 1864, to March 23, 1865.  
JOSEPH P. BUDD, from May 23, 1865, to July 31, 1865.  
GEORGE W. WOOD, from June 1 to July 31, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM REYNOLDS, from October 12, 1863, to July 31, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HIRAM H. CARPENTER, from September 23 to October 7, 1863.  
WILLIAM REYNOLDS, from September 3 to October 12, 1863.  
LUTHER LEE, JR., from October 12, 1863, to January 8, 1865.  
JOHN E. POLLARD, from January 8 to June 30, 1865.  
CHARLES C. HYATT, from July 1 to July 31, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LUTHER LEE, JR., from September 3 to October 12, 1863.  
JAMES JOHNS, from October 13, 1863, to January 3, 1865.  
CHARLES C. HYATT, from February 18 to July 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

HENRY C. CHITTENDEN, from September 3, 1863, to January 14, 1864.  
THOMAS H. BUTLER, from July 1, 1864, to July 31, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS H. BUTLER, from October 7, 1863, to July 1, 1864.  
ALFRED J. CASSE, from July 22, 1864, to May 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THOMAS H. BUTLER, from September 3 to October 7, 1863.  
 ALFRED J. CASSE, from September 3, 1863, to July 22, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. BETTS, from August 17, 1864, to May 25, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. RANDALL, from July 1 to July 31, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JOHN BOWERS PRESTON, JR., from September 4 to October 14, 1863.  
 JAMES M. SPENCER, JR., from October 14, 1863, to January 30, 1865.  
 JOHN D. LEE, from March 15 to July 31, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN D. LEE, from October 15, 1863, to March 15, 1865.  
 GEORGE R. CHOATE, from May 16 to July 31, 1865.  
 DAVID QUILL, from July 8 to July 31, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES M. SPENCER, JR., from September 4 to October 14, 1863.  
 GEORGE R. CHOATE, from October 15, 1863, to May 16, 1865.  
 DAVID QUILL, from May 17 to July 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

JOHN J. CARROLL, from July 11, 1863, to July 31, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

PATRICK FITZPATRICK, from September 3 to October 15, 1863.  
 DEMPSTER G. HODGE, from March 16 to June 30, 1864.  
 WILLIAM McCREA, from July 15, 1864, to May 27, 1865.  
 ALBERT V. HERR, from — to April 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM McCREA, from July 31, 1863, to July 15, 1864.  
 SAMUEL B. WILLCOX, from August 17, 1864, to July 31, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

SAMUEL L. BRIDGEMAN, from September 17, 1863, to June 12, 1865.  
 JOHN J. LOONIE, from June 13 to July 31, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SETH E. GRIFFIN, from October 17, 1863, to January 18, 1865.  
 JOHN J. LOONIE, from January 18 to June 13, 1865.  
 LOUIS CROISSANT, from June 13 to July 31, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN J. LOONIE, from September 17, 1863, to January 18, 1865.  
 LOUIS CROISSANT, from January 18 to June 13, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

JAMES FLOYD THOMPSON, from September 22, 1863, to July 5, 1864.  
 WILLIAM SAGE, from July 15, 1864, to May 27, 1865.  
 ALFRED J. CASSE, from May 27 to July 31, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

H. CLAY STEWART, from September 22, 1863, to —.  
 WILLIAM SAGE, from September 23, 1863, to July 15, 1864.  
 MATTHEW C. GRISWOLD, from September 1, 1864, to January 1, 1865.  
 JOHN S. DILLENBECK, from January 6 to May 23, 1865.  
 THOMAS J. MARKEY, from July 12 to July 31, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MATTHEW C. GRISWOLD, from September 22, 1863, to September 1, 1864.  
 THOMAS J. MARKEY, from September 1, 1864, to June 12, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

FREDERICK STEWART, from September 3, 1863, to December 24, 1864.  
 MICHAEL J. CONNELLY, from January 18 to May 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

H. CLAY STEWART, from — to December 24, 1864.

JOHN ROBB, from January 6 to May 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM TROUT, from October 1, 1863, to September 23, 1864.

HORACE S. COOK, from December 21, 1864, to June 16, 1865.

JAMES J. McNALLY, from May 30 to July 31, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

CARPENTER, HIRAM S., as Major.

HARDIE, JOHN, as Adjutant.

CATLIN, CHARLES A., as Assistant Surgeon.

FOX, EDWARD C., as Assistant Surgeon.

KNAPPEN, ASA P., as Assistant Surgeon.

HORR, ALBERT V., as Captain.

MCCREA, WILLIAM, as Captain.

BETTS, WILLIAM H., as First Lieutenant.

COOK, HORACE S., as First Lieutenant.

FRINK, EDWIN G., as First Lieutenant.

GODDARD, EDWARD P., as First Lieutenant.

MCCONNELL, JOHN, as First Lieutenant.

McNALLY, JAMES J., as First Lieutenant.

RANDALL, WILLIAM H., as First Lieutenant.

WILLCOX, SAMUEL B., as First Lieutenant.

BANKS, GEORGE H., as Second Lieutenant.

DODGE, EUGENE C., as Second Lieutenant (2d).

MALONE, HENRY, as Second Lieutenant.

ROBB, WALTER, as Second Lieutenant.

SAFFORD, WILLIAM H., as Second Lieutenant.

THOMPSON, CHARLES A., as Second Lieutenant.

TOWN, CHARLES B., as Second Lieutenant.

WATSON, LEWIS C., as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

BANKS, GEORGE H., age 26 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Adams to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled August 25, 1863, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, this regiment, September 3, 1863; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, September 12, 1864; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1865, with rank from May 26, 1865, vice Cook, promoted.

BETTS, WILLIAM H., age 20 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Watertown for the unexpired term of service of the regiment; mustered in as Private, Company A, 35th Infantry, September 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled August 21, 1863, at Cape Vincent to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, this regiment, September 3, 1863; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 30, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 17, 1864; resigned, May 25, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 20, 1864, with rank from July 15, 1864, vice Casse, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice Horr, appointed Adjutant.

BRIDGEFORD, SAMUEL L., late Captain, 43d Infantry; enrolled July 27, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, this regiment, September 17, 1863; mustered out, June 12, 1865; commissioned Captain, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 17, 1863, original.

BUDD, BENJAMIN C., age 20 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, September 9, 1863; as First Lieutenant, February 1, 1864; as Captain, July 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from August 31, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, March 15,



- 1864, with rank from February 1, 1864, vice Fitzpatrick, promoted; Captain, July 26, 1865, with rank from July 10, 1865, vice Fitzpatrick, promoted.
- BUDD, JOSEPH P.**, age 27 years; enrolled August 24, 1863, at Wilna to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, September 3, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 17, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1865, with rank from May 23, 1865, vice Frink, promoted.
- BUTLER, THOMAS H.**, age 33 years; enrolled at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, September 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant, October 7, 1863; as Captain, July 1, 1864; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 7, 1863, original; Captain, July 9, 1864, with rank from July 1, 1864, vice Chittenden, muster-in revoked.
- CARPENTER, HIRAM H.**, age 24 years; enrolled September 3, 1863, at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, September 23, 1863; as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, October 7, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1863, original; Major, not mustered, July 26, 1865, with rank from July 8, 1865, vice Preston, resigned.
- CARROLL, JOHN J.**, late Second Lieutenant, 50th Engineers; mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, July 11, 1863; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Captain, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 17, 1863, original.
- CARTER, NORRIS M.**, age 26 years; enrolled at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, September 3, 1863; as Assistant Surgeon, October 15, 1863; mustered out, March 19, 1865, for promotion to Surgeon, 100th Infantry; commissioned Captain, September 3, 1863, with rank of same date, original; Assistant Surgeon, October 16, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original.
- CASSE, ALFRED J.**, age 20 years; enrolled August 25, 1863, at Evan's Mills to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, September 3, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, to date September 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant, July 22, 1864; as Captain, Company L, May 27, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 3, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, July 9, 1864, with rank from July 1, 1864, vice Butler, promoted; Captain, July 26, 1865, with rank from May 26, 1865, vice Sage, resigned.
- CATLIN, CHARLES A.**, commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, January 8, 1864, with rank from December 28, 1863, original; see 10th Cavalry.
- CHITTENDEN, HENRY C.**, late Captain, 35th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, September 3, 1863; muster-in revoked, and discharged, January 14, 1864, as of date of muster-in; commissioned Captain, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 3, 1863, original.
- CHOATE, GEORGE R.**, age 38 years; enrolled at Portsmouth, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, October 15, 1863; as First Lieutenant, May 16, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 15, 1865, vice Lee, promoted.
- CONNELLY, MICHAEL J.**, age 32 years; enrolled October 13, 1863, at Deep Creek to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, October 14, 1863; as Captain, Company M, January 18, 1865; resigned, May 27, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 13, 1863, original; Captain, January

- 13, 1865, with rank from January 6, 1865, vice Stewart, cashiered.
- COOK, HORACE S., late Second Lieutenant, 94th Infantry; enrolled August 24, 1863, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, September 3, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, same date; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 17, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, December 21, 1864; transferred to Company D, June 16, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from October 11, 1864, vice Trout, dismissed; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 26, 1865, with rank from May 26, 1865, vice Casse, promoted.
- CROISSANT, LOUIS, age 24 years; enrolled May 20, 1861, at Watertown to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; returned to ranks, no date; discharged for disability, February 10, 1863, at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Va.; again enrolled July 20, 1863, at Redwood to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, September 3, 1863; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, November 23, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, January 18, 1865; as First Lieutenant, June 13, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 13, 1865, with rank from January 6, 1865, vice Loonie, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 26, 1865, with rank from May 25, 1865, vice Hubbard, discharged.
- CUDWORTH, JOHN G., late First Lieutenant, 35th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company C, this regiment, September 3, 1863; as Major, March 9, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Captain, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 3, 1863, original; Major, July 26, 1865, with rank from March 9, 1865, vice Smith, resigned.
- DILLENBECK, JOHN S., age 22 years; enrolled August 17, 1863, at Antwerp to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 3, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company B, September 30, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company L, January 6, 1865; resigned, May 23, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, January 13, 1865, with rank from January 6, 1865, vice Griswold, commission revoked.
- DODGE, EUGENE C., age 20 years; enrolled at Portsmouth, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, March 28, 1864; dismissed, March 23, 1865; disability removed, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 1, 1864, vice Budd, promoted; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, not mustered, June 6, 1865, with rank from March 23, 1865, vice himself, dismissed.
- EVANS, DAVID M., late Lieutenant-Colonel, 35th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, July 2, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, October 14, 1863; as Colonel, April 15, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; not commissioned Adjutant; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 13, 1863, original; Colonel, April 5, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice Lord, resigned.
- FITZPATRICK, PATRICK, age 29 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company K, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; promoted Sergeant, January 17, 1862; First Sergeant, March 1, 1863; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Carthage, June 25, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, September 17, 1863; as First Lieutenant, to date September 3, 1863; as Captain, Company E, October 15, 1863; as Major, July 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original; Major, July 26, 1865, with rank from July 10, 1865, vice O'Harra, resigned.
- FORD, WAYLAND F., late Second Lieutenant, 94th Infantry; enrolled July 1, 1863, at Sackett's Harbor to serve three

- years; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, September 30, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company D, to date September 3, 1863; as Captain, October 15, 1863; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 13, 1863, original.
- FOX, EDWARD C., late Assistant Surgeon, 24th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, June 20, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Carter, mustered out.
- FRINK, EDWIN G., late Second Lieutenant, 35th Infantry; enrolled March 7, 1864, at Delhi to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, March 22, 1864; transferred to Company M, September 8, 1864; promoted Sergeant, to date August 15, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 18, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 13, 1865, with rank from January 6, 1865, vice Dillenbeck, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 26, 1865, with rank from May 23, 1865, vice Betts, not mustered.
- GATES, JACOB S., late Captain, 94th Infantry; enrolled August 3, 1863, at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, this regiment, September 3, 1863; as Major, October 16, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, April 15, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 5, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice Evans, promoted.
- GODDARD, EDWARD P., age 22 years; enrolled August 13, 1863, at Mannsville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, September 3, 1863; promoted Sergeant, Company G; June 2, 1864; Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, July 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, July 26, 1865, with rank from July 9, 1865, vice Budd, promoted.
- GRIFFIN, SETH E., late First Lieutenant, 43d Infantry; enrolled September 17, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, October 17, 1863; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, January 18, 1865; as Captain, Company B, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 17, 1863, original; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, January 13, 1865, with rank from January 6, 1865, vice Connelly, promoted; Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice O'Harra, promoted.
- GRISWOLD, MATTHEW C., age 32 years; enrolled at Saltersville, N. J., to serve three years, and mustered in as Principal Musician, 62d Infantry, July 9, 1861; promoted Band Leader in January, 1862; mustered out with band, May 3, 1862; again enrolled August 22, 1863, at Norwich to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, September 22, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, to date September 22, 1863; as First Lieutenant, September 1, 1864; discharged, January 1, 1865; muster-in as First Lieutenant, revoked, October 4, 1867, and discharge amended to read Second Lieutenant; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 22, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, July 20, 1864, with rank from July 15, 1864, vice Sage, promoted.
- HARDIE, JOHN, age 26 years; enrolled June 24, 1863, at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, September 3, 1863; promoted Sergeant, same date; Sergeant-Major, December 2, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice Betts, resigned; First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, not mustered, July 26, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Horr, promoted.
- HICKEY, DANIEL C., age 35 years; enrolled at Portsmouth, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, March 16, 1864; mustered out with

- regiment, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 16, 1864, vice Catlin, not mustered.
- HODGE, DEMPSTER G., age 18 years; enrolled October 22, 1861, at Watertown to serve the unexpired term of the regiment; mustered in as Private, Company G, 35th Infantry, October 30, 1861; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled February 17, 1864, at Pinckney to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, March 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 16, 1864; discharged, June 30, 1864, on adverse report of examining board; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 2, 1864, original.
- HORR, ALBERT V., age 21 years; enrolled July 24, 1863, at Wilna to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, October 8, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date September 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant, to date October 19, 1863; transferred to Company I, no date; mustered in as Regimental Adjutant, to date April 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 19, 1863, original; Adjutant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice Griffin, promoted; Captain, not mustered, July 26, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Connelly, resigned.
- HUBBARD, WILLIAM, age 21 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Turin to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 14th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, July 25, 1862; mustered out with company, May 24, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled July 14, 1863, at Lorraine to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, August 17, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company A, September 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 1, 1865; resigned, May 25, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 3, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice Ryther, promoted.
- HYATT, CHARLES C., age 18 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve unexpired term of service of regiment, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 33d Infantry, July 6, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Geneva, N. Y.; again enrolled September 7, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, September 30, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, September 30, 1863; captured in action, February 1, 1864, at Southfield, Va.; paroled, December 13, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, February 18, 1865; as First Lieutenant, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 18, 1865, vice Johns, dismissed; First Lieutenant, July 26, 1865, with rank from May 21, 1865, vice Dillenbeck, resigned.
- JOHNS, JAMES, age 44 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled July 7, 1863, at Redwood to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, September 3, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 13, 1863; dismissed, January 3, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 12, 1863, original.
- JOY, SEYMOUR H., age 34 years; enrolled October 12, 1861, at Mannsville to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, 94th Infantry, December 9, 1861; returned to Sergeant, no date; discharged, June 23, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.; again enrolled August 12, 1863, at Mannsville to serve three years, mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, August 17, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, September 3, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date September 3, 1863; resigned, October 30, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 3, 1863, original.
- KNAPPEN, ASA P., late Assistant Surgeon, not mustered, 39th Infantry; com-

- missioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, July 12, 1865, with rank from July 7, 1865, vice Fox, declined.
- LEE, JOHN D., late Quartermaster, 1st Mounted Rifles; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, October 15, 1863; as Captain, March 15, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original; Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 15, 1865, vice Spencer, resigned.
- LEE, JR., LUTHER, age 31 years; enrolled at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, September 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant, October 12, 1863; transferred to Company B, January 8, 1865; resigned, June 15, 1865; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 12, 1863, original.
- LEONARD, FREDERICK M., age 32 years; enrolled at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 3, 1863; as Captain, October 14, 1863; resigned, May 25, 1865; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 13, 1863, original.
- LOONIE, JOHN J., age 31 years; enrolled August 15, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, September 17, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, to date September 17, 1863; as First Lieutenant, January 18, 1865; as Captain, June 13, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 17, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, January 13, 1865, with rank from January 6, 1865, vice Griffin, promoted; Captain, July 26, 1865, with rank from June 12, 1865, vice Bridgefords, discharged.
- LORD, NEWTON B., late Colonel, 35th Infantry; appointed Colonel, this regiment, June 19, 1863; mustered in, September 30, 1863, to serve three years; resigned, March 23, 1865; commissioned Colonel, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1863, original.
- MADILL, WILLIAM A., late Surgeon, 23d Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, July 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Surgeon, December 19, 1863, with rank from June 20, 1863, original.
- MALONE, HENRY, age 26 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled July 1, 1863, at Brownville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, September 3, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1865, with rank from June 12, 1865, vice Markey, promoted.
- MARKEY, THOMAS J., age 21 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Copenhagen to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; promoted Corporal, February 14, 1863; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863; again enrolled June 27, 1863, at Denmark to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, September 3, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, same date; Sergeant-Major, March 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, September 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, June 12, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from July 15, 1864, vice McCrea, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 26, 1865, with rank from June 12, 1865, vice Loonie, promoted.
- McALLISTER, WILLIAM P., age 34 years; enrolled at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, September 3, 1863; died, of disease, September 18, 1863, at Watertown, N. Y.; not commissioned.
- McCONNELL, JOHN, age 24 years; enrolled July 3, 1863, at Hounsfield to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, September 3, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, January 1, 1864; mustered

- in as Second Lieutenant, January 18, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 13, 1865, with rank from January 6, 1865, vice Robb, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 26, 1865, with rank from May 26, 1865, vice Robb, resigned.
- MCCREA, WILLIAM, age 28 years; enrolled December 2, 1861, at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 94th Infantry, February 13, 1862; transferred to Company I, November 1, 1862; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, no date; discharged on consolidation, March 19, 1863; again enrolled at Pulaski to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, July 31, 1863; as First Lieutenant, July 15, 1864; transferred to Company A, May 27, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 17, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from July 15, 1864, vice Hodge, discharged; Captain, not mustered, July 26, 1865, with rank from March 19, 1865, vice Cudworth, promoted.
- McNALLY, JAMES J., age 28 years; enrolled July 9, 1863, at Wilna to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, September 3, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, September 8, 1863; Sergeant-Major, August 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 21, 1864; transferred to Company M, May 30, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; veteran; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 2, 1864, vice Joy, discharged; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 26, 1865, with rank from June 30, 1865, vice Pollard, discharged.
- NICHOLS, DUANE M., late Captain, 94th Infantry; enrolled January 8, 1864, at Denmark to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, February 29, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company D, April 10, 1864; discharged, June 13, 1865; commissioned
- First Lieutenant, March 25, 1864, with rank from March 12, 1864, original.
- O'HARRA, JOHN, late First Lieutenant, 35th Infantry; enrolled at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, this regiment, September 3, 1863; as Major, April 1, 1865; resigned, July 10, 1865; commissioned Captain, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 3, 1863, original; Major, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 9, 1865, vice Gates, promoted.
- POLLARD, JOHN E., late First Lieutenant, 35th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, September 30, 1863; transferred to Company F, January 8, 1865; resigned, June 30, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1863, original.
- POLLARD, RANDALL D. C., age 26 years; enrolled October 6, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, October 10, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 21, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, May 26, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 26, 1865, with rank from May 26, 1865, vice Zimmerman, resigned.
- PRESTON, JR., JOHN BOWERS, age 31 years; enrolled at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, September 4, 1863; as Major, October 14, 1863; resigned, July 8, 1865; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1863, original.
- QUILL, DAVID, age 19 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Gouverneur to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 16th Infantry, May 15, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 14, 1862; returned to ranks, March 1, 1863; promoted Corporal, March 14, 1863; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled August 18, 1863, at Gouverneur to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, September 4, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865; as First Lie-

tenant, July 8, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 15, 1865, vice Choate, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 26, 1865, with rank from July 8, 1865, vice Choate, promoted.

RANDALL, WILLIAM H., age 22 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Lorraine to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled August 12, 1863, at Mannsville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, September 3, 1863; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, August 17, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice Hubbard, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 26, 1865, with rank from March 9, 1865, vice McCrea, promoted.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, age 28 years; enrolled July 18, 1863, at Redwood to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, September 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant, to date September 3, 1863; as Captain, October 12, 1863; dismissed, March 15, 1865; dismissal revoked, July 20, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 12, 1863, original.

ROBB, JOHN, age 20 years; enrolled May 15, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled June 28, 1863, at Antwerp to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, September 10, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, September 18, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company M, January 6, 1865; resigned, May 26, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, January 13, 1865,

with rank from January 6, 1865, vice Stewart, dismissed.

ROBB, WALTER, age 24 years; enrolled July 16, 1863, at Antwerp to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 3, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, January 18, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1865, with rank from June 30, 1865, vice McNally, promoted.

RYTHER, WILLIAM FORD, age 21 years; enrolled at Watertown to serve unexpired term of regiment, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 35th Infantry, October 2, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Quartermaster-Sergeant, February 15, 1863; mustered out with regiment, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, September 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant, September 18, 1863; as Captain, Company A, April 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice Reynolds, discharged.

SAFFORD, WILLIAM H., age 19 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Fulton to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 24th Infantry, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, May 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled July 20, 1863, at Redwood to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, September 3, 1863; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, January 19, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1865, with rank from May 26, 1865, vice McConnell, promoted.

SAGE, WILLIAM, age 30 years; enrolled August 22, 1863, at Norwich to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, September 30, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company L, to date September 23, 1863; as Captain, July 15, 1864;

- resigned, May 27, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 22, 1863, original; Captain, July 20, 1864, with rank from July 15, 1864, vice Thompson, deceased.
- SMITH, CHARLES F., late Captain, 35th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, September 3, 1863; as Major, October 13, 1863; resigned, March 9, 1865; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 13, 1863, original.
- SPENCER, JR., JAMES M., age 18 years; enrolled at Potsdam to serve two years, and mustered in as Band Musician, 16th Infantry, October 4, 1861; mustered out, August 9, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, September 4, 1863; as Captain, October 14, 1863; resigned, January 30, 1865; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 19, 1863, with rank from October 3, 1863, original.
- STEWART, FREDERICK, late First Lieutenant, 126th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company M, this regiment, September 3, 1863; cashiered, December 24, 1864; commissioned Captain, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1863, original.
- STEWART, H. CLAY, age 18 years; enrolled at Penn Yan to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, September 22, 1863; transferred to Company M, no date; dismissed, December 24, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 22, 1863, original.
- THOMPSON, CHARLES A., age 25 years; enrolled May 21, 1861, at Redwood to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; discharged for disability, December 15, 1862; again enrolled August 24, 1863, at Redwood to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, September 3, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, November 24, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1865, with rank from May 25, 1865, vice Croissant, promoted.
- THOMPSON, JAMES FLOYD, late Quartermaster, 114th Infantry; enrolled September 9, 1863, at South Otselic to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company L, this regiment, September 22, 1863; died, of typhoid fever, July 5, 1864, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Captain, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 22, 1863, original.
- TOWN, CHARLES B., age 22 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First-Class Musician, 62d Infantry, September 21, 1861; mustered out with band, May 3, 1862, near Warwick Court House, Va.; again enrolled August 22, 1863, at Norwich to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, September 22, 1863; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, August 17, 1864; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1865, with rank from June 15, 1865, vice Willcox, promoted.
- TROUT, WILLIAM, age 25 years; enrolled August 11, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, September 30, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, October 1, 1863; dismissed, September 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1863, original.
- WATSON, LEWIS C., age 27 years; enrolled October 11, 1863, at Theresa to serve three years; mustered in as Hospital Steward, December 1, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Randall, promoted.
- WILLCOX, SAMUEL B., age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 44th Infantry, September 9, 1861; transferred to Company B, September 28, 1861; discharged for disability, September 10, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa.; again enrolled August 24, 1863, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, September 17, 1863; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, September 25, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, August



17, 1864; acting Regimental Quartermaster, between August, 1864, and May, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 20, 1864, with rank from July 15, 1864, vice Griswold, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 26, 1865, with rank from June 15, 1865, vice Lee, Jr., discharged.

WINSLOW, JEDEDIAH, age 48 years; enrolled at Portsmouth, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, April 23, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Chaplain, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 12, 1864, original.

WOOD, GEORGE W., age 20 years; enrolled at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery H, 1st Artillery, September 24, 1861; transferred to Battery D, November 1, 1861; pro-

moted Corporal, prior to December 31, 1861; Sergeant, prior to June 30, 1862; discharged for disability, September 26, 1862, at New York city; again enrolled August 17, 1863, at Wilna to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, September 3, 1863; promoted Sergeant, same date; Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 1, 1864; First Sergeant, August 17, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 31, 1865, near Manchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Hardie, promoted.

ZIMMERMAN, CHARLES E., late Captain, 35th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, this regiment, July 2, 1863; resigned, May 25, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, December 19, 1863, with rank from June 26, 1863, original.

## TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

### Griswold Light Cavalry.

June 17, 1863, Col. W. B. Tibbits received authority to recruit this regiment. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, at Troy, where the regiment was organized. A, B, C and D August 28; E and F September 1 and 18, respectively; G October 14, H and I October 15, and K, L and M in November, December, 1863, and January, 1864. September 9, 1865, the regiment was consolidated into a battalion of seven companies, A to G; Company H being transferred to Company F, I to D, K to E, L to F, and M to E.

The companies were recruited principally: A, E, H and I at Troy; B at Troy, Ithaca, Elmira and Oswego; C, G and K at Rochester and Troy; D at Troy and Oswego; F at Troy, Cohoes and Watervliet; L at Rochester; and M at Ithaca, Enfield, Dryden and Groton.

Five companies left the State September 4, 1863; one September 19; three, October 19, 1863; one in November, 1863; the remainder in February, 1864; and the regiment served in the Department of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from September, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, Army of West Virginia, from January, 1864; at Remount Camp, Md., from latter part of August to close of October, 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah from October, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, Cavalry, A. S., from November, 1864; in the Department of West Virginia, from March, 1865; at Washington, D. C. from May, 1865; at Denver city, Col., Department of Missouri, from September, 1865.

The regiment (seven companies), under the command of Col. Charles Fitzsimmons, was honorably discharged and mustered out at Denver city, Col., Company B June 23, F June 26, G June 29, C, E and D July 3, 5 and 7, respectively; and at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., Company A, August 31, 1866.

It lost during its service by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 40 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 23 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 78 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 141 enlisted men; aggregate, 145; of whom 19 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
1864.										
Berryville Ford, Va.	Jan. 22									
Newtown and Woodstock, Va.	23									
Mechanicsburg, Va.	Feb. 2									
Moorefield, Va.	4		1							1
Charlestown, W. Va.	6-7								4	4
Near Smithfield, Va.	14						1			1
Paris, Va.	20								4	4
Near Cabetown, Va.	April 10						1			1
Winchester, Va.	24						1		3	4
Frederick, Md.	May 6						1			1
Brock's Gap, Va.	10				1				2	3
New Market, Va.	13-14									
New Market, Va.	15-16	1	2		1	2				8
Newtown, Va.	21					2			1	3
Newtown, Va.	26					1			1	2
Newtown, Va.	28		1							1
Newtown, Va.	June 3		1							1
Piedmont, Va.	5		2		1		3		1	7
Staunton, Va.	8								2	2
Lynchburg, Va.	18-19		3			2	4		4	13
Liberty, Va.	19								1	1
Salem, Va.	21								4	4
Bushy Ridge, Va.	27								1	1
Winchester, Va.	July 1		1							1
Bunker Hill, Va.	2		1		1		1			3
Buckton, Va.	3		3		2		3		10	18
Pleasant Valley, Md.	4								2	2
Solomon's Gap, W. Va.	5									2
Brownsville, Md.	7		1				1			2
Frederick, Md.	11-12						1		1	2
Hillsboro, Va.	15						2		5	7
Purcellsville, Va.	16		2		2		5		10	21
Snicker's Gap, Va.	17		6		2		27		2	37
Ashby's Gap and Ford, Va.	18-19	1	5		1	3	18			28
Salem, Va.	20									1
Kearnstown, Va.	23					1	2	1	4	8
Winchester, Va.	24-25		3		5		8		5	21
Gerrardtown, Va.	25						2			2
Martinsburg, Va.	25									
Charlestown, W. Va.	Aug. 21				1		1			2
Falling Waters, Va.	24									
Cedarville, Va.	Nov. 12		1		2		5		2	10
Stony Creek.	22									
Hawkinsville, Va.	22									
Rood's Hill, Va.	22								1	1
Near Kearnstown, Va.	24									
Near Millwood, Va.	Dec. 4								2	2
White Post, Va.	6-7		3	1	1		14		6	21
Liberty Mills, Va.	21									
Gordonsville, Va.	22		1							1
Warrenton, Va.	25								3	3
Ashby's Gap, Va.	27									
1865.										
Near Paris, Va.	Jan. 19								1	1
Loudon County, Va.	Feb. 19-20								3	3
White Post, Va.	March 22		2		1		9			12
Near Berryville, Va.	April 9		1							1
Loss on picket and other minor affairs.					2		6		23	31
Total loss.		2	40	1	23	10	121	3	108	308

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

Colonel.

WILLIAM B. TIBBITS, from June 17, 1863, to October 17, 1865.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

CHARLES FITZSIMMONS, from June 26, 1863, to June 25, 1866.

Majors.

CHARLES G. OTIS, from September 9, 1863, to May 3, 1865.

GEORGE V. BOUTELLE, from October 16, 1863, to September 9, 1865.

JOHN S. JENNINGS, from March 1, 1864, to September 9, 1865.

CHARLES G. OTIS, from June 25, 1865, to July 2, 1866.

Adjutants.

JACOB H. FRATT, from June 19 to June 29, 1863.

JAMES F. HILL, from June 29, 1863, to September 9, 1865.

*Quartermaster.*

WILLIAM B. LAITHE, from June 19, 1863, to September 9, 1865.

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

JAMES H. RONALDS, from January 11, 1864, to September 9, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

LE ROY McLEAN, from June 20 to October 15, 1863.

BENJAMIN S. CATLIN, from October 20, 1863, to October 14, 1865.

ALFRED BIRCH HUESTED, from October 15, 1865, to June 25, 1866.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

BENJAMIN S. CATLIN, from August 17 to October 20, 1863.

ABRAHAM WELCH, from November 5, 1863, to February 12, 1865.

ALFRED BIRCH HUESTED, from March 24, 1864, to October 15, 1865.

EDWIN H. DRAPER, from March 15 to September 9, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

PETER FRANKLIN JONES, from January 21, 1864, to September 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

CHARLES G. OTIS, from August 7 to September 9, 1863.

WILLIAM H. MITCHELL, from September 18, 1863, to May 15, 1864.

HENRY E. SNOW, from December 19, 1864, to May 11, 1865, and from July 17, 1865, to August 31, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. MITCHELL, from August 7 to September 18, 1863.

THOMAS MAXWELL, from September 3, 1863, to March 8, 1865.

GEORGE E. BUSS, from May 6 to May 19, 1865.

JAMES McCORMICK, from ——— to July 29, 1865.

JAMES F. HILL, from September 9, 1865, to September 11, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THOMAS MAXWELL, from August 7 to September 3, 1863.

JAMES McCORMICK, from September 18, 1863, to May 5, 1865.

CHARLES B. LAITHE, from February 27 to June 6, 1865.

REUBEN E. NILES, from May 5, 1865, to August 31, 1866.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

EUGENE B. GERE, from August 15, 1863, to May 11, 1865.

LEWIS W. TRUESDELL, from September 9, 1865, to February 8, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

EUGENE B. GERE, from July 21 to August 15, 1863.

LEWIS W. TRUESDELL, from August 15, 1863, to March 1, 1864.

THEODORE D. GERE, from January 22, 1864, to September 9, 1865.

GEORGE E. BUSS, from September 9, 1865, to June 23, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THEODORE D. GERE, from August 15, 1863, to January 20, 1864.

HORACE P. JOHNSON, from March 1, 1864, to January 3, 1865.

JOSEPH C. FRANKLIN, from January 4, 1865, to June 23, 1866.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

JOHN S. JENNINGS, from August 28, 1863, to March 1, 1864.

LEWIS W. TRUESDELL, from March 1, 1864, to September 9, 1865.

WILLIAM G. McNULTY, from September 9, 1865, to July 3, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWARD E. HEDLEY, from August 10, 1863, to January 20, 1864.

THEODORE D. GERE, from January 20 to January 22, 1864.

THOMAS B. COLLINS, from March 1, 1864, to February 27, 1865.

JAMES M. McCORMICK, from May 5, 1865, to ———.

GEORGE E. BUSS, from May 19 to September 9, 1865.

JAMES H. RONALDS, from September 9, 1865, to June 26, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THOMAS B. COLLINS, from August 26, 1863, to March 1, 1864.  
 WILLIAM L. RILEY, from May 1, 1864, to ———.  
 PATRICK DONOGHUE, from September 9, 1865, to June 27, 1866.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM G. McNULTY, from August 28, 1863, to September 9, 1865.  
 JAMES A. SAVAGE, from September 9, 1865, to July 7, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY E. SNOW, from August 28, 1863, to December 19, 1864.  
 CHARLES P. CRAMER, from May 9 to July 29, 1865.  
 NORMAN H. MELDRUM, September 9, 1865.  
 THEODORE D. GERE, from September 9, 1865, to July 5, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES P. CRAMER, from August 28, 1863, to May 9, 1865.  
 WALTER L. MESSER, from January 1 to July 20, 1865.  
 PATRICK DONOGHUE, September 9, 1865.  
 FREDERICK WALLACE, from September 9, 1865, to July 7, 1866.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

EDWIN N. WRIGHT, from September 1 to November 30, 1863.  
 EDWARD E. HEDLEY, from January 20, 1864, to August 28, 1865.  
 JOHN W. FARRAND, from September 9, 1865, to June 25, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

JULIUS D. BAKER, from September 1, 1863, to May 30, 1864.  
 HENRY G. HICKOCK, from January 7 to September 9, 1865.  
 NORMAN H. MELDRUM, from September 9, 1865, to July 5, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY G. HICKOCK, from September 1, 1863, to January 7, 1865.

EUGENE B. McWHORTER, from December 19, 1864, to July 29, 1865.  
 JOHN H. MANDEVILLE, from September 9, 1865, to April 23, 1866.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

FRANCIS McCUE, from September 18, 1863, to May 11, 1865.  
 ANDREW SMITH, from September 9, 1865, to June 26, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

ANDREW SMITH, from September 18, 1863, to February 1, 1865.  
 CHARLES A. BENJAMIN, from May 6 to September 9, 1865.  
 EMMETT BURKE COLLINS, from September 9, 1865, to June 26, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES H. RONALDS, from September 18, 1863, to January 11, 1864.  
 WALTER L. MESSER, from September 24 to December 31, 1864.  
 WINFIELD S. USHER, from December 1, 1864, to June 9, 1865.  
 WILLIAM E. HYATT, from ——— to August 18, 1865.  
 AUBREY A. SNYDER, from December 1, 1865, to June 26, 1866.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

JAMES B. ROOT, from October 14, 1863, to January 23, 1865.  
 JAMES A. SAVAGE, from March 18 to September 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

NORMAN H. MELDRUM, from October 20, 1863, to September 9, 1865.  
 CHARLES A. BENJAMIN, from September 9, 1865, to June 29, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES H. CONE, from October 14, 1863, to July 19, 1864.  
 PATRICK DONOGHUE, from September 25, 1864, to September 9, 1865.  
 WILLIAM L. RILEY, from ——— to June 29, 1866.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JAMES S. GRAHAM, from October 15, 1863, to May 12, 1865.  
WILLIAM H. JOSLYN, from May 12 to October 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM H. JOSLYN, from October 14, 1863, to May 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EMMETT BURKE COLLINS, from October 15, 1863, to November 4, 1864.  
CHARLES A. BENJAMIN, from February 4 to May 6, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

PETER S. HOGEBOOM, from October 16, 1863, to July 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

PETER S. HOGEBOOM, from August 27 to October 16, 1863.  
NELSON B. HOLCOMB, from October 15, 1863, to December 9, 1864.  
EMMETT BURKE COLLINS, from December 7 to December 12, 1864.  
CORNELIUS A. KIRKER, from February 27, 1865, to January 29, 1866.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CORNELIUS A. KIRKER, from October 16, 1863, to February 27, 1865.  
FREDERICK WALLACE, from February 27 to September 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captain:*

JOHN W. FARRAND, from January 2, 1864, to September 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN W. FARRAND, from October 16, 1863, to January 2, 1864.  
JAMES B. HAYT, from January 2, 1864, to September 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

STEPHEN H. DRAPER, from December 26, 1863, to May 15, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM M. GODLEY, from January 4 to December 28, 1864.  
ANDREW SMITH, from February 1 to September 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

JAMES A. DICKENSON, from January 22, 1864, to May 11, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES A. BENJAMIN, from January 27, 1864, to February 4, 1865.  
WILLIAM E. HYATT, from January 6, 1865, to ———.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

DAVID A. SIGNOR, from January 4, 1864, to September 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MOSES REEVES, JR., from January 4 to November 12, 1864.  
EMMETT BURKE COLLINS, from December 12, 1864, to September 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE E. BUSS, from January 4, 1864, to May 6, 1865.  
JOHN H. MANDEVILLE, from May 5 to September 9, 1865.

## UNASSIGNED.

RICHARD WILMOT, Second Lieutenant, fall of 1863.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

FITZSIMMONS, CHARLES, as Colonel.  
OTIS, CHARLES G., as Lieutenant-Colonel.

BOLITER, GEORGE, as Captain.

HILL, JAMES F., as Captain.

RONALDS, JAMES H., as Captain.

HYATT, WILLIAM E., as First Lieutenant.

ASHFORD, VOLNEY V., as Second Lieutenant.

VASSAR, JAMES, as Second Lieutenant.

WARNER, SETH D., as Second Lieutenant.

WILLIAMS, ORION H., as Second Lieutenant.

WYCHE, THOMAS P., as Second Lieutenant.

MEDAL OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

DODDS, EDWARD E., Sergeant, Company C, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Ashby's Gap, Va., July 19, 1864.

BREVET COMMISSION OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO ENLISTED MAN AS FOLLOWS:

DOLAN, RICHARD T., Chief Bugler, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ASHFORD, VOLNEY V., age 18 years; enrolled July 9, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, August 28, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, to date July 9, 1863; mustered out, September 9, 1865, at Camp Collins, Col.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 10, 1865, with rank from May 11, 1865, vice Hyatt, promoted.

BAKER, JULIUS D., age 24 years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, September 1, 1863; dismissed, May 30, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 29, 1863, original.

BENJAMIN, CHARLES A., late Second Lieutenant, 127th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, January 27, 1864; transferred to Company H, February 4, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 6, 1865; transferred to Company G, September 9, 1865; mustered out with company, June 29, 1866, at Denver, Col.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1864, with rank from January 26, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from February 16, 1865, vice Maxwell, discharged.

BOLITER, GEORGE, commissioned, not

mustered, Captain, March 15, 1865, with rank from February 22, 1865, vice —.

BOUTELLE, GEORGE V., late Captain, 2d Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, October 16, 1863; dismissed, July 28, 1864; dismissal revoked; mustered out, September 9, 1865, at Denver, Col.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; see 70th Infantry; commissioned Major, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original.

BUSS, GEORGE E., late Second Lieutenant, 14th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, January 4, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 6, 1865; transferred to Company C, May 19, 1865; to Company B, September 9, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1866, at Denver, Col.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original; as First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice T. B. Collins, mustered out.

CATLIN, BENJAMIN S., late Assistant Surgeon, 2d Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, August 17, 1863; as Surgeon, October 20, 1863; mustered out, October 14, 1865, at Denver, Col.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned Assistant Surgeon; commissioned Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 20, 1863, original.

COLLINS, EMMETT BURKE, age 21 years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, October 15, 1863; wounded in action, May 15, 1864, at New Market, Va.; discharged for disability, November 4, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, December 7, 1864; transferred to Company M, December 12, 1864; to Company F, September 9, 1865; mustered out with company, June 26, 1866, at Denver, Col.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice Holcomb, died, of wounds.

COLLINS, THOMAS B., age 23 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to

- serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 3d Cavalry, July 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 12, 1863; Sergeant, August 23, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, August 26, 1863; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1864; mustered out, February 27, 1865, at Camp Averill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 26, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, vice Truesdell, promoted.
- CONE, CHARLES H., age 19 years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, October 14, 1863; killed in action, July 19, 1864, at Ashby's Ford, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1863, original.
- CRAMER, CHARLES P., age 20 years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 28, 1863; captured in action, July 17, 1864, near Hillsborough, Va.; rejoined, May 6, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 9, 1865; dismissed, July 29, 1865; dismissal revoked, October 6, 1865, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 28, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from May 30, 1864, vice Baker, dismissed.
- DICKENSON, JAMES A., age 20 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Ithaca to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, 32d Infantry, May 31, 1861; promoted Sergeant, October 10, 1861; mustered out with company, June 9, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled November 30, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, December 30, 1863; as First Lieutenant, January 22, 1864; resigned, May 11, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 19, 1864, with rank from January 18, 1864, original.
- DONOGHUE, PATRICK, age 19 years; enrolled July 8, 1863, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, September 1, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, September 25, 1864; transferred to Company D, September 9, 1865; to Company C, same date; mustered out with company, June 27, 1866, at Camp Collins, Col.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice Ronalds, promoted.
- DRAPER, EDWIN H., age 35 years; enrolled at Camp Averill, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, March 15, 1865; mustered out, September 9, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 10, 1865, with rank from March 9, 1865, vice Welch, mustered out.
- DRAPER, STEPHEN H., age 27 years; enrolled at Canadice to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 26, 1863; mustered out, May 15, 1865; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from December 26, 1863, original.
- FARRAND, JOHN W., late First Lieutenant, 32d Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, October 16, 1863; as Captain, January 2, 1864; transferred to Company E, September 9, 1865; mustered out with company, June 25, 1866, at Denver, Col.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, February 19, 1864, with rank from December 26, 1863, original.
- FITZSIMMONS, CHARLES, Major, 3d Cavalry; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, June 26, 1863; mustered in as such, September 18, 1863; wounded in action, July 19, 1864, at Ashby's Gap, Va.; mustered out with regiment, June 25, 1866; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; Colonel, not mustered, November 28, 1865, with rank from September 9, 1865, vice Tibbits, mustered out.
- FRANKLIN, JOSEPH C., age 26 years; enrolled September 7, 1863, at Troy to

- serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, October 15, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 4, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1866, at Denver, Col.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice Hickock, promoted.
- FRATT, JACOB H., late Adjutant, 2d Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, June 19, 1863; mustered out, June 29, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; not commissioned.
- GERE, EUGENE B., late First Lieutenant, 5th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, July 21, 1863; as Captain, August 15, 1863; resigned, May 11, 1865; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 14, 1863, original.
- GERE, THEODORE D., age 19 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 15, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company C, January 20, 1864; transferred to Company B, January 22, 1864; captured in action, July 16, 1864, at Hillsborough, Va.; paroled, no date; transferred to Company D, September 9, 1865; dismissed, May 11, 1866; dismissal revoked, July 19, 1866, and honorably discharged, to date July 5, 1866; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 14, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 30, 1863, vice Hedley, promoted.
- GODLEY, WILLIAM M., late Second Lieutenant, 32d Infantry; mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, October 14, 1863; as Captain, Company L, January 4, 1864; discharged for disability, December 28, 1864; commissioned Captain, February 19, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original.
- GRAHAM, JAMES S., late Captain, 25th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company H, this regiment, October 15, 1863; resigned, May 12, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1863, original.
- HAYT, JAMES B., age 22 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., as First Lieutenant, Company K, January 2, 1864; discharged, September 9, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 19, 1864, with rank from December 26, 1863, original.
- HEDLEY, EDWARD E., age 21 years; enrolled August 29, 1862, at Ridgeway to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 25th Battery, February 11, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, August 10, 1863; as Captain, Company E, January 20, 1864; mustered out, August 28, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 6, 1863, original; Captain, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 30, 1863, vice Wright, dismissed.
- HICKOCK, HENRY G., age 41 years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, September 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, January 7, 1865; mustered out, September 9, 1865, at Camp Collins, Col.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 29, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice Snow, promoted.
- HILL, JAMES F., late First Lieutenant, 2d Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, June 29, 1863; captured in action, July 23, 1864, at Kearntown, Va.; escaped, rejoined, August 14, 1864; transferred as First Lieutenant to Company A, September 9, 1865; discharged, September 11, 1866; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 25, 1863, original; Captain, not mustered, March 13, 1866, with rank from February 8, 1866, vice —.
- HOGEBOOM, PETER S., age 25 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, August 27, 1863; as Captain, October 16, 1863; dismissed, July 29, 1865; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original.
- HOLCOMB, NELSON B., age 26 years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and



- mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, October 15, 1863; wounded in action, December 6, 1864, at White Post, Va.; died, of his wounds, December 9, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original.
- HUESTED, ALFRED BIRCH, age 22 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Hospital Steward, 7th Artillery, August 18, 1862; as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, at Halltown, Va., March 24, 1864; as Surgeon, October 15, 1865; mustered out, June 25, 1866, at Denver, Col.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 11, 1864, original; Surgeon, November 29, 1865, with rank from September 9, 1865, vice Catlin, mustered out.
- HYATT, WILLIAM E., age 24 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Rochester to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 27th Infantry, May 21, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1861; First Sergeant, September 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863; again enrolled November 30, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, December 30, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, to date November 30, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 6, 1865; transferred to Company F, no date; discharged, August 18, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice E. B. Collins, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 3, 1865, with rank from May 11, 1865, vice Diekenson, resigned.
- JENNINGS, JOHN S., late First Lieutenant, 26th Infantry; enrolled July 2, 1863, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, this regiment, August 28, 1863; as Major, March 1, 1864; mustered out, September 9, 1865, at Denver, Col.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 2, 1863, original; Major, February 23, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original.
- JOHNSON, HORACE P., age 31 years; enrolled June 15, 1863, at Owego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 28, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, August 29, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1864; wounded in action, July 19, 1864, at Ashby's Gap, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, January 3, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, vice T. B. Collins, promoted.
- JONES, PETER FRANKLIN, late Chaplain, 1st Infantry; mustered in as Chaplain, this regiment, January 21, 1864; mustered out, September 9, 1865, at Camp Collins, Col.; commissioned Chaplain, February 13, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original.
- JOSLYN, WILLIAM H., age 27 years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, October 14, 1863; wounded in action, July 17, 1864; mustered in as Captain, May 12, 1865; mustered out, October 5, 1865, at Denver, Col.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1863, original; Captain, September 20, 1865, with rank from May 11, 1865, vice Gere, resigned.
- KIRKER, CORNELIUS A., late Second Lieutenant, 2d Infantry; enrolled August 25, 1863, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, August 28, 1863; promoted Sergeant, to date August 5, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, October 16, 1863; as First Lieutenant, February 27, 1865; dismissed, July 29, 1865; dismissal revoked and mustered out, January 29, 1866, at Denver, Col.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from December 28, 1864, vice Smith, promoted.
- LAITHE, CHARLES B., age 18 years; enrolled August 21, 1863, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 28, 1863; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 29, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, February 27, 1865; resigned, June 6, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 3, 1865, vice Wyche, not mustered.

- LAITHE, WILLIAM B., age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, June 19, 1863; mustered out, September 9, 1865, at Camp Collins, Col.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, November 20, 1863, with rank from June 19, 1863, original.
- MANDEVILLE, JOHN H., age 24 years; enrolled at Ithaca to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, December 4, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 5, 1865; transferred to Company E, September 9, 1865; resigned, April 23, 1866; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 3, 1865, vice Johnson, discharged.
- MAXWELL, THOMAS, age 27 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 7, 1863; as First Lieutenant, September 3, 1863; wounded and captured in action, July 19, 1864, at Ashby's Gap, Va.; paroled, no date; discharged for disability, March 8, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 3, 1863, original.
- MCCORMICK, JAMES, age 43 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 2d Infantry, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, October 25, 1861; First Sergeant, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; again enrolled June 23, 1863, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, August 28, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date September 18, 1863; wounded and captured in action, July 19, 1864, at Ashby's Gap, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 5, 1865; transferred to Company A, no date; dismissed, July 29, 1865; dismissal revoked, October 6, 1865, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 3, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice Reeves, resigned.
- MCCUE, FRANCIS, age 32 years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, September 18, 1863; resigned, May 11, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original.
- MCLEAN, LEROY, late Surgeon, 2d Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, June 20, 1863; resigned, October 15, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; not commissioned.
- M McNULTY, WILLIAM G., late Captain, 2d Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company D, this regiment, August 28, 1863; transferred to Company C, September 9, 1865; mustered out with company, July 3, 1866, at Camp Collins, Col.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 28, 1863, original.
- McWHORTER, EUGENE B., age 23 years; enrolled October 14, 1863, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, October 15, 1863; reported as Sergeant on the rolls for December, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, December 19, 1864; dismissed, July 29, 1865; dismissal revoked, September 6, 1866, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice McCormick, promoted.
- MELDRUM, NORMAN H., age 20 years; enrolled October 3, 1861, at Caledonia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 100th Infantry, October 4, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1861; discharged for disability, August 26, 1862, at New York city; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, October 20, 1863; transferred to Company D, September 9, 1865; to Company E, same date; mustered out with company, July 5, 1866, at Denver, Col.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1863, original.
- MESSER, WALTER L., age 19 years; enrolled October 6, 1863, at Troy to serve

- three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, October 14, 1863; promoted Corporal, to date October 6, 1863; Sergeant, November 1, 1863; captured in action, July 23, 1864, near Kearnsstown, Va.; returned, January 5, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, September 24, 1864; transferred to Company D, January 1, 1865; resigned, July 20, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 23, 1864, with rank from September 14, 1864, vice Cone, killed in action.
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM H., age 29 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 7, 1863; as Captain, September 18, 1863; killed in action, May 15, 1864, at New Market, Va.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 3, 1863, original.
- NILES, REUBEN E., age 26 years; enrolled August 10, 1863, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, August 28, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, to date August 10, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 5, 1865; mustered out with company, August 31, 1866, at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Buss, promoted.
- OTIS, CHARLES G., late First Lieutenant, 2d Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, August 7, 1863; as Major, September 9, 1863; dismissed, May 3, 1865; disability removed, June 21, 1865; remustered as Major, June 25, 1865; mustered out, July 2, 1866, at Denver, Col.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, August 28, 1863, with rank from August 7, 1863, original; Major, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 3, 1863, original; recommissioned Major, June 22, 1865, with rank from September 3, 1863, vice himself, dismissed; Lieutenant-Colonel, not mustered, August 24, 1866, with rank from September 9, 1865, vice Fitzsimmons, promoted.
- REEVES, JR., MOSES, age 28 years; enrolled at Halltown, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, January 4, 1864; resigned, November 12, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 19, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original.
- RILEY, WILLIAM L., age 23 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 151st Infantry, October 22, 1862; discharged for promotion, April 18, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, May 1, 1864; transferred to Company G, no date; mustered out with company, June 29, 1866, at Denver, Col.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 4, 1864, vice Gere, promoted.
- RONALDS, JAMES H., age 29 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, September 18, 1863; as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, January 11, 1864; transferred as First Lieutenant, to Company C, September 9, 1865; mustered out, June 26, 1866, at Denver, Col.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; not commissioned Commissary of Subsistence; commissioned Captain, not mustered, July 27, 1866, with rank from February 8, 1866, vice Truesdell, resigned.
- ROOT, JAMES B., age 23 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 4th Artillery, August 7, 1862; discharged, May, 1863, for promotion in this regiment; mustered in as Captain, Company G, October 14, 1863; wounded in charge on Confederate train, at Purcellsville, Va., July 16, 1864; resigned, January 23, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1863, original.
- SAVAGE, JAMES A., late Captain, 2d Infantry; mustered in at Camp Averill, Va., as Captain, Company G, this regiment, March 18, 1865; transferred to Company D., September 9, 1865; mustered out with company, July 7, 1866, at Denver, Col.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, March 17, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Root, resigned.
- SIGNOR, DAVID A., late Second Lieutenant, 109th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company M, this regiment, Jan-

- uary 4, 1864; mustered out, September 9, 1865, at Denver, Col.; commissioned Captain, February 19, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original.
- SMITH, ANDREW, late Second Lieutenant, 30th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, September 18, 1863; as Captain, Company L, February 1, 1865; transferred to Company F, September 9, 1865; mustered out with company, June 26, 1866, at Denver, Col.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; Captain, January 27, 1865, with rank from December 28, 1864, vice Godley, discharged.
- SNOW, HENRY E., age 22 years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, August 28, 1863; as Captain, Company A, December 19, 1864; resigned, May 11, 1865; remustered as Captain, Company A, July 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 31, 1866, at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1863, with rank from August 28, 1863, original; Captain, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice Mitchell, killed in action; re-commissioned Captain, June 23, 1865, with rank from May 11, 1865, vice himself, resigned.
- SNYDER, AUBREY A., age 18 years; enrolled at Dansville to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 13th Infantry, September 10, 1861; promoted Sergeant, July 22, 1862; returned to ranks, December 24, 1862; mustered out, to date May 13, 1863; again enrolled at Troy, October 9, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, October 15, 1863; promoted Sergeant in November, 1863; First Sergeant, January 7, 1865; transferred to Company E, September 9, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 26, 1866, at Denver, Col.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 16, 1865, with rank from October 27, 1865, vice Ashford, not mustered.
- TIBBITS, WILLIAM B., late Major, 2d Infantry; appointed Colonel, this regiment, June 17, 1863; mustered in as such, January 9, 1864; mustered out, to date October 7, 1865, by promotion to Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from October 21, 1864; commissioned Colonel, February 13, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1863, original.
- TRUESDELL, LEWIS W., age 34 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 15, 1863; as Captain, Company C, March 1, 1864; wounded in action, July 23, 1864, at Kearnstown, Va.; transferred to Company B, September 9, 1865; resigned, February 8, 1866; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 14, 1863, original; Captain, February 23, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, vice Jennings, promoted.
- USHER, WINFIELD S., age 22 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 2d Infantry, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, February 25, 1862; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; again enrolled September 7, 1863, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, September 18, 1863; reported First Sergeant on rolls for October, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, February 25, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 1, 1864; discharged, June 9, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice Cramer, promoted.
- VASSAR, JAMES, age 34 years; enrolled August 11, 1863, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, August 28, 1863; reported only on the muster-in roll; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, April 17, 1865, with rank from February 16, 1865, vice Benjamin, promoted.
- WALLACE, FREDERICK, age 18 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 27th Infantry, August 28, 1861; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled August 8, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, this

- regiment, October 14, 1863; promoted Sergeant, to date August 8, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, February 27, 1865; transferred to Company D, September 9, 1865; mustered out with company, July 7, 1866, at Denver, Col.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1865, with rank from December 28, 1864, vice Kirker, promoted.
- WARNER, SETH D., age 18 years; enrolled at Ithaca to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 32d Infantry, December 11, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1863; mustered out with company, June 9, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled August 18, 1863, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, October 15, 1863; appointed Quartermaster-Sergeant in November, 1863; transferred to Company E, September 9, 1865; mustered out with company, July 5, 1866, at Denver, Col.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 22, 1866, with rank from April 23, 1866, vice Mandeville, resigned.
- WELCH, ABRAHAM, late Assistant Surgeon, 4th Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, November 5, 1863; mustered out, February 12, 1865, at Camp Averill, Va., for promotion in 1st Cavalry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from November 5, 1863, original.
- WILLIAMS, ORION H., age 23 years; enrolled August 23, 1863, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, August 29, 1863; promoted Sergeant, September 1, 1863; returned to the ranks, no date; discharged, to date February 7, 1866; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from July 20, 1865, vice Messer, discharged.
- WILMOT, RICHARD, reported as Second Lieutenant of the regiment, no company; killed accidentally at Troy before the regiment left the State; sec 7th Cavalry, K. Wilmott; not commissioned.
- WRIGHT, EDWIN N., late Second Lieutenant, 1st Mounted Rifles; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, September 1, 1863; dismissed, November 30, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 29, 1863, original.
- WYCHE, THOMAS P., age 34 years; enrolled May 2, 1861, at Rochester to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, 26th Infantry, May 21, 1861; mustered out with company, May 28, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled July 4, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, August 28, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, to date July 4, 1863; deserted, December 15, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1864, with rank of same date, original.

## TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

### Rochester Cavalry,

September 24, 1863, Col. Samuel J. Crooks received authority to recruit a second regiment of cavalry. He recruited this regiment, organizing it for a service of three years, at Rochester, where its companies were mustered in the service of the United States, A December 20, 1863; B and C January 5; D, E and F January 10; G, H and I February 2; K, L and M February 6, 12 and 23, 1864, respectively.

The companies were recruited principally: A at Rochester, Penn Yan, Perrinton, Penfield and Jerusalem; B at Syracuse, Rochester and Utica; C at Brockport, Rome, Riga, Churchville, Sweden and Rochester; D at Rochester, Lyons, Cuba and Lindon; E at Cazenovia, Madison, Manlius, Syracuse and Smithfield; F at Rochester, Albion, Barre and Dunkirk; G at Bath, Avon, Urbana, Plattsburgh and Rochester; H at Syracuse, Arcadia, Sodus, Huron, Lyons and Palmyra; I at Rochester, Auburn, Syracuse and Seneca Falls; K at Rochester, Portland, Pomfret, Lenox, Smithfield and Dunkirk; L at Plymouth, Norwich, Otsego, Oxford, Middlefield, Greene, Unadilla and German; and M at Rochester, Oneida, Bath, Auburn and Utica.

The regiment left the State March 8, 1864, and served in the 9th Corps, at Alexandria, Va., from March, 1864; in the 4th Division, 9th Corps, from April, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1864; unattached, Army of the Potomac, from May 8, 1864; with its brigade in June, 1864; with the Army of the Shenandoah from October, 1864, and in the Cavalry Division, Army of West Virginia, from February, 1865.

May 1, 1865, a detachment of recruits from the regiment was mustered out at Hart's island, New York harbor, and August 1, 1865, the regiment, commanded by Col. Horatio Blake Reed, was honorably discharged and mustered out at Winchester, Va.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 9 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 13 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 178 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 200 enlisted men; aggregate, 204; of whom 87 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
Ellis Ford, Va. . . . .	Jan. 12				1		1			2
Wilderness, Va. . . . .	May 5-7		1		1				4	7
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. . . . .	8-21						3	2	72	77
Milford Station . . . . .	21									
North Anna, Va. . . . .	22-26						3		2	5
Totopotomoy, Va. . . . .	27-31									
Cold Harbor, Va. . . . .	June 1-12									
South Anna . . . . .	1									
Haw's Shop . . . . .	3		2		1	2	23	1	6	35
Old Church . . . . .	10-11									
Long Bridge, Va. . . . .	12						3			3
Chickahominy, Va. . . . .	13		1	1	1		2		1	6
White Oak Swamp, Va. . . . .	14									
Malvern Hill, Va. . . . .	15								1	1
Before Petersburg, Va. . . . .	June 16- July 30									
Kings and Queens Court House, Va. . . . .	June 18						1			1
Raid to South Side and Danville R. R., Va. . . . .	22-30									
Dinwiddie Court House. . . . .	22	1	1		4					
Nottaway Creek . . . . .	23									
Staunton Bridge . . . . .	25						5	3	122	136
Blackwater . . . . .	27									
Stony Creek Station . . . . .	28									
Ream's Station . . . . .	29-30									
Smithfield, Va. . . . .	Aug 17						1			1
Winchester Turnpike . . . . .	18									
Charlestown, Va. . . . .	21		1		1		4		2	8
Kearneysville, Va. . . . .	25	1					3		2	6
Winchester and Ashby Gap Turnpike, Va. . . . .	Sept. 1								1	1
Berryville, Va. . . . .	3								1	1
West side of Opequon, near Winchester, Va. . . . .	7									
White Post, Va. . . . .	13						1			1
Snicker's Gap, Va. . . . .	17									
Opequon, Va. . . . .	19		2		2		3			7
Front Royal, Va. . . . .	21									
Luray Valley, Va. . . . .	22		1				1		3	5
Staunton, Va. . . . .	26									
Railroad Bridge and Waynesboro, Va. . . . .	28									
North River, Va. . . . .	Oct. 3-5								1	1
Brock's Gap, Va. . . . .	6									
Tom's Brook, Va. . . . .	9									
Cedar Creek, Va. . . . .	13									
Cedar Creek, Va. . . . .	19									
Ninevah, Va. . . . .	Nov. 12			1	1	1	1	2	16	21
Rood's Hill, Va. . . . .	22									
Moorefield Pike, Va. . . . .	30									
Lacy Springs, Va. . . . .	Dec. 21								1	1
	1865.									
Moorefield, Va. . . . .	Feb. 4-6									
Holly Springs, Va. . . . .	March 4						1			1
New Market, Va. . . . .	6									
Rood's Hill, Va. . . . .	7									
Loss on picket and other minor affairs. . . . .					1		1		13	15
Total loss . . . . .		2	9	1	13	3	58	8	248	342

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

SAMUEL J. CROOKS, from September 24, 1863, to March 21, 1865.

HORATIO BLAKE REED, from April 14 to August 1, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

JOHNSON BUTLER BROWN, from October 5, 1863, to July 20, 1864.

HORATIO BLAKE REED, from November 26, 1864, to April 14, 1865.

PETER McLENNAN, from May 5 to August 1, 1865.

*Majors.*

PETER McLENNAN, from February 4, 1864, to May 5, 1865.

CHARLES C. BROWN, from February 23, 1864, to August 1, 1865.

THEODORE SCHLICK, from March 4 to August 25, 1864.

GEORGE R. FRENCH, from September 13, 1864, to August 1, 1865.

BENJAMIN BENNETT, from April 14 to August 1, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

JOSEPH H. SUGGETT, from September 26, 1863, to July 25, 1864.

CHARLES H. CLARK, from January 18 to August 1, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

GEORGE B. BRAND, from September 28, 1863, to March 4, 1864.

JAMES H. NELLIS, from March 7, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

ANSON K. TOWER, from January 29, 1864, to August 1, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

JAMES D. JONES, from ———, to December 19, 1863.

DAVID B. VAN SLYCK, from November 7, 1863, to August 1, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

PATRICK McSHANE, from January 20 to June 12, 1864.

JESSE B. LOSEY, from February 2 to July 6, 1864.

PATRICK McSHANE, from September 2 to December 2, 1864.

JESSE B. LOSEY, from January 1 to August 1, 1865.

DWIGHT M. LEE, from May 5 to August 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

CHARLES C. BROWN, from December 31, 1863, to February 23, 1864.

JOHN WRENN, from February 23 to July 13, 1864.

HARLAN P. LLOYD, from July 23, 1864, to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN WRENN, from December 31, 1863, to February 23, 1864.

HARLAN P. LLOYD, from April 7 to July 23, 1864.

GEORGE SPERRY, from ———, to April 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY P. STARR, from December 20, 1863, to November 2, 1864.

ORAN EMMETT, from January 28 to June 28, 1865.

DWIGHT W. HAZELTON, from January 4 to April 9, 1865.

LEWIS MOORE, from April 23 to August 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

GEORGE R. FRENCH, from January 5 to September 13, 1864.

LUCIEN B. CADWELL, from September 27, 1864, to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LUCIEN B. CADWELL, from January 5 to September 27, 1864.

CHARLES W. PATRICK, from October 26, 1864, to July 5, 1865.

REUBEN L. FOX, from November 26, 1864, to March 29, 1865.

HERBERT D. PECK, from May 5 to June 22, 1865.  
 ORAN EMMETT, from July 7 to August 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

REUBEN L. FOX, from January 15 to November 26, 1864.  
 GEORGE B. CORKINS, from January 7 to August 1, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

FRANKLIN EDWARDS, from January 16, 1864, to March 29, 1865.  
 CHRISTOPHER C. BRUTON, from November 4, 1864, to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHRISTOPHER C. BRUTON, from January 16 to November 4, 1864.  
 GEORGE SPERRY, from January 4 to —, 1865.  
 FRANKLIN A. COLLISTER, from January 12 to June 26, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. CONOVER, from April 23 to August 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANKLIN A. COLLISTER, from February 24 to September 8, 1864.  
 EDWARD W. NEWMAN, from June 6 to August 1, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

MICHAEL McMULLEN, from January 30, 1864, to March 8, 1865.  
 JOHN SPREADBURY, from March 28 to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JACOB FISHER, from January 30, to November 29, 1864.  
 JOHN SPREADBURY, from November 19, 1864, to March 28, 1865.  
 WILLIAM P. BROWN, from January to May, 1865.  
 FRANKLIN A. COLLISTER, from June 26 to August 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PATRICK R. GLENNAN, from January 30 to June 22, 1864.  
 DWIGHT W. HAZELTON, from May 27 to August 1, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

FRANKLIN R. PERKINS, from January 30 to November 23, 1864.  
 GEORGE W. NEWMAN, from January 4 to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALONZO B. ALLEN, from February 1 to July 27, 1864.  
 GEORGE W. NEWMAN, from January 1 to January 4, 1865.  
 JAMES STEVENSON VAN CORTLANDT, from October 31, 1864, to August 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HERBERT D. PECK, from January 10, 1864, to May 5, 1865.  
 HENRY P. STARR, from —, to August 1, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

ISADORE E. PROVOST, from January 30 to July 27, 1864.  
 GEORGE SPERRY, from April 29 to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE SPERRY, from September, 1864, to January 4, 1865.  
 MARVIN R. SHERWOOD, from March 31 to May 5, 1865.  
 HENRY E. BEEBY, from May 5 to August 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY E. BEEBY, from January 30, 1864, to May 5, 1865.  
 ISRAEL B. TAYLOR, from May 16 to May 24, 1865.  
 ORAN EMMETT, from June 28 to July 7, 1865.  
 GEORGE F. WOODWARD, from July 30 to August 1, 1865.



## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

BENJAMIN BENNETT, from January 29, 1864, to April 14, 1865.  
 JACOB FISHER, from December 1, 1864, to April 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

DANIEL LAYTON, from February 24 to June 14, 1864.  
 JAMES AUSTIN, from April 23 to August 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. NEWMAN, from February 6, 1864, to January 1, 1865.  
 DWIGHT W. HAZELTON, from March 4, 1864, to ———.  
 FREDERICK ARND, from July 12, 1864, to June 28, 1865.  
 DWIGHT W. HAZELTON, from April 9 to May 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JAMES G. VAN MARTER, from January 29 to July 26, 1864.  
 LYCURGUS D. LUSK, from July 27, 1864, to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LYCURGUS D. LUSK, from February 6 to July 27, 1864.  
 WILLIAM P. BROWN, from January 27 to August 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HERMAN R. DUNNING, from February 8 to August 9, 1864.  
 WILLIAM P. BROWN, from January 4 to January 27, 1865.  
 HERBERT LORD, from March 24 to August 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

OSCAR F. WISNER, from February 10, 1864, to May 15, 1865.  
 HERBERT D. PECK, from June 22 to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

EBEN WHITFIELD, from April 16 to December 19, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WARREN W. LAMB, from February 12 to September 8, 1864.  
 HERBERT LORD, in April, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

TRUMAN H. ALLEN, from February 9 to July 27, 1864.  
 ROBERT E. ELLERBECK, from April 9 to May 15, 1865.  
 JACOB FISHER, from May 31 to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SQUIRE M. YATES, from February 17, 1864, to April 9, 1865.  
 ARTHUR T. TILESTON, from May 10 to August 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES F. REDDINGTON, from February 16 to September 26, 1864.  
 HENRY P. STARR, from November 2, 1864, to ———.  
 JAMES P. CORNES, from May 19 to August 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

HENRY S. VAUGHAN, from February 15, 1864, to August 31, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MARVIN R. SHERWOOD, from February 15, 1864, to March 31, 1865.  
 GEORGE SPERRY, from June 25, 1864, to January 4, 1865.  
 ARTHUR T. TILESTON, from September 29, 1864, to May 10, 1865.  
 JAMES MONTRESSOR SMYTH, from May 27 to July 6, 1865.  
 ARTHUR T. TILESTON, in June and July, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MARVIN R. SHERWOOD, from February 12 to February 15, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. CONOVER, from February 15, 1864, to April 23, 1865.  
 GEORGE W. MOXCEY, from May 5 to August 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

ROBERT E. ELLERBECK, from February 23, 1864, to April 9, 1865.  
 JACOB FISHER, from November 29 to December 1, 1864, and in May, 1865.  
 MARVIN R. SHERWOOD, from May 5 to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES E. WEEKS, from March 4 to October 31, 1864.  
 FREDERICK LEAKE, from April 11 to August 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DWIGHT W. HAZELTON, from ———, to January 4, 1865.  
 BYRON TALLMAN, from August 10, 1864, to August 1, 1865.

## OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

CRAM, GEORGE CLARENCE, as Colonel.  
 REED, HORATIO BLAKE, as Colonel (1st).  
 LAKE, JAMES S., as Quartermaster.  
 PATRICK, CHARLES W., as Captain.  
 VAN CORTLANDT, JAMES S., as Captain.  
 COONEY, MICHAEL, as First Lieutenant.  
 DAVIDSON, JOHN, as First Lieutenant.  
 HAZELTON, DWIGHT W., as First Lieutenant.  
 LEOSER, CHRISTOPHER, as First Lieutenant.  
 MOORE, LEWIS, as First Lieutenant.  
 ALLEN, R. ALFRED, as Second Lieutenant.  
 ARND, FREDERICK, as Second Lieutenant (2d).  
 AUSTIN, JAMES, as Second Lieutenant.  
 CORNES, JAMES P., as Second Lieutenant.  
 DAYTON, EDWIN A., as Second Lieutenant (twice).  
 NELLIS, CLARK S., as Second Lieutenant.  
 SMYTH, JAMES MONTRESSOR, as Second Lieutenant.

WOODWARD, GEORGE F., as Second Lieutenant (1st).  
 WRIGHT, JOHN N., as Second Lieutenant.

## MEDALS OF HONOR AWARDED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

BRUTON, CHRISTOPHER C., Captain, Company C, for the capture of General Early's headquarters flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.  
 CROWLEY, MICHAEL, Private, Company A, for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.  
 HARVEY, HARRY, Corporal, Company A, for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.  
 LADD, GEORGE, Private, Company H, for the capture of a flag at Waynesboro, Va., March 2, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALLEN, ALONZO B., age 20 years; enrolled January 10, 1864, at Cazenovia to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, February 1, 1864; discharged for disability, July 27, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 10, 1864, original.  
 ALLEN, R. ALFRED, age 30 years; enrolled January 15, 1864, at York to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, February 2, 1864; appointed Hospital Steward, same date; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1865, with rank from June 25, 1865, vice Arnd, not mustered.  
 ALLEN, TRUMAN H., age 32 years; enrolled at Pomfret to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, February 9, 1864; discharged for disability, July 27, 1864; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.  
 ARND, FREDERICK, age 31 years; enrolled April 30, 1861, at Bath to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 23d Infantry, May 16, 1861; transferred to Company L, 1st Cavalry, September 21, 1861; discharged, to date May 22, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again

enrolled January 4, 1864, at Bath to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, this regiment, February 2, 1864; captured, June 29, 1864; paroled, November 30, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date July 12, 1864; discharged, June 28, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1864, with rank from June 14, 1864, vice Newman, promoted; recommissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Emmett, promoted.

AUSTIN, JAMES, age 31 years; enrolled at Winchester, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, April 23, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; prior service in 5th U. S. Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, January 25, 1865, with rank from January 15, 1865, vice Woodward, commission revoked; First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Cooney, not mustered.

BEEBY, HENRY E., age 24 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; assigned to Company B, 3d Cavalry, no date; promoted Sergeant, July 30, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 5, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, January 30, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date May 5, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 10, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from April 14, 1865, vice Yates, accidentally killed.

BENNETT, BENJAMIN, late First Lieutenant, 23d Infantry; enrolled November 9, 1863, at Urbana to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, January 29, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no date; mustered in as Major, April 14, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13,

1865; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original; Major, March 21, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice McLennan, promoted.

BRAND, GEORGE B., age 32 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, September 28, 1863; resigned, March 4, 1864; see 90th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, March 30, 1864, with rank from September 26, 1863, original.

BROWN, CHARLES C., late Captain, 13th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, December 31, 1863; as Major, February 23, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.

BROWN, JOHNSON BUTLER, late Lieutenant-Colonel, 101st Infantry; enrolled at Yates to serve three years, and appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, October 5, 1863; mustered in as such, February 17, 1864; discharged, July 20, 1864; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 10, 1864, original.

BROWN, WILLIAM P., age 26 years; enrolled January 18, 1864, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, February 2, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, January 4, 1865; as First Lieutenant, January 27, 1865; commanding Company D, from January to May, 1865, inclusive; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; prior service in 2d U. S. Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1864, with rank from November 23, 1864, vice Fox, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 21, 1864, vice Whitfield, discharged.

BRUTON, CHRISTOPHER C., age 22 years; enrolled January 6, 1864, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, January 16, 1864; as Captain, November 4, 1864; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Major, U. S.

- Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; medal of honor; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 5, 1864, original; Captain, October 4, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice T. H. Allen, discharged.
- CADWELL, LUCIEN B., late First Lieutenant, 61st Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, January 5, 1864; as Captain, September 27, 1864; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 5, 1864, original; Captain, September 16, 1864, with rank from July 27, 1864, vice Provost, discharged.
- CLARK, CHARLES H., late Lieutenant-Colonel, 121st Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, January 18, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, December 24, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1864, vice Suggett, dismissed.
- COLLISTER, FRANKLIN A., age 28 years; enrolled November 10, 1863, at Riga to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, January 5, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, February 24, 1864; discharged for disability, September 8, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date January 12, 1865; transferred to Company D, June 26, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Bruton, promoted.
- CONOVER, WILLIAM H., age 19 years; enrolled January 4, 1864, at Norwich to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, February 12, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, February 15, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, April 23, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from April 14, 1865, vice Fox, discharged.
- COONEY, MICHAEL, Quartermaster-Sergeant, 6th U. S. Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 14, 1864, vice Fischer, promoted.
- CORKINS, GEORGE B., age 31 years; enrolled November 18, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, January 5, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; prior service in 5th U. S. Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Arnd, declined.
- CORNES, JAMES P., age 18 years; enrolled January 22, 1864, at Brockport to serve three years; mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, Company K, February 6, 1864; transferred to Company C, March 25, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 19, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from December 2, 1864, vice Dayton, not mustered; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Austin, promoted.
- CRAM, GEORGE CLARENCE, Captain, 6th U. S. Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Colonel, August 13, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Crooks, discharged.
- CROOKS, SAMUEL J., late Colonel, 8th Cavalry; appointed Colonel, this regiment, September 24, 1863; mustered in as such, March 4, 1864; discharged, March 21, 1865; commissioned Colonel, May 4, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN, commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, May 20, 1865, with rank from April 15, 1865, vice Sperry, promoted.
- DAYTON, EDWIN A., late Captain, 94th Infantry; enrolled December 21, 1863, at Brockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, this regiment, January 5, 1864; promoted Sergeant-Major, April 30, 1864; returned to company, August 13, 1864; again promoted

- Sergeant-Major, February 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 13, 1864, with rank from July 24, 1864, vice Lamb, discharged; recommissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 15, 1865, with rank from June 22, 1865, vice Hazelton, promoted.
- DUNNING, HERMAN R., age 27 years; enrolled at Lyons to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, February 8, 1864; discharged for disability from wounds, August 9, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.
- EDWARDS, FRANKLIN, age 25 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, January 16, 1864; discharged for disability, March 29, 1865; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 5, 1864, original.
- ELLERBECK, ROBERT E., late Captain, 6th Cavalry; enrolled December 26, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company M, this regiment, February 23, 1864; transferred to Company K, April 9, 1865; discharged for disability, to date May 15, 1865; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.
- EMMETT, ORAN, age 20 years; enrolled May 22, 1861, at Hammondsport to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, 34th Infantry, June 15, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, March 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled January 1, 1864, at Urbana to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, this regiment, February 2, 1864; promoted Sergeant-Major, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, January 28, 1865; transferred to Company F, June 28, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, July 7, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from January 3, 1865, vice Cornes, commission revoked; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Patrick, discharged.
- FISHER, JACOB, age 25 years; enrolled November 10, 1863, at Fenner to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, January 30, 1864; as Captain, Company M, November 29, 1864; commanding Company G from December 1, 1864, to April 30, 1865; Company M, from May, 1865; transferred to Company K, May 31, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864 with rank from January 10, 1864, original; Captain, November 11, 1864, with rank from August 25, 1864, vice French promoted.
- FOX, REUBEN L., age 20 years; enrolled August 1, 1862, at Munnsville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery A, 1st Light Artillery, August 13, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; discharged, April 1, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled at Fabius to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, January 5, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, January 15, 1864; as First Lieutenant, November 26, 1864; discharged for disability, March 29, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 5, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, December 19, 1864, with rank from November 23, 1864, vice Newman, promoted.
- FRENCH, GEORGE R., age 25 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, January 5, 1864; as Major, to date September 13, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; see 101st Infantry; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 5, 1864, original; Major, September 13, 1864, with rank from August 25, 1864, vice Schlick, killed in action.
- GLENNAN, PATRICK R., age 22 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Rochester to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 13th Infantry, May 14, 1861; transferred to Company H, October 29, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; returned to ranks, November 1, 1861;

- promoted Sergeant, January 1, 1862; First Sergeant, May 1, 1862; returned to ranks and captured in action, June 27, 1862, at Meadow Bridge, Va.; paroled, August 5, 1862; transferred to Company D, October 31, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at Rochester, N. Y.; again enrolled November 30, 1863, at Hamilton to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, this regiment, January 10, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, January 30, 1864; killed in action, June 22, 1864, at Dinwiddie Court House, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 10, 1864, original.
- HAZELTON, DWIGHT W., age 18 years; enrolled December 12, 1863, at Smithfield to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, February 2, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no date; transferred to Company M, no date; to Company A, January 4, 1865; to Company G, April 9, 1865; to Company D, May 27, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 15, 1865, with rank from June 22, 1865, vice Davidson, not mustered.
- JONES, JAMES D., age 35 years; reported by the War Department, as Surgeon, no date of entry into service; accepted appointment as Surgeon in 25th Cavalry, December 19, 1863; not commissioned.
- LAKE, JAMES S., age 20 years; enrolled December 14, 1863, at Madison to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, January 10, 1864; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, same date; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Nellis, discharged.
- LAMB, WARREN W., late Second Lieutenant, 50th Engineers; enrolled December 9, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, February 12, 1864; discharged for disability, September 8, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.
- LAYTON, DANIEL, age 28 years; enrolled January 21, 1864, at Urbana to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, February 24, 1864; died, June 14, 1864, of wounds received in action, June 13, 1864, at White Oak Swamp, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.
- LEAKE, FREDERICK, age 18 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Winchester, Va., as First Lieutenant, Company M, April 11, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester Va.; see 14th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 21, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Spreadbury, promoted.
- LEE, DWIGHT M., age 22 years; enrolled April 11, 1865, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 5, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, April 22, 1865, with rank from April 11, 1865, vice Losey, discharged.
- LEOSER, CHRISTOPHER, late First Lieutenant, 11th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, June 29, 1865, with rank from June 22, 1865, vice Peck, promoted.
- LLOYD, HARLAN P., age 24 years; enrolled August 29, 1862, at Perry to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 24th Battery, August 30, 1862; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1862; First Sergeant, January 6, 1863; transferred to this regiment, March 23, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, April 7, 1864; as Captain, July 23, 1864; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 26, 1864, with rank from January 5, 1864, original; Captain, August 12, 1864, with rank from July 23, 1864, vice Wrenn, resigned.
- LORD, HERBERT, age 20 years; enrolled December 24, 1863, at Manlius to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, January 10, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company H, March 24, 1865;

- commanding Company I, in the month of April, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; prior service in the 1st Wis. Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 21, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice Peck, promoted.
- LOSEY, JESSE B., age 35 years; enrolled at Sparta to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, February 2, 1864; discharged for disability, July 6, 1864; remustered in same grade, January 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original; recommissioned, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 21, 1864, vice McShane, resigned.
- LUSK, LYCURGUS D., late Second Lieutenant, 17th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, February 6, 1864; as Captain, July 27, 1864; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original; Captain, August 12, 1864, with rank from July 26, 1864, vice Van Marter, dismissed.
- MCLENNAN, PETER, late Captain, 101st Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, February 4, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no date; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 5, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Major, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 10, 1864, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 21, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice Reed, promoted.
- McMULLEN, MICHAEL, late First Lieutenant, 105th Infantry; enrolled November 10, 1863, at Fenner to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, this regiment, January 30, 1864; wounded in action, November 12, 1864; discharged for disability from wounds, March 8, 1865; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 10, 1864, original.
- McSHANE, PATRICK, age 43 years; enrolled at Sparta to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 20, 1864; discharged for disability, June 12, 1864; remustered in the same grade, September 2, 1864; discharged for disability, December 2, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original; recommissioned, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 9, 1864, vice himself, discharged.
- MOORE, LEWIS, age 26 years; enrolled November 10, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, December 30, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, to date April 23, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from April 14, 1865, vice Conover, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 15, 1865, with rank from July 11, 1865, vice Smyth, discharged.
- MOXCEY, GEORGE W., age 17 years; enrolled November 30, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, December 20, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, May 5, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from April 14, 1865, vice Smyth, promoted.
- NELLIS, CLARK S., age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, March 4, 1864; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, October 23, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1865, with rank from June 25, 1865, vice R. A. Allen, not mustered.
- NELLIS, JAMES H., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, at Giesboro Point, D. C., March 7, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no date; mustered out, May 15, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 7, 1864, vice Brand, resigned.
- NEWMAN, EDWARD W., late Second Lieutenant, 111th Infantry, not mustered; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Com-

- pany C, this regiment, June 6, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from April 14, 1865, vice Beeby, promoted.
- NEWMAN, GEORGE W., age 21 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 3d Cavalry, July 17, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 5, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, February 6, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company E, January 1, 1865; as Captain, January 4, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, June 29, 1864, with rank from June 14, 1864, vice Layton, died, of wounds received in action; Captain, December 19, 1864, with rank from November 23, 1864, vice Perkins, discharged.
- PATRICK, CHARLES W., age 19 years; enrolled August 26, 1862, at Rome to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 81st Infantry, September 9, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 23, 1863; discharged for promotion, September 30, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, October 26, 1864; discharged for disability, July 5, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 15, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Lloyd, promoted; Captain, not mustered, declined, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Wisner, discharged.
- PECK, HERBERT D., age 21 years; enrolled at Dewitt to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, January 10, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no dates; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 5, 1865; as Captain, Company I, June 22, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 10, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, March 21, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice Sherwood, promoted; Captain, June 29, 1865, with rank from June 22, 1865, vice Patrick, declined.
- PERKINS, FRANKLIN R., age 22 years; enrolled January 10, 1864, at Cazenovia to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, January 30, 1864; discharged for disability, November 23, 1864; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 10, 1864, original.
- PROVOST, ISADORE E., age 46 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, January 30, 1864; discharged for disability, July 27, 1864; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 10, 1864, original.
- REDINGTON, CHARLES F., age 19 years; enrolled January 29, 1864, at Pomfret to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, February 16, 1864; dismissed, September 26, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.
- REED, HORATIO BLAKE, 2d Lieutenant, 5th U. S. Cavalry; mustered in at Kearns town, Va., as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, November 26, 1864; as Colonel, April 14, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, September 14, 1864, with rank from September 13, 1864, vice Brown, discharged; Colonel, commission recalled, not mustered, January 25, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice Cram, not mustered; recommissioned Colonel, March 10, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice himself, not mustered.
- SCHLICK, THEODORE, late Captain, 23d Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, March 4, 1864; killed in action, August 25, 1864, at Kearnsville, Va.; commissioned Major, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.
- SHERWOOD, MARVIN R., age 28 years; enrolled at Pitcher to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, February 12, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 15, 1864; transferred to Company F, March 31, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Company M, May 5, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned



- First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original; Captain, March 21, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice Bennett, promoted.
- SMYTH, JAMES MONTRESSOR, age 37 years; enrolled at Jamaica to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, 79th Infantry, September 19, 1864; mustered out, May 8, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; mustered in at Winchester, Va., as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, May 27, 1865; discharged, July 6, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from January 3, 1865, vice Brown, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 21, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Weeks, discharged.
- SPERRY, GEORGE, age 38 years; enrolled July 21, 1862, at Homer, Ill., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 100th Ill. Volunteers, August 30, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, June 25, 1864; commanding Company F, from September, 1864; transferred to Company C, January 4, 1865; to Company A, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company F, to date April 29, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 10, 1864, original; Captain, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 29, 1865, vice Edwards, discharged.
- SPREADBURY, JOHN, age 43 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Kearnstown, Va., as First Lieutenant, Company D, November 19, 1864; as Captain, March 28, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 2, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 17, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Cadwell, promoted; Captain, March 21, 1865, with rank of same date, vice McMullen, discharged.
- STARR, HENRY P., age 21 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, 3d Cavalry, September 10, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, December 20, 1863; captured in action and paroled, no dates; transferred to Company K, November 2, 1864; to Company E, no date; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 5, 1864, original.
- SUGGETT, JOSEPH H., First Lieutenant, 140th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, September 26, 1863; dismissed, July 25, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 30, 1864, with rank from September 26, 1863, original.
- TALLMAN, BYRON, age 25 years; enrolled October 12, 1863, at Perrinton to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, December 20, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company M, August 10, 1864; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 18, 1864, with rank from August 9, 1864, vice Dunning, discharged.
- TAYLOR, ISRAEL B., age 40 years; enrolled December 8, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, Company I, February 2, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 16, 1865; resigned, May 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from September 26, 1864, vice Redington, dismissed.
- TILESTON, ARTHUR T., age 19 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 5th Cavalry, September 13, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; discharged, April 10, 1864, for promotion; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, September 29, 1864; transferred to Company K, May 10, 1865; commanding Company L, June and July, 1865; mustered out with Company K, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 17, 1864, with rank of same date, vice A. B. Allen, discharged.
- TOWER, ANSON K., age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, January 29,

- 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.
- VAN CORTLANDT, JAMES STEVENSON, Second Lieutenant, 155th Infantry; appointed First Lieutenant, this regiment, October 31, 1864; mustered in as such of Company E, at Winchester, Va., January 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 25, 1864, with rank from August 23, 1864, vice Lusk, promoted; Captain, not mustered, September 18, 1865, with rank from August 31, 1865, vice Vaughan, discharged.
- VAN MARTER, JAMES G., age 28 years; enrolled at Lyons to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, January 29, 1864; dismissed, July 26, 1864; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.
- VAN SLYCK, DAVID B., late Surgeon, 101st Infantry; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, November 7, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Surgeon, March 30, 1864, with rank from October 24, 1863, original.
- VAUGHAN, HENRY S., late Second Lieutenant, 101st Infantry; enrolled December 30, 1863, at Pitcher to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company L, this regiment, February 15, 1864; discharged, August 31, 1865; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.
- WEEKS, JAMES E., age 26 years; enrolled January 29, 1864, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, March 4, 1864; discharged for disability, October 31, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.
- WHITFIELD, EBEN, age 28 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Camp Stoneman, D. C., as First Lieutenant, Company I, April 16, 1864; discharged for disability, December 19, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.
- WISNER, OSCAR F., age 38 years; enrolled February 2, 1864, at Sparta to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, February 10, 1864; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.
- WOODWARD, GEORGE F., age 30 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Giesboro Point, D. C., as Private, Company F, March 23, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 30, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, commission revoked, not mustered, November 10, 1864, with rank from September 10, 1864, vice Collister, discharged; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 22, 1865, vice Taylor, resigned.
- WRENN, JOHN, age 23 years; enrolled October 9, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, December 31, 1863; as Captain, February 23, 1864; resigned, July 13, 1864, at City Point, Va.; subsequent service in 1st Independent Battalion Light Cavalry, Militia; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 5, 1864, original.
- WRIGHT, JOHN N., age 33 years; enrolled January 22, 1864, at Van Buren to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company H, February 2, 1864; transferred as Sergeant to Company E, no date; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from July 11, 1865, vice Moore, promoted.
- YATES, SQUIRE M., age 21 years; enrolled November 15, 1861, at Smyrna to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 8th Cavalry, November 28, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 14, 1862; reenlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, February 17, 1864; accidentally killed, April 9, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, original.

**TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.**

**Mix Cavalry, Second Regiment.**

October 27, 1862, Col. J. H. Mix received authority from the War Department to raise, with the consent of the State government, a regiment of cavalry in this State. The organization of the regiment was, however, not completed, and but two companies were recruited. These were mustered in the service of the United States for three years between January and May, 1863, and were recruited principally: A at Lancaster, Tonawanda, Aurora, LeRoy, Colden, Pavilion, Bethany, Newstead and Cheektowaga; and B at New York city.

These companies left the State in May, 1863; served in the Department of North Carolina (18th Corps), mostly attached to the 12th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, and were mustered out and honorably discharged, July 22, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.

They lost in the service by death, of disease and other causes, fourteen enlisted men; of whom five enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and they took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1863.									
Hallville, N. C. . . . .	July 4									
Warsaw, N. C. . . . .	5								4	4
Swift Creek, N. C. . . . .	18									
Tarboro, N. C. . . . .	20								6	6
Swift Creek and Street's Ferry, N. C. . . . .	22									
	1864.									
Onslow County, N. C. . . . .	Jan. 28									
Newbern, N. C. . . . .	Feb. 1-4								10	10
Gale's Creek, N. C. . . . .	2									
Near Cedar Point, N. C. . . . .	6									
Croatan Station, N. C. . . . .	May 6								1	1
Onslow County, N. C. . . . .	June 20									
Elizabeth City, N. C. . . . .	Oct. 15						1			1
	1865.									
Campaign of the Carolinas . . . . .	March 1-									
	April 26									
Wise's Fork, N. C. . . . .	March 8-9							1	12	13
Bear Creek, N. C. . . . .	20									
Snow Hill, N. C. . . . .	29-31									
Snow Hill, N. C. . . . .	April 7								3	3
Bennett Home, N. C. . . . .	26									
Loss on picket and other minor affairs . . . . .									3	3
Total loss . . . . .							1	1	39	41

**OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.**

*Colonel.*

J. H. MIX, from October 27, 1862, to —.

*OF COMPANY A.*

*Captain:*

EMORY CUMMINGS, from February 1, 1863, to July 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

CHARLES W. EMERSON, from June 15 to December 13, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

WALTER F. BUDLONG, from February 1, 1863, to May 15, 1865.

*OF COMPANY B.*

*Captain:*

ALFRED SPANN, from April 22, 1863, to September 3, 1864.

*First Lieutenant:*

JAMES B. ALLEN, from May 25, 1863, to February 18, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

ALBERT BEHRENS, from April 22, 1863, to December 16, 1864.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALLEN, JAMES B., age 31 years; enrolled February 22, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 25, 1863; discharged for disability, February 18, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 22, 1864, with rank from April 22, 1863, original.

BEHRENS, ALBERT, age 29 years; enrolled February 22, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, April 22, 1863; discharged, December 16, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1864, with rank from April 22, 1863, original.

BUDLONG, WALTER F., age 21 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 3d Cavalry, July 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, February 1, 1863; captured in action, March 8, 1865, at Wise's Fork, N. C.; paroled, no date; mustered out, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1864, with rank from February 1, 1863, original.

CUMMINGS, EMORY, First Lieutenant,

3d Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, February 1, 1863; mustered out with company, July 22, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Captain, January 22, 1864, with rank from February 1, 1863, original.

EMERSON, CHARLES W., age 21 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 3d Cavalry, June 17, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 1, 1862; First Sergeant, January 3, 1863; Sergeant-Major, January 25, 1863; discharged for promotion, June 14, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, June 15, 1863; mustered out, December 13, 1863, for promotion to Captain, 1st U. S. Colored Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 22, 1864, with rank from June 15, 1863, original.

MIX, J. H., authorized by the War Department as Colonel, October 27, 1862, to raise a regiment of cavalry in the State of New York; the regiment was not completed; two companies only being raised, which were known as the 23d Cavalry.

SPANN, ALFRED, age 27 years; late Adjutant, 171st Infantry; enrolled December 12, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, this regiment, April 22, 1863; cashiered, September 3, 1864; commissioned Captain, January 22, 1864, with rank from April 22, 1863, original.

## TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

August 25, 1863, Col. William C. Raulston, formerly Lieutenant-Colonel, 81st N. Y. Volunteers, received authority to reorganize the 24th Volunteer Infantry, then discharged by reason of the expiration of its term of service. September 25, 1863, this authority was modified to read that a regiment of cavalry, this, the 24th, should be organized. The regiment was organized accordingly at Auburn, and its companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, A, C, D and E, December 28, 1863; B, F, G, H and I, January 7; K and L, January 19, and M, January 26, 1864.

The companies were recruited principally: A at Fulton and Phenix; B at Utica, Auburn and Springfield; C at Oswego, Buffalo, Ogdensburg, Auburn and Volney; D at Buffalo, Southport, Baldwin, Orange, Elmira and Catlin; E at Oswego, Scriba, Hastings, Hannibal, Orwell and Parish; F at Buffalo, Taberg, Oswego, Rome and Utica; G at Orwell, Sandy Creek, Amboy, Oswego, New Haven and Lorraine; H at Rochester, Mt. Morris and Canandaigua; I at Oswego, Fulton, Parish, Palermo and Hastings; K at Syracuse, Onondaga, Oswego and Buffalo; L at Canandaigua, Auburn, Rochester, Mt. Morris, Rome and Utica; M at Buffalo, Auburn, Utica, Syracuse and Onondaga.

The regiment left the State February 23, 1864, and served, dismounted, near Washington, D. C., in the 22d Corps from February, 1864; in Marshall's Provisional Brigade, 9th Corps, from May 5, 1864; in the same brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from May 12, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 9th Corps, Army of Potomac, from June 11, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from September, 1864; mounted in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, Cavalry, Army of Potomac, from October 20, 1864; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of Potomac, from May, 1865.

Colonel William C. Raulston was captured by the enemy September 30, 1864; in an attempt to escape, of which he was the leader, he was shot, December 10, 1864, by a Confederate sentinel at Danville, Va., and from the effects of this wound died December 15, 1864.

Under the command of Col. Walter C. Newberry the regiment was consolidated, company with corresponding company, with the 10th N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry at Cloud's Mills, Va., July 10, 1865; the new organization receiving the designation "1st Provisional Regiment N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry."

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 72 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 6 officers, 40 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 133 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 245 enlisted men; aggregate, 253; of whom 1 officer and 30 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
Wilderness, Va. . . . .	May 5-7									
Spotsylvania, Va. . . . .	8-21									
Salient . . . . .	12									
Landon House . . . . .	18									10
Guinea Station . . . . .	21									
North Anna, Va. . . . .	22-26		1		1		1			4
Totopotomoy, Va. . . . .	27-31									
Cold Harbor, Va. . . . .	June 1-12		2		2		1	34		40
Bethesda Church . . . . .	2		4		1					
Before Petersburg, Va. . . . .	June 16-									
Assault of Petersburg, Va. . . . .	Apr. 2, 1865		10		5		2	45		69
Mine Explosion, Va. . . . .	June 16-19		37		21		12		3	197
Weldon Railroad, Va. . . . .	July 30									9
Poplar Spring Church, Va. . . . .	Aug. 18-19		3		1		1		2	13
	Sept. 30-									
	Oct. 2		2		1		1		2	40
Peebles' Farm, Weldon Railroad, Va. . . . .	Oct. 8		1							1
Hatcher's Run, Va. . . . .	27-28									
Prince George Court House, Va. . . . .	Nov. 23		3							3
Stony Creek Station, Va. . . . .	Dec. 1									
Hicks Ford Raid, Va. . . . .	6-11									
Three Creeks, Va. . . . .	9									1
Halifax Road, Va. . . . .	10-11						1			1
Near Lee's Mills, Va. . . . .	Dec. 24		1					1		2
	1865.									
Hatcher's Run, Va. . . . .	Feb. 5-7		1		1			7		9
Appomattox Campaign, Va. . . . .	Mar. 28-									
	April 9									
Dinwiddie Court House . . . . .	30-31		2		1					
Five Forks . . . . .	April 1									
Fall of Petersburg . . . . .	2									
Paine's Cross Roads . . . . .	4-5		1		1					
Amelia Springs . . . . .	5						2	29	1	33
Deatonville Road . . . . .	6									
Sailor's Creek . . . . .	6		1		1					
Farmville . . . . .	7									
Famplin Station . . . . .	8									
Appomattox Court House . . . . .	9									
Total loss . . . . .		1	72	6	40	26	26	3	125	536

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

WILLIAM C. RAULSTON, from August 25, 1863, to December 15, 1864.  
WALTER C. NEWBERRY, from March 2 to June 24, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

MELZER RICHARDS, from August 25, 1863, to January 11, 1864.  
WALTER C. NEWBERRY, from February 8, 1864, to March 2, 1865.  
MELZER RICHARDS, from March 2 to April 13, 1865.  
CHARLES B. COVENTRY, from April 6 to June 24, 1865.

*Majors.*

WALTER C. NEWBERRY, from November 4, 1863, to February 8, 1864.  
MELZER RICHARDS, from January 11, 1864, to March 2, 1865.  
GEORGE G. WANZER, from February 9, 1864, to May 3, 1865.  
JAMES E. DORAN, from February 20, 1864, to April 14, 1865.  
ALBERT TAYLOR, from March 3 to June 24, 1865.  
CHARLES E. MARTIN, from May 20 to July 5, 1865.  
MARK L. SCOVILLE, from June 13 to June 17, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

WILLIAM KENYON, from August 25 to September 25, 1863.  
RICHARD L. HILL, from October 24, 1863, to October 12, 1864.  
MARK L. SCOVILLE, from March 1 to June 13, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

ALEXANDER K. CUTLER, from October 24, 1863, to August 24, 1864.  
BENJAMIN F. SWEET, from November 30, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*Commissaries of Subsistence.*

JAMES S. GARLOCK, from January 28 to May 18, 1864.  
JOHN BANNISTER, from January 26 to June 17, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

LELAND L. DOOLITTLE, from February 24 to July 21, 1864.  
CHARLES L. GEORGE, from September 23, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

CHARLES L. GEORGE, from February 23 to September 23, 1864.  
WILLIAM E. WILKINS, from March 4 to October 27, 1864.  
ROBERT B. BUCK, from April 13 to June 3, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

CYRUS M. PERRY, from April 13 to July 10, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

ALBERT TAYLOR, from December 31, 1863, to March 3, 1865.  
EUGENE SMITH, from March 20 to June 25, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES A. TAYLOR, from December 24, 1863, to August 19, 1864.  
WILLIAM W. COOK, from December 14, 1864, to June 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ANSON HEFFRON, from December 24, 1863, to October 25, 1864.  
JOHN HUTCHINSON, from May 5 to June 24, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

NORMAN W. PALMER, from January 4 to September 13, 1864.  
JAMES H. McLAUGHLIN, from December 27, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EUGENE SMITH, from January 7, 1864, to March 20, 1865.  
EDWARD A. TALLMAN, from March 7 to —, 1865.  
ARBA BROOKINS, from May 1 to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES B. F. RANDALL, from January 17 to December 9, 1864.  
FRANK McDONALD, from May 18 to June 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

ROBERT JOHN RUSSELL, from January 1 to September 2, 1864.  
ALLEN G. P. BROWN, from November 30, 1864, to April 22, 1865.  
HENRY A. GENET, from April 22 to June 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALLEN G. P. BROWN, from December 30, 1863, to November 30, 1864.  
EDWARD A. TALLMAN, from ———, to May 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE F. RAULSTON, from January 15 to July 22, 1864.  
AUSTIN GIBBONS, from July 21 to November 18, 1864.  
VAN PATTEN KELLOGG, from May 25 to June 24, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

LELAND L. DOOLITTLE, from December 30, 1863, to February 24, 1864.  
HENRY C. MEYER, from June 9 to October 13, 1864.  
GEORGE F. RAULSTON, from November 30, 1864, to June 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLARD S. SILLIMAN, from December 30, 1863, to June 11, 1864.  
GEORGE F. RAULSTON, from July 22 to November 30, 1864.  
JOSEPH W. COOLEY, from February 4 to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY C. MEYER, from February 21 to June 9, 1864.  
ARBA BROOKINS, from October 14, 1864, to May 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH SHALKENBACK, from December 28, 1863, to August 18, 1864.  
CHARLES A. TAYLOR, from August 19, 1864, to June 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ROBERT McCULLY, from January 1 to June 16, 1864.  
MILES SULLIVAN, from October 15, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MILES SULLIVAN, from February 22 to October 15, 1864.  
GEORGE CURTISS, from October 16, 1864, to June 12, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

CHARLES B. COVENTRY, from January 15, 1864, to April 6, 1865.  
EDWARD A. TALLMAN, from May 24 to June 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ABRAM TUCKER, from January 28 to December 12, 1864.  
CHARLES P. WILLIAMS, from February 4 to April 19, 1865.  
MARTIN H. MULLIN, from May 5 to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

BENJAMIN F. SWEET, from January 19 to November 30, 1864.  
GEORGE E. WALLACE, from May 25 to June 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

CALVIN P. BURCH, from January 9 to June 18, 1864.  
LYNDEN J. COLE, from December 16, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ANDREW J. WHALEY, from January 19 to June 16, 1864.  
ANGELO DURAND, from July 2 to August 12, 1864.

LYNDEN J. COLE, from August 13 to December 16, 1864.

ALFRED J. HEFFRON, from May 22 to June 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LYNDEN J. COLE, from January 7 to August 13, 1864.

ALFRED J. HEFFRON, from February 5 to May 22, 1865.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

CHARLES E. MARTIN, from January 7, 1864, to May 20, 1865.

EDWARD POLLARD, from May 21 to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FRANCIS L. BROWN, from January 7 to January 28, 1864.

EDWARD POLLARD, from February 12, 1864, to May 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDWARD POLLARD, from January 14 to February 12, 1864.

MARK L. SCOVILLE, from February 22 to July 22, 1864.

WILLIAM A. SEELY, from September 1, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

GEORGE W. SIMONS, from January 19 to September 4, 1864.

ABRAM TUCKER, from December 12, 1864, to June 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MARCUS A. CORY, from January 19 to September 26, 1864.

BIRDSEYE N. CURTISS, from November 18, 1864, to May 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES WIGHTMAN, January 9 to April 27, 1864.

CHARLES L. PRATT, from February 28 to June 26, 1865.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

JOHN G. ALLEN, from January 28 to September 5, 1864.

ALBERT THOMAS, from September 6, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

ALBERT THOMAS, from January 30 to September 6, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM E. WILKINS, from February 24 to March 4, 1864.

CHARLES P. WILLIAMS, from December 1, 1864, to February 4, 1865.

ANTOINE DELAURM, from December 17, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

THOMAS ANTHONY DUNLAVA, from May 25 to June 17, 1865.

OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

FRANCIS L. BROWN, from January 28, 1864, to June 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM F. JESSUP, from January 30 to June 7, 1864.

MARK L. SCOVILLE, from July 22, 1864, to March 1, 1865.

MICHAEL MCGRAW, from May 18 to June 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

BYRON F. CRANE, from February 22 to May 18, 1864.

MICHAEL MCGRAW, from July 31, 1864, to May 18, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

MORRIS H. ALBERGER, from January 30 to December 4, 1864.

CHARLES KING DUTTON, from March 15 to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY A. GENET, from May 28, 1864, to April 22, 1865.

ADELBERT W. WARREN, from May 22 to June 17, 1865.



*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM W. COOK, from January 30 to December 14, 1864.

ADELBERT W. WARREN, from December 14, 1864, to May 22, 1865.

JOHN A. BODAMER, from June 3 to 17, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

LAYTON, JOHN M., as Major.

BODAMER, JOHN A., as Adjutant.

COOK, EDWARD S., as Quartermaster.

PICKERT, CHARLES, as Commissary of Subsistence.

BURNHAM, PHILANDER J., as Chaplain.

BIXIO, OLIVER, as First Lieutenant.

PROOKINS, ARBA, as First Lieutenant (1st).

CURTISS, GEORGE, as First Lieutenant.

GIBBONS, AUSTIN, as First Lieutenant.

MCDONALD, FRANK, as First Lieutenant.

RANDALL, JAMES B. F., as First Lieutenant.

SEELY, WILLIAM A., as First Lieutenant.

TUCKER, HARVEY J., as First Lieutenant.

BANNISTER, JOHN, as Second Lieutenant.

BATES, EDWIN D., as Second Lieutenant.

CAYWOOD, FERDINAND D., as Second Lieutenant.

HICKEY, MATHEW, as Second Lieutenant.

HUGHES, JOHN H., as Second Lieutenant.

HURLEY, JAMES A., as Second Lieutenant.

MARQUESON, JAMES, as Second Lieutenant.

MEIGS, GEORGE F., as Second Lieutenant.

O'HARA, ORLIN, as Second Lieutenant.

PARKHURST, HIRAM S., alias H. S. SMITH, as Second Lieutenant.

RANDALL JABEZ J., as Second Lieutenant.

SMART, FRANK, as Second Lieutenant.

THOMPSON, EVERETT, as Second Lieutenant.

VEDDER, HERMAN N., as Second Lieutenant.

MEDALS OF HONOR AWARDED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

CHANDLER, STEPHEN E., Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company A, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Amelia Springs, Va., April 5, 1865.

KENYON, SAMUEL P., Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company B, for the capture of a battle flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.

MEYER, HENRY C., Captain, Company D, for most distinguished gallantry in action near Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.

SCHMAL, GEORGE WILLIAM, Blacksmith, Company M, for the capture of a flag at Paine's Crossroads, Va., April 5, 1865.

NEW YORK STATE BREVETS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO THE FOLLOWING ENLISTED MEN:

FOX, ROYAL E., Corporal, Company F, as First Lieutenant.

GIBBONS, JARED, Corporal, Company D, as First Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALBERGER, MORRIS H., late Second Lieutenant, 21st Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company M, this regiment, January 30, 1864; discharged, December 4, 1864, to accept appointment as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 26, 1864, original.

ALLEN, JOHN G., age 38 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, January 28, 1864; resigned, September 5, 1864; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 26, 1864, original.

BANNISTER, JOHN, age 22 years; enrolled May 16, 1861, at Albion to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 27th Infantry, May 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, December 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at

- Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled December 8, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 26, 1864; reported as First Sergeant on the rolls for February, 1864; wounded in action, July 8, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, January 26, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 9, 1864, with rank from June 9 1864, vice Scoville, promoted; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 17, 1864, vice Pickert, declined.
- EATES, EDWIN D.**, age 20 years; enrolled at Albany to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 3d Infantry, May 14, 1861; mustered out, May 21, 1863; again enrolled January 4, 1864, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, January 7, 1864; wounded in action, June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; discharged for disability, May 5, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 16, 1864, with rank from September 27, 1864, vice Brookins, promoted.
- BIXIO, OLIVER**, commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, January 16, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Tucker, promoted.
- EODAMER, JOHN A.**, age 21 years; enrolled May 10, 1861, at Buffalo to serve two years; mustered in as Musician, Company B, 21st Infantry, May 20, 1861; mustered out with company, May 18, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.; again enrolled December 22, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 26, 1864; reported Sergeant on the rolls for February, 1864; captured in action, August 21, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled, February 22, 1865, at James River, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, to date January 21, 1865; Sergeant-Major, April 30, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, June 3, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice
- Warren, promoted; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, not mustered, June 17, 1865, with rank from May 4, 1865, vice Scoville, promoted.
- BROOKINS, ARBA**, age 23 years; enrolled January 6, 1864, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, January 26, 1864; reported as Corporal on the rolls for August, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, October 14, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 1, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 9, 1864, with rank from June 9, 1864, vice Meyer, promoted; First Lieutenant, declined, not mustered, December 9, 1864, with rank from November 30, 1864, vice Randall, not mustered; recommissioned First Lieutenant, June 17, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Bixio, not mustered.
- BROWN, ALLEN G. P.**, age 22 years; enrolled at Oswego, July 12, 1861, to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 81st Infantry, September 13, 1861; transferred to Company D, 93d Infantry, in February, 1862; discharged for disability, September 9, 1862; again enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, December 30, 1863; wounded in action, August 18, 1864; mustered in as Captain, November 30, 1864; dismissed, April 22, 1865; dismissal revoked and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1863, original; Captain, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 2, 1864, vice Russell, dismissed.
- BROWN, FRANCIS L.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 33d Infantry, May 22, 1861; transferred to Company G, October 18, 1861; mustered out with company, June 26, 1863; again enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, January 7, 1864; as Captain, Company L, January 28, 1864; wounded in action, June 1, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered out, June 24, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain,

- February 2, 1864, with rank from January 26, 1864, original.
- BUCK, ROBERT B., age 22 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in near Petersburg, Va., as Assistant Surgeon, April 13, 1865; resigned, June 3, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 4, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Wilkins, discharged.
- BURCH, CALVIN P., late First Lieutenant, 24th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, January 9, 1864; killed in action, June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original.
- BURNHAM, PHILANDER J., commissioned, not mustered, Chaplain, December 7, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- CAYWOOD, FERDINAND D., age 22 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Fulton to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 24th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, March 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 29, 1863; again enrolled January 4, 1864, at Fulton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, January 7, 1864; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, in July or August, 1864; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Bodamer, promoted.
- COLE, LYNDEN J., age 24 years; enrolled at Belleville to serve two years, and mustered in as Band Musician, 24th Infantry, September 21, 1861; mustered out with band, August 16, 1862, near Culpeper, Va.; again enrolled December 30, 1863, at Sandy Creek to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, January 7, 1864; as First Lieutenant, August 13, 1864; as Captain, December 16, 1864; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, August 10, 1864, with rank from June 16, 1864, vice Whaley, dismissed; Captain, April 22, 1865, with rank from December 16, 1864, vice Burch, killed in action.
- COOK, EDWARD S., late Captain, 81st Infantry; appointed Quartermaster, this regiment, August 25, 1863; declined; not commissioned.
- COOK, WILLIAM W., age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, January 30, 1864; wounded in action, June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, December 14, 1864; mustered out, June 24, 1865, at Cloud's Mills; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1864, with rank from January 26, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 18, 1864, vice Taylor, promoted.
- COOLEY, JOSEPH W., age 22 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 1st Mounted Rifles, August 23, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 12, 1863; Sergeant, February 2, 1864; re-enlisted as a veteran, September 1, 1864; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 24, 1864; discharged for promotion, December 30, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, February 4, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 16, 1864, vice Cory, dismissed.
- CORY, MARCUS A., late First Lieutenant, 24th Infantry; enrolled January 4, 1864, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, January 19, 1864; wounded in action, July 30, 1864; dismissed, September 26, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original.
- COVENTRY, CHARLES B., late Captain, 26th Infantry; enrolled December 19, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, January 15, 1864; wounded in action, May 12, 1864, near Spotsylvania Court House, Va.; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, April 6, 1865; mustered out, June 24, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 17, 1865, with

- rank from April 6, 1865, vice Richards, died, of wounds received in action.
- CRANE, BYRON F., age 27 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, February 22, 1864; resigned, May 18, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, original.
- CURTISS, BIRDSEYE N., age 24 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 3d Cavalry, February 24, 1864; discharged for promotion, September 29, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, November 18, 1864; resigned, May 12, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 23, 1864, with rank from September 22, 1864, vice Thomas, promoted.
- CURTISS, GEORGE, age 30 years; enrolled November 14, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, and promoted First Sergeant, Company D, December 28, 1863; wounded in action, June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; wounded in the trenches before Petersburg, Va., August 19, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, October 16, 1864; dismissed, June 12, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 10, 1864, with rank from June 16, 1864, vice Cole, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, February 18, 1865, with rank from December 18, 1864, vice Scoville, appointed Adjutant.
- CUTLER, ALEXANDER K., late Captain, 108th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, this regiment, October 24, 1863; discharged, August 24, 1864, for promotion to Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, February 2, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1863, original.
- DELAURM, ANTOINE, age 30 years; enrolled January 5, 1864, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, January 7, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, Company K, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 17, 1864; wounded in action, no date; discharged for disability, June 5, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 17, 1864, vice Smart, discharged.
- DOOLITTLE, LELAND L., late Captain, 34th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company D, this regiment, December 30, 1863; as Surgeon, February 24, 1864; resigned, July 21, 1864; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1863, original; Surgeon, February 19, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- DORAN, JAMES E., late Captain, 149th Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, February 20, 1864; wounded in action, March 31, 1865; died, of his wounds, April 14, 1865, at Cavalry Hospital, City Point, Va.; commissioned Major, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 26, 1864, original.
- DUNLAVA, THOMAS ANTHONY, age 18 years; enrolled at Mt. Morris to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 27th Infantry, August 16, 1861; wounded in action, September 14, 1862, at Crampton's Gap, Md.; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled January 4, 1864, at Caledonia to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, this regiment, January 7, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 25, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Bates, not mustered.
- DURAND, ANGELO, age 28 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in near Petersburg, Va., as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 2, 1864; cashiered, August 12, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 21, 1864, with rank from June 20, 1864, vice McCully, dismissed.
- DUTTON, CHARLES KING, Captain, 146th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company M, this regiment, March 15, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, January 16, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Meyer, discharged.
- GARLOCK, JAMES S., age 27 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, January 28,

- 1864; resigned, May 18, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 21, 1864, original.
- GENET, HENRY A., age 21 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Brockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 140th Infantry, August 18, 1862; discharged for promotion, April 29, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, May 28, 1864; wounded in action, June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Company C, April 22, 1865; mustered out, June 24, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from April 11, 1864, vice Tucker, not mustered; Captain, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice A. G. P. Brown, discharged.
- GEORGE, CHARLES L., age 37 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, February 23, 1864; as Surgeon, September 23, 1864; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 12, 1864, with rank of same date, original; Surgeon, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 12, 1864, vice Doolittle, resigned.
- GIBBONS, AUSTIN, age 23 years; enrolled November 3, 1863, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, December 28, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, January 28, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 21, 1864; wounded in action, July 31, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died, of his wounds, November 18, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 9, 1864, with rank from June 9, 1864, vice G. F. Raulston, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1864, vice A. G. P. Brown, promoted.
- HEFFRON, ALFRED J., late Second Lieutenant, 14th Infantry; enrolled November 27, 1863, at Phoenix to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, December 28, 1863; reported First Sergeant on the rolls for August, 1864; Sergeant on those for October, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, February 5, 1865; as First Lieutenant, May 22, 1865; mustered out, June 24, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 26, 1865, with rank from December 17, 1864, vice Bannister, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 6, 1865, vice Tallman, promoted.
- HEFFRON, ANSON, age 36 years; enrolled September 14, 1863, at Fulton to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, December 24, 1863; resigned, October 25, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1863, original.
- HICKEY, MATHEW, age 28 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Utica to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 26th Infantry, May 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 16, 1861; Sergeant, December 15, 1862; mustered out with company, May 28, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled December 9, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, January 7, 1864; promoted Sergeant, same date; returned to the ranks, no date; promoted Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, not mustered, June 17, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice McDonald, promoted.
- HILL, RICHARD L., late Adjutant, 24th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, October 24, 1863; wounded in action, June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, October 12, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, February 2, 1864, with rank from September 26, 1863, original.
- HUGHES, JOHN H., age 23 years; enrolled May 3, 1861, at Utica to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 26th Infantry, May 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 4, 1861; returned to ranks, August 27, 1862; wounded in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; mustered out with company, May 28, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled November 7, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, January 7, 1864; promoted First

- Sergeant, same date; wounded and captured in action, September 30, 1864, at Poplar Spring Church, Va.; died, of his wounds, December 4, 1864, at Salisbury, N. C., while prisoner of war; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 18, 1864, vice Cook, promoted.
- HURLEY, JAMES A., age 18 years; enrolled April 18, 1861, at Lisbon to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 16th Infantry, May 15, 1861; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled November 14, 1863, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, this regiment, December 28, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 7, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Curtiss, promoted.
- HUTCHINSON, JOHN, age 20 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Oswego to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 24th Infantry, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, May 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled January 2, 1864, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, January 7, 1864; promoted Corporal, no date; captured in action, June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; paroled, November 30, 1864, at Savannah, Ga.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 5, 1865; mustered out, June 24, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 12, 1864, vice H. S. Parkhurst, alias H. S. Smith, not mustered.
- JESSUP, WILLIAM F., age 24 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, January 30, 1864; resigned, June 7, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 26, 1864, original.
- KELLOGG, VAN PATTEN, age 20 years; enrolled October 1, 1863, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, December 28, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 25, 1865; mustered out, June 24, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 6, 1865, vice A. J. Heffron, promoted.
- KENYON, WILLIAM, appointed Adjutant, 24th Infantry, reorganizing, August 25, 1863; out of service when the regiment was designated to be of cavalry, September 25, 1863; not commissioned.
- LAYTON, JOHN M., late Captain, 21st Infantry; appointed Major, this regiment, October 31, 1863; no record of service; not commissioned.
- MARQUESON, JAMES, age 18 years; enrolled January 14, 1864, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, January 19, 1864; reported Commissary-Sergeant on the rolls for August, 1864; First Sergeant on the rolls for October, 1864; returned to ranks on rolls for December, 1864; as Sergeant on the rolls for June, 1865; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Wallace, not mustered.
- MARTIN, CHARLES E., late Captain, 27th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company H, this regiment, January 7, 1864; wounded in action, June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; mustered in as Major, May 20, 1865; mustered out, July 5, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original; Major, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 14, 1865, vice Doran, died, of wounds received in action.
- MCCULLY, ROBERT, age 31 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, January 1, 1864; dismissed, June 16, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1863, original.
- MCDONALD, FRANK, age 21 years; enrolled September 30, 1861, at Watertown to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 35th Infantry, October 2, 1861; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled December 24, 1863, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, and promoted Sergeant, Company B, January 7, 1864; appointed Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; promoted First Sergeant,

- November 26, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from May 9, 1865, vice Hughes, died, of wounds received in action; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 17, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Williams, died, of wounds received in action.
- McGRAW, MICHAEL, age 20 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 18th Infantry, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, May 28, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled January 2, 1864, at Canandaigua to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, January 7, 1864; wounded in action, June 17, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, July 31, 1864; captured in action, September 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; reported at Camp Parole, Md., February 23, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 18, 1865; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 9, 1864, with rank from June 9, 1864, vice Crane, resigned; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 14, 1865, vice Pollard, promoted.
- McLAUGHLIN, JAMES H., late Captain, 16th Artillery; enrolled at Verona to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, September 20, 1864; as Captain, December 27, 1864; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, November 10, 1864, with rank from October 3, 1864, vice Palmer, discharged.
- MEIGS, GEORGE F., age 27 years; enrolled May 4, 1861, at Fulton to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 24th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1861; captured in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered out with company, May 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled January 4, 1864, at Fulton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, February 22, 1864; promoted Sergeant, to date January 19, 1864; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice McGraw, promoted.
- MEYER, HENRY C., age 19 years; enrolled July 19, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 2d Cavalry, July 21, 1862; discharged in January, 1864, for promotion; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, February 21, 1864; as Captain, June 9, 1864; wounded in action, June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, October 13, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; medal of honor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 26, 1864, original; Captain, July 9, 1864, with rank from June 9, 1864, vice Doolittle, appointed Surgeon.
- MULLIN, MARTIN H., age 20 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Utica to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 26th Infantry, May 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 28, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled January 2, 1864, at Taberg to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, this regiment, January 7, 1864; reported Commissary-Sergeant on the rolls for December, 1864; First Sergeant on those for February, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 5, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice Cole, promoted.
- NEWBERRY, WALTER C., late Captain, 81st Infantry; appointed Major, this regiment, November 4, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as such, January 10, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, February 8, 1864; wounded in action, before Petersburg, Va., June —, 1864; mustered in as Colonel, March 2, 1865; wounded in action in the Appomattox Campaign, April, 1865; mustered out, June 24, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Major, February 2, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1863, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 8, 1864, with rank from February 6, 1864,

- original; Colonel, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 15, 1864, vice W. C. Raulston, deceased.
- O'HARA, ORLIN, commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original.
- PALMER, NORMAN W., late Captain, 26th Infantry; enrolled December 28, 1863, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, this regiment, January 4, 1864; wounded in action, July 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; resigned, September 13, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1863, original.
- PARKHURST, HIRAM S., Sergeant, 3d Cavalry, under the name of H. S. Smith; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, June 20, 1864, with rank from June 15, 1864, vice Wightman, resigned.
- PERRY, CYRUS M., age 25 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in near Petersburg, Va., as Chaplain, April 13, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, July 10, 1865; commissioned Chaplain, March 30, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Burnham, not mustered.
- PICKERT, CHARLES, commissioned, not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, August 10, 1864, with rank from May 18, 1864, vice Garlock, resigned.
- POLLARD, EDWARD, age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 14, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 12, 1864; wounded in action, June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; mustered in as Captain, May 21, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, February 8, 1864, with rank from February 6, 1864, original; Captain, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 14, 1865, vice Martin, promoted.
- PRATT, CHARLES L., age 31 years; enrolled January 4, 1864, at Fulton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, January 7, 1864; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 28, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, February 28, 1865; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from December 17, 1864, vice Williams, promoted.
- RANDALL, JABEZ J., age 18 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at East Bloomfield to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 33d Infantry, May 22, 1861; transferred to Company G, October 18, 1862; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Geneva, N. Y.; again enrolled January 18, 1864, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company L, this regiment, January 19, 1864; promoted Sergeant as of date of muster-in; First Sergeant, no date; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Vedder, not mustered.
- RANDALL, JAMES B. F., age 25 years; enrolled December 28, 1863, at Amboy to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 17, 1864; wounded in action, June 17, 1864; discharged for disability from wounds, December 9, 1864; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 7, 1864, vice G. F. Raulston, promoted.
- RAULSTON, GEORGE F., age 19 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, January 15, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company D, July 22, 1864; as Captain, November 30, 1864; mustered out, June 26, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, July 9, 1864, with rank from June 9, 1864, vice Silliman, resigned; Captain, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 7, 1864, vice Simons, died, of wounds received in action.
- RAULSTON, WILLIAM C., Lieutenant-Colonel, 81st Infantry; appointed Colonel, this regiment, August 25, 1863, to serve



three years; mustered in as such, January 27, 1864; wounded in action, June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; captured in action, September 30, 1864, at Poplar Springs, Va.; confined at Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.; Salisbury, N. C., and Danville, Va.; mortally wounded, December 10, 1864, while attempting to escape; died, December 15, 1864, in prison hospital at Danville, Va.; commissioned Colonel, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 26, 1864, original.

**RICHARDS, MELZER**, late Major, 24th Infantry; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, August 25, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as Major, January 11, 1864; wounded in action, June 18, 1864; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, March 2, 1865; wounded in action, April 5, 1865, at Jettersville, Va.; died, of his wounds, April 13, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned Major, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 15, 1864, vice Newberry, promoted.

**RUSSELL, ROBERT JOHN**, age 19 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Oswego to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 24th Infantry, May 17, 1861; captured in action, August 29, 1862, at Groveton, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered out with company, May 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; mustered in as Captain, Company C, this regiment, January 1, 1864; dismissed, September 2, 1864; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1863, original.

**SCOVILLE, MARK L.**, age 27 years; enrolled June 13, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 3d Cavalry, July 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, April 30, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, February 22, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company L, July 22, 1864; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 1, 1865; as Major, June 13, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 8, 1864, with rank from February 6, 1864, original; First Lieutenant,

July 9, 1864, with rank from June 9, 1864, vice Jessup, resigned; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, February 18, 1865, with rank from October 12, 1864, vice Hill, discharged; Major, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 4, 1865, vice Wanzer, resigned.

**SEELY, WILLIAM A.**, age 23 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Havana to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 3d Infantry, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1861; Sergeant, December 1, 1861; First Sergeant, no date; discharged, May 21, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled January 5, 1864, at Orange to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, January 19, 1864; wounded in action, June 18, 1864; captured in action, October 1, 1864, at Poplar Springs, Va.; paroled, February 17, 1865, at Aiken's Landing, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, to date September 1, 1864; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 9, 1864, with rank from June 9, 1864, vice Wilkins, appointed Assistant Surgeon; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 17, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice E. Smith, promoted.

**SHALKENBACK, JOSEPH**, age 40 years; enrolled at Oswego to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, December 28, 1863; resigned, August 18, 1864; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1863, original.

**SILLIMAN, WILLARD S.**, age 34 years; enrolled at Montour to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, December 30, 1863; resigned, June 11, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1863, original.

**SIMONS, GEORGE W.**, age 32 years; enrolled December 24, 1863, at Parish to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, December 28, 1863; as Captain Company I, January 19, 1864; wounded in action, August 19, 1864; died, of his wounds, September 4, 1864, at Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, February

- 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original.
- SMART, FRANK, age 31 years; enrolled December 19, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, December 19, 1863; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, January 7, 1864; discharged for disability, January 5, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 2, 1864, vice Gibbons, promoted.
- SMITH, EUGENE, age 30 years; enrolled January 4, 1864, at Springfield to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, January 7, 1864; as Captain, Company A, March 20, 1865; discharged, June 25, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original; Captain, February 28, 1865, with rank from December 15, 1864, vice Taylor, promoted.
- SULLIVAN, MILES, age 21 years; enrolled August 24, 1861, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, 81st Infantry, September 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, April 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, February 22, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 15, 1864; wounded in action, April 5, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 20, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 13, 1864, vice Durand, cashiered.
- SWEET, BENJAMIN F., age 36 years; enrolled January 7, 1864, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, January 19, 1864; as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, November 30, 1864; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 20, 1864, vice Cutler, discharged.
- TALLMAN, EDWARD A., age 18 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Utica to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 14th Infantry, May 17, 1861; discharged, June 11, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in near Petersburg, Va., as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, March 7, 1865; transferred to Company C, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 24, 1865; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 15, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice Brookins, declined; Captain, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 6, 1865, vice Coventry, promoted.
- TAYLOR, ALBERT, late Captain, 24th Infantry; enrolled at Fulton, September 14, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, December 31, 1863; as Major, March 3, 1865; discharged, June 24, 1865; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1863, original; Major, February 8, 1865, with rank from December 15, 1864, vice Richards, promoted.
- TAYLOR, CHARLES A., age 19 years; enrolled at Fulton to serve two years; mustered in as Musician, Company E, 12th Infantry, May 13, 1861; discharged for disability, August 23, 1861; again enrolled at Oswego to serve unexpired term of regiment, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 24th Infantry, November 7, 1861; promoted Sergeant, August 30, 1862; mustered out with company, May 29, 1863; again enrolled September 14, 1863, at Fulton to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, December 24, 1863; as Captain, Company E, August 19, 1864; mustered out, June 24, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from December 24, 1863, original; Captain, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 18, 1864, vice Schalkenbach, discharged.
- THOMAS, ALBERT, age 24 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 9th Infantry, May 4, 1861; mustered out with company, May 20, 1863; again enrolled December 2, 1863, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, this regiment,

- January 7, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company K, January 30, 1864; as Captain, September 6, 1864; captured in action, October 1, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled, February 22, 1865, at James River, Va.; rejoined regiment, April 15, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 26, 1864, original; Captain, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 5, 1864, vice Allen, discharged.
- THOMPSON, EVERETT**, age 20 years; enrolled May 13, 1861, at Utica to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 26th Infantry, May 21, 1861; wounded in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; discharged for disability, January 6, 1863, at Hammond General Hospital, Point Lookout, Md.; again enrolled December 22, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, January 7, 1864; reported Corporal on the rolls for February, 1864; Sergeant on those for October, 1864; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Seely, promoted.
- TUCKER, ABRAM**, age 19 years; enrolled at Brant to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company E, 10th Cavalry, October 5, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Private, December 18, 1863; transferred to this regiment, January 15, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, January 28, 1864; as Captain, Company I, December 12, 1864; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original; Captain, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 12, 1864, vice Alberger, discharged.
- TUCKER, HARVEY J.**, appears on the muster-in roll of Company M, as First Lieutenant, January 26, 1864; no record of service; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, February 19, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, original.
- VEDDER, HERMAN N.**, age 23 years; enrolled January 22, 1864, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, January 26, 1864; reported on the rolls of Company B for August, 1864, as Commissary-Sergeant; returned to ranks, April 22, 1865; mustered out, June 18, 1865, at White Hall U. S. General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Heffron, discharged.
- WALLACE, GEORGE E.**, age 21 years; enrolled January 2, 1864, at Taberg to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, January 7, 1864; reported Corporal on the rolls for February, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 25, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice J. B. F. Randall, promoted.
- WANZER, GEORGE G.**, late Major, 27th Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, February 9, 1864; captured in action, June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; paroled, March 1, 1865, at N. E. Ferry, N. C.; resigned, May 3, 1865; see 2d Mounted Rifles; commissioned Major, February 8, 1864, with rank from February 6, 1864, original.
- WARREN, ADELBERT W.**, age 20 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Fulton to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 24th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, July 1, 1862; wounded in action, no date nor place; mustered out with company, May 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled September 28, 1863, at Volney to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, January 7, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company M, December 14, 1864; as First Lieutenant, May 22, 1865; transferred to 1st Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 13, 1864, vice Sullivan, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Genet, promoted.
- WHALEY, ANDREW J.**, late First Lieutenant, 24th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, January 19, 1864; dismissed, June 16, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original.

WIGHTMAN, CHARLES, late Second Lieutenant, 24th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, January 9, 1864; resigned, April 27, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original.

WILKINS, WILLIAM E., age 30 years; enrolled December 25, 1863, at Montour to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, December 28, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company K, February 24, 1864; as Assistant Surgeon, March 4, 1864; discharged, October 27, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, original; Assistant Surgeon, March 3, 1864, with rank of same date, original.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES P., age 18 years; enrolled May 13, 1861, at Utica to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Com-

pany I, 26th Infantry, May 21, 1861; wounded in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; mustered out with company, May 28, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled January 5, 1864, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company F, this regiment, January 7, 1864; promoted Sergeant-Major, July 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company F, February 4, 1865; wounded in action, April 6, 1865, near Farmville, Va.; died, of his wounds, April 19, 1865, at the Cavalry Hospital, City Point, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 20, 1864, vice Sweet, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 17, 1864, vice Gibbons, not mustered.

## TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

### Sickles' Cavalry.

September 4, 1863, Col. Henry F. Liebenau received authority from the Governor of the State to recruit a regiment of cavalry, which, January 15, 1864, received the above numerical designation. It was organized at Saratoga Springs and Hart's island, under Colonel Liebenau, and his successor, Col. Gurden Chapin, for a service of three years; Companies I and M, however, contained a few men enlisted for but one year. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States at Saratoga, A and B February 20; C and D March 19; E and F April 14 and 23, respectively; at Hart's island, G April 20; H July 29; I September 18; K May 16, and L and M October 15 and 20, 1864, respectively.

The companies were recruited principally: A at Hancock, Saratoga Springs, Fremont and Greene county; B at Hancock, Root, Fremont and Stillwater; C at New York city, Neversink, Goshen, Saratoga, Halfmoon and Montgomery; D at Saratoga, Montgomery, New York city, Schenectady and Root; E at Saratoga, Goshen, Kingston and New York city; F at Saratoga and New York city; G and K at New York city; H at New York city, Brooklyn, Williamsburg, Goshen and Watertown; I at New York city, Brooklyn, Alberg, Goshen, Jamaica, Poughkeepsie, Tarrytown and Troy; L and M at New York city, Brooklyn, Jamaica, Goshen, Kingston, Plattsburg, Tarrytown, Troy and Schenectady.

The regiment left the State in 1864, by detachments, and served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from April, 1864; in the Provost Guard, Army of the Potomac, from June, 1864; at Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from July 7, 1864; in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, Army of Potomac, from August, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, from September, 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah from October, 1864, and in the Cavalry Division, Army of West Virginia, from April, 1865.

Commanded by Lieut.-Col. Aaron Seeley, the regiment was honorably discharged, and mustered out, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor, having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 10 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 6 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 49 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 65 enlisted men; aggregate, 66; of whom 7 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
White House Landing, Va.	June 21	1								1
Jones' Bridge, Va.	22									
Charles City Court House, Va.	25		2				1			3
Washington, D. C.	July 11-13		5				7			12
Halltown, Va.	Aug. 26		1							1
Duffield Station, Va.	27							1	3	4
Leetown, Va.	29									1
Bunker Hill, Va.	Sept. 2									
Berryville, Va.	3-4								9	9
Opequon Creek, Va.	13									
Opequon, Va.	19		1				3		3	7
Fisher's Hill, Va.	22								1	1
Front Royal, Va.	23-24						2		2	4
Luray, Va.	25						1		1	2
Port Republic, Va.	26-27									
Woodstock, Va.	Oct. 9		1		1	1	4			7
Near Conrad's Ferry, Va.	12								2	2
Newtown, Va.	Nov. 12				4		16		2	22
White Plains, Va.	27-28									
Upperville, Va.	29								2	3
Snickers Gap, Va.	30								2	2
Flint Hill, Va.	Dec. 20								2	2
Madison Court House, Va.	21								3	3
Jack's Shop, Va.	22								1	1
	1865.									
Columbia Furnace, Va.	Jan. 19								2	2
Columbia Furnace, Va.	29									
Mt. Jackson, Va.	March 4								5	5
Harrisonburg, Va.	5								2	2
Rood's Hill, Va.	7								2	2
Staunton, Va.	18								2	2
Loss on picket and other minor affairs.					1				5	6
Total loss.		1	10		6	1	35	1	50	104

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

HENRY F. LIEBENAU, from September 14, 1863, to ———.  
 GURDEN CHAPIN, from October 31, 1864, to February 10, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonel.*

AARON SEELEY, from April 9, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*Majors.*

SAMUEL W. McPHERSON, from June 6, 1864, to June 27, 1865.  
 CHARLES J. SEYMOUR, from June 6, 1864, to January 28, 1865.  
 CLINTON G. TOWNSLEY, from April 5 to June 27, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

SAMUEL W. McPHERSON, from September 15, 1863, to February 20, 1864.

WILLIAM A. BRUSLE, JR., from March 23, 1864, to April 23, 1865.  
 ROBERT M. CUMMING, from January 29 to June 27, 1865.

*Quartermaster.*

ISAAC V. TRUSS, from September 15, 1863, to May 15, 1865.

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

EDWIN DUNN, from December 17, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

EDWARD W. OWEN, from September 15 to December —, 1863.  
 JAMES D. JONES, from December 19, 1863, to June 27, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

GEORGE SUMNER, from April 27, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

ARMAND DUFLOO, from November 2, 1864, to March 22, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

ETHAN RAY CLARKE, from February 20 to June 27, 1865.

OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

SAMUEL W. McPHERSON, from February 20 to June 6, 1864.

EDWARD W. WOODWARD, from August 20, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM W. KINGSLAND, from February 20 to September 1, 1864.

RALPH H. OLMSTEAD, from December 17, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDWARD M. SCHMIDT, from February 20 to June 16, 1864.

FREDERICK E. WALDRON, from June 20 to July 21, 1864.

JULIEN RAUSS, from January 20 to June 27, 1865.

OF COMPANY B.

*Captain:*

STEPHEN W. WHEELER, from February 20, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

STEWART HUNTER, from February 20, 1864, to March 22, 1865.

LOUIS C. BAILY, from May 5 to June 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CORWIN J. HOLMES, from February 20 to November 17, 1864.

JULIEN RAUSS, from February 16 to March 22, 1865.

CORWIN J. HOLMES, from April 25 to June 27, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

NICHOLAS D. MAFFET, from March 19, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWARD W. WOODWARD, from April 15 to August 20, 1864.

HENRY W. TORBUSH, from April 9 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

HENRY W. TORBUSH, from March 19, 1864, to April 9, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

DAVID T. JACKSON, March 19, 1864.

CLINTON G. TOWNSLEY, from July 20, 1864, to April 5, 1865.

THOMAS R. SCOTT, JR., from March 28 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CLINTON G. TOWNSLEY, from April 6 to July 20, 1864.

THOMAS R. SCOTT, JR., from July 16, 1864, to March 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

AUGUST F. DROSZ, from March 19, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captain:*

JAMES M. SMITH, from April 14, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWIN G. GRANVILLE, from April 15 to August 22, 1864.

FREDERICK J. EATON, from January 28 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

CHARLES SATTERLY, from April 14, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

RICHARD HUDNUT, from April 23 to August 13, 1864.

ARCHIBALD WILSON, from March 28 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

SAMUEL DAVID, from April 23, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

FREDERICK J. EATON, from April 23, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captain:*

HENRY LOUIS LAZARUS, from April 25, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES N. HOWARD, from April 25 to June 21, 1864.

HENRY G. WOOD, from July 5, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

ALBERT M. BRUSLE, from April 28 to June 16, 1864.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JOHN F. PORTER, JR., from August 22, 1864, to April 22, 1865.

WILLIAM A. BRUSLE, JR., from April 23 to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

NATHAN C. GREGORY, from July 16, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM H. CREIGHTON, from July 29 to December 23, 1864.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

MARSHALL W. SMITH, from September 18, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

NATHANIEL H. ROSS, from November 1, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

GEORGE W. HAMMOND, from September 18, 1864, to May 3, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captain:*

SIMON ELLIOTT CHAMBERLIN, from May 16, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ARCHIBALD WILSON, from May 16, 1864, to March 28, 1865.

GEORGE J. UNDERWOOD, from March 28 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

GEORGE J. UNDERWOOD, from May 28, 1864, to March 28, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

MICHAEL A. STEARNS, from October 18, 1864, to January 10, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

JAMES W. MORTON, from November 1, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HORATIO MANGIAROT, from November 1, 1864, to March 27, 1865.

JOHN T. BURNS, from May 5 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

JAMES C. WALTERS, from October 26, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

JONATHAN D. STEVENSON, from October 17, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

ROBERT M. CUMMING, from November 1, 1864, to January 29, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

DANESI, JOHN F. L. V., as Major.

WILLARD, CHARLES F., as Major.

BECKER, GEORGE, as Captain.

LIEBENAU, ANDREW J., as Captain.

ROPES, WILLIAM B., as Captain.

DROSZ, AUGUST F., as First Lieutenant.

GINOCHIO, NOEL B., as First Lieutenant.

NEVINS, HENRY M., as First Lieutenant.

BAILY, LOUIS C., as Second Lieutenant.

BROWN, WILLIAM, as Second Lieutenant.

CHAPPELL, SAMUEL H., as Second Lieutenant.

JACKSON, CHARLES, as Second Lieutenant.

MORIE, JOHN H., as Second Lieutenant.

RAYMOND, FRANK, as Second Lieutenant.

SHERMAN, ALBERT, as Second Lieutenant.

TAYLOR, J. BRAINARD, as Second Lieutenant.

WILEY, LEMUEL, as Second Lieutenant.

BREVET COMMISSION OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

MAGILL, JOHN F., Sergeant, Company D, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

BAILY, LOUIS C., age 28 years; enrolled at Berlin, Md., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 5, 1865; muster-in revoked and discharged, June 19, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 6, 1865, with rank from March 2, 1865, vice Creighton, dismissed; First Lieutenant, April 11, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Hunter, discharged.

BECKER, GEORGE, commissioned, not mustered, Captain, December 27, 1864, with rank of same date, original.

BROWN, WILLIAM, age 28 years; enrolled March 12, 1864, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, April 14, 1864; promoted Sergeant-Major, January 1, 1865; returned to the grade of Sergeant, Company E, April 5, 1865; returned to ranks, no date; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, January 24, 1865, with rank from January 9, 1865, vice Cumming, promoted.

BRUSLE, ALBERT M., age 20 years; enrolled April 26, 1864, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, April 28, 1864; dismissed, June 16, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, original.

BRUSLE, JR., WILLIAM A., age 21 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city

to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company E, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, March 23, 1864; as Captain, Company H, April 23, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, December 2, 1864, with rank from March 23, 1864, original; Captain, January 24, 1865, with rank from December 21, 1864, vice Porter, Jr., discharged.

BURNS, JOHN T., late Second Lieutenant, 5th Infantry; enrolled January 29, 1864, at Malta to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, February 5, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, May 5, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; subsequent service in 5th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 27, 1865, vice Mangiarot, discharged.

CHAMBERLIN, SIMON ELLIOTT, First Lieutenant, 118th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company K, this regiment, May 16, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, October 29, 1864, with rank from May 21, 1864, original.

CHAPIN, GURDEN, Major, 14th U. S. Infantry; appointed Colonel, this regiment, October 31, 1864; resigned, February 10, 1865; commissioned Colonel, October 31, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Liebenau, not mustered.

CHAPPELL, SAMUEL H., Bugler, 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, June 21, 1864, with rank from June 20, 1864, vice A. M. Brusle, dismissed.

CLARKE, ETHAN RAY, age 47 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, at Winchester, Va., February 20, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Chap-



- lain, February 1, 1865, with rank of same date, original.
- CREIGHTON, WILLIAM H., age 25 years; enrolled at Williamsburgh to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, May 13, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, July 29, 1864; dismissed, December 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 10, 1864, with rank from July 1, 1864, original.
- CUMMING, ROBERT M., age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, May 20, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company M, November 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, January 29, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 11, 1864, with rank from September 29, 1864, original; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, January 24, 1865, with rank from December 21, 1864, vice Brusle, Jr., promoted.
- DANESI, JOHN F. L. V., commissioned, not mustered, declined, Major, November 18, 1864, with rank of same date, original; see 2d and 4th Cavalry.
- DAVID, SAMUEL, age 26 years; enrolled at Saratoga to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, April 23, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 13, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, original.
- DROSZ, AUGUST F., age 20 years; enrolled at Saratoga Springs to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 19, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1864, with rank from March 16, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 19, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Scott, promoted.
- DUFLOO, ARMAND, late Assistant Surgeon, 70th Infantry; mustered in at Martinsburg, Va., as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, November 2, 1864; discharged for disability, March 22, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, October 15, 1864, with rank from October 6, 1864, original.
- DUNN, EDWIN, age 30 years; enrolled March 7, 1864, at Saratoga Springs to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, March 19, 1864; as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, December 17, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, December 2, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- EATON, FREDERICK J., age 23 years; enrolled November 9, 1863, under the name Frederick J. Rorabeck, in Greene county to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, February 20, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, under his true name, April 23, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company E, January 28, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, January 24, 1865, with rank from January 9, 1865, vice Wilson, promoted.
- GINOCHIO, NOEL B., late Second Lieutenant, 13th Cavalry; reported as First Lieutenant, this regiment; mustered in, no date; muster-in revoked by the War Department, May 12, 1864, as of date of muster-in; not commissioned.
- GRANVILLE, EDWIN G., age 21 years; enrolled April 14, 1864, at Saratoga Springs to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, April 15, 1864; resigned, August 22, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 13, 1864, with rank from April 15, 1864, original.
- GREGORY, NATHAN C., age 21 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, unassigned, April 23, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 16, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 10, 1864, with rank from July 1, 1864, original.
- HAMMOND, GEORGE W., age 39 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, September 18, 1864; dismissed, May 3, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 29, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, original.

- HOLMES, CORWIN J., age 22 years; enrolled at Saratoga Springs to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, February 20, 1864; dismissed, November 17, 1864; disability removed, January 24, 1865; remustered as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date April 25, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1864, with rank from February 16, 1864, original; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, March 21, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Rauss, mustered out.
- HOWARD, CHARLES N., age 23 years; enrolled at Hart's island to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, April 25, 1864; killed in action, June 21, 1864, at White House Landing, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 13, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, original.
- HUDNUT, RICHARD, age 35 years; enrolled October 29, 1863, in Greene county to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, February 20, 1864; as Captain, Company F, April 23, 1864; deserted, August 13, 1864, from Camp Stoneman, D. C.; prior service in the 16th U. S. Infantry (1848); commissioned Captain, May 13, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, original.
- HUNTER, STEWART, late Second Lieutenant, 13th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, February 20, 1864; discharged for disability, March 22, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 13, 1864, with rank from February 16, 1864, original.
- JACKSON, CHARLES, age 29 years; enrolled August 13, 1864, at New York city to serve one year; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 18, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, April 5, 1865; mustered out, June 2, 1865, at Berlin, Md.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 22, 1865, with rank from May 3, 1865, vice Hammond, dismissed.
- JACKSON, DAVID T., late Captain, 13th Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company D, this regiment, March 19, 1864; muster-in revoked, May 12, 1864, and discharged as of date of muster-in; commissioned Captain, May 13, 1864, with rank from March 16, 1864, original.
- JONES, JAMES D., Surgeon, 22d Cavalry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, December 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Surgeon, May 13, 1864, with rank from December 19, 1863, original.
- KINGSLAND, WILLIAM W., age 35 years; enrolled at Saratoga Springs to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, February 20, 1864; discharged for disability, September 1, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 13, 1864, with rank from February 16, 1864, original.
- LAZARUS, HENRY LOUIS, late First Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, April 25, 1864; captured in action, paroled, no date; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Captain, May 13, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, original.
- LIEBENAU, ANDREW J., late Second Lieutenant, 70th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Captain, this regiment, August 10, 1864, with rank from May 3, 1864, original.
- LIEBENAU, HENRY F., late Colonel, Seymour Light Infantry; 178th Infantry; appointed Colonel, Sickles' Cavalry, this regiment, September 14, 1863; no record of service; not commissioned.
- MAFFET, NICHOLAS D., age 38 years; enrolled at Saratoga Springs to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, March 19, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, May 13, 1864, with rank from March 16, 1864, original.
- MANGIAROT, HORATIO, age 20 years; enrolled February 1, 1864, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, February 20, 1864; appointed Hospital Steward, August 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, November 1, 1864; discharged, March 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 11, 1864, with rank from September 29, 1864, original.

- McPHERSON, SAMUEL W., late First Lieutenant, 174th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, September 15, 1863; as Captain, Company A, February 20, 1864; as Major, June 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; subsequent service in 5th Veteran Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, September 15, 1863, with rank of same date, original; Captain, May 13, 1864, with rank from February 16, 1864, original; Major, May 13, 1864, with rank from March 16, 1864, original.
- MORIE, JOHN H., Private, 14th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, October 27, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Waldron, discharged.
- MORTON, JAMES W., age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, August 9, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, November 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 11, 1864, with rank from September 29, 1864, original.
- NEVINS, HENRY M., commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from July 11, 1864, vice Woodward, promoted.
- OLMSTEAD, RALPH H., late Captain, 12th Cavalry; mustered in as Private, Company G, this regiment, July 16, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, December 17, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 2, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Kingsland, discharged.
- OWEN, EDWARD W., late Surgeon, Federal Guard (178th Infantry); mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, September 15, 1863; mustered out, December, 1863, to join 16th Artillery; not commissioned.
- PORTER, JR., JOHN F., late Captain, 14th Cavalry; mustered in at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., as Captain, Company H, this regiment, August 22, 1864; discharged, April 22, 1865; see 18th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, August 22, 1864, with rank of same date, vice A. J. Liebenau, declined.
- RAUSS, JULIEN, age 22 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Winchester, Va., as Second Lieutenant, Company A, January 20, 1865; commanding Company B from February 16 to March 22, 1865; mustered out with Company A, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 2, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Holmes, dismissed.
- RAYMOND, FRANK, age 18 years; enrolled February 25, 1864, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, March 19, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice Torbush, promoted.
- ROPES, WILLIAM B., commissioned, not mustered, declined, Captain, October 11, 1864, with rank from September 29, 1864, original.
- ROSS, NATHANIEL H., age 19 years; enrolled December 1, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, February 20, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company I, November 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 11, 1864, with rank from September 29, 1864, original.
- SATTERLY, CHARLES, age 21 years; enrolled at Saratoga Springs to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 14, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1864, with rank from April 15, 1864, original.
- SCHMIDT, EDWARD M., age 26 years; enrolled at Saratoga Springs to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, February 20, 1864; dismissed, June 16, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1864, with rank from February 16, 1864, original.

- SCOTT, JR., THOMAS R., late Captain, 174th Infantry; mustered in at Camp Stoneman, D. C., as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, July 16, 1864; as Captain, March 28, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 13, 1864, with rank from July 11, 1864, vice Townsley, promoted; Captain, May 22, 1865, with rank from January 21, 1865, vice Townsley, promoted.
- SEELEY, AARON, age 31 years; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, April 9, 1864; mustered in as such, September 8, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, October —, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1864, original.
- SEYMOUR, CHARLES J., age 24 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Camp Stoneman, D. C., as Major, June 6, 1864; discharged for disability, January 28, 1865; commissioned Major, October 4, 1864, with rank from June 4, 1864, original.
- SHERMAN, ALBERT, age 25 years; enrolled March 26, 1864, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, April 23, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, June 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, January 24, 1865, with rank from January 9, 1865, vice Eaton, promoted.
- SMITH, JAMES M., late First Lieutenant, 10th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, April 14, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Captain, May 13, 1864, with rank from April 15, 1864, original.
- SMITH, MARSHALL W., age 21 years; enrolled at Hart's island to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, September 18, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Captain, October 29, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, original.
- STEARNS, MICHAEL A., late Adjutant, 2d Veteran Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company L, this regiment, October 18, 1864; resigned, January 10, 1865, to enter the U. S. Army; not commissioned.
- STEVENSON, JONATHAN D., age 18 years; enrolled at Hart's island to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, October 17, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 11, 1864, with rank from September 29, 1864, original.
- SUMNER, GEORGE, age 31 years; enrolled February 21, 1864, at Moreau to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, March 19, 1864; as Assistant Surgeon, April 27, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, May 13, 1864, with rank from April 13, 1864, original.
- TAYLOR, J. BRAINARD, age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, February 15, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, May 5, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, January 24, 1865, with rank from January 9, 1865, vice Underwood, promoted.
- TORBUSH, HENRY W., age 21 years; enrolled at Saratoga Springs to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 19, 1864; as First Lieutenant, April 9, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1864, with rank from March 16, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, March 10, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice Nevins, not mustered.
- TOWNSLEY, CLINTON G., age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, April 6, 1864; as Captain, July 20, 1864; as Major, April 5, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 13, 1864, with rank from March 25, 1864, original; Captain, July 13, 1864, with rank from July 11, 1864, vice D. I. Jackson, discharged; Major, March 30, 1865, with

- rank from January 28, 1865, vice Seymour, discharged.
- TRUSS, ISAAC V., late Quartermaster, Seymour Light Infantry (178th Infantry); mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, this regiment, September 15, 1863; captured in action and paroled, no date; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, June 24, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1863, original.
- UNDERWOOD, GEORGE J., age 24 years; enrolled at Hart's island to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 28, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 28, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 29, 1864, with rank from May 28, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, January 24, 1865, with rank from January 9, 1865, vice Granville, discharged.
- WALDRON, FREDERICK E., late First Lieutenant, 36th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, June 20, 1864; mustered out, for promotion to First Lieutenant, 51st Infantry, July 21, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1864, with rank of same date, vice E. M. Schmidt, dismissed.
- WALTERS, JAMES C., age 24 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Camp Stoneman, D. C., as Captain, Company M, October 26, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Captain, October 11, 1864, with rank from September 29, 1864, original.
- WHEELER, STEPHEN W., late Captain, 5th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company B, this regiment, February 20, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no date; discharged, May 15, 1865; see 5th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Captain, May 13, 1864, with rank from February 16, 1864, original.
- WILEY, LEMUEL, age 28 years; enrolled February 11, 1864, at Saratoga Springs to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, May 5, 1864; promoted Sergeant-Major, June 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Sherman, not mustered.
- WILLARD, CHARLES F., Captain, 2d Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, commission revoked, Major, this regiment, December 31, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Danesi, declined.
- WILSON, ARCHIBALD, age 24 years; enrolled at Hart's island to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 16, 1864; dismissed, May 17, 1865; dismissal revoked; mustered in as Captain, Company F, to date March 28, 1865; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 29, 1864, with rank from May 16, 1864, original; Captain, January 24, 1865, with rank from January 9, 1865, vice Hudnut, deserted.
- WOOD, HENRY G., age 24 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 5, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 5, 1864, with rank from June 20, 1864, vice Howard, killed in action.
- WOODWARD, EDWARD W., age 25 years; enrolled at Saratoga to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, April 15, 1864; as Captain, Company A, August 20, 1864; mustered out with company, June 27, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 13, 1864, with rank from March 16, 1864, original; Captain, August 12, 1864, with rank from July 11, 1864, vice McPherson, promoted.

## TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

### Frontier Cavalry.

This regiment, Col. Burr Porter, was organized in the States of New York, Massachusetts and Vermont, under special authority from the War Department, for services on the northern frontiers for one year. The New York battalion consisted of five companies, G, H, I, K and L, and under the rulings of the War Department, the field officers of the regiment were appointed by the Governor of this State.

The first company, L, Capt. David A. Piercy, was recruited, and February 24, 1865, mustered in the United States service at Malone; the second, Company H, Capt. Henry E. Turner, was recruited, and February 22, 1865, mustered in the United States service at Watertown; the third, Company K, Capt. Edgar Hinkley, was recruited, and February 24, 1865, mustered in the United States service at Buffalo; the fourth, Company G, Capt. Pliny Moore, was recruited, and February 11, 1865, mustered in the United States service at Plattsburg; and the fifth, Company I, Capt. Newton H. Davis, was recruited, and February 22, 1865, mustered in the United States service at Malone.

These companies were mustered out and honorably discharged under Col. Ferris Jacobs, Jr.; L and I at Ogdensburg, July 1 and 3, 1865, respectively; H at Madison Barracks, Sackett's Harbor, July 7; K at Fort Porter, Buffalo, June 29; and G at Plattsburg, July 6, 1865; having lost by death of disease, three enlisted men.

### OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT, COMMISSIONED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE.

#### *Colonels.*

BURR PORTER, from March 15 to June 14, 1865.  
 FERRIS JACOBS, JR., from March 22 to July 1, 1865.

#### *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

FERRIS JACOBS, JR., from March 1 to June 14, 1865.  
 WILLIAM E. BEARDSLEY, from June 14 to July 7, 1865.

#### *Majors.*

JOSIAH GROUT, JR., from March 25 to July 7, 1865.  
 WILLIAM E. BEARDSLEY, from March 15 to June 14, 1865.  
 EDWARD T. BOUVE, from April 12 to July 7, 1865.  
 CHARLES E. RICE, from June 17 to June 30, 1865.

#### *Adjutant.*

CHELLIS D. SWAIN, from March 27 to July 7, 1865.

#### *Commissary of Subsistence.*

ELISHA MAY, from May 12 to July 7, 1865.

#### *Surgeon.*

GEORGE F. THOMSON, from April 13 to July 7, 1865.

#### OF COMPANY G.

##### *Captain:*

PLINY MOORE, from February 11 to July 6, 1865.

##### *Second Lieutenants:*

PLINY MOORE, from January 26 to February 11, 1865.  
 NORMAN F. CROSS, from April 7 to July 7, 1865.

#### OF COMPANY H.

##### *Captain:*

HENRY E. TURNER, from February 22 to July 7, 1865.

##### *First Lieutenant:*

BESTER S. SAFFORD, from April 25 to July 7, 1865.

##### *Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY E. TURNER, from January 31 to February 22, 1865.  
 GEORGE M. D. RYDER, from April 25 to July 7, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

NEWTON H. DAVIS, from February 23 to July 3, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

VETAL N. B. MILLIETTE, from March 22 to July 3, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captain:*

EDGAR HINKLEY, from February 24 to June 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

PHILLIP M. RANNEY, from February 24 to June 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDGAR HINKLEY, from January 25 to February 24, 1865.

GEORGE N. MITCHELL, from March 13 to June 29, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

DAVID A. PIERCY, from February 24 to July 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

WILLARD W. GLAZIER, from March 25 to July 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DAVID A. PIERCY, from January 31 to February 24, 1865.

GEORGE MOORE RODGERS, from May 29 to July 1, 1865.

## OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

MERCER, JOHN F., as Assistant Surgeon.  
RICE, WILLIAM F., as Captain of Company A, not a New York company.

RICHARDSON, COLIN, as First Lieutenant.

COOPER, JOHN G., as Second Lieutenant.

DAY, SIDNEY A., as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

BEARDSLEY, WILLIAM E., late Major, 6th Cavalry; mustered in as Major, this

regiment, March 15, 1865; as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 14, 1865; mustered out, to date July 7, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Major, March 9, 1865, with rank from March 2, 1865, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 17, 1865, with rank from March 22, 1865, vice Jacobs, Jr., promoted.

BOUVE, EDWARD T., Captain, 4th Mass. Cavalry; age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve one year, and mustered in as Major, this regiment, April 12, 1865; mustered out, July 7, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned Major, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 24, 1865, original.

COOPER, JOHN G., late Second Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, April 1, 1865, with rank from April 10, 1865, original.

CROSS, NORMAN F., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve one year, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, April 7, 1865; mustered out, July 7, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1865, with rank from March 28, 1865, original.

DAVIS, NEWTON H., late Captain, 98th Infantry; enrolled February 2, 1865, at Malone to serve one year; mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, February 23, 1865; mustered out with company, July 3, 1865, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, March 9, 1865, with rank from February 24, 1865, original.

DAY, SIDNEY A., age 22 years; enrolled January 30, 1865, at Watertown to serve one year; mustered in as Private, Company H, February 22, 1865; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, July 7, 1865, at Madison Barracks, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1865, with rank from May 30, 1865, original.

GLAZIER, WILLARD W., late Second Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, March 25, 1865; mustered out with company, July 1, 1865, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 9, 1865, with rank from February 24, 1865, original.

- GROUT, JR., JOSIAH; enrolled October 4, 1861, at Irasburgh, Vt., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, 1st Vt. Cavalry, November 5, 1861; as First Lieutenant, to date April 25, 1862; as Captain, to date April 1, 1863; wounded in action, April 1, 1863; discharged for disability from wound, October 1, 1863; again enrolled January 3, 1865, at Burlington, Vt., to serve one year; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 3, 1865; as Captain, January 10, 1865; as Major, to date March 25, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 7, 1865; commissioned Major, March 6, 1865, with rank from March 3, 1865, original.
- HINKLEY, EDGAR, late First Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, January 25, 1865; as Captain, February 24, 1865; mustered out with company, June 29, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 13, 1865, with rank from February 21, 1865, original.
- JACOBS, JR., FERRIS, late Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Cavalry; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, March 1, 1865, at Albany to serve one year; mustered in as such, March 22, 1865; as Colonel, same date; mustered out, July 1, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, March 9, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, original; Colonel, June 14, 1865, with rank from March 22, 1865, vice Porter, mustered out.
- MAY, ELISHA, age — years; enrolled to serve one year, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, May 12, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 7, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, April 29, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, original.
- MERCER, JOHN F., commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, June 9, 1865, with rank from May 26, 1865, original.
- MILLIETTE, VETAL N. B., late Second Lieutenant, 11th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, March 22, 1865; mustered out with company, July 3, 1865, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 23, 1865, with rank from March 22, 1865, original.
- MITCHELL, GEORGE N., age 22 years; Sergeant, 1st D. C. Cavalry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, March 13, 1865; mustered out with company, June 29, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; see 187th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, original.
- MOORE, PLINY, late Captain, 16th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, January 26, 1865; as Captain, February 11, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, April 6, 1865, with rank from February 11, 1865, original.
- PIERCY, DAVID A., age 27 years; enrolled at Malone to serve one year, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, January 31, 1865; as Captain, February 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 1, 1865, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 9, 1865, with rank from February 24, 1865, original.
- PORTER, BURR, late Major and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel, 40th Mass. Infantry; age 33 years; mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, March 14, 1865; mustered out, June 14, 1865; subsequent service as Colonel, 3d Mass. Cavalry; commissioned Colonel, February 13, 1865, with rank from January 26, 1865, original.
- RANNEY, PHILLIP M., age 19 years; enrolled February 21, 1865, at Buffalo to serve one year; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, February 24, 1865; mustered out with company, June 29, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank from February 21, 1865, original.
- RICE, CHARLES E.; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Boston, Mass., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, 1st Mass. Cavalry, October 1, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, November 25, 1861; discharged, April 30,



- 1862; again mustered in, January 13, 1863, as First Lieutenant, Company D, 2d Mass. Cavalry; promoted Captain, February 10, 1863; transferred to Companies I and B, no dates; discharged, to date October 22, 1864, on tender of resignation; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, December 29, 1864, to serve one year; as Major, to date June 17, 1865; discharged, to date June 30, 1865; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, June 17, 1865, with rank from March 22, 1865, vice Beardsley, promoted.
- RICE, WILLIAM F., age 23 years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, December 30, 1864; as Captain, March 27, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865; not commissioned First Lieutenant, by the Governor of New York; commissioned, not mustered, Captain, July 31, 1865, with rank from March 22, 1865, vice Rice, promoted.
- RICHARDSON, COLIN, late Captain, 3d Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, June 3, 1865, with rank from May 31, 1865, original.
- RODGERS, GEORGE MOORE, late Second Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; not mustered under the name of George Moore; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, under his true name, May 29, 1865; mustered out with company, July 1, 1865, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1865, with rank from March 28, 1865, original.
- RYDER, GEORGE M. D., age 19 years; enrolled February 14, 1865, at Watertown to serve one year; mustered in as Private, Company H, February 22, 1865; as Second Lieutenant, April 25, 1865; mustered out with company, July 7, 1865, at Madison Barracks, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1865, with rank from February 23, 1865, original.
- SAFFORD, BESTER S., age 28 years; enrolled February 16, 1865, at Watertown to serve one year; mustered in as Private, Company H, February 22, 1865; as First Lieutenant, April 25, 1865; mustered out with company, July 7, 1865, at Madison Barracks, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 6, 1865, with rank from February 23, 1865, original.
- SWAIN, CHELLIS D., late Adjutant, 11th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, to serve one year, March 27, 1865; mustered out, July 7, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 23, 1865, with rank from January 26, 1865, original.
- THOMSON, GEORGE F., age 32 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, April 13, 1865; mustered out, July 7, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned Surgeon, March 9, 1865, with rank from March 7, 1865, original.
- TURNER, HENRY E., age 33 years; enrolled January 30, 1865, at Lowville to serve one year; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 31, 1865; as Captain, February 22, 1865; mustered out with company, July 7, 1865, at Madison Barracks, N. Y.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, April 6, 1865, with rank from February 22, 1865, original.

### FIRST REGIMENT OF MOUNTED RIFLES.

After the action at Big Bethel, Va., June 10, 1861, Major-General Butler authorized Capt. Judson Kilpatrick, 5th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, to organize a squadron of cavalry for duty in General Butler's Department. This authority was approved by the Secretary of War and Companies A and B were accordingly organized at New York city. Later in 1861 Capt. C. C. Dodge received permission from the War Department to raise two more companies to form a battalion, and Companies C and D were accordingly organized at Newburgh with the consent of the State authorities, and Captain Dodge was appointed Major. In the summer of 1862 the Governor of the State authorized Major Dodge to organize sufficient companies to raise the battalion to a regiment and appointed him Colonel of the same, and Companies E, F, G, H, I, K, L and M were accordingly organized at New York city.

The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years: at Fort Monroe, Va., A and B, July 30, 1861; at Newburgh C and D September 18 and October 16, 1861, respectively; at New York city E, F, G and H in June, July and August, 1862; and I, K, L and M in August and September, 1862. July 17, 1864, 270 men of the 16th N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, who had volunteered to serve with the regiment, were transferred to it. At the expiration of their term of service the men of Companies A, B, C and D, entitled thereto, were discharged and the companies continued in the service. July 21, 1865, the regiment, commanded by Col. Edwin V. Sumner, was consolidated at Fredericksburg, Va., into a battalion of seven companies, the men of Company B being transferred to Companies E and G; those of F to A; of H to K; of I to M, and of L to D; leaving in existence Companies A, C, D, E, G, K and M, and the reorganization of the regiment was completed by the transfer of the 3d N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, consolidated into five companies, as Companies B, F, H, I and L to the same.

The companies were recruited principally: A and B at New York city; C and D—*First and Second Cavalry Companies, Tenth Legion*—at Monticello, Grahamville, Fallsburgh, Clayville, Middletown, Ellenville and Newburgh; E at Troy, Albany, Fort Edward, Salem, Schenectady and New York city; F at Troy, Buffalo and New York city; G at Troy, Chatham and New York city; H at Troy, Buffalo, Mt. Pleasant, Syracuse, Tarrytown and New York city; I at Canaan, Carmel, Chatham, North Castleton and New York city; K at Buffalo, Charlton, Livonia, Richmond, Springwater, Victor and New York city; L at Lenox, Oneida, Rome, Syracuse and Verona; and M at Chatham, North Castle and New York city.

The companies left the State, A and B in July, 1861; C and D December 6, 1861; E, F, G and H in August, 1862; I, K, L and M September 19, 1862, and served in the Department of Virginia (7th and 4th Corps) and Department of Virginia and North Carolina, principally at Fort Monroe, Norfolk and Suffolk, Portsmouth, Williamsburg and Yorktown, Va.; in Wistar's Division, 18th Corps, from January, 1864; in the Cavalry, Army of the James, with the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 10th Corps, from March, 1864; a detachment as escort, headquarters Army of the James, from July, 1864; unattached from August, 1864; in the 3d Brigade of the Cavalry Division, Army of the James, until March, 1865; again unattached to the close of the war; and at Fredericksburg, Va., from April, 1865. Companies H and D served with the 10th Corps from June, 1864; with the 18th Corps from August, 1864.

September 6, 1865, the regiment received the designation, 4th Provisional Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, and its final record will be found under that head.

The regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 18 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 12 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 125 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 155 enlisted men; aggregate, 161; of whom 8 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:



PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
West Point, Va. .... *	June 5		1				2		1	4
Petersburg, Va. ....	June 8-10				1					1
Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va. ....	June 15- Mar. 27,									
Assault of Petersburg, Va. ....	June 15								1	1
Weldon Railroad, Va. ....	21-23									
Surrey Court House, Va. ....	July 11								2	2
Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, Va. ....	21									
Deep Bottom, Va. ....	27-29									
Strawberry Plains, Va. ....	Aug. 14-18								1	1
Cox's Mills, Va. ....	Sept. 16								7	7
Chaffin's Farm, Va. ....	Sept. 29- Oct. 1									
Darbytown Road, Va. ....	Oct. 7-8									
Darbytown Road, Va. ....	13				2		1		1	4
Darbytown Road, Va. ....	16						1		2	3
Darbytown Road, Va. ....	27-29		1						1	2
Warsaw, Va. ....	Dec. 30	1					1			2
White Oak Swamp, Va. ....	Feb. 5									
Williamsburg, Va. ....	11									
South Quay, Va. ....	March 11		1				5		3	9
Northern Neck, Westmoreland County, Va. ....	12								4	5
Near New Kent Court House, Va. ....	17				1					1
Seven Pines, Va. ....	18					1	4		1	6
White House, Va. ....	19				1	1	1			3
Fall of Petersburg, Va. ....	April 2									
Jackson, N. C. ....	3									
Weldon Railroad, Va. ....	4								1	1
Murfreesboro, N. C. ....	5								1	1
Somerton, N. C. ....	7									
Near Jackson, N. C. ....	17								2	2
Loss on picket, detached service and other minor affairs			2				6		21	29
Total loss		1	18	1	12	3	75		90	200

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

CHARLES C. DODGE, from August 13, 1862, to April 29, 1863.  
 BENJAMIN F. ONDERDONK, from April 29, 1863, to July 19, 1864.  
 EDWIN V. SUMNER, from September 8, 1864, to September 6, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

CHARLES C. DODGE, from July 5 to August 13, 1862.  
 BENJAMIN F. ONDERDONK, from August 13, 1862, to April 29, 1863.  
 ALEXANDER G. PATTON, from April 29, 1863, to July 10, 1865.  
 JAMES N. WHEELAN, from August 17 to September 6, 1865.

*Majors.*

CHARLES C. DODGE, from January 3 to July 5, 1862.  
 BENJAMIN F. ONDERDONK, from July 5 to August 13, 1862.

ALEXANDER G. PATTON, from August 13, 1862, to April 29, 1863.  
 JAMES N. WHEELAN, from August 13, 1862, to August 17, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. SCHIEFFELIN, from September 11, 1862, to March 17, 1863.  
 HENRY TERWILLIGER, from March 18, 1863, to September 6, 1865.  
 EDGAR A. HAMILTON, from April 29, 1863, to September 6, 1865.  
 MINOTT A. PRUYN, from August 20 to September 6, 1865.

*Regimental Adjutants.*

MAJOR A. DOWNING, from August 13, 1862, to February 5, 1863.  
 BARNETT H. ENGELKE, from February 9, 1863, to September 14, 1864.  
 JAMES FAIRGRIEVES, from September 15 to December 12, 1864.  
 WILSON PURDY, from June 7, 1864, to January 28, 1865.  
 FRANCIS J. KENNEDY, from April 5 to September 6, 1865.

*Battalion Adjutants.*

JAMES N. WHEELAN, from January 24 to February 6, 1862.  
WALTER S. POOR, from July 5 to August 13, 1862.

*Regimental Quartermasters.*

JOHN D. LEE, from July 12, 1862, to March 6, 1863.  
WILLIAM H. PHILP, from March 6, 1863, to December 22, 1864.  
WESLEY B. CORBY, from December 22, 1864, to June 8, 1865.

*Commissaries of Subsistence.*

COURTNEY H. JAMES, from August 13, 1862, to September 25, 1863.  
THOMAS G. HENSEY, from November 24, 1863, to September 6, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

GEORGE C. BENNETT, from August 26, 1862, to September 1, 1864.  
FRANCIS MARKOE WRIGHT, from September 21, 1864, to September 6, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

FRANCIS MARKOE WRIGHT, from June 13, 1862, to September 21, 1864.  
BRADNEY GRIFFIN, from April 8, 1863, to September 6, 1865.  
WILLIAM R. BROWN, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

PETER MASON BARTLETT, from October 22, 1862, to July 30, 1864.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

LEMUEL WALES, from August 31 to September 7, 1861.  
BENJAMIN F. ONDERDONK, from September 8, 1861, to July 5, 1862.  
HENRY TERWILLIGER, from August 13, 1862, to March 18, 1863.  
WILLIAM H. HARMON, from April 29, 1863, to November 17, 1864.  
WILSON PURDY, from January 28 to September 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

BENJAMIN F. ONDERDONK, from August 31 to September 8, 1861.  
SIMEON A. MELLICK, from December 6, 1861, to January 8, 1862.  
EDGAR A. HAMILTON, from January 18, to March 21, 1862.  
WALTER S. POOR, from March 21 to July 5, 1862.  
DEWITT C. ELLIS, from July 8 to August 13, 1862.  
WILLIAM H. HARMON, from August 13, 1862, to April 29, 1863.  
JAMES FAIRGREIVES, from May 21, 1863, to April 26, 1864.  
STEPHEN F. MILLS, from April 8 to November 18, 1864.  
FRANCIS J. KENNEDY, from June 5 to June 10, 1865.  
WILLIAM H. RYAN, from December 22, 1864, to September 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SIMEON A. MELLICK, from August 31 to December 6, 1861.  
EDGAR A. HAMILTON, from December 6, 1861, to January 18, 1862.  
WALTER S. POOR, from January 8 to March 21, 1862.  
DEWITT C. ELLIS, from March 21 to July 8, 1862.  
WILLIAM H. HARMON, from July 7 to August 13, 1862.  
FERDINAND S. PENNEY, from August 20 to December 3, 1862.  
JAMES FAIRGREIVES, from December 3, 1862, to May 21, 1863.  
STEPHEN F. MILLS, from April 29, 1863, to April 8, 1864.  
WILLIAM H. RYAN, from April 8 to December 22, 1864.  
FRANCIS J. KENNEDY, from February 10 to June 5, 1865.  
ROBERT Z. JOHNSON, from April 5 to September 6, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

CHARLES C. DODGE, from December 10, 1861, to January 3, 1862.  
SIMEON A. MELLICK, from January 8 to July 30, 1862.  
LOUIS SIEBERT, from July 7, 1862, to March 15, 1863.

THOMAS FREEBORN, from May 11, 1863, to April 28, 1865.  
 MAURICE LEYDEN, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES H. SEAMAN, from August 31 to December 7, 1861.  
 WILLIAM H. SANGER, from December 8, 1861, to August 13, 1862.  
 WILLIAM BARNEY, from March 19 to May 8, 1863.  
 ARTHUR S. WHITCOMB, from March 16, 1863, to July 12, 1865.  
 JAMES H. BAILEY, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. SANGER, from November 25 to December 8, 1861.  
 JAMES N. WHEELAN, from January 8 to January 24, 1862.  
 JOHN D. LEE, from February 6 to July 12, 1862.  
 EDWIN M. GRANT, from July 10, 1862, to July 24, 1863.  
 CHARLES HAMILTON SHEPARD, from November 8, 1863, to January 27, 1865.  
 GEORGE D. WATKINS, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

MORRIS J. McCORNELL, from October 16, 1861, to March 21, 1862.  
 EDGAR A. HAMILTON, from March 21, 1862, to April 29, 1863.  
 DAVID EDWARD CRONIN, from May 27, 1863, to September 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES F. ALLYN, from October 16, 1861, to March 21, 1862.  
 ARTHUR HAGAN, from March 21 to April 28, 1862.  
 LOUIS SIEBERT, from May 13 to July 7, 1862.  
 MAJOR A. DOWNING, from July 13 to August 13, 1862.  
 ALBERT EGERTON ADAMS, from August 20, 1862, to February 5, 1863.

CHARLES R. SMITH, from February 5, 1863, to November 1, 1864.  
 WILLIAM McGHIEE, from September 27, 1864, to September 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ARTHUR HAGAN, from October 16, 1861, to March 21, 1862.  
 MAJOR A. DOWNING, from March 20 to July 13, 1862.  
 GEORGE F. BROWN, from July 13, to August 19, 1862.  
 WILLIAM BROWN, from ———, to September 17, 1862.  
 WILLIAM W. DISSOWAY, from August 13 to December 20, 1862.  
 CHARLES R. SMITH, from November 19, 1862, to February 5, 1863.  
 MELVILLE C. WEEKS, from February 5 to November 23, 1863.  
 JOHN DOLEN, from November 16, 1863, to November 21, 1864.  
 OTTO K. KRAUSE, from December 21, 1864, to April 26, 1865.  
 DANIEL P. SEARING, from July 1 to September 6, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM J. CONKLIN, from September 18, 1861, to February 6, 1862.  
 JAMES N. WHEELAN, from February 6 to August 13, 1862.  
 WALTER S. POOR, from August 13, 1862, to March 29, 1864.  
 SILAS E. REYNOLDS, from April 20, 1864, to September 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY TERWILLIGER, from September 18, 1861, to August 13, 1862.  
 JOHN KEOGAN, from August 13 to November 21, 1862.  
 THOMAS FREEBORN, from November 7, 1862, to May 11, 1863.  
 MOSES W. CARTWRIGHT, from May 9, 1863, to April 5, 1864.  
 HOWELL S. BROWN, from April 6 to December 23, 1864.  
 DAVID GODFREY, from January 28 to September 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN KEOGAN, from September 18, 1861, to August 13, 1862.

GEORGE F. BROWN, from August 19 to September 17, 1862.

JOSEPH LENTHALL SHEFFIELD, from October 31 to December 16, 1862.

MOSES W. CARTWRIGHT, from December 16, 1862, to May 9, 1863.

WILSON PURDY, from May 9, 1863, to May 15, 1864.

DAVID GODFREY, from June 12, 1864, to January 28, 1865.

DAVID P. SEARING, from June 5 to July 1, 1865.

HENRY MOORE, from May 8 to September 6, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captain:*

LEMUEL B. GREGORY, from July 11, 1862, to July 26, 1864, and from September 24, 1864, to September 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

DAVID EDWARD CRONIN, from July 11, 1862, to January 28, 1863.

CHARLES A. VARICK, from February 1 to February 16, 1863.

SAMUEL HILL, from April 7 to May 24, 1863.

JOSEPH A. BLANCHARD, from May 25, 1863, to July 31, 1864.

OWEN HALE, from October 9, 1864, to September 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDWIN N. WRIGHT, from July 11 to December 16, 1862.

SAMUEL HILL, from December 16, 1862, to April 7, 1863.

FRANK B. BOUDINOT, from April 7 to August 15, 1863.

ALPHONSO E. COLBRANT, from July 4 to November 6, 1863.

WESLEY B. CORBY, from November 24, 1863, to September 9, 1864.

DANIEL MEADE, from November 24, 1864, to September 6, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

ALEXANDER G. PATTON, from July 28 to August 13, 1862.

WILLIAM H. SANGER, from August 13, 1862, to May 24, 1863.

SAMUEL HILL, from May 24, 1863, to June 28, 1865.

IRWIN M. STARR, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

THEODORE E. LEWIS, from August 13, 1862, to April 9, 1863, and from September 14, 1863, to ———.

WESLEY B. CORBY, from September 9 to December 22, 1864.

MELVILLE C. WEEKS, from November 23, 1863, to November 11, 1864.

WILLIAM H. PHILP, from December 22, 1864, to July 21, 1865.

ADDISON G. HENRY, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM WHEELAN, from August 13 to October 26, 1862.

JAMES FAIRGREIVES, from October 29 to December 3, 1862.

JAMES W. BURTON, from December 3, 1862, to October 27, 1863.

OWEN HALE, from May 10, 1863, to October 19, 1864.

GEORGE F. MOTT, from October 22, 1864, to May 26, 1865.

ALEXANDER LAWSON, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

JOHN C. OBERTRIEFFER, from August 25, 1862, to December 20, 1864.

DAVID EARLE, from March 2 to September 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FRANK FISHER, from August 22 to December 16, 1862.

JAMES E. BALL, from December 16, 1862, to February 19, 1863.

WILLIAM J. KAVANAGH, from February 21 to June 1, 1863.

FRANK B. BOUDINOT, from August 15, 1863, to May 2, 1864.

DAVID EARLE, from June 23, 1864, to March 2, 1865.

JOSEPH E. LORDLEY, from March 30 to July 21, 1865.

CHARLES HAMILTON SHEPARD, from July 24 to September 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES E. BALL, from October 9 to December 16, 1862.  
 WILLIAM J. KAVANAGH, from November 7, 1862, to February 21, 1863.  
 CHARLES HAMILTON SHEPARD, from February 21 to November 8, 1863.  
 ALPHONSO E. COLBRANT, from November 6, 1863, to June 15, 1864.  
 JOSEPH E. LORDLEY, from June 20, 1864, to March 30, 1865.  
 JAMES DUTCHER, from February 7 to May 31, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG, from July 6 to July 21, 1865.  
 GEORGE B. STARBIRD, from July 18 to September 6, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

DEWITT C. ELLIS, from August 13, 1862, to July 21, 1865.  
 GEORGE C. GIBBS, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS FAIRGRAVES, from August 6 to December 16, 1862.  
 JAMES B. LYONS, from April 9, 1863, to July 21, 1865.  
 JOSEPH E. MORSE, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH LENTHALL SHEFFIELD, from September 11 to October 31, 1862.  
 JOHN P. SIMONDS, from ——— to January 21, 1863.  
 JAMES B. LYONS, from January 22 to April 9, 1863.  
 JOSEPH A. BLANCHARD, from April 29 to May 25, 1863.  
 WILLIAM HEARNE, from June 10, 1863, to November 11, 1864.  
 JOHN BERRY, from December 25, 1864, to June 8, 1865.  
 THOMAS W. GORING, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

GEORGE H. DEAN, from September 11 to December 16, 1862.

THOMAS FAIRGRAVES, from December 16, 1862, to June 16, 1865.  
 JAMES A. ALLIS, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ZENAS C. WARREN, from September 11, 1862, to April 7, 1863.  
 GEORGE BRUCE, from May 9 to June 11, 1863.  
 THEODORE E. LEWIS, from ——— to December 13, 1864.  
 CHARLES HAMILTON SHEPARD, from January 27 to July 24, 1865.  
 WILLIAM L. OGDEN, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

BARNETT H. ENGELKE, from September 4 to December 16, 1862.  
 GEORGE BRUCE, from December 16, 1862, to May 9, 1863.  
 MARCUS A. MORGAN, from May 11 to December 29, 1863.  
 JOHN W. VAN VOORHIES, from March 1 to July 24, 1864.  
 CHRISTOPHER G. CALO, from November 1, 1864, to July 21, 1865.  
 ALPHONSO H. BABCOCK, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

MINOTT A. PRUYN, from September 11, 1862, to August 20, 1865.  
 ARTHUR S. WHITCOMB, from August 23 to September 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

VOLNEY V. SMITH, from August 13, 1862, to May 11, 1863.  
 SILAS E. REYNOLDS, from December 28, 1862, to April 20, 1864.  
 JAMES FAIRGREIVES, from April 26 to September 15, 1864.  
 BARNETT H. ENGELKE, from September 14, 1864, to July 21, 1865.  
 ARTHUR S. WHITCOMB, from July 12 to August 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES A. VARICK, from September 26, 1862, to February 1, 1863.



JOHN SMITH ATWOOD, JR., from February 8 to March 18, 1863.  
 HOWELL S. BROWN, from March 18, 1863, to April 6, 1864.  
 WILLIAM MCGHEE, from April 20 to September 27, 1864.  
 GEORGE W. MURRAY, from December 30, 1864, to June 11, 1865.  
 EDWIN RAWDIN, from June 26 to September 6, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

CHARLES W. BALL, from September 25, 1862, to February 5, 1863.  
 MAJOR A. DOWNING, from February 5, 1863, to May 14, 1864.  
 ALBERT EGERTON ADAMS, from June 7 to September 9, 1864.  
 JAMES FAIRGREIVES, from December 12, 1864, to June 15, 1865.  
 GEORGE F. DERN, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SILAS E. REYNOLDS, from September 12 to December 28, 1862.  
 BARNETT H. ENGELKE, from December 16, 1862, to February 9, 1863.  
 ALBERT EGERTON ADAMS, from February 5, 1863, to June 7, 1864.  
 WILSON PURDY, from May 15 to June 7, 1864.  
 HENRY S. DICKINSON, from December 22, 1864, to June 8, 1865.  
 FRANK A. NORTON, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

BYRON W. BATES, September 11, 1862.  
 JOHN P. SIMONDS, from September 25, 1862, to ———.  
 ARTHUR S. WHITCOMB, from November 1, 1862, to March 16, 1863.  
 HENRY S. DICKINSON, from August 7, 1863, to December 22, 1864.  
 HENRY MOORE, from March 1 to May 8, 1865.  
 ALLEN W. HAHN, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

CORNELIUS S. MASTEN, from September 11, 1862, to September 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CORNELIUS S. MASTEN, from August 13 to September 11, 1862.  
 BYRON W. BATES, from September 11 to December 16, 1862.  
 WILLIAM W. DISSOWAY, from December 20, 1862, to October 13, 1863.  
 JAMES W. BURTON, from October 27, 1863, to January 17, 1865.  
 SAMUEL M. BROWN, from January 18 to September 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CORNELIUS S. MASTEN, from May 23 to August 13, 1862.  
 JAMES E. BALL, from August 13 to October 9, 1862.  
 THOMAS FREEBORN, from September 11 to November 7, 1862.  
 JAMES M. EATON, from November 24, 1862, to March 20, 1863.  
 WILLIAM ROBINSON, from February 20 to April 9, 1863.  
 DAVID EARLE, from April 9, 1863, to June 23, 1864.  
 SAMUEL M. BROWN, from June 22, 1864, to January 18, 1865.  
 GEORGE B. STARBIRD, from February 17 to July 18, 1865.  
 CHRISTOPHER G. CALO, from July 21 to September 6, 1865.

## UNASSIGNED.

PIRT, PHILO L., Second Lieutenant, from ——— to June 30, 1862.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

KILPATRICK, JUDSON, as Major.  
 JAMES, COURTNEY H., as Adjutant.  
 RAWDIN, EDWIN, as Quartermaster.  
 CRONIN, DAVID EDWARD, as First Lieutenant (2d).  
 EATON, JAMES M., as First Lieutenant.  
 DAVENPORT, JOHN, as Second Lieutenant.  
 FLINN, CHARLES J., as Second Lieutenant.  
 GORHAM, ISAAC FREDERICK, as Second Lieutenant.  
 GREEN, GEORGE W., as Second Lieutenant.  
 HACKNEY, RINALDO, as Second Lieutenant.

JENKINS, GEORGE S., as Second Lieutenant.  
 MILLS, FRANK W., as Second Lieutenant.  
 SEAMAN, CHARLES H., as Second Lieutenant.  
 SIMONDS, JOHN P., as Second Lieutenant (2d).  
 VAN SCHAICK, GEORGE S., as Second Lieutenant.  
 WEBB, JOHN G., as Second Lieutenant.

MEDAL OF HONOR AWARDED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

MILLS, FRANK W., Corporal, Company C, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Sandy Cross Roads, N. C., September 4, 1862.

*Record of the Officers.*

- ADAMS, ALBERT EGERTON, age 28 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; appointed First Lieutenant, Company C, August 20, 1862; transferred to Company L, February 5, 1863; mustered in as Captain, June 7, 1864; discharged for disability, September 9, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, vice Terwilliger, promoted; Captain, June 1, 1864, with rank from May 14, 1864, vice Downing, dismissed.
- ALLYN, CHARLES F., age 26 years; enrolled September 21, 1861, at Middletown to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, October 16, 1861; resigned, March 21, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from October 16, 1861, original.
- ALLIS, JAMES A., Captain, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company I, this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM H., age 19 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, October 2, 1861; promoted Corporal, May 3, 1863; reenlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 6, 1865; mustered out, July 21, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; see 40th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1865, with rank from April 26, 1865, vice Mills, not mustered.
- ATWOOD, JR., JOHN SMITH, age 25 years; enrolled June 16, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, July 21, 1862; transferred to Company F, no date; to Company E, in September or October, 1862; promoted Sergeant, to date July 16, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, February 8, 1863; resigned, March 18, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from January 28, 1863, vice Varick, promoted.
- BABCOCK, ALPHONSO H., Second Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company I, this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- BAILEY, JAMES H., First Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned in the 3d Cavalry.
- BALL, CHARLES W., late First Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; enrolled September 11, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company L, this regiment, September 25, 1862; resigned, February 5, 1863; commissioned Captain, September 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- BALL, JAMES E., age 38 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, August 13, 1862; transferred to Company G, October 9, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 16, 1862; resigned, February 19, 1863; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from November 21, 1862, vice Keogan, resigned.
- BARNEY, WILLIAM, age 22 years; enrolled August 20, 1862, to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, at Suffolk, Va., March 19,

- 1863; resigned, May 8, 1863, for promotion to Major, 16th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, vice Sanger, promoted.
- BARTLETT, PETER MASON**, age — years; enrolled September 14, 1862, to serve three years; mustered in at Suffolk, Va., as Chaplain, October 22, 1862; resigned, July 30, 1864; commissioned Chaplain, December 30, 1862, with rank from October 22, 1862, original.
- BATES, BYRON W.**, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company M, to date September 11, 1862; resigned, December 16, 1862; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- BENNETT, GEORGE C.**, late Assistant Surgeon, 9th Cavalry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, August 26, 1862; discharged for disability, September 1, 1864; commissioned Surgeon, August 30, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original.
- BERRY, JOHN**, age 22 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 11th Infantry, May 7, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1861; Sergeant, January 1, 1862; mustered out with his company, June 2, 1862, at New York city; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, July 25, 1862; captured in action, May 17, 1863, at Scott's Mills, Va.; exchanged, May 23, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, September 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, December 25, 1864; resigned, June 8, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 11, 1864, vice Ryan, promoted.
- BLANCHARD, JOSEPH A.**, age 34 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 31, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 18, 1861; Sergeant, November 13, 1861; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, April 29, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 25, 1863; dismissed, July 31, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from April 29, 1863, vice Fairgreives, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from May 24, 1863, vice Hill, promoted.
- BOUDINOT, FRANK B.**, age 26 years; enrolled August 1, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, August 12, 1862; transferred to Company G, no date; promoted Sergeant, October 9, 1862; Sergeant-Major, December 15, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 7, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company G, August 15, 1863; died, of heart disease, May 2, 1864, at Yorktown, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from April 7, 1863, vice Hill, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from June 1, 1863, vice Kavanagh, resigned.
- BROWN, GEORGE F.**, age 30 years; enrolled August 11, 1861, at Camp Hamilton, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as Farrier, Company B, August 31, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 9, 1861; Sergeant, January 22, 1862; Battalion Sergeant-Major, March 30, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 13, 1862; transferred to Company D, August 19, 1862; resigned, September 17, 1862; not commissioned.
- BROWN, HOWELL S.**, age 28 years; enrolled July 16, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 31, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 16, 1861; Sergeant, March 30, 1862; transferred to Company K, no date; promoted First Sergeant, September 9, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company D, April 6, 1864; mustered out, December 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from March 18, 1863, vice Atwood, resigned; First Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from April 6, 1864, vice Cartwright, resigned.
- BROWN, SAMUEL M.**, age 18 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 31, 1861; promoted Corporal, February 28, 1862; Ser-

- gant, October 5, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 19, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, June 22, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 18, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from May 1, 1864, vice Colbrant, discharged; First Lieutenant, February 1, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Burton, resigned.
- BROWN, WILLIAM**, reported Second Lieutenant, Company C, no date; resigned, September 17, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, vice Downing, promoted.
- BROWN, WILLIAM R.**, Assistant Surgeon, 3d Cavalry; transferred to this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- BRUCE, GEORGE**, age 28 years; enrolled July 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 31, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 5, 1861; Sergeant, January 10, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, December 16, 1862; as First Lieutenant, May 9, 1863; resigned, June 11, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 20, 1863, with rank from December 15, 1862, vice Engelke, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 13, 1863, with rank from May 9, 1863, vice Cronin, promoted.
- BURTON, JAMES W.**, age 22 years; enrolled July 5, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, July 8, 1862; promoted Sergeant, Company F, no date; Second Lieutenant, December 3, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, October 27, 1863; resigned, January 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from December 3, 1862, vice Penney, resigned; First Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from May 11, 1863, vice V. V. Smith, resigned.
- CALO, CHRISTOPHER G.**, age 19 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, July 21, 1862; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, January 22, 1863; returned to the ranks, July 10, 1864; re-enlisted as a veteran, September 1, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 1, 1864; transferred to Company M, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from July 31, 1864, vice Hale, promoted.
- CARTWRIGHT, MOSES W.**, age 22 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at Monticello to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, September 18, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 11, 1862; Sergeant, May 6, 1862; First Sergeant, July 15, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1862; as First Lieutenant, May 9, 1863; resigned, April 5, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 16, 1862, vice Sheffield, resigned; First Lieutenant, May 9, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Barney, resigned.
- COLBRANT, ALPHONSO, E.**, age 28 years; enrolled at Middletown to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, September 15, 1862; promoted Corporal, same date; Sergeant, October 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1863; transferred to Company G, November 6, 1863; discharged at Bermuda Hundred, Va., June 15, 1864, for promotion to Major, 2d U. S. Colored Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from June 1, 1863, vice Boudinot, promoted.
- CONKLING, WILLIAM J.**, age 48 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at Monticello to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, September 18, 1861; resigned, February 6, 1862; commissioned Captain, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 18, 1861, original.
- CORBY, WESLEY B.**, age 25 years; enrolled July 22, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, August 31, 1861; promoted Sergeant, January 22, 1862; First Sergeant, February 2, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, November 24, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company F, September 9, 1864; as Regimental Quartermaster, December 22, 1864;

resigned, June 8, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 13, 1863, with rank from August 20, 1863, vice Grant, dismissed; First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 9, 1864, vice Fairgreives, promoted; not commissioned Quartermaster.

CRONIN, DAVID EDWARD, late First Lieutenant, 7th Cavalry; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, July 11, 1862; resigned, January 28, 1863; enrolled at Albany, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 27, 1863; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from July 11, 1862, original; recommissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from March 20, 1863, vice Eaton, resigned; commissioned Captain, May 13, 1863, with rank from May 9, 1863, vice Terwilliger, promoted.

DAVENPORT, JOHN, appointed Second Lieutenant, August 13, 1862; reported on the rolls of Company G for July and August, 1862, as such; no further record; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original.

DEAN, GEORGE H., age 22 years; enrolled July 18, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company B, August 31, 1861; transferred to Company A, September 10, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 4, 1862; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, March 21, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company I, September 11, 1862; resigned, December 16, 1862; commissioned Captain, September 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.

DERN, GEORGE F., Captain, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.

DICKINSON, HENRY S., age 18 years; enrolled August 2, 1862, at Victor to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, August 23, 1862; promoted Corporal, to date August 2, 1862; Sergeant,

December 14, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, August 7, 1863; as First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864; resigned, June 8, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from May 24, 1863, vice Blanchard, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice C. R. Smith, discharged.

DISSOWAY, WILLIAM W., age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 1st Cavalry, July 19, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 20, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, August 13, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, December 20, 1862; died, October 13, 1863, of gunshot wound received on duty; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 16, 1862, vice Bates, resigned.

DODGE, CHARLES C., age 21 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Fort Monroe, Va., as Captain, Company B, December 10, 1861; as Major, January 3, 1862; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, July 5, 1862; Colonel, August 13, 1862; discharged by promotion to Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, April 29, 1863; commissioned Captain, December 7, 1861, with rank from December 6, 1861, original; Major, December 30, 1861, with rank of same date, original; not commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel; commissioned Colonel, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original.

DOLEN, JOHN, age 30 years; enrolled July 26, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 31, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 14, 1861; Sergeant, February 25, 1862; First Sergeant, May 2, 1863; captured in action, May 17, 1863, at Scott's Mills, Va.; paroled, May 23, 1863, at City Point, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, November 16, 1863; mustered out, November 21, 1864, at Varina, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 13, 1863, with rank from October 13, 1863, vice Weeks, promoted.

DOWNING, MAJOR A., age 24 years; enrolled July 17, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, August 31, 1861; promoted Sergeant, October 8, 1861; Sergeant-Major, January 6, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 20, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, July 13, 1862; mustered in as Adjutant, August 13, 1862; as Captain, Company L, February 5, 1863; dismissed, May 14, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 26, 1862, with rank from March 21, 1862, vice Hagan, promoted; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original; Captain, February 17, 1863, with rank from February 5, 1863, vice Ball, resigned.

DUTCHER, JAMES, age 24 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at Fallsburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, September 18, 1861; promoted Sergeant, April 19, 1862; First Sergeant, May 9, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, February 7, 1865; dismissed, May 31, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1865, with rank from February 7, 1865, vice Webb, commission revoked.

EARLE, DAVID, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, March 28, 1862; promoted Sergeant, Company M, September 22, 1862; First Sergeant, October 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 9, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 23, 1864; as Captain, March 2, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1863, with rank from April 9, 1863, vice Robinson, resigned; First Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from May 3, 1864, vice Boudinot, deceased; Captain, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 9, 1864, vice Harmon, discharged.

EATON, JAMES M., age 35 years; enrolled October 10, 1861, at Middletown to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, October 16, 1861; as

Second Lieutenant, Company M, November 24, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company E, February 17, 1863, but not recognized as such by the War Department; resigned as Second Lieutenant, March 20, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 24, 1862, with rank from November 7, 1862, vice Freeborn, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, May 8, 1863, with rank from February 17, 1863, vice Varick, resigned.

ELLIS, DEWITT C., age 24 years; enrolled July 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, August 31, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, March 21, 1862; as First Lieutenant, July 8, 1862; as Captain, Company H, August 13, 1862; mustered out, July 21, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 26, 1862, with rank from March 21, 1862, vice Poor, promoted; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original.

ENGELKE, BARNETT H., age 22 years; enrolled July 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 31, 1861; appointed Chief Bugler, January 8, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, September 14, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company L, December 16, 1862; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, February 9, 1863; transferred to Company K as First Lieutenant, September 14, 1864; mustered out, July 21, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 16, 1862, vice Fairgraves, promoted; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, February 20, 1863, with rank from February 5, 1863, vice Downing, promoted.

FAIRGRAVES, THOMAS, late First Lieutenant, 11th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, August 6, 1862; promoted Captain, Company I, December 16, 1862; resigned, June 16, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original;

- Captain, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 16, 1862, vice Dean, resigned.
- FAIRGREIVES, JAMES**, age 21 years; enrolled June 16, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, August 11, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, July 9, 1862; Sergeant-Major, August 13, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Company F, October 29, 1862; transferred to Company A, December 3, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, May 21, 1863; transferred to Company K, April 26, 1864; appointed Regimental Adjutant, September 15, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company L, December 12, 1864; mustered out, June 15, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 28, 1862, with rank from October 29, 1862, vice Wheelan, died, of wounds received in action; First Lieutenant, May 13, 1863, with rank from April 29, 1863, vice Harmon, promoted; not commissioned Regimental Adjutant; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 9, 1864, vice Adams, discharged.
- FISHER, FRANK**, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, August 22, 1862; resigned, December 16, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original.
- FLINN, CHARLES J.**, age 20 years; enrolled August 24, 1863, at Little Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 16th Artillery, September 26, 1863; transferred to Company E, this regiment, May 26, 1864; promoted Corporal, June 27, 1864; returned to the ranks, January 2, 1865; deserted, August 8, 1865, at Warrenton, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 29, 1864, with rank from December 28, 1864, vice Dolen, discharged; commission revoked.
- FREEBORN, THOMAS**, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 7th Militia, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company D, November 7, 1862; as Captain, Company B, May 11, 1863; resigned, April 28, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, November 28, 1862, with rank from November 7, 1862, vice Fisher, resigned; Captain, May 11, 1863, with rank from March 15, 1863, vice Siebert, resigned.
- GIBBS, GEORGE C.**, Captain, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- GODFREY, DAVID**, age 23 years; enrolled September 24, 1861, at Middletown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, October 16, 1861; promoted Corporal, to date October 2, 1861; Sergeant, November 19, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 12, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 28, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1864, with rank from May 14, 1864, vice Purdy, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 21, 1864, vice H. S. Brown, mustered out.
- GORHAM, ISAAC FREDERICK**, age 21 years; enrolled at Schaghticoke to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, September 23, 1862; appointed Bugler in March, 1863; transferred to Company G, September 20, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, September 1, 1864; captured in action, April 3, 1865; rejoined in June, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; appointed Chief Bugler, October 1, 1865; mustered out with Regiment, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1864, with rank of same date, vice —; commission revoked January 26, 1865.
- GORING, THOMAS W.**, Second Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, July 21, 1865;

- designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- GRANT, EDWIN M., age — years; enrolled June 10, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, June 12, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, July 10, 1862; dismissed, July 24, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original.
- GREEN, GEORGE W., commissioned, not mustered, declined Second Lieutenant, September 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- GREGORY, LEMUEL B., late Battalion Adjutant, 7th Cavalry; enrolled May 29, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, July 11, 1862; wounded in action, December 13, 1863, at Charles City Court House, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, July 26, 1864; enrolled at New York city, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, September 24, 1864; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, August 14, 1862, with rank from July 11, 1862, original; re-commissioned Captain, August 16, 1864, with rank from July 26, 1864, vice himself, discharged.
- GRIFFIN, BRADNEY, age 21 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Suffolk, Va., as Assistant Surgeon, April 8, 1863; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 24, 1863, with rank from March 20, 1863, original.
- HACKNEY, RINALDO, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, October 1, 1862; Sergeant, May 7, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, September 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, March 4, 1865; designation of regiment changed to 4th Provisional Cavalry, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, not mustered, June 30, 1865, with rank from April 27, 1865, vice Mott, resigned.
- HAGAN, ARTHUR, age 20 years; enrolled October 4, 1861, at Middletown to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, October 16, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, March 21, 1862; resigned, April 28, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from October 16, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, March 26, 1862, with rank from March 21, 1862, vice Allen, resigned.
- HAHN, ALLEN W., Second Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- HALE, OWEN, age 19 years; enrolled October 23, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Battalion Sergeant-Major, 7th Cavalry, November 6, 1861; mustered out, March 31, 1862; again enrolled August 13, 1862, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, April 21, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 10, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, October 19, 1864; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1863, with rank from May 9, 1863, vice Bruce, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from July 31, 1864, vice Blanchard, dismissed.
- HAMILTON, EDGAR A., age 20 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, December 6, 1861; as First Lieutenant, January 18, 1862; as Captain, Company C, March 21, 1862; as Major, April 29, 1863; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1861, with rank from December 6, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, January 8, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Mellick, promoted; Captain, March



- 26, 1862, with rank from March 21, 1862, vice McCornell, resigned; Major, May 13, 1863, with rank from April 29, 1863, vice Patton, promoted.
- HARMON, WILLIAM H.**, age 28 years; enrolled July 17, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 31, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 14, 1861; Sergeant, January 11, 1862; Second Lieutenant, July 7, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 13, 1862; as Captain, April 29, 1863; mustered out, November 17, 1864; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, vice Poor, promoted; Captain, May 13, 1863, with rank from April 29, 1863, vice Hamilton, promoted.
- HEARNE, WILLIAM**, age 21 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, October 7, 1861; promoted Sergeant, October 7, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 10, 1863; mustered out, November 11, 1864, at Varina, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from June 10, 1863, vice Simonds, not mustered.
- HENRY, ADDISON G.**, First Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company F, this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- HENSEY, THOMAS G.**, age 25 years; enrolled June 6, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, July 21, 1862; transferred to Company H, no date; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, February 25, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, November 24, 1863; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, November 13, 1863, with rank from September 25, 1863, vice James, resigned.
- HILL, SAMUEL**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, June 26, 1862; transferred to Company B, July 16, 1862; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; Second Lieutenant, Company E, December 16, 1862; First Lieutenant, April 7, 1863; Captain, Company F, May 24, 1863; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 16, 1862, vice Wright, resigned; First Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from April 7, 1863, vice Warren, resigned; Captain, June 13, 1863, with rank from May 24, 1863, vice Sanger, discharged.
- JAMES, COURTNEY H.**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, March 31, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, July 16, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, August 13, 1862; resigned, September 25, 1863; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, February 17, 1863, with rank from September 6, 1862, original.
- JENKINS, GEORGE S.**, age 18 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Battery D, 3d Artillery, September 5, 1864; appointed Second Lieutenant, this regiment, September 28, 1864; died, October 14, 1864, of yellow fever at New Berne, N. C., while awaiting muster-in; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 28, 1864, with rank of same date, vice ———.
- JOHNSON, ROBERT Z.**, age 27 years; enrolled July 11, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, August 11, 1862; transferred to Company H, as Corporal, no date; promoted Sergeant, July 10, 1863; First Sergeant, July 10, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 5, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from January 2, 1865, vice Kennedy, promoted.
- KAVANAGH, WILLIAM J.**, age 25 years; enrolled July 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, August 31, 1861; promoted Sergeant, October 9, 1861; mus-

- tered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, November 7, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 21, 1863; resigned, June 1, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from November 21, 1862, vice J. E. Ball, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from February 21, 1863, vice J. E. Ball, resigned.
- KENNEDY, FRANCIS J.**, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, September 11, 1862; promoted Corporal, October 1, 1862; Commissary-Sergeant, March 8, 1863; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 11, 1863; First Sergeant, August 21, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, September 20, 1864; promoted Sergeant-Major, December 26, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Company A, February 10, 1865; acting Adjutant, from April 5, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 5, 1865; as Adjutant, June 10, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice Godfrey, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from January 2, 1865, vice Purdy, promoted; not commissioned Adjutant.
- KEOGAN, JOHN**, age 24 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at Grahamsville to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, September 18, 1861; as First Lieutenant, August 13, 1862; resigned, November 21, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 18, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, vice Hagan, resigned.
- KILPATRICK, JUDSON**, Captain, 5th Infantry; authorized by Major-General Butler shortly after the battle of Big Bethel, Va. (June 10, 1861), to organize, as Major, two companies of cavalry; the companies were organized, but Captain Kilpatrick had meanwhile become Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Cavalry; not commissioned.
- KRAUSE, OTTO K.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Southfield to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, September 26, 1862; promoted Corporal, Company A, January 5, 1864; Sergeant-Major, June 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 21, 1864; discharged, April 26, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice Dickinson, promoted.
- LAWSON, ALEXANDER**, Second Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company F, this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- LEE, JOHN D.**, age 24 years; enrolled July 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, August 31, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company B, February 6, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, July 12, 1862; mustered in as such, August 13, 1862; dismissed, March 6, 1863; disability removed, September 16, 1863; subsequent service in the 20th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1862, with rank from February 6, 1862, vice Wheelan, promoted; First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original.
- LEWIS, THEODORE E.**, age 33 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at Monticello to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, September 18, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, July 8, 1862; First Lieutenant, Company F, August 13, 1862; resigned, April 9, 1863; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, September 14, 1863; transferred to Company I, no date; dismissed, December 13, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from June 11, 1863, vice Bruce, resigned.
- LEYDEN, MAURICE**, Captain, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- LORDLEY, JOSEPH E.**, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, August 8, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 1, 1862; First Sergeant,

- May 7, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865; mustered out, July 21, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from May 3, 1864, vice Earle, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 1, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Lewis, dismissed.
- LYONS, JAMES B., age 32 years; enrolled July 14, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, July 16, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, July 18, 1862; Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 9, 1863; mustered out, July 21, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from January 21, 1863, vice Simonds, resigned; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1863, with rank from April 9, 1863, vice Lewis, discharged.
- MASTEN, CORNELIUS S., late Second Lieutenant, 7th Cavalry; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, May 23, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, August 13, 1862; mustered in as Captain, September 11, 1862; wounded in action, March 18, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; not commissioned Second Lieutenant, nor First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, September 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- MCCORNELL, MORRIS J., age 41 years; enrolled October 2, 1861, at Middletown to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, October 16, 1861; resigned, March 21, 1862; subsequent service in 15th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, January 1, 1862, with rank from October 16, 1861, original.
- MCGHEE, WILLIAM, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, July 6, 1862; wounded in action, May 17, 1863, at Scott's Mills, Va.; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, April 20, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company C, September 27, 1864; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from April 6, 1864, vice S. M. Brown, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 11, 1864, vice Earle, promoted.
- MEADE, DANIEL, age 23 years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, August 28, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 30, 1862; Sergeant, March 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, September 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, November 24, 1864; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice Corby, promoted.
- MELLIICK, SIMEON A., age 21 years; enrolled July 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 31, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, December 6, 1861; mustered in as Captain, Company B, January 8, 1862; died, July 30, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 7, 1861, with rank from December 6, 1861, original; Captain, January 8, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Dodge, promoted.
- MILLS, FRANK W., age 18 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at Middletown to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, October 16, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 30, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, June 29, 1864; returned to the ranks, March 31, 1865; promoted Corporal, August 27, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; returned to ranks, September 17, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; medal of honor; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1865, with rank from February 7, 1865, vice Flinn, not mustered.
- MILLS, STEPHEN F., age 26 years; enrolled at Middletown to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, October 16, 1861; promoted Corporal, April 9, 1862; Sergeant, August 13, 1862;

- mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 29, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 8, 1864; mustered out, November 18, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1863, with rank from March 15, 1863, vice Whitcomb, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice Reynolds, promoted.
- MOORE, HENRY, age 25 years; enrolled at Southfield to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, August 30, 1862; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, June 20, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, March 1, 1865; transferred to Company D, May 8, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 1, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice S. W. Brown, promoted.
- MORGAN, MARCUS A., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, August 5, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, same date; Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1863; resigned, December 29, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from May 11, 1863, vice Burton, promoted.
- MORSE, JOSEPH E., First Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- MOTT, GEORGE F., age 21 years; enrolled June 1, 1862, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, August 12, 1862; transferred to Company E, no date; promoted Sergeant, to date June 2, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, September 1, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company F, October 22, 1864; resigned, May 26, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from July 24, 1864, vice Van Voorhies, resigned.
- MURRAY, GEORGE W., age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, October 16, 1861; promoted Sergeant, July 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 30, 1864; resigned, June 11, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 11, 1864, vice McGhee, promoted.
- NORTON, FRANK A., First Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- OBERTRIEFFER, JOHN C., age 45 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, August 25, 1862; killed in action, December 20, 1864, near Jones Creek, Va.; commissioned Captain, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original.
- OGDEN, WILLIAM L., First Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company I, this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- ONDERDONK, BENJAMIN F., age 29 years; enrolled July 18, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 31, 1861; promoted Captain, September 8, 1861; Major, July 5, 1862; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, August 13, 1862; as Colonel, April 29, 1863; dismissed, July 19, 1864; disability removed, October 19, 1864; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 7, 1861, with rank from December 6, 1861, vice Wales, resigned; not commissioned Major; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original; Colonel, May 13, 1863, with rank from April 29, 1863, vice Dodge, discharged.
- PATTON, ALEXANDER G., late First Lieutenant, 7th Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, July 28, 1862; promoted Major, August 13, 1862; dismissed, July 15, 1863; reinstated, August 8, 1863; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date April 29, 1863; mustered out, July 10, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 8, 1862, with rank from July 16, 1862, original; Major, August 14, 1862, with rank from August

- 13, 1862, vice Dodge, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 13, 1863, with rank from April 29, 1863, vice Onderdonk, promoted.
- PENNEY, FERDINAND S., age 23 years; enrolled at Middletown to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, October 16, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 20, 1862; resigned, December 3, 1862; again enrolled at Wallkill to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 15th Cavalry, January 4, 1864; promoted Sergeant, April 16, 1864; transferred to Company K, 2d Provisional Cavalry, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, vice Keogan, promoted.
- PHILP, WILLIAM H., age 34 years; enrolled July 24, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, August 8, 1862; transferred to Company E, no date; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 13, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, March 6, 1863; transferred to Company F, as First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864; mustered out, July 21, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, May 8, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice Lee, dismissed.
- PIRT, PHILO L., reported by the War Department as Second Lieutenant, missing since June 30, 1862; no further record; not commissioned.
- POOR, WALTER S., age 24 years; enrolled April 26, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 10th Infantry, April 27, 1861; transferred to Company B, this regiment, November 1, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company A, January 8, 1862; First Lieutenant, March 21, 1862; appointed Battalion Adjutant, July 5, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company D, August 13, 1862; mustered out, March 29, 1864, at Beaufort, N. C., for promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d N. C. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Hamilton, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 26, 1862, with rank from March 21, 1862, vice Hamilton, promoted; not commissioned Battalion Adjutant; commissioned Captain, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, vice Wheelan, promoted.
- PRUYN, MINOTT A., late First Lieutenant, 7th Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company K, this regiment, September 11, 1862; as Major, August 20, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Captain, September 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Major, July 26, 1865, with rank from July 20, 1865, vice Wheelan, promoted.
- PURDY, WILSON, age 21 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at Montgomery to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, September 18, 1861; promoted Corporal, March 9, 1862; Sergeant, July 12, 1862; First Sergeant, December 29, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 9, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company L, May 15, 1864; as Adjutant, June 7, 1864; as Captain, Company A, January 28, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1863, with rank from May 9, 1863, vice Cartwright, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 1, 1864, with rank from May 14, 1864, vice Adams, promoted; not commissioned Adjutant; commissioned Captain, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 22, 1864, vice Obertrieffer, killed in action.
- RAWDIN, EDWIN, age 32 years; enrolled at Southfield to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, August 26, 1862; promoted Sergeant, February 20, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, September 1, 1864; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, February 19, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 26, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 26, 1865, vice Dutcher, dismissed; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, not mustered, August 19, 1865, with rank from August 3, 1865, vice Philp, discharged.

- REYNOLDS, SILAS E., late Battalion Adjutant, 7th Cavalry; mustered in at Suffolk, Va., as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, September 12, 1862; resigned, December 28, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, to date December 28, 1862, as Captain, Company D, April 20, 1864; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, May 11, 1863, with rank from December 28, 1862, vice himself, resigned; commissioned Captain, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice Poor, mustered out
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM, age 41 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Troy, to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 2d Infantry, May 14, 1861; transferred as Farrier to Company A, this regiment, August 5, 1861; promoted Veterinary Sergeant, July 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, February 20, 1863; resigned, April 9, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from February 17, 1863, vice Eaton, promoted.
- RYAN, WILLIAM H., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Bandmaster, August 14, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 8, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice S. F. Mills, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 11, 1864, vice Weeks, discharged.
- SANGER, WILLIAM H., age 19 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, November 25, 1861; as First Lieutenant, December 8, 1861; as Captain, Company F, August 13, 1862; resigned, May 24, 1863; subsequent service in the 2d Cavalry; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 7, 1861, with rank from December 6, 1861, original; Captain, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, vice Patton, promoted.
- SCHIEFFELIN, WILLIAM H., age 25 years; enrolled May 25, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company K, 7th Militia, June 19, 1862; as Major, this regiment, September 11, 1862; resigned, March 17, 1863; commissioned Major, September 11, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- SEAMAN, CHARLES H., late Second Lieutenant, 5th Infantry; enrolled July 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, August 31, 1861; resigned, December 7, 1861; subsequent service in 37th Militia; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1861, with rank from December 6, 1861, original; not commissioned First Lieutenant.
- SEARING, DANIEL P., age 27 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, August 6, 1862; promoted Sergeant, to date August 4, 1862; First Sergeant, September 1, 1863; Sergeant-Major, February 25, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 5, 1865; transferred to Company C, July 1, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from January 2, 1865, vice Shepard, promoted.
- SHEFFIELD, JOSEPH LENTHALL, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Suffolk, Va., as Second Lieutenant, Company H, September 11, 1862; transferred to Company D, October 31, 1862; resigned, December 16, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original.
- SHEPARD, CHARLES HAMILTON, age 24 years; enrolled at Southfield to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, August 26, 1862; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, September 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 21, 1863; transferred to Company B, November 8, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, January 27, 1865; transferred to Company G, July 24, 1865;

- designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from February 21, 1863, vice Kavanagh, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 17, 1865, with rank from January 2, 1865, vice S. F. Mills, mustered out.
- SIEBERT, LOUIS, First Lieutenant, 4th Cavalry; appointed First Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, May 13, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company B, July 7, 1862; resigned, March 15, 1863; see 2d Mounted Rifles; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, August 14, 1862, with rank from July 31, 1862, vice Mellick, deceased.
- SIMONDS, JOHN P., age 27 years; enrolled September 11, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, September 25, 1862; transferred to Company H, —, 1862; discharged, January 21, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, vice —; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, not mustered, May 11, 1863, with rank from April 9, 1863, vice Lyons, promoted.
- SMITH, CHARLES R., age 22 years; enrolled September 21, 1861, at Middletown to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company C, October 16, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, February 2, 1862; Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1862; First Lieutenant, February 5, 1863; mustered out, November 1, 1864, at Jones Landing, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 16, 1862, vice Dissoway, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from February 5, 1863, vice Engelke, appointed Adjutant.
- SMITH, VOLNEY V., late Second Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, August 13, 1862; resigned, May 11, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- STARBIRD, GEORGE B., age 19 years; enrolled July 7, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, July 19, 1862; transferred to Company E, no date; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, to date July 19, 1862; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 29, 1863; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 21, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, February 17, 1865; transferred to Company G, July 18, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 1, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Lordley, promoted.
- STARR, IRWIN M., Captain, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company F, this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- SUMNER, EDWIN V., Captain, 1st U. S. Cavalry; mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, September 8, 1864; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 28, 1865; commissioned Colonel, August 13, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Onderdonk, dismissed.
- TERWILLIGER, HENRY, age 23 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at Monticello to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, September 18, 1861; as Captain, Company A, August 13, 1862; as Major, March 18, 1863; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862, with rank from September 18, 1861, original; Captain, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, vice Onderdonk, promoted; Major, May 13, 1863, with rank from March 17, 1863, vice Schieffelin, resigned.
- VAN SCHAICK, GEORGE S., age 18 years; enrolled May 27, 1862, at Amsterdam to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, June 19, 1862; appointed Bugler, to date May 27, 1862; transferred to Company F, no date; promoted Corporal, no date; wounded in action, May 24, 1864; re-enlisted as a veteran, September 1, 1864; promoted Chief Bugler, January 11, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned,

- not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 27, 1865, vice Krause, discharged.
- VAN VOORHIES, JOHN W., age 24 years; enrolled July 16, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 31, 1861; appointed Wagoner, no date; Battalion Wagoner, January 1, 1862; promoted Sergeant, Company I, July 18, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1864; resigned, July 24, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864, with rank from December 29, 1863, vice Morgan, resigned.
- VARICK, CHARLES A., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, September 26, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company E, February 1, 1863; resigned, February 16, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 29, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice Green, declined; First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from January 28, 1863, vice Cronin, resigned.
- WALES, LEMUEL, age 41 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, August 31, 1861; resigned, September 7, 1861; not commissioned.
- WARREN, ZENAS C., age 27 years; enrolled July 17, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, August 31, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company I, September 11, 1862; resigned, April 7, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- WATKINS, GEORGE D., Second Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, July 21, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- WEBB, JOHN G., age 22 years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at Livonia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, September 4, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 2, 1863; returned to the ranks, August 10, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, September 1, 1864; promoted Corporal, August 16, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; returned to ranks, October 29, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 6, 1864, with rank from November 30, 1864, vice Hearne, mustered out; commissioned revoked, January 26, 1865.
- WEEKS, MELVILLE C., age 23 years; enrolled July 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 31, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 9, 1861; Sergeant, January 10, 1862; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, July 16, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Company C, February 5, 1863; First Lieutenant, Company F, November 23, 1863; mustered out, November 11, 1864, at Varina, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from February 5, 1863, vice C. R. Smith, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 13, 1863, with rank from October 13, 1863, vice Dissoway, deceased.
- WHEELAN, JAMES N., age 23 years; enrolled July 18, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, August 31, 1861; transferred to Company B, December 7, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1862; detailed Adjutant, 1st Battalion, January 24, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company D, February 6, 1862; as Major, August 13, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, August 17, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 3, 1862, with rank from December 7, 1861, vice Seaman, resigned; Captain, February 19, 1862, with rank from February 6, 1862, vice Conklin, resigned; Major, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, July 26, 1865, with rank from July 20, 1865, vice Patton, discharged.
- WHEELAN, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and appointed Second Lieutenant,



Company F, August 13, 1862; wounded in action, October 25, 1862, at Black Water Bridge, Va.; died, of his wounds, October 26, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original.

WHITCOMB, ARTHUR S., age 19 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at Claryville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, September 18, 1861; promoted Corporal, April 28, 1862; Sergeant, July 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, November 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company B, March 16, 1863; transferred to Company K, July 12, 1865; mustered in as Captain, August 23, 1865; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 19, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1863, with rank from

March 15, 1863, vice Freeborn, promoted; Captain, June 30, 1865, with rank from April 28, 1865, vice Freeborn, resigned.

WRIGHT, EDWIN N., age 24 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 11, 1862; resigned, December 16, 1862; subsequent service in 21st Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 14, 1862, with rank from July 11, 1862, original.

WRIGHT, FRANCIS MARKOE, age 32 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 13, 1862; as Surgeon, September 21, 1864; designation of regiment changed, September 6, 1865, to 4th Provisional Cavalry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, June 4, 1862, with rank from May 31, 1862, original; Surgeon, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1864, vice Bennett, discharged.

## SECOND REGIMENT OF MOUNTED RIFLES.

### Governor's Guard.

July 2, 1863, Col. John Fisk received authority to recruit a regiment of infantry; August 24, 1863, this authority was modified, making the organization to be recruited a regiment of mounted rifles. It was organized at Lockport and Buffalo, and the companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years: at Lockport A and I October 31 and November 2, 1863, respectively; at Fort Porter, Buffalo, B, C, D, E and L January 12th, 26th, 27th, 29th and 25th, respectively; F and G February 5, and H, K and M February 4, 6 and 13, 1864, respectively.

The companies were recruited principally: A at Lockport, Buffalo, Batavia and Ridgeway; B at Caneadea, Centerville, Farmersville, Eagle, Gainesville, Hume, Rushford, Pike and Lockport; C at Lockport, Niagara, Royalton, Attica, Cambria, Tonawanda, Buffalo, Java and Warsaw; D at Buffalo, Collins, Tonawanda and Clarence; E at Buffalo, Lockport, Carlton, Wilson, Cambria and Newfane; F at Lockport, Arcadia, Lyons, Buffalo, Grand Island and Palmyra; G at Thompson, Monticello, Bethel, Callicoon, Liberty and Fallsburgh; H at Buffalo, Amherst, Colden, Grand Island, New Hudson and Tonawanda; I at Lockport, Buffalo and Lewiston; K at Buffalo, Grand Island, Orangeville, Amherst, Tonawanda and Warsaw; L at Barre, Carlton, Gaines, Java, Kendall, Ridgeway and Shelby; and M at Buffalo, Batavia, Danube, Attica, Little Falls, Mannheim, Middlefield, Jordan and Prattsburgh.

The regiment left the State in March, 1864, and served as infantry at and near Washington, D. C., in 22d Corps; in the Provisional Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from May 15, 1864; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 9th Corps, Army of Potomac, from June 11, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 9th Corps, from September, 1864; mounted in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, Cavalry, Army of Potomac, from November 16, 1864; in Department of Virginia, from May, 1865.

Commanded by Lieut.-Col. Joseph H. Wood, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va., having during its service lost by

death, killed in action, 7 officers, 67 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 29 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 112 enlisted men; total, 10 officers, 208 enlisted men; aggregate, 218; of whom 20 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.	
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.		Enlisted men.
					Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				
1864.											
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. . . . .	May 15-21							3	1	4	
Landron House, Va. . . . .	18										
North Anna, Va. . . . .	22-26										
Totopotomoy, Va. . . . .	27-31		3			1	9		2	15	
Cold Harbor, Va. . . . .	June 1-12		1								
Bethesda Church. . . . .	2	1	9		6	1	29	1	16	64	
Before Petersburg, Va. . . . .	June 16- April 2,										
1865.											
Assault of Petersburg, Va. . . . .	June 16-19	1	15		5		60			81	
Mine Explosion, Va. . . . .	July 30	2	16	1	11	1	69		2	102	
Weldon Road, Va. . . . .	Aug. 18-21		1	9		3	2	26		7	
Poplar Spring Church, Va. . . . .	Sept. 30-								1	1	
	Oct. 2	1	6				10	5	54	76	
Hatcher's Run, Va. . . . .	Oct. 27-28										
Duval Station, Va. . . . .	Dec. 1										
Hatcher's Run, Va. . . . .	8-9										
Nottoway Station, Va. . . . .	10	1	3		1		12		16	33	
1865.											
Hatcher's Run, Va. . . . .	Feb. 5-7										
Appomattox Campaign, Va. . . . .	March 28- April 9										
Dinwiddie Court House . . . . .	Mch. 30-31		1	1	1						
Five Forks. . . . .	April 1		2		2						
Fall of Petersburg. . . . .	2		1								
Jetterville. . . . .	4										
Jarrett's Station. . . . .	5					3	21	1	28	62	
Sailor's Creek. . . . .	6										
Deatonville Road. . . . .	6										
Farmville. . . . .	7										
Pamplin Station. . . . .	8										
Appomattox Court House. . . . .	9		1								
Total loss. . . . .		7	67	2	29	8	239	8	126	486	

### OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

#### Colonel.

JOHN FISK, from July 2, 1863, to December 5, 1864, and from April 3 to May 18, 1865.

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

JASPER N. RAYMOND, from December 16, 1863, to January 9, 1865.

JOSEPH H. WOOD, from April 15 to August 10, 1865.

#### Majors.

GEORGE G. WANZER, from November 19 to 27, 1863.

WILLIAM H. H. MAPES, from February 5, 1864, to August 10, 1865.

JOHN D. NUMAN, from February 6 to August 1, 1864.

NAHUM WARD CADY, from February 23 to October 26, 1864.

JOHN H. FRALICK, from August 26, 1864, to January 28, 1865.

JAMES M. WATSON, from January 28 to August 10, 1865.

HENRY RUNYAN, from April 17 to May 24, 1865.

#### Adjutants.

WILLIAM P. WARREN, from August 3, 1863, to September 17, 1864.

FRANKLIN ROGERS, from January 13 to August 10, 1865.

#### Quartermaster.

HENRY F. PIERCE, from July 14, 1863, to August 10, 1865.

*Commissaries of Subsistence.*

JOSEPH A. BRIGGS, from February 18 to August 27, 1864.

JOHN M. HILL, from November 29, 1864, to August 10, 1865.

*Surgeon.*

ROBERT T. PAINE, JR., from August 1, 1863, to August 10, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

HUGH MCGREGOR WILSON, from February 23, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

ELI D. WOODWORTH, from February 24, 1864, to August 10, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

JOSEPH F. WADE, from February 29 to October 24, 1864.

WASHINGTON STICKNEY, from January 30 to August 10, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH M. RUSHMORE, from October 31, 1863, to August 16, 1864.

PETER B. KELCHNER, from September 29, 1864, to August 10, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES B. N. DELONG, from October 28, 1863, to June 18, 1864.

ELI KAHLER, from May 5 to August 10, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

ELI KAHLER, from October 20, 1863, to May 5, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

HENRY RUNYAN, from January 7, 1864, to April 17, 1865.

WATSON W. BUSH, from April 17 to August 10, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

WATSON W. BUSH, from January 7, 1864, to April 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JEREMIAH R. MORRISON, from January 27 to June 6, 1864.

CHARLES W. PAGE, from December 1, 1864, to May 18, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

HENRY G. STEBBINS, from January 26, 1864, to August 10, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

PETER B. KELCHNER, from January 26 to September 29, 1864.

CHARLES W. FLAGLER, from August 22, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

WILLIAM A. CRAPSER, from May 16 to August 10, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES W. FLAGLER, from January 24 to August 22, 1864.

WILLIAM A. CRAPSER, from October 8, 1864, to May 16, 1865.

THOMAS N. CARUTHERS, from May 16 to August 10, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

HENRY HARRISON WELLS, from January 19 to August 10, 1864.

AUGUSTUS BUDD, from November 3, 1864, to August 10, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

AUGUSTUS BUDD, from January 19 to November 3, 1864.

FRANKLIN ROGERS, from August 22 to October 26, 1864.

FERNANDO SMITH, from December 14, 1864, to August 10, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANKLIN ROGERS, from January 27 to August 22, 1864.

FERNANDO SMITH, from November 1 to December 14, 1864.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

MARTIN H. MCCHESENEY, from January 15, 1864, to March 18, 1865.

HENRY J. ARNOLD, from May 28 to August 10, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

GEORGE H. LAWRENCE, from January 29, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JAMES LOUIS ATWOOD, from January 29 to June 26, 1864.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

JAMES M. WATSON, from February 5, 1864, to January 28, 1865.

THOMAS H. TIPLING, from January 28 to May 15, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

THOMAS H. TIPLING, from January 28, 1864, to January 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

MONROE EVANS, from January 28, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM J. S. McALLISTER, from February 5, 1864, to May 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

URIAH J. WAKEMAN, from February 5, 1864, to August 10, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CALVIN McALLISTER, from February 5 to November 5, 1864.

GEORGE W. THAYER, from March 24 to August 10, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JAMES T. HALL, from February 4 to September 26, 1864.

JERRY P. FAIRMAN, from October 11, 1864, to May 18, 1865.

HARLAN J. SWIFT, from June 5 to August 10, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JERRY P. FAIRMAN, from January 7 to October 11, 1864.

HARLAN J. SWIFT, from October 20, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HARLAN J. SWIFT, from February 4 to October 20, 1864.

CHARLES T. HYDE, from December 21, 1864, to May 18, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM H. H. MAPES, from November 2, 1863, to February 5, 1864.

WILLIAM F. WILLIAMS, from February 6 to June 19, 1864.

GEORGE F. GOULD, from November 19, 1864, to August 10, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM F. WILLIAMS, from November 2, 1863, to February 6, 1864.

GEORGE F. GOULD, from February 6 to November 19, 1864.

RILEY P. BUTRICK, from November 16, 1864, to August 10, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE F. GOULD, from November 2, 1863, to February 6, 1864.

RILEY P. BUTRICK, from February 6 to November 16, 1864.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

JOHN D. NUMAN, from February 1 to 6, 1864.

SAMUEL D. STEVENSON, from February 3, 1864, to August 10, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL D. STEVENSON, from February 1 to 3, 1864.

JOHN V. BEDELL, from February 3 to July 8, 1864.

KLEBER DESAIX TAGGARD, from December 28, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JOHN F. NUMAN, from February 6 to December 9, 1864.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

NAHUM WARD CADY, from January 25 to February 23, 1864.

HENRY B. BARNARD, from February 20, 1864, to January 20, 1865.

CHARLES W. FLAGLER, from May 16 to August 10, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY B. BARNARD, from January 25 to February 20, 1864.

HENRY J. ARNOLD, from February 20, 1864, to May 28, 1865.

ERNEST M. C. MANSFIELD, from June 5 to August 10, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY J. ARNOLD, from January 25 to February 20, 1864.

ERNEST M. C. MANSFIELD, from February 20, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

JOHN H. FRALICK, from February 19 to August 26, 1864.

ELI E. MORSE, from August 26, 1864, to April 1, 1865.

JOHN C. TERRY, from April 15 to August 10, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ELI E. MORSE, from February 23 to August 26, 1864.

LYMAN B. MINER, from March 1 to August 10, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY D. REEVES, from April 19, 1864, to January 24, 1865.

NELSON H. BEEBE, from January 25 to August 10, 1865.

UNASSIGNED.

PERRY, CHARLES A., Captain, from January 23, 1864, to ———.

DAY, JAMES H., First Lieutenant, from January 23, 1864, to ———.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

SIEBERT, LOUIS, as Colonel.

PIERCE, HENRY F., as Major.

RUSHMORE, JOSEPH M., as Major.

SKEELS, CHRISTOPHER L., as Major.

STEBBINS, HENRY G., as Major.

COOK, ELLIOTT W., as Adjutant.

DRAPER, OSCAR B., as Quartermaster.

LAWRENCE, GEORGE H., as Captain.

WAKEMAN, URIAH J., as Captain.

WELLS, HENRY HARRISON, as Captain (2d).

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM H., as Captain.

BEEBE, NELSON H., as First Lieutenant.

McALLISTER, CALVIN, as First Lieutenant.

ROSE, IRVIN W., as First Lieutenant.

THAYER, GEORGE W., as First Lieutenant.

BUCHANAN, EDWIN, as Second Lieutenant.

CASEY, MICHAEL, as Second Lieutenant.

CHURCH, FRANCIS H., as Second Lieutenant.

COWING, STANLEY B., as Second Lieutenant.

GILLETT, HENRY E., as Second Lieutenant.

HICKS, WASHINGTON L., as Second Lieutenant.

LEWIS, JAMES A., as Second Lieutenant.

McKENZIE, KEITH T., as Second Lieutenant.

McKOWN, GEORGE, as Second Lieutenant.

MOORE, JOHN, as Second Lieutenant.

PACK, THEODORE, as Second Lieutenant.

PACK, WILLIAM ROSELLE, as Second Lieutenant.

POWLEY, FRANK C., as Second Lieutenant.

REEVES, CHARLES E., as Second Lieutenant.

SMITH, FRANCIS A., as Second Lieutenant.

STERLING, HENRY V., as Second Lieutenant.

MEDAL OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

SWIFT, HARLAN J., Captain, Company H, for gallantry at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

COCHRANE, SAMUEL, Hospital Steward, as Second Lieutenant.

DRAPER, OSCAR B., Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, as Second Lieutenant.

HICKS, WASHINGTON L., Sergeant, Company A, as Second Lieutenant.

SWAN, JOHN O., Corporal, Company A, as Captain.

WOODRUFF, FAYETTE P., Private, Company I, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

- ARNOLD, HENRY J., age 27 years; enrolled July 21, 1862, at Niagara to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 9, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, January 25, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 20, 1864; wounded in action, April 9, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 28, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, original; Captain, July 31, 1865, with rank from May 28, 1865, vice McAllister, dismissed.
- ATWOOD, JAMES LOUIS, age 18 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at Lockport to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; promoted Corporal, February 28, 1862; wounded in action, August 9, 1862; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled October 29, 1863, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, November 2, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company E, January 29, 1864; killed by a sharpshooter, in front of Petersburg, Va., June 26, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 19, 1864, original.
- BARNARD, HENRY B., age 25 years; enrolled October 2, 1863, at Albion to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, January 25, 1864; as Captain, February 20, 1864; discharged for disability, January 20, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 29, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, original.
- BEDELL, JOHN V., age 19 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, September 19, 1863; as First Lieutenant, February 3, 1864; wounded in action, June —, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died, of his wounds, July 8, 1864, at Buffalo, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original.
- BEEBE, NELSON H., age 21 years; enrolled April 26, 1861, at Lockport to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; captured and paroled in hospital, at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company I, this regiment, September 3, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, February 16, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, to date January 25, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 7, 1864, vice Swift, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 31, 1865, with rank from January 28, 1865, vice Bush, promoted.
- BRIGGS, JOSEPH A., age 37 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, February 18, 1864; resigned, August 27, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, March 24, 1864, with rank from February 11, 1864, original.
- BUCHANAN, EDWIN, age 22 years; enrolled July 4, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 33d Infantry, July 6, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Geneva, N. Y.; again enrolled December 12, 1863, at Hume to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, this regiment, January 12, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, January 24, 1864; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from April 21, 1865, vice Page, resigned.
- BUDD, AUGUSTUS, age 20 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, January 19, 1864; as Captain, November 3, 1864; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 19, 1864, original; Captain, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 10, 1864, vice Wells, resigned.
- BUSH, WATSON W., age 22 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company

- B, January 7, 1864; captured in action, at Peeble's Farm, Va., September 30, 1864; paroled, February 22, 1865; mustered in as Captain, April 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 7, 1864, original; Captain, July 31, 1865, with rank from January 28, 1865, vice Runyan, promoted.
- BUTRICK, RILEY P., age 22 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at Lockport to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; captured in action, August 8, 1862; paroled, September 13, 1862, at Aiken's Landing, Va.; promoted Sergeant, November 20, 1862; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled September 15, 1863, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, October 3, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, November 2, 1863; Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 16, 1864; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from June 18, 1864, vice Gould, promoted.
- CADY, NAHUM WARD, age 32 years; enrolled April 30, 1861, at Medina to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled October 1, 1863, at Albion to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company L, this regiment, January 25, 1864; as Major, February 23, 1864; dismissed, October 26, 1864; dismissal revoked, May 11, 1865, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, March 24, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original.
- CARUTHERS, THOMAS N., age 21 years; enrolled October 2, 1863, at Barre to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company L, January 25, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 16, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from April 21, 1865, vice Hyde, resigned.
- CRAPSER, WILLIAM A., Private, 11th Pa. Cavalry; age 22 years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, October 8, 1864; wounded in action, March 31, 1865, at Dinwiddie
- Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from April 21, 1865, vice Crapser, promoted.
- CASEY, MICHAEL, age 21 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Lockport to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 6, 1861; Sergeant, February 1, 1862; captured in action, August 8, 1862; paroled, September 13, 1862, at Aiken's Landing, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, October 30, 1862; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled August 28, 1863, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, this regiment, October 31, 1863; killed in action, September 30, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 21, 1864, with rank from June 18, 1864, vice Kahler, promoted.
- CHURCH, FRANCIS H., age 18 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Lockport to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled September 14, 1863, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, this regiment, November 2, 1863; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, February 16, 1864; First Sergeant, February 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Reeves, not mustered.
- COOK, ELLIOTT W., late Lieutenant-Colonel, 28th Infantry; appointed Adjutant, this regiment, July 9, 1863; declined; not commissioned.
- COWING, STANLEY B., age 21 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company K, February 22, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va., see 14th Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from April 21, 1865, vice Hyde, resigned.

- Court House, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 16, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 21, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice Flagler, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from April 21, 1865, vice Fairman, promoted.
- DAY, JAMES H., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, unassigned, January 23, 1864; no further record; not commissioned.
- DELONG, JAMES B. N., late Captain, 105th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, October 28, 1863; killed in action in front of Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1863, original.
- DRAPER, OSCAR B., age 19 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Lockport to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled September 4, 1863, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, this regiment, October 31, 1863; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, February 23, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; Second Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 31, 1865, with rank from April 21, 1865, vice Pierce, promoted.
- EVANS, MONROE, age 29 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, January 28, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no dates; mustered out, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 26, 1864 original.
- FAIRMAN, JERRY P., age 25 years; enrolled, August 8, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; assigned to Company A, 157th Infantry, August 18, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, January 7, 1864; as Captain, to date October 11, 1864; resigned, May 18, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 7, 1864, original; Captain, November 15, 1864, with rank from September 26, 1864, vice Hall, dismissed.
- FISK, JOHN, age 51 years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Colonel, July 2, 1863; mustered in as such, at Buffalo, February 23, 1864; discharged for disability, December 5, 1864; restored to command, March 9, 1865; reported for duty, April 3, 1865; discharged, May 18, 1865; commissioned Colonel, March 24, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original.
- FLAGLER, CHARLES W., age 24 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, January 24, 1864; discharged for disability from wounds, September 27, 1864; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date August 22, 1864; wounded in action, March 31, 1865, at Dinwiddie Court House, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, to date May 15, 1865; discharge revoked; mustered in as Captain, Company L, to date May 16, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 16, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice Kelchner, promoted; Captain, May 16, 1865, with rank from April 21, 1865, vice Wells, not mustered.
- FRALICK, JOHN H., late First Lieutenant, 34th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company M, this regiment, February 19, 1864; as Major, August 26, 1864; discharged for disability, January 23, 1865; commissioned Captain, March 29, 1864, with rank from February 19, 1864, original; Major, September 26, 1864, with rank from August 26, 1864, vice Rushmore, not mustered.
- GILLETT, HENRY E., age 22 years; enrolled April 30, 1861, at Monticello to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; captured in action, August 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled September 30, 1863, at Thompson to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, this regiment, February 5, 1864; pro-



moted First Sergeant, July 5, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 5, 1865, vice Mansfield, promoted.

GOULD, GEORGE F., age 21 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Lockport to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, March 19, 1862; discharged for disability, December 8, 1862, at New York city; again enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, November 2, 1863; promoted First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864; mustered in as Captain, November 19, 1864; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original; Captain, August 22, 1864, with rank from June 18, 1864, vice Williams, died, of wounds received in action.

HALL, JAMES T., age 28 years; enrolled as Private, 16th Cavalry, August 21, 1863; transferred to this regiment, October 26, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company H, February 4, 1864; dismissed, September 26, 1864; commissioned Captain, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, original.

HICKS, WASHINGTON L., age 26 years; enrolled May 14, 1861, at Canandaigua to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; promoted Corporal, March 17, 1862; Sergeant, May 18, 1862; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled August 31, 1863, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, October 31, 1863; promoted Sergeant, May 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; Second Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 4, 1865, vice Thayer, promoted.

HILL, JOHN M., age 22 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Lockport to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; discharged, July 21, 1861, at Washington, D.

C.; enrolled October 18, 1861, at Lockport; mustered in as Private, Company C, same regiment, November 1, 1861; captured in action, May 23, 1862, at Front Royal, Va.; paroled, September 13, 1862, at Aiken's Landing, Va.; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled October 10, 1863, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, October 26, 1863; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, February 23, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, November 29, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 27, 1864, vice Briggs, resigned.

HYDE, CHARLES T., age 18 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Cuba to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 23d Infantry, May 16, 1861; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled February 26, 1864, at Hinsdale to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, March 24, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, Company H, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 21, 1864; resigned, May 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from October 26, 1864, vice Smith, promoted.

KAHLER, ELL, age 22 years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at LeRoy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 105th Infantry, December 13, 1861; mustered out, March 26, 1862, at LeRoy, N. Y.; again enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, October 20, 1863; captured in action, September 30, 1864, at Peeble's Farm, Va.; paroled, February 22, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 5, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from June 18, 1864, vice DeLong, killed in action.

- KELCHNER, PETER B., late Second Lieutenant, 28th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, January 26, 1864; as Captain, Company A, September 29, 1864; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 16, 1864, original; Captain, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice Rushmore, promoted.
- LAWRENCE, GEORGE H., age 20 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, January 29, 1864; captured in action, June 2, 1864; paroled, no date; discharged, May 15, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, original; Captain, not mustered, the commission having been withdrawn. July 26, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Williams, declined.
- LEWIS, JAMES A., age 19 years; enrolled May 8, 1861, at Alexander to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 14th Infantry, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled December 21, 1863, at Alexander to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, February 13, 1864; promoted Corporal, no date; killed in action, July 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 7, 1864, vice Butrick, promoted.
- MANSFIELD, ERNEST M. C., age 18 years; enrolled May 3, 1861, at Albion to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 28th Infantry, May 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863; again enrolled October 18, 1863, at Barre to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, December 5, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, January 25, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 20, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, June 5, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice Arnold, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 5, 1865, vice Swift, promoted.
- MAPES, WILLIAM H. H., late Captain, 28th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, November 2, 1863; as Major, February 5, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no dates; mustered out with regiment, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, March 24, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original.
- McALLISTER, CALVIN, age 20 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, February 5, 1864; resigned, November 5, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 26, 1864, vice Morse, promoted.
- McALLISTER, WILLIAM J. S., late Second Lieutenant, 28th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, February 5, 1864; dismissed, May 29, 1865; commissioned Captain, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original.
- McCHESNEY, MARTIN H., age 27 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, January 15, 1864; captured in action, May 22, 1864; dismissed, to date October 31, 1864; dismissal revoked and honorably discharged, to date March 18, 1865, the date of reporting as an escaped prisoner of war; commissioned Captain, March 29, 1864, with rank from December 26, 1863, original.
- McKENZIE, KEITH T., age 43 years; enrolled September 21, 1863, at Lewiston to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, November 2, 1863; promoted Corporal, November 18, 1863; Sergeant, February 1, 1865; Sergeant-Major, June 23, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Evans, discharged.
- McKOWN, GEORGE, Private, 128th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, Feb-

- ruary 6, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, vice Robinson, not mustered.
- MINER, LYMAN B.**, age 19 years; enrolled April 26, 1861, at Batavia to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled December 12, 1863, at Bergen to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company M, this regiment, February 13, 1864; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, December 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 10, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice McAllister, not mustered.
- MOORE, JOHN**, age 30 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 21st Infantry, November 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 18, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.; again enrolled December 8, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, January 18, 1864; promoted Sergeant, February 6, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1865, with rank from February 18, 1865, vice Numan, killed in action.
- MORRISON, JEREMIAH R.**, age 27 years; enrolled July 4, 1861, at Nunda to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 33d Infantry, July 6, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Geneva, N. Y.; again enrolled December 7, 1863, at Pike to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, January 4, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, January 12, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1864; wounded in action, June 2, 1864; died, of his wounds, June 6, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 22, 1864, original.
- MORSE, ELI**, age 29 years; enrolled at Little Falls to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, February 23, 1864; as Captain, August 26, 1864; wounded in action, March 31, 1865, at Dinwiddie Court House, Va.; died, of his wounds, April 1, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from February 19, 1864, original; Captain, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 26, 1864, vice Fralick, promoted.
- NUMAN, JOHN D.**, late Captain, 9th Artillery; mustered in as Captain, Company K, this regiment, February 1, 1864; as Major, February 6, 1864; resigned, August 1, 1864; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, March 22, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original.
- NUMAN, JOHN F.**, age 18 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, January 5, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, February 6, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, same date; killed in action, December 9, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original.
- PACK, THEODORE**, age 20 years; enrolled November 5, 1863, at Jordan to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company M, February 13, 1864; returned to the ranks, August 31, 1864; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; prior service in the 8th Mich. Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1865, with rank from April 21, 1865, vice Casey, not mustered.
- PACK, WILLIAM ROSELLE**, age 18 years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 1st Battery, November 23, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; discharged for disability, December 26, 1862; again enrolled October 6, 1863, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company A, this regiment, October 31, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, May 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Pack, not mustered.
- PAGE, CHARLES W.**, age 22 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Canandaigua to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 18th Infantry, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, May 28, 1863;

- again enrolled October 19, 1863, at Manchester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, October 26, 1863; promoted Corporal, November 2, 1863; Sergeant, February 16, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, December 1, 1864; resigned, May 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 26, 1864, vice McAllister, discharged.
- PAINE, JR., ROBERT T.**, late Assistant Surgeon, 28th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, August 1, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Surgeon, March 22, 1864, with rank from July 22, 1863, original.
- PERRY, CHARLES A.**, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, unassigned, January 23, 1864; no record of service; not commissioned.
- PIERCE, HENRY F.**, late First Lieutenant, 78th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, this regiment, July 14, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, March 24, 1864, with rank from July 14, 1863, original; Major, not mustered, commission canceled, May 16, 1865, with rank from April 21, 1865, vice Watson, not mustered (subsequently mustered).
- POWLEY, FRANK C.**, age 20 years; enrolled October 2, 1863, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, November 2, 1863; promoted Corporal, February 16, 1864; Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from January 28, 1865, vice Beebe, promoted.
- RAYMOND, JASPER N.**, Captain, 2d Cavalry; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, December 16, 1863; mustered in as such, at Buffalo, February 6, 1864; discharged for disability, to date August 31, 1864; discharge suspended, December 2, 1864; discharged for disability, to date January 9, 1865; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, March 24, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original; recommissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, December 3, 1864, with rank from August 31, 1864, vice himself, discharged.
- REEVES, CHARLES E.**, Sergeant, 16th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, September 29, 1864, with rank of same date, vice, Morrison, died, of wounds received in action.
- REEVES, HENRY D.**, age 19 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Camp Stoneman, D. C., as Second Lieutenant, Company M, April 19, 1864; discharged, January 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from March 2, 1864, original.
- ROGERS, FRANKLIN**, age 20 years; enrolled January 19, 1864, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, January 27, 1864; as First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864; wounded in action, no date; discharged for disability from wounds, October 26, 1864; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, January 13, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from December 26, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 10, 1864, vice Budd, promoted; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 7, 1864, vice Warren, resigned.
- ROSE, IRVIN W.**, commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from July 8, 1864, vice Bedell, died, of wounds received in action.
- RUNYAN, HENRY**, late First Lieutenant, 104th Infantry; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, this regiment, January 7, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no dates; mustered in as Major, to date April 17, 1865; resigned, May 24, 1865; commissioned Captain, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 7, 1864, original; Major, May 16, 1865, with rank from January 28, 1865, vice Fralick, discharged.
- RUSHMORE, JOSEPH M.**, age 41 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years,

- and mustered in as Captain, Company A, October 31, 1863; died, of disease, August 16, 1864, at Lockport, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, March 29, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1863, original; Major, not mustered, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice Numan, discharged.
- SIEBERT, LOUIS, late Captain, 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned, not mustered, Colonel, this regiment, December 31, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Fisk, discharged.
- SKEELS, CHRISTOPHER L., late Captain, 28th Infantry; appointed Major, this regiment, January 12, 1864; no record of service; not commissioned.
- SMITH, FERNANDO, age 19 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Buffalo to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 21st Infantry, May 20, 1861; mustered out with company, May 18, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.; enrolled June 19, 1863, at Buffalo to serve thirty days; mustered in as Private, Company D, 74th Militia, July 4, 1863; mustered out with company, August 3, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.; again enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, September 22, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, January 27, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 14, 1864; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 10, 1864, vice Rogers, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from October 26, 1864, vice Flagler, discharged.
- SMITH, FRANCIS A., age 22 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, January 13, 1864; promoted Sergeant, August 14, 1864; Sergeant-Major, April 16, 1865; returned as First Sergeant to Company H, June 23, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Lewis, not mustered.
- STEBBINS, HENRY G., age 27 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, January 26, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no dates; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Captain, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 16, 1864, original; Major, not mustered, June 17, 1865, with rank from June 4, 1865, vice Runyan, resigned.
- STERLING, HENRY V., age 20 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Lockport to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; captured in action, August 9, 1862, at Culpeper, Va.; paroled, September 13, 1862, at Aiken's Landing, Va.; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled September 29, 1863, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, this regiment, January 29, 1864; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from June 26, 1864, vice Atwood, killed in action.
- STEVENSON, SAMUEL D., age 19 years; enrolled at Half Moon to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, February 1, 1864; as Captain, February 3, 1864; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 29, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original.
- STICKNEY, WASHINGTON, age 53 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in near Petersburg, Va., as Chaplain, January 30, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Chaplain, December 21, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1864, vice Wade, discharged.
- SWIFT, HARLAN J., age 23 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, January 5, 1864; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, January 6, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 4, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 20, 1864; as Captain, June 5, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; medal of honor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, original; as First

- Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 7, 1864, vice Rogers, discharged; Captain, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 5, 1865, vice Fairman, resigned.
- TAGGARD, KLEBER DESAIX**, age 22 years; enrolled at Plattsburg to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 96th Infantry, April 13, 1864; discharged for promotion, November 26, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, December 28, 1864; dismissed, June 30, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 11, 1864, vice Tipling, promoted.
- TERRY, JOHN C.**, late Captain, 28th Infantry; enrolled at Thompson to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, this regiment, February 5, 1864; promoted Sergeant-Major, February 23, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company M, April 15, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, April 7, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Morse, died, of wounds received in action.
- THAYER, GEORGE W.**, age 21 years; enrolled April 26, 1861, at Batavia to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled January 2, 1864, at Alexander to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company M, this regiment, February 13, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company G, March 24, 1865; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 11, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Reeves, discharged; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 4, 1865, vice Wakeman, promoted.
- TIPLING, THOMAS H.**, age 20 years; enrolled May 2, 1861, at Lyons to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 27th Infantry, May 21, 1861; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, January 28, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no dates; mustered in as Captain, January 28, 1865; mustered out, May 15, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 26, 1864, original; Captain, November 15, 1864, with rank from October 29, 1864, vice Watson, promoted.
- WADE, JOSEPH F.**, age 45 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, February 29, 1864; discharged for disability, October 24, 1864; commissioned Chaplain, March 24, 1864, with rank from February 25, 1864, original.
- WAKEMAN, URIAH J.**, age 23 years; enrolled October 9, 1861, at Monticello to serve unexpired term of the 28th Infantry; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 12, 1861; wounded in action, August 9, 1862, at Slaughter Mountain, Va.; discharged, November 20, 1862, at Fort McHenry, Md.; again enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, February 5, 1864; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original; Captain, not mustered, June 29, 1865, with rank from June 14, 1865, vice Stebbins, promoted.
- WANZER, GEORGE G.**, late Major, 27th Infantry; appointed Major, this regiment, November 19, 1863; appointment revoked, November 27, 1863; subsequent service in 24th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- WARREN, WILLIAM P.**, late Captain, 28th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, August 3, 1863; discharged for disability, September 17, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 24, 1864, with rank from August 3, 1863, original.
- WATSON, JAMES M.**, late First Lieutenant, 27th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, February 5, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no dates; mustered in as Major, to date January 28, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Captain, May 29, 1864, with rank from January 26, 1864, original; Major, November 15, 1864, with rank from October 29, 1864, vice Cady, dismissed.
- WELLS, HENRY HARRISON**, late Second Lieutenant, 78th Infantry; mustered

in as Captain, Company D, this regiment, January 19, 1864; discharged for disability, August 10, 1864; commissioned Captain, March 29, 1864, with rank from January 19, 1864, original; recommissioned, not mustered, Captain, December 22, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice McChesney, dismissed.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM F., late Second Lieutenant, 28th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, November 2, 1863; as Captain, February 6, 1864; wounded in action, June —, 1864; died, of his wounds, June 19, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 29, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM H., late Captain, 4th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Captain, this regiment, May 16, 1865, with rank from April 21, 1865, vice Barnard, discharged.

WILSON, HUGH MCGREGOR, age 29 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three

years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, February 23, 1864; mustered out, May 15, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 22, 1864, with rank from February 19, 1864, original.

WOOD, JOSEPH H., First Lieutenant, 6th U. S. Cavalry, and Major, 15th Cavalry; age 26 years; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, April 15, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, March 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Raymond, discharged.

WOODWORTH, ELI D., late First Lieutenant, 105th Infantry; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, February 24, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 24, 1864, with rank from February 19, 1864, original.

### FIRST REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS.

July 25, 1862, Col. William S. Fullerton, succeeded by Col. Alfred Gibbs, received authority to recruit a regiment of infantry — the 130th — in the counties of Allegany, Livingston and Wyoming. It was organized at Portage, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, on the 2d of September, 1862. It was converted, July 28, 1863, into a regiment of cavalry, and August 11, 1863, designated the 19th Regiment of Cavalry; this designation was changed September 10, 1863, to 1st Regiment of Dragoons.

The companies were recruited principally: A at Castile, Gainesville, Pike, Portage, Perry and Genesee Falls; B at Dansville, Mt. Morris, Portage, Groveland, Scottsburg and Leicester; C at Attica, Eagle, Colesville, Bennington, Arcade, China, Oramel, Sheldon, Java and Portageville; D at Middleburg, Warsaw, Wyoming, Perry, Covington and Wethersfield; E at Wellsville, Andover and Independence; F at Portageville, Oramel, Hume and Centreville; G at Angelica, Lima, Genesee Falls, Conesus, Livonia and Springwater; H at Bird-sall, Almont, Oramel, Amity, Genesee Falls, Portageville, Belmont, Ward and Alfred; I at Nunda, Grove, Burns, Portage and Belfort; and K at Dansville and Genesee Falls.

The regiment (ten companies) left the State September 6, 1862, and served at Suffolk, Va., from September 13, 1862; in Terry's Brigade, Peck's, later Corcoran's, Division, 7th Corps, from March, 1863; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Corps, from June, 1863; in the Army of the Potomac, from July, 1863; in the Reserve Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, Army of Potomac, from August, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry Corps, Army of Potomac, from September, 1864; with the Army of the Shenandoah, from October, 1864; and with the Army of the Potomac, from March, 1865.

It was mustered out and honorably discharged, commanded by Col. Thomas J. Thorp, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va., having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 3 officers, 88 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 39 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 142 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 269 enlisted men; aggregate, 274; of whom 36 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.		Missing.		Aggregate.	
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		
									Died.
	1862.								
Blackwater, Va. ....	Dec. 2								
Near Blackwater, Va. ....	28								
	1863.								
Deserted House, Va. ....	Jan. 30	1	6		2	18	2	29	
Siege of Suffolk, Va. ....	April 11-								
South Quay Road. ....	May 4		1		1		4	7	
South Quay Road, Va. ....	April 17		1						
Franklin, Va. ....	June 12								
Blackwater, Va. ....	14								
Baltimore Cross Roads, Va. ....	16-17		2			3		5	
Between Centreville and Warrenton, Va. ....	July 4								
Manassas Junction, Va. ....	Sept. 22						6	6	
Culpeper Court House, Va. ....	Oct. 17		2		1	1	2	10	
Mine Run Campaign, Va. ....	Nov. 20								
	Nov. 26-								
	Dec. 2								
	1864.								
Barnett's Ford, Va. ....	Jan. 20								
Barnett's Ford, Va. ....	Feb. 6-7								
Stannardsville, Va. ....	Feb. 29-								
	March 1								
Wilderness, Va. ....	May 5-7		20		13	1	21	4	31
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. ....	8				1				
Gen. Sheridan's Raid to James River	9-24								
Beaver Dam Station, Va. ....	9								
Davenport Ford, Va. ....	10					1		7	
Yellow Tavern, Va. ....	11		2		1			3	
Fortifications of Richmond, Va. ....	12		1			2		1	
Totopotomoy, Va. ....	27-30							2	
Hanover Town, Va. ....	27								
Old Church, Va. ....	30				2			2	
Cold Harbor, Va. ....	May 31-								
Cold Harbor. ....	June 6		8		5	4	17	1	35
Gen. Sheridan's Raid to Trevilian, Va. ....	June 1								
Trevilian Station. ....	7-24		19		8	4	49	1	7
White House. ....	11-12						1		
Jones' Bridge. ....	21							1	
Charles City Court House	23							2	
Before Petersburg, Va. ....	24							3	
Deep Bottom, Va. ....	June 27-								
Shepardstown, Va. ....	July 30								
Berryville, Va. ....	July 27-29						6		
White Post, Va. ....	Aug. 8							1	
Cedar Creek, Va. ....	10		4		3	2	16		
Cedarville, Va. ....	11							1	
Charlestown, Va. ....	12							1	
Shepardstown, Va. ....	15-16							3	
Smithfield, Va. ....	21		1					2	
Bunker Hill, Va. ....	25		2		1	1		7	
Opequon, Va. ....	28-29		1		3	1	14	1	
Fisher's Hill, Va. ....	Sept. 13		3					20	
Front Royal, Mt. Jackson, Va. ....	19		1			1	6	4	
New Market, Va. ....	22		4					1	
Port Republic, Va. ....	23-24							1	
Tom's Brook, Va. ....	26							1	
Near Strasburg, Va. ....	26-27		3			1	2	6	
Cedar Creek, Va. ....	Oct. 9								
Cedar Creek, Va. ....	14		1				2	3	
Cedar Creek, Va. ....	17		1					1	
Cedar Creek, Va. ....	19		1		3		2	7	
Woodstock, Va. ....	20								
Liberty Mills, Va. ....	22								
Berryville, Va. ....	28							1	
Near White Post, Va. ....	Nov. 1							1	
Newtown, Va. ....	12		1			7		1	
Cedar Creek, Va. ....	19		1					1	
Bloomfield, Va. ....	29				1			1	
Liberty Mills, Va. ....	Dec. 21					1		1	
Jack's Shop, Va. ....	22					2		2	
	1865.								
Leesburg, Va. ....	Feb. 7								
Near Charlottesville, Va. ....	March 3		1					1	
Charlottesville, Va. ....	12							2	
Appomattox Campaign, Va. ....	March 28-							2	
Dinwiddie Court House. ....	April 9							1	
	Mch. 30-31							1	



PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Appomattox Campaign, Va.—Continued.										
Five Forks	April	1	1			4	6		1	14
Fall of Petersburg	2				1					1
Deep Creek	3						4			4
Drummond's Mills	4									
Sailor's Creek	6						1			1
Appomattox Station	8									
Appomattox Court House	9						1			1
Total loss		4	88		39	23	201	5	81	441

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

WILLIAM S. FULLERTON, from July 25 to September 3, 1862.  
 ALFRED GIBBS, from September 6, 1862, to December 8, 1864.  
 THOMAS J. THORP, from December 24, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

THOMAS J. THORP, from August 27, 1862, to December 24, 1864.  
 RUFUS SCOTT, from December 24, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*Majors.*

RUFUS SCOTT, from August 27, 1862, to December 24, 1864.  
 HOWARD M. SMITH, from November 1, 1863, to June 30, 1865.  
 JACOB W. KNAPP, from December 24, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

GEORGE R. COWEE, from July 28 to October 1, 1862.  
 RUSSELL A. BRITTON, from October 12, 1862, to March 1, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. H. EMMONS, from March 1, 1863, to September 1, 1864.  
 FRANKLIN S. ADAMS, from October 1, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

ABRAM B. LAWRENCE, from July 28, 1862, to March 1, 1864.  
 ARTHUR H. WATTS, from August 1, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

GEORGE B. YEOMANS, from August 11, 1863, to June 30, 1865.

*Surgeon.*

BENJAMIN T. KNEELAND, from July 29, 1862, to June 30, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

JOHN C. PATTERSON, from September 6 to November 1, 1862.  
 JAMES SANDERS, JR., from September 6, 1862, to January 5, 1863.  
 JOSHUA B. PURCHASE, from November 26, 1862, to February —, 1864.  
 DEWITT C. FOWLER, from May 2, 1863, to June 30, 1865.  
 ROBERT RAE, from May 1, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

JAMES E. BILLS, from August 7 to October 1, 1862.  
 JOHN P. ROBINSON, from October 1, 1862, to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN P. ROBINSON, from August 7 to October 1, 1862.  
 GEORGE T. HAMILTON, from October 1, 1862, to January 1, 1865.  
 WILLIAM W. WINEGAR, from February 25 to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES L. DAILY, from August 7 to October 6, 1862.

WILLIAM S. LUTHER, from October 2, 1862, to February 5, 1863.  
 THOMAS J. BURR, from February 5, 1863, to July 18, 1865.  
 WILLIAM W. WINEGAR, from November 19, 1864, to February 25, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

HOWARD M. SMITH, from August 11, 1862, to November 1, 1863.  
 SAMUEL CULBERTSON, from October 30, 1863, to October 31, 1864.  
 JUSTUS F. COY, from November 1, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

S. HERBERT LUNCY, from August 11, 1862, to January 1, 1863.  
 SAMUEL CULBERTSON, from January 4 to October 30, 1863.  
 HENRY GALE, from October 30, 1863, to September 7, 1864.  
 FREDERICK A. BAYER, from November 19, 1864, to February 27, 1865.  
 JUSTIN SMITH, JR., from April 7 to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL CULBERTSON, from August 11, 1862, to January 4, 1863.  
 GILBERT E. BURSLEY, from January 1 to May 9, 1863.  
 HENRY GALE, from May 11 to October 30, 1863.  
 FREDERICK A. BAYER, from August 1, 1863, to November 19, 1864.  
 JOHN McCABE, from March 1 to June 30, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

ROWLEY P. TAYLOR, from September 3, 1862, to January 30, 1863.  
 WYMAN H. A. GODFREY, from January 30, 1863, to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

OSCAR R. COOK, from September 3, 1862, to February 11, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. H. EMMONS, from February 11 to March 1, 1863.  
 JOEL B. SLATER, from March 1, 1863, to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL U. WALDO, from September 3, 1862, to January 23, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. H. EMMONS, from January 23 to February 11, 1863.  
 JOEL B. SLATER, from February 11 to March 1, 1863.  
 JOSEPH N. FLINT, from March 1, 1863, to February 11, 1865.  
 ANDREW J. LORISH, from February 10 to June 30, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

JACOB W. KNAPP, from August 15, 1862, to December 24, 1864.  
 WILLIAM C. MOREY, from December 24, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LEONARD WILKINS, from August 15, 1862, to September 12, 1863.  
 JARED M. BILLS, from August 1, 1863, to January 18, 1864.  
 WILLIAM C. MOREY, from January 18 to December 24, 1864.  
 JAMES K. DE WOLFE, from March 1 to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JARED M. BILLS, from August 15, 1862, to August 1, 1863.  
 WILLIAM C. MOREY, from August 1, 1863, to January 18, 1864.  
 ARTHUR H. WATTS, from February 1 to August 1, 1864.  
 AMARIAH HAMMOND HICKS, from March 20 to August 9, 1864.  
 CHARLES B. ANNABAL, from October 11, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

WHEELER HAKES, from August 16, 1862, to December 5, 1864.  
 LEANDER S. CALLAGHAN, from December 6, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL F. RANDOLPH, from August 16, 1862, to June 15, 1863.  
 LEANDER S. CALLAGHAN, from June 16 to August 22, 1863.

WILLIAM W. TADDER, from December 6, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ELIAS HORTON, JR., from August 30 to December 3, 1862.

LEANDER S. CALLAGHAN, from December 4, 1862, to June 16, 1863.

JAMES L. CRITTENDEN, from June 16, 1863, to December 2, 1864.

WILLIAM W. TADDER, from December 3 to 6, 1864.

CHARLES WALSH, from February 9 to June 30, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

JEREMIAH HATCH, from August 19 to December 21, 1862.

ALEXANDER K. THORP, from December 22, 1862, to September 19, 1864.

GEORGE T. HAMILTON, from January 1 to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL A. FARMAN, from August 19, 1862, to July 30, 1863.

CHARLES B. ALFORD, from September 12, 1863, to August 29, 1864.

EPHRAIM R. M. RIGDON, from December 28, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALEXANDER K. THORP, from August 19 to December 22, 1862.

OSCAR IIENNIG, from December 21, 1862, to July 12, 1863.

ALPHONZO J. ALDRICH, from January 20 to June 30, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

ALANSON B. CORNELL, from August 20 to October 8, 1862.

CHARLES L. BRUNDAGE, from October 8, 1862, to August 12, 1863.

GUILFORD WILEY WELLS, from August 12, 1863, to February 10, 1865.

ALONZO W. CHAMBERLAIN, from February 11 to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES L. BRUNDAGE, from September 3 to October 8, 1862.

GUILFORD WILEY WELLS, from October 10, 1862, to August 12, 1863.

ALONZO W. CHAMBERLAIN, from August 12, 1863, to February 11, 1865.

JOSEPH N. FLINT, from February 11 to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GUILFORD WILEY WELLS, from August 20 to October 10, 1862.

ALONZO W. CHAMBERLAIN, from October 8, 1862, to August 12, 1863.

JUSTUS F. COY, from August 12, 1863, to November 1, 1864.

GEORGE E. TORREY, from November 1, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JOEL WAKEMAN, from August 20 to September 25, 1862.

IRA SAYLES, from September 25, 1862, to February 25, 1863.

RUSSELL A. BRITTON, from March 1, 1863, to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

IRA SAYLES, from August 20 to September 25, 1862.

ELIJAH SARTWELL OSGOOD, from September 25, 1862, to May 15, 1863.

ASA R. BURLESON, from May 16, 1862, to September 1, 1864.

CHARLES W. McINTOSH, from September 2, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ELIJAH SARTWELL OSGOOD, from August 20 to September 25, 1862.

ASA R. BURLESON, from September 25, 1862, to May 16, 1863.

ALLEN O. ABBOTT, from May 16, 1863, to May 10, 1865.

HENRY G. WEST, from June 13 to 30, 1865.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

JAMES LEMEN, from September 3, 1862, to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

RUSSELL A. BRITTON, from August 16 to October 12, 1862.

FRANKLIN S. ADAMS, from October 2, 1862, to October 1, 1864.  
 PROSPER SWIFT, from August 1 to October 19, 1864.  
 CHARLES E. LEWIS, from February 9 to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANKLIN S. ADAMS, from August 16 to October 2, 1862.  
 CHARLES E. LEWIS, from October 12, 1862, to February 9, 1865.  
 CORYDON C. OLNEY, from January 31 to June 30, 1865.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captain:*

ANDREW J. LEACH, from September 3, 1862, to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES O. SLAYTON, from August 5 to October 8, 1862.  
 OLIVER W. WEST, from October 9, 1862, to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDMUND HARTMAN, from August 5 to December 21, 1862.  
 CHARLES T. PECK, from December 22, 1862, to April 28, 1863.  
 HENRY N. SCHLICK, from May 11, 1863, to June 30, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

BURR, THOMAS J., as First Lieutenant.  
 CALLAGHAN, LEANDER S., as First Lieutenant (2d).  
 ALFORD, CHARLES B., as Second Lieutenant.  
 SMITH, JR., JUSTIN, as Second Lieutenant.

MEDALS OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

BOWEN, CHESTER B., Corporal, Company I, for the capture of a flag at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864.  
 LORISH, ANDREW J., Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, late Second Lieutenant, for the capture of a Confederate national

flag at Winchester, Va., September 19, 1864.

WINEGAR, WILLIAM W., First Lieutenant, Company A, for the capture of a battle flag at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

TALLMAN, ALBERT W., Sergeant-Major, as Captain.

BARNARD, JOHN W., Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, as First Lieutenant.

NORTON, MERRITT W., Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company A, as First Lieutenant.

SWIFT, ALBERT, First Sergeant, Company I, as First Lieutenant.

FREER, GILBERT H., Corporal, Company I, as Second Lieutenant.

HARDING, CHARLES, Sergeant, Company B, as Second Lieutenant.

WALDO, GEORGE D., Hospital Steward, as Second Lieutenant.

WORDEN, ADELBERT J., Hospital Steward, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ABBOTT, ALLEN O., age 29 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Birdsall to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 130th Infantry, August 15, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September 3, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1863; captured in action and paroled, no date; resigned, May 10, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from May 15, 1863, vice Burleson, promoted.

ADAMS, FRANKLIN S., age 26 years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, 130th Infantry, August 16, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, October 2, 1862; acting Adjutant, from July 2, 1864; mustered in as Adjutant, October 1, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 16, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, November 24, 1862, with rank from

- October 2, 1862, vice Britton, appointed Adjutant; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, July 20, 1864, with rank from July 1, 1864, vice Emmons, discharged.
- ALDRICH, ALPHONZO J., age 22 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Granger to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 130th Infantry, September 3, 1862; promoted Corporal, October 29, 1862; Sergeant, January 1, 1863; First Sergeant, January 1, 1864; wounded in action, August 11, 1864, at Newtown, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 7, 1864, vice Hicks, resigned.
- ALFORD, CHARLES B., age 18 years; enrolled August 2, 1862, at Caneadea to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 130th Infantry, August 19, 1862; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, January 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 12, 1863; killed in action, August 29, 1864, at Smithfield, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 21, 1863, with rank from August 1, 1863, vice Hennig, resigned; First Lieutenant, January 27, 1864, with rank from September 12, 1863, vice Wilkins, resigned.
- ANNABAL, CHARLES B., age 19 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Warsaw to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 130th Infantry, August 15, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, October 11, 1864; mustered out for disability from wounds, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 14, 1864, vice Watts, promoted.
- BAYER, FREDERICK A., age 22 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Dansville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 130th Infantry, August 9, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1863; wounded in action August 29, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864; discharged for disability, February 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 21, 1863, with rank from August 1, 1863, vice Gale, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 7, 1864, vice Gale, discharged.
- BILLS, JAMES E., age — years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, 130th Infantry, August 7, 1862; resigned, October 1, 1862; commissioned, Captain, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 7, 1862, original.
- BILLS, JARED M., age 26 years; enrolled at Castile to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 130th Infantry, August 7, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 15, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, August 1, 1863; mustered in as such, October 30, 1863; discharged, January 18, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 15, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, August 21, 1863, with rank from August 1, 1863, vice Farman, discharged.
- BRITTON, RUSSELL A., age 28 years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, 130th Infantry, August 16, 1862; as Adjutant, October 12, 1862; as Captain, Company H, March 1, 1863; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 1, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 16, 1862, original; Adjutant, November 24, 1862, with rank from October 22, 1862, vice Cowee, resigned; Captain, March 12, 1863, with rank from March 1, 1863, vice Sayles, resigned.
- BRUNDAGE, CHARLES L., age — years; enrolled August 20, 1862, at Portage to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, 130th Infantry, September 3, 1862; as Captain, October 8, 1862; discharged for disability, August 12, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 20, 1862, original; Captain, November 24, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Cornell, resigned.
- BURLESON, ASA R., age 31 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Suffolk, Va., as Second Lieutenant, Company H, 130th Infantry, September 25, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date May 16, 1863; discharged for disability, Sep-

- tember 1, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1863, with rank from September 25, 1862, vice Osgood, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from May 15, 1863, vice Osgood, resigned.
- BURR, THOMAS J., age 33 years; enrolled August 2, 1862, at Castile to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 130th Infantry, August 7, 1862; promoted Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 5, 1863; wounded in action, May 31, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered out, July 18, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from February 5, 1863, vice Luther, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, January 31, 1865, with rank from September 19, 1864, vice Hamilton, promoted.
- BURSLEY, GILBERT E., age 25 years; enrolled July 29, 1862, at Dansville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 130th Infantry, August 9, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September 3, 1862; Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1863; discharged for disability, May 9, 1863; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1863, with rank from January 4, 1863, vice Culberson, promoted.
- CALLAGHAN, LEANDER S., age 23 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Wellsville, to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 130th Infantry, August 16, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, same date; Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, June 16, 1863; dismissed, August 22, 1863; disability removed, September 1, 1863; enrolled at Angelica and mustered in as Captain, Company E, December 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1863, with rank from December 4, 1862, vice Horton resigned; First Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from June 15, 1863, vice ———; recommissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, January 27, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1863, vice himself dismissed; commissioned Captain, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 5, 1864, vice Hakes, discharged.
- CHAMBERLAIN, ALONZO W., age 22 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, 130th Infantry, August 6, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, October 8, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 12, 1863; as Captain, February 11, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 22, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Wells, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 21, 1863, with rank from August 12, 1863, vice Wells, promoted; Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from February 10, 1865, vice Wells, discharged.
- COOK, OSCAR R., age — years; enrolled August 14, 1862, to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, 130th Infantry, September 3, 1862; discharged for disability, February 11, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original.
- CORNELL, ALANSON B., age — years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, 130th Infantry, August 20, 1862; discharged for disability, October 8, 1862; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 20, 1862, original.
- COWEE, GEORGE R., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Suffolk, Va., as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 130th Infantry, July 28, 1862; resigned, October 1, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, November 1, 1862, with rank from July 28, 1862, original.
- COY, JUSTUS F., age 22 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Livonia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 130th Infantry, August 19, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 3, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 12, 1863; wounded in action, June 11, 1864, at Trevilian Station, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Company B, November 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 21, 1863, with rank from Au-

- gust 12, 1863, vice Chamberlain, promoted; Captain, January 31, 1865, with rank from October 31, 1864, vice Culbertson, discharged.
- CRITTENDEN, JAMES L.**, age 26 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Independence to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 130th Infantry, August 16, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 3, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 16, 1863; discharged for disability from wounds, December 2, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 20, 1863, with rank from June 15, 1863, vice Callaghan, promoted.
- CULBERTSON, SAMUEL**, age 24 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Portage Station to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, 130th Infantry, August 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 4, 1863; as Captain, October 30, 1863; discharged for disability, October 31, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 19, 1863, with rank from January 4, 1863, vice Luncy, resigned; Captain, August 21, 1863, with rank from August 1, 1863, vice Smith, promoted.
- DAILY, CHARLES L.**, age — years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, 130th Infantry, August 7, 1862; discharged for disability, October 6, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 7, 1862, original.
- DE WOLFE, JAMES K.**, age 24 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Middlebury to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 130th Infantry, August 15, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September 3, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice Morey, promoted.
- EMMONS, WILLIAM H. H.**, age 20 years; enrolled at Washington to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery A, 1st Artillery, April 1, 1862; transferred to 130th Infantry, June 10, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, January 23, 1863; as First Lieutenant, February 11, 1863; appointed Adjutant, March 1, 1863; discharged, September 1, 1864, for promotion to Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers, with rank of Captain; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1863, with rank from September 25, 1862, vice Waldo, resigned; First Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from February 11, 1863, vice Cook, resigned; Adjutant, March 12, 1863, with rank from March 1, 1863, vice Britton, promoted.
- FARMAN, SAMUEL A.**, age — years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, 130th Infantry, August 19, 1862; resigned, July 30, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1862, original.
- FLINT, JOSEPH N.**, age 24 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Burns to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, 130th Infantry, August 16, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, October 12, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company G, February 11, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 2, 1863, with rank from March 1, 1863, vice Slater, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from February 10, 1865, vice Chamberlain, promoted.
- FOWLER, DEWITT C.**, age 23 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Suffolk, Va., as Assistant Surgeon, 130th Infantry, May 2, 1863; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, April 23, 1863, with rank from April 17, 1863, vice Sanders, resigned.
- FULLERTON, WILLIAM S.**, received authority July 25, 1862, as Colonel, to recruit the 130th Infantry; resigned, September 3, 1862; not commissioned.
- GALE, HENRY**, age 22 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Dansville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 130th Infantry, August 9, 1862; pro-

- moted Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, March 1, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 11, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 30, 1863; wounded in action, May 8, 1864; discharged for disability, September 7, 1864; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 27, 1863, with rank from May 11, 1863, vice Bursley, resigned; First Lieutenant, August 21, 1863, with rank from August 1, 1863, vice Culbertson, promoted.
- GIBBS, ALFRED, Captain, 3d U. S. Cavalry; mustered in as Colonel, 130th Infantry, to date September 6, 1862; resigned, December 8, 1864, to accept promotion as Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; see 8th Cavalry; commissioned Colonel, September 15, 1862, with rank from September 6, 1862, vice Fullerton, resigned.
- GODFREY, WYMAN H. A., age 19 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Attica to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, 130th Infantry, September 3, 1862; as Captain, January 30, 1863; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, March 12, 1863, with rank from January 30, 1863, vice Taylor, killed in action.
- HAKES, WHEELER, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, 130th Infantry, August 16, 1862; discharged for disability, December 5, 1864; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 16, 1862, original.
- HAMILTON, GEORGE T., age 28 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Suffolk, Va., as First Lieutenant, Company A, October 1, 1862; wounded in action, June 11, 1864, at Trevillian Station, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Company F, January 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 19, 1863, with rank from October 1, 1862, vice Robinson, promoted; Captain, November 19, 1864, with rank September 19, 1864, vice Thorp, killed in action.
- HARTMAN, EDMUND, age 32 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at North Dansville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 130th Infantry, August 20, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, to date August 5, 1862; resigned, December 21, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 20, 1862, original.
- HATCH, JEREMIAH, age — years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, 130th Infantry, August 19, 1862; died, of disease, December 21, 1862, at Suffolk, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1862, original.
- HENNIG, OSCAR, age 43 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Belfast to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 130th Infantry, August 19, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 21, 1862; resigned, July 12, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1863, with rank from December 21, 1862, vice Thorp, promoted.
- HICKS, AMARIAH HAMMOND, age 18 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at North Dansville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 130th Infantry, August 16, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 3, 1862; First Sergeant, October 12, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 20, 1864; resigned, August 9, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 16, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Morey, promoted.
- HORTON, JR., ELIAS, age 25 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Independence to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 130th Infantry, August 16, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, August 30, 1862; discharged for disability, December 3, 1862; subsequent service in 189th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 16, 1862, original.
- KNAPP, JACOB W., age 49 years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company



- D, 130th Infantry, August 15, 1862; promoted Major, December 24, 1864; mustered in as such, March 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 15, 1862, original; Major, December 24, 1864, with rank from December 17, 1864, vice Scott, promoted.
- KNEELAND, BENJAMIN T., age 37 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Suffolk, Va., as Surgeon, 130th Infantry, July 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Surgeon, November 1, 1862, with rank from July 28, 1862, original.
- LAWRENCE, ABRAM B., age 28 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Suffolk, Va., as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 28, 1862; resigned, March 1, 1864, for promotion to Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, November 1, 1862, with rank from July 28, 1862, original.
- LEACH, ANDREW J., age 27 years; enrolled August 20, 1862, at Portage Station to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, 130th Infantry, September 3, 1862; wounded in action, January 31, 1863, at Deserted Farm, Va., at Cold Harbor, Va., May 31, 1864, and at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 20, 1862, original.
- LEMEN, JAMES, age 47 years; enrolled August 16, 1862, at Portage to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, 130th Infantry, September 3, 1862; wounded in action, June 11, 1864, at Trevilian Station, Va.; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 16, 1862, original.
- LEWIS, CHARLES E., age 18 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Nunda to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 130th Infantry, August 16, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September 3, 1862; Second Lieutenant, October 12, 1862; captured in action and escaped, no dates; mustered in as First Lieutenant, February 9, 1865; mustered out, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 24, 1862, with rank from October 2, 1862, vice Adams, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Swift, killed in action.
- LORISH, ANDREW J., age 29 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Attica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 130th Infantry, August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, September 3, 1862; returned to the ranks of Company C, November 28, 1862; promoted Corporal, December —, 1862; Sergeant, September 1, 1863; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, October 31, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Company C, February 10, 1865; mustered in as such, June 19, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; medal of honor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from February 10, 1865, vice Flint, promoted.
- LUNCY, S. HERBERT, age — years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, 130th Infantry, August 11, 1862; resigned, January 1, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original.
- LUTHER, WILLIAM S., age 29 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Castile to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 130th Infantry, August 7, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, October 2, 1862; resigned, February 5, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 24, 1862,

- with rank from October 2, 1862, vice Daily, resigned.
- MCCABE, JOHN, age 31 years; enrolled at Pike to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 130th Infantry, August 7, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from September 19, 1864, vice Burr, promoted.
- MCINTOSH, CHARLES W., age 25 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Genesee Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 130th Infantry, August 16, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 3, 1862; Sergeant, May 13, 1863; First Sergeant, September 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 2, 1864; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1864, vice Burleson, discharged.
- MOREY, WILLIAM C., age 19 years; enrolled August 16, 1862, at Wyoming to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 130th Infantry, August 19, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 3, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, January 18, 1864; as Captain, December 24, 1864; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 21, 1863, with rank from August 1, 1863, vice J. M. Bills, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from January 18, 1864, vice J. M. Bills, resigned; Captain, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice Knapp, promoted.
- OLNEY, CORYDON C., age 21 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Nunda to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 130th Infantry, September 3, 1862; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1863; Sergeant, April 1, 1864; First Sergeant, October 19, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Lewis, promoted.
- OSGOOD, ELIJAH SARTWELL, age — years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company H, 130th Infantry, August 20, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 25, 1862; resigned, May 15, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 10, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from September 25, 1862, vice Sayles, promoted.
- PATTERSON, JOHN C., age 39 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, 130th Infantry, at Suffolk, Va., September 6, 1862; resigned, November 1, 1862; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 1, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1862, original.
- PECK, CHARLES T., age 22 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at North Dansville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 130th Infantry, August 20, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 3, 1862; First Sergeant, October 9, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1862; resigned, April 28, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1863, with rank from December 22, 1862, vice Hartman, resigned.
- PURCHASE, JOSHUA B., age 35 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, 130th Infantry, November 26, 1862; resigned, February —, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 28, 1862, with rank from November 26, 1862, vice Patterson, resigned.
- RAE, ROBERT, late Assistant Surgeon, 6th Artillery; mustered in at Poney Mount, Va., as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, May 1, 1864; captured at Trevilian Station, Va., June 12, 1864; paroled, no date; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, April 13, 1864, with rank from April 8, 1864, vice Purchase, resigned.
- RANDOLPH, SAMUEL F., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mus-

- tered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, 130th Infantry, August 16, 1862; cashiered, June 15, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 16, 1862, original.
- RIGDON, EPHRAIM R. M.**, age 20 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Friendship to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, 130th Infantry, September 3, 1862; as First Lieutenant, December 28, 1864; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from August 29, 1864, vice Alford, killed in action.
- ROBINSON, JOHN P.**, age 27 years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, 130th Infantry, August 7, 1862; as Captain, October 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 7, 1862, original; Captain, February 19, 1863, with rank from October 1, 1862, vice Bills, resigned.
- SANDERS, JR., JAMES**, age 36 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, 130th Infantry, September 6, 1862; resigned, January 5, 1863; subsequent service in 122d Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, original.
- SAYLES, IRA**, age 44 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Alfred to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 130th Infantry, September 3, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, to date August 20, 1862; Captain, September 25, 1862; mustered in as such, January 22, 1863; resigned, February 25, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 20, 1862, original; Captain, January 22, 1863, with rank from September 25, 1862, vice Wakeman, resigned.
- SCHLICK, HENRY N.**, age 21 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Dansville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 130th Infantry, August 20, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 3, 1862; First Sergeant, December 23, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1863; wounded in action, August 11, 1864, at Newtown, Va.; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 22, 1863, with rank from May 11, 1863, vice Peck, discharged.
- SCOTT, RUFUS**, age 22 years; enrolled May 1, 1862, at Cuba to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 27th Infantry, May 16, 1861; transferred to Company B, 23d Infantry, in June, 1861; wounded in action, May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; mustered in at Suffolk, Va., as Major, 130th Infantry, August 27, 1862; wounded in action at Suffolk, Va., April 17, 1863, at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., May 31, 1864, at Newtown, Va., August 11, 1864, and at Port Republic, Va., September 26, 1864; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, December 24, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Major, August 27, 1862, with rank of same date, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 24, 1864, with rank from December 17, 1864, vice Thorp, promoted.
- SLATER, JOEL B.**, age 22 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at China to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 130th Infantry, August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 3, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 11, 1863; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1863; detailed as Adjutant, no date; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from February 11, 1863, vice Emmons, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from March 1, 1863, vice Emmons, appointed Adjutant.
- SLAYTON, JAMES O.**, age 36 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at North Dansville to serve three years; mustered in

- as Private, Company K, 130th Infantry, August 20, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, to date August 5, 1862; resigned, October 8, 1862; enrolled and mustered in as Private, Company D, March 12, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 20, 1862, original.
- SMITH, HOWARD M., age 24 years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, 130th Infantry, August 11, 1862; promoted Major, November 1, 1863; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original; Major, August 21, 1863, with rank from August 1, 1863, original.
- SMITH, JR., JUSTIN, age 19 years; enrolled at Mt. Morris to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, August 11, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 3, 1862; captured in action, May 10, 1864, at Beaver Dam, Va.; exchanged, December 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 7, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 12, 1865, with rank from February 23, 1865, vice Winegar, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 7, 1865, with rank of same date, vice \_\_\_\_\_.
- SWIFT, PROSPER, age 34 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Portage to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, 130th Infantry, August 16, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, April 1, 1864; First Lieutenant, August 1, 1864; killed in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice Adams, appointed Adjutant.
- TADDER, WILLIAM W., age 23 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Independence to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 130th Infantry, August 16, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 3, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 3, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 2, 1864, vice Crittenden, discharged; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 5, 1864, vice Callaghan, promoted.
- TAYLOR, ROWLEY P., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, 130th Infantry, September 3, 1862; killed in action, January 30, 1863, at Deserted House, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original.
- THORP, ALEXANDER K., age — years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, 130th Infantry, August 19, 1862; as Captain, December 22, 1862; killed in action, September 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1862, original; Captain, February 19, 1863, with rank from December 21, 1862, vice Hatch, deceased.
- THORP, THOMAS J., Captain, 85th Infantry; mustered in at Suffolk, Va., as Lieutenant-Colonel, 130th Infantry, to date August 27, 1862; captured in action, and paroled, no dates; promoted Colonel, December 24, 1864; mustered in as such, March 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, August 27, 1862, with rank of same date, original; Colonel, December 24, 1864, with rank from December 17, 1864, vice Gibbs, resigned.
- TORREY, GEORGE E., age 24 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Lima to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 130th Infantry, August 19, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 3, 1862; First Sergeant, August 12, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from October 31, 1864, vice Coy, promoted.

- WAKEMAN, JOEL, age — years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, 130th Infantry, August 20, 1862; resigned, September 25, 1862; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 20, 1862, original.
- WALDO, SAMUEL U., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, 130th Infantry, September 3, 1862; resigned, January 23, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original.
- WALSH, CHARLES, age 30 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Wellsville to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, 130th Infantry, September 3, 1862; promoted Sergeant, June 15, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1865; mustered out, June 30, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 6, 1864, vice Tadder, promoted.
- WATTS, ARTHUR H., age 29 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Warsaw to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 130th Infantry, August 15, 1862; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 3, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, February 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, August 1, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1864, with rank from September 12, 1863, vice Alford, promoted; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 20, 1864, with rank from April 23, 1864, vice Lawrence, resigned.
- WELLS, GUILFORD WILEY, age — years; enrolled August 20, 1862, at Portage to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, 130th Infantry, August 20, 1862; as First Lieutenant, October 10, 1862; Captain, August 12, 1863; wounded in action, June 12, 1864, at Trevilian Station, Va.; discharged for disability, September 5, 1864; discharge revoked and restored, September 14, 1864; discharged for disability from wounds, February 10, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 9, 1862, vice Brundage, promoted; Captain, August 21, 1863, with rank from August 12, 1863, vice Brundage, resigned.
- WEST, HENRY G., age 27 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Almond to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 130th Infantry, August 15, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 3, 1862; First Sergeant, December 14, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1865; mustered out, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 10, 1865, vice Abbott, resigned.
- WEST, OLIVER W., age 20 years; enrolled July 31, 1862, at North Dansville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 130th Infantry, August 20, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September 3, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 9, 1862; captured, May 7, 1864, at Todd's Tavern, Va.; paroled, March 1, 1865; exchanged, April 26, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 24, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Slayton, resigned.
- WILKINS, LEONARD, age — years; enrolled at Portage to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, 130th Infantry, August 15, 1862; resigned, September 12, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from August 15, 1862, original.
- WINEGAR, WILLIAM W., age 18 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Mt. Morris to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, 130th Infantry, September 3, 1862; promoted Sergeant, January 1, 1863; First Sergeant, March 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, November 19, 1864; First Lieutenant, February 25, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; medal of honor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank

from September 7, 1864, vice Bayer, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 6, 1865, with rank from February 23, 1865, vice Bayer, discharged.

YEOMANS, GEORGE B., age 26 years; enrolled September 5, 1862, at Portage to serve three years; mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, 130th Infantry, February

1, 1863; as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, August 11, 1863; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, January 27, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1863, original.

FIRST REGIMENT OF VETERAN CAVALRY.

July 20, 1863, Col. Robert F. Taylor received authority to recruit this regiment. It was organized at Geneva, and September 17, 1863, the men enlisted for the 17th Cavalry, Col. H. D. Townsend, were transferred to it. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years; at Elmira, A and B July 31, and September 8, 1863, respectively; at Geneva, C, D, E, F, G, H, I and K October 10; L and M November 7 and 19, 1863, respectively. October 7, 1864, Company M was consolidated with Company A, and the former replaced by a new Company M, mustered in at Elmira, for a service of one year.

The companies were recruited principally: A and B, 17th Cavalry, at Elmira, Adams and Ellisburgh; C at Geneva, Buffalo, Rochester and Syracuse; D at Geneva, Rochester, Nunda, Prattsburgh, Warsaw, Amity and Pike; E at Geneva, Lima, Canandaigua and Rochester; F at Binghamton, Elmira, Adams and Rochester; G at Geneva, Buffalo, Olean, Cuba, Rochester and Elmira; H at Deposit, Franklin, Hancock, Elmira, Geneva and Tompkins; I at Geneva, Bushnell's Station, Palmyra, Pittsford and Rochester; K at Waterloo, Seneca Falls and Rochester; L at Elmira, Adams, Geneva, Almond, Hornellsville, Seneca and Ellisburgh; and M at Geneva, Syracuse, Rochester, Oswego, Geneseo and Palmyra; second Company M at Binghamton.

Company A left the State in July, 1863; B in September, 1863; C to K in October, 1863; and L and M November 7 and 19, 1863, respectively, and served in the Department of Washington, 22d Corps; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, Army of West Virginia, from February, 1864; from August, 1864, in the 2d Cavalry Division, Army of West Virginia; in Remount Camp, Maryland, from latter part of August, to close of October, 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah from October, 1864; and from March, 1865, in the Cavalry Division, Army of West Virginia.

Commanded by Col. John S. Platner, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va., having, during its service, lost by death killed in action, 4 officers, 32 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 15 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 87 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 134 enlisted men; aggregate, 138; of whom 32 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
Upperville, Va.	Feb. 20	1	1		1				6	12
Snickersville, Va.	March 6		4		1		1		12	35
Cabletown, Va.	10	1	3		3	1	12	2	16	38
New Market, Va.	May 3									
Near Paris and Salem, Va.	10		1						1	2
Mt. Jackson, Va.	13									
New Market, Va.	15		8		3	1	24		29	65
New Market, Va.	18		1							1

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1862.									
Woodstock, Va. . . . .	28								5	5
Newtown, Va. . . . .	30	1							2	3
Woodstock, Va. . . . .	31								2	2
New Market, Va. . . . .	1								11	11
Harrisonburg, Va. . . . .	3-4									
Piedmont, Va. . . . .	5		10		2		9		10	31
Waynesboro, Va. . . . .	10		1				1		4	6
Cheat Mountain, Va. . . . .	11				1				1	2
Diamond Hill, Va. . . . .	17								1	1
Lynchburg. . . . .	18-19		1		1		6			8
White Sulphur Springs, Va. . . . .	25								1	1
Bunker Hill, Va. . . . .	28									1
Bunker Hill, Va. . . . .	2									
Near Martinsburg, Va. . . . .	2								2	2
Leetown and Martinsburg, Va. . . . .	3						3		16	19
Sharpsburg, Md. . . . .	4								1	2
Sandy Hook, Md. . . . .	6						1		1	2
Charlestown, W. Va. . . . .	22									1
Winchester, Va. . . . .	24-25									
Martinsburg, Va. . . . .	25	1	1	2		1	6		3	14
Duffield Station, Va. . . . .	3		1							1
Cedar Creek, Va. . . . .	12								2	2
Berryville, Va. . . . .	16								2	2
Charlestown, W. Va. . . . .	21				1		4			5
Falling Waters, Va. . . . .	24									
Ninevah, Va. . . . .	Nov. 11-12									
Rood's Hill, Va. . . . .	22									
Losses on picket and other minor affairs. . . . .							1		6	7
Total loss. . . . .		4	32		15	3	91	2	134	281

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

Colonels.

ROBERT F. TAYLOR, from July 20, 1863, to November 17, 1864.  
 JOHN S. PLATNER, from December 13, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

HENRY D. TOWNSEND, from September 17 to 26, 1863.  
 JOHN S. PLATNER, from September 24, 1863, to December 13, 1864.  
 CHARLES ASHLEY WELLS, from March 1 to July 20, 1865.

Majors.

CHARLES ASHLEY WELLS, from September 18, 1863, to March 1, 1865.  
 JAMES ELLIOTT WILLIAMS, from September 18, 1863, to July 20, 1865.  
 JEREMIAH ANDREW SULLIVAN, from November 19, 1863, to March 10, 1864.  
 EDWIN D. COMSTOCK, from April 15, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

Adjutant.

ALBERT H. NASH, from July 22, 1863, to February 22, 1865.

Quartermasters.

HENRY N. ALEXANDER, from July 22 to October 19, 1863.  
 EDGAR L. RIDER, from October 20, 1863, to May 12, 1864.  
 JOHN W. ALEXANDER, from October 21, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

Commissary of Subsistence.

HENRY N. ALEXANDER, from November 19, 1863, to July 20, 1865.

Surgeon.

D'ESTAING DICKERSON, from July 20, 1863, to July 20, 1865.

Assistant Surgeons.

JOHN N. RIPPEY, from October 19, 1863, to July 20, 1865.  
 LEVI J. ALLEMAN, from November 19, 1863, to July 20, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

CHARLES D. LEWIS, from December 31, 1863, to January 3, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM L. MORGAN, SR., from July 31, 1863, to February 20, 1864.  
JOSEPH E. CONWAY, from April 1 to July 25, 1864.  
HENRY W. SCOTT, from October 10, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWARD VIVIAN COULTON, from July 31, 1863, to May 5, 1864.  
EDWARD H. BRADY, from September 6 to October 21, 1864.  
CHARLES B. FAIRCHILD, from October 7, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. NEISH, from July 31, 1863, to June 1, 1865.  
CROSBY HOPKINS, from June 1 to July 20, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captain:*

JOHN WHITLEY, JR., from August 24, 1863, to May 15, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

HORACE H. PETERS, from September 8, 1863, to July 20, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ROBERT TROUP, from September 8, 1863, to August 1, 1864.  
LESTER C. HERRICK, from October 1, 1864, to April 21, 1865.  
JOHN GAZLAY, from June 3 to July 20, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

ELIJAH M. COOLEY, from October 10, 1863, to July 20, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH E. CONWAY, from October 10, 1863, to April 1, 1864.

CHARLES W. HASKINS, from April 15 to September 14, 1864.

FRANK A. WHITE, from January 16 to July 20, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES W. HASKINS, from October 10, 1863, to April 15, 1864.  
WILLIAM GLASGOW, from November 19, 1864, to February 28, 1865.  
JOHN GAZLAY, from December 31, 1864, to June 3, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captain:*

JOHN J. CARTER, from October 10, 1863, to July 20, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

EDMUND W. BLOSSOM, from September 18, 1863, to July 20, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN W. ALEXANDER, from September 18, 1863, to October 21, 1864.  
JOSEPH H. HITCHCOX, from December 18, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captain:*

CHARLES W. RINGER, from September 18, 1863, to July 20, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWARD H. BRADY, from October 10, 1863, to September 6, 1864.  
ALFRED L. BANCROFT, from December 31, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALFRED L. BANCROFT, from October 19, 1863, to December 31, 1864.  
VAN R. PRATT, from November 14, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

EDWIN D. COMSTOCK, from October 10, 1863, to April 15, 1864.  
HAMILTON K. REDWAY, from April 24, 1864, to July 20, 1865.



*First Lieutenants:*

HAMILTON K. REDWAY, from October 7, 1863, to April 24, 1864.  
 JOHN E. RONK, from October 21, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN E. RONK, from October 10, 1863, to October 21, 1864.  
 S. GERARD CASE, from October 21, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

NELSON P. WILDRICK, from October 7, 1863, to September 9, 1864.  
 EDWARD H. BRADY, from October 21, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FAYETTE BAKER, from October 10, 1863, to June 15, 1864.  
 CHARLES W. HASKINS, from September 14, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

LEWIS G. DUDLEY, from October 10, 1863, to June 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captain:*

ALLEN BANKS, from October 7, 1863, to July 20, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

JAMES C. LAKIN, from October 7, 1863, to July 20, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

WORCESTER S. BURROWS, from October 7, 1863, to June 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

HENRY J. DRAIME, from September 21, 1863, to January 23, 1865.  
 ALLEN VANDERBOGET, from October 21, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALLEN VANDERBOGET, from October 10, 1863, to October 21, 1864.

FRANK A. WHITE, from October 21, 1864, to January 16, 1865.  
 CHRISTOPHER W. BRANDT, from February 28 to July 20, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANK A. WHITE, from October 10, 1863, to October 21, 1864.  
 CROSBY HOPKINS, from December 18, 1864, to June 1, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. NEISH, from June 1 to 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

ROBERT H. BRETT, from October 10, 1863, to May 30, 1864.  
 JOHN MARSHALL GUION, from July 31, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN MARSHALL GUION, from September 18, 1863, to July 31, 1864.  
 ORLANDO BACON, from December 31, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ORLANDO BACON, from October 10, 1863, to December 31, 1864.  
 ARCHIBALD B. RANDOLPH, from January 1 to June 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

ARTHUR T. PICKETT, from December 11, 1863, to August 11, 1864.  
 HENRY J. DRAIME, from January 23 to July 20, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHRISTOPHER W. BRANDT, from November 7, 1863, to February 28, 1865.  
 JOHN T. CLAGUE, from February 17 to July 20, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN T. CLAGUE, from November 7, 1863, to February 17, 1865.  
 WILLIAM GLASGOW, from February 28 to June 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

HENRY W. SCOTT, from November 19, 1863, to October 10, 1864.

JOHN C. FREEMAN, from September 17, 1864, to June 8, 1865.

JOHN W. SCOTT, from ——— to July 20, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALEXANDER F. YOUNG, from November 21, 1863, to March 11, 1864.

LEWIS H. BROWN, from September 17, 1864, to June 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LESTER C. HERRICK, from November 21, 1863, to October 1, 1864.

OLIVER A. KILMER, from September 17, 1864, to June 8, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

GUION, JOHN MARSHALL, as Major.

RINGER, CHARLES W., as Major.

BRANDT, CHRISTOPHER W., as Captain.

LINDERMAN, H. WILLETT, as First Lieutenant.

RANDOLPH, ARCHIBALD B., as First Lieutenant.

EVANS, HOWARD, as Second Lieutenant.

LORD, JAMES S., as Second Lieutenant.

SEARLES, SAMUEL W., as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALEXANDER, HENRY N., late First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 33d Infantry; appointed First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, this regiment, July 20, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as such, July 22, 1863; mustered out, October 19, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, November 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; not commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, November 20, 1863, with rank from November 6, 1863, original.

ALEXANDER, JOHN W., age 18 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve unexpired term of regiment, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 33d Infantry, November 4, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 30, 1862; mustered out with regiment, June 2, 1863, at Geneva,

N. Y.; again enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, September 18, 1863; acting as Quartermaster, from February 2, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, October 21, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, December 9, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Rider, discharged.

ALLEMAN, LEVI J., age 23 years; enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, November 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from November 6, 1863, original.

BACON, ORLANDO, age 24 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve unexpired term of service of regiment, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 33d Infantry, July 5, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, September 18, 1862; mustered out with regiment, June 2, 1863, at Geneva, N. Y.; again enrolled August 12, 1863, at Geneva to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, October 10, 1863; as First Lieutenant, December 31, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Guion, promoted.

BAKER, FAYETTE, age 27 years; enrolled October 16, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Musician, Company K, 100th Infantry, November 16, 1861; promoted Principal Musician, May 1, 1862; mustered out, September 16, 1862; served as Sergeant-Major, 67th Militia, from June 25 to August 3, 1863; again enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, October 10, 1863; wounded in action, March 10, 1864, at Cabletown, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, June 15, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant,

- November 20, 1863, with rank from October 7, 1863, original.
- BANCROFT, ALFRED L.**, age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, October 19, 1863; as First Lieutenant, December 31, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Brady, promoted.
- BANKS, ALLEN**, age 20 years; enrolled at Deposit to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 27th Infantry, July 5, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 13, 1861; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, this regiment, October 7, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 7, 1863, original.
- BLOSSOM, EDMUND W.**, late supernumerary Second Lieutenant, 3d Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, September 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original.
- BRADY, EDWARD H.**, late Second Lieutenant, 27th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, October 10, 1863; transferred to Company A, September 6, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company G, October 21, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; Captain, December 9, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Conway, killed in action.
- BRANDT, CHRISTOPHER W.**, age 29 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Ward to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 85th Infantry, September 25, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, November 30, 1861; returned to ranks, October 30, 1862; discharged for disability, January 19, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa.; again enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, November 7, 1863; captured in action, March 10, 1864, at Cabletown, Va.; paroled, December 10, 1864, at Charleston, S. C.; transferred to Company I, February 28, 1865; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from November 7, 1863, original; Captain, not mustered, December 31, 1864, with rank from December 30, 1864, vice Pickett, discharged.
- BRETT, ROBERT H.**, late First Lieutenant, 33d Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company K, this regiment, October 10, 1863; killed in action, May 30, 1864, at Newtown, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original.
- BROWN, LEWIS H.**, age 18 years; enrolled July 4, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 27th Infantry, July 15, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1861; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Union to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, August 29, 1864; as First Lieutenant, September 17, 1864; mustered out, June 8, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 8, 1864, with rank from September 17, 1864, original.
- BURROWS, WORCESTER S.**, age 20 years; enrolled at Deposit to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 27th Infantry, July 15, 1861; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, October 7, 1863; captured, June 12, 1864; rejoined company, April 15, 1865; mustered out, June 8, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 17, 1863, original.
- CARTER, JOHN J.**, late Second Lieutenant, 33d Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company D, this regiment, October

- 10, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original.
- CASE, S. GERARD, age 24 years; enrolled May 2, 1861, at Lyons to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 27th Infantry, May 21, 1861; discharged for disability, February 18, 1862; again enrolled July 13, 1863, at Binghamton to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, this regiment, October 10, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, October 21, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Ronk, promoted.
- CLAGUE, JOHN T., age 20 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Rochester to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 27th Infantry, May 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, November 7, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company I, February 17, 1865; transferred to Company L, January 23, 1865; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 23, 1863, with rank from November 7, 1863, vice Searles, not mustered; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice Brandt, promoted.
- COMSTOCK, EDWIN D., late Captain, 27th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, October 10, 1863; as Major, April 15, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 8, 1863, original; Major, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 10, 1864, vice Sullivan, killed in action.
- CONWAY, JOSEPH E., late Captain, 105th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, October 10, 1863; as Captain, Company A, April 1, 1864; killed in action, July 25, 1864, at Martinsburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 7, 1863, original; Captain, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice Morgan, Sr., killed in action.
- COOLEY, ELIJAH M., late Captain, 13th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company C, this regiment, October 10, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 27, 1863, original.
- COULTON, EDWARD VIVIAN, age 44 years; enrolled August 19, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Hospital Steward, 50th Engineers, August 24, 1861; appointed Principal Musician, April 1, 1862; discharged for disability, July 22, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.; again enrolled July 24, 1863, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, July 31, 1863; resigned, May 5, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 24, 1863, original.
- DICKERSON, D'ESTAING, late Surgeon, 33d Infantry; appointed Surgeon, this regiment, July 20, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as such, at Albany, July 27, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 25, 1863, original.
- DRAIME, HENRY J., late Captain, 33d Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, September 21, 1863; transferred to Company L, January 23, 1865; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 20, 1863, original.
- DUDLEY, LEWIS G., late Second Lieutenant, 65th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, October 10, 1863; mustered out, June 8, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 17, 1863, original.
- EVANS, HOWARD, age 21 years; enrolled October 18, 1861, at Deposit to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 27th Infantry, October 31, 1861; promoted Corporal, May 7, 1861; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled October 24, 1863, at Tompkins to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, November 7, 1863; transferred to Company H and promoted Sergeant, February 16, 1864; mustered out with

company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice Haskins, promoted.

**FAIRCHILD, CHARLES B.**, age 19 years; enrolled May 2, 1861, at Binghamton to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, 27th Infantry, May 21, 1861; captured in action, June 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; paroled, May 22, 1862; promoted Corporal, March 1, 1863; Sergeant, March 30, 1863; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Windsor to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, unassigned, this regiment, September 3, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company A, October 7, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 19, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Young, resigned.

**FREEMAN, JOHN C.**, age 22 years; enrolled at Lisle to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company M, September 17, 1864; mustered out, June 8, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Captain, December 8, 1864, with rank from September 17, 1864, original.

**GAZLAY, JOHN**, age 21 years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at Buffalo, for the 14th Artillery, to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, this regiment, October 10, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1864; transferred to Company B, June 3, 1865; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice Clague, promoted.

**GLASGOW, WILLIAM**, age 18 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Rochester to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 13th Infantry, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, December 1, 1862; wounded in action, December 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; mustered out, May 2, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled August 17, 1863, at Geneva to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, October 10, 1863; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 1, 1863; transferred to Company L, as First Sergeant, February

11, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, November 19, 1864; transferred to Company L, February 28, 1865; mustered out, June 8, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Troup, dismissed.

**GUION, JOHN MARSHALL**, late Second Lieutenant, 33d Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, September 18, 1863; as Captain, July 31, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; Captain, July 16, 1864, with rank from July 4, 1864, vice Brett, killed in action; Major, not mustered, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 3, 1864, vice Williams, dismissed.

**HASKINS, CHARLES W.**, age 25 years; enrolled September 5, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 8th Cavalry, September 16, 1861; surrendered, September 15, and paroled, September 16, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.; discharged for disability, February 17, 1863; again enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, October 10, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 15, 1864; transferred to Company G, September 14, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 7, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice Conway, promoted.

**HERRICK, LESTER C.**, age 24 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, November 21, 1863; captured in action, March 10, 1864, near Halltown, W. Va.; transferred to Company B, October 1, 1864; paroled, March 1, 1865, at North East Ferry, N. C.; discharged, April 21, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank of same date, original.

**HITCHCOX, JOSEPH H.**, age 21 years; enrolled July 31, 1863, at Nunda to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, October 10, 1863; promoted Sergeant, to date September 18, 1863; First

- Sergeant, July 3, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 18, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Evans, not mustered.
- HOPKINS, CROSBY, late First Lieutenant, 27th Infantry; enrolled September 24, 1864, at Palmyra to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, October 10, 1864; promoted Sergeant, to date September 24, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 18, 1864; transferred to Company A, June 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice White, promoted.
- KILMER, OLIVER A., age 22 years; enrolled May 2, 1861, at Binghamton to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 27th Infantry, May 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1861; Sergeant, May 6, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled August 25, 1864, at Binghamton to serve one year; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, September 17, 1864; mustered out, June 8, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 8, 1864, with rank from September 17, 1864, original.
- LAKIN, JAMES C., age 24 years; enrolled at Deposit to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 27th Infantry, September 30, 1861; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, October 7, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 7, 1863, original.
- LEWIS, CHARLES D., age 32 years; enrolled November 20, 1863, at Camp Stoneman, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as Chaplain, December 31, 1863; resigned, January 3, 1865; com-
- missioned Chaplain, December 31, 1863, with rank from November 20, 1863, original.
- LINDERMAN, H. WILLETT, Sergeant, 15th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, December 9, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Baker, discharged; see 156th Infantry.
- LORD, JAMES S., age 25 years; enrolled April 30, 1861, at Syracuse to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 12th Infantry, May 13, 1861; mustered out with company, May 17, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, November 23, 1863; reported Commissary-Sergeant on the rolls for February, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, August 28, 1864; transferred to Company A, October 10, 1864; returned to Sergeant, October 31, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1864, with rank from December 30, 1864, vice J. W. Alexander, promoted.
- MORGAN, SR., WILLIAM L., late Captain, 107th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, July 31, 1863; killed in action, February 20, 1864, near Upperville, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 24, 1863, original.
- NASH, ALBERT H., age 23 years; enrolled April 30, 1861, at Rochester to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company G, 13th Infantry, May 14, 1861; transferred to Company K, 3d Cavalry, September 1, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, 2d Battalion, January 11, 1862; transferred as supernumerary Second Lieutenant to 4th Mich. Cavalry, October 10, 1862; resigned, February 17, 1863; again enrolled and appointed First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, July 20, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as such, July 22, 1863; resigned, February 22, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 20, 1863, original.
- NEISH, WILLIAM H., age 31 years; enrolled July 24, 1863, at Elmira to serve

- three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 31, 1863; transferred to Company I, June 1, 1865; mustered out, June 8, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from July 24, 1863, original.
- PETERS, HORACE H., age 23 years; enrolled May 6, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, 23d Infantry, May 16, 1861; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, September 8, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 21, 1863, original.
- PICKETT, ARTHUR T., age 23 years; enrolled May 21, 1861, at Horsesheds to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, 38th Infantry, June 8, 1861; wounded in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, November 1, 1861; captured in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; returned to Corporal, no date; transferred to Company F, December 21, 1862; paroled, no date; mustered out with company, June 22, 1863, at East New York; enrolled June 26, 1863, at Elmira, as Private, Veteran Reserve Corps, unassigned; discharged, December 3, 1863, at Elmira; mustered in as Captain Co. L, this regiment, December 11, 1863; discharged for disability, August 11, 1864, at Annapolis, Md., not commissioned.
- PLATNER, JOHN S., late Major, 33d Infantry; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, July 20, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as such, at Geneva, September 24, 1863; as Colonel, December 13, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 24, 1863, original; Colonel, December 30, 1863, with rank from December 3, 1863, vice Taylor, discharged.
- PRATT, VAN R., age 18 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Lima to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 27th Infantry, May 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, December 1, 1861; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled July 27, 1863, at Lima to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, this regiment, October 10, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, May 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 14, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Bancroft, promoted.
- RANDOLPH, ARCHIBALD B., age 20 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Seneca Falls to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, 33d Infantry, May 22, 1861; wounded and captured in action, May 4, 1863; paroled, no date; mustered out, to date June 2, 1863; again enrolled at Seneca Falls to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, September 18, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1865; mustered out, June 8, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Bacon, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, December 7, 1864, with rank from May 5, 1864, vice Coulton, discharged.
- REDWAY, HAMILTON K., age 28 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Pierrepont Manor to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 24th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1862; Sergeant, March 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, August 3, 1863; transferred to Company F, September 18, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 7, 1863; as Captain, April 24, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 7, 1863,

- original; Captain, October 31, 1864, with rank from April 24, 1864, vice Comstock, promoted.
- RIDER, EDGAR L., late Quartermaster, 17th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, this regiment, October 20, 1863; discharged for disability, May 12, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 19, 1863, original.
- RINGER, CHARLES W., age 23 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Geneva to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, 33d Infantry, May 22, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, January 1, 1863; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Geneva, N. Y.; again enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, September 18, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; Major, not mustered, March 29, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Wells, promoted.
- RIPPEY, JOHN N., late Assistant Surgeon, 31st Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, October 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1863, original.
- RONK, JOHN E., late Second Lieutenant, 27th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, October 10, 1863; wounded in action, May 15, 1864, at New Market, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 21, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 17, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Redway, promoted.
- SCOTT, HENRY W., late First Lieutenant, 13th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company M, this regiment, November 19, 1863; transferred to Company A, October 10, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank of same date, original.
- SCOTT, JOHN W., reported on War Department records as Captain, Company M, at time of muster-out of regiment awaiting muster-in; not commissioned.
- SEARLES, SAMUEL W., age 21 years; enrolled September 16, 1861, at Elmira to serve twenty months; mustered in as Private, Company K, 23d Infantry, September 25, 1861; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863; again enrolled September 17, 1863, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, September 19, 1863; promoted Sergeant in November or December, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from November 7, 1863, original.
- SULLIVAN, JEREMIAH ANDREW, late Captain, 13th Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, November 19, 1863; killed in action, March 10, 1864, at Cabletown, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 10, 1864; commissioned Major, November 20, 1863, with rank from November 6, 1863, original.
- TAYLOR, ROBERT F., late Colonel, 33d Infantry; appointed Colonel, this regiment, July 20, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as such, at Geneva, November 19, 1863; dismissed, November 17, 1864; dismissal revoked and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; commissioned Colonel, November 20, 1863, with rank from May 22, 1861, original.
- TOWNSEND, HENRY D., appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, September 17, 1863; resigned, September 26, 1863; see 17th Cavalry; not commissioned.
- TROUP, ROBERT, age 26 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, September 8, 1863; dismissed, August 1, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 24, 1863, original.
- VANDERBOGET, ALLEN, age 19 years; enrolled May 10, 1861, at Newark to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, 17th Infantry, May 22, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at Geneva to serve three years,



and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, October 10, 1863; as Captain, October 21, 1864; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; Captain, December 9, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Wildrick, discharged.

WELLS, CHARLES ASHLEY, late Captain, 27th Infantry; mustered in at Giesboro Point, D. C., as Major, this regiment, September 18, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, March 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Major, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 3, 1864, vice Platner, promoted.

WHITE, FRANK A., age 36 years; enrolled September 18, 1863, at Geneva to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, October 10, 1863; as First Lieutenant, October 21, 1864; transferred to Company C, January 16, 1865; mustered out with company, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, December

9, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Vanderboget, promoted.

WHITLEY, JR., JOHN, age 28 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, August 24, 1863; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 24, 1863, original.

WILDRICK, NELSON P., late First Lieutenant, 161st Infantry; enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, October 7, 1863; discharged for disability, September 9, 1864; prior service in 2d Pa. Cavalry; subsequent service in 194th Infantry; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 7, 1863, original.

WILLIAMS, JAMES ELLIOTT, late First Lieutenant, 13th Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, September 18, 1863; dismissed, dismissal not confirmed; mustered out with regiment, July 20, 1865, at Camp Piatt, W. Va.; commissioned Major, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 7, 1863, original.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER F., age 21 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, November 21, 1863; resigned, March 11, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank of same date, original.

## SECOND REGIMENT OF VETERAN CAVALRY.

### Empire Light Cavalry.

June 23, 1863, Col. Morgan H. Chrysler received authority to reorganize the 30th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, then discharged by reason of the expiration of its term of service, as a regiment of cavalry—the *Empire Light Cavalry*. July 20, 1863, this designation was changed to 2d Regiment Veteran Cavalry. The regiment was organized at Saratoga Springs, and the companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, at Saratoga: A August 15; B and F August 26; C September 9; D and E September 8; G and H October 10 and 16, respectively; I and K November 10; L December 3, 1863; and at the Cavalry Depot, D. C.; Company M December 30, 1863.

They were recruited principally: A at Glens Falls; B at Albany, Amsterdam and Schenectady; C at Saratoga; D at Saratoga, Salem, Schroon, Shushan and Whitehall; E at Glens Falls, Albany, Port Henry and Troy; F at Saratoga and Whitehall; G at Saratoga, Glens Falls, Addison, Bath and Schenectady; H at Hoosick Falls, Malone and Plattsburg; I at Albany, Chatham, Saratoga and Valatie; K at Glenville, Granville, Moriah, Johnsbury, Queensbury, Saratoga and Stony Creek; L at Saratoga, Granville, Chesterfield, Jay, Fort Ann, Northumberland and Wilton; and M at New York city.

The regiment left the State in detachments, Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G and H in October; I and K in November; L and M in December, 1863, and served in the De-

partment of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps; in the Department of the Gulf from February 16, 1864, in 5th Cavalry Brigade, 19th Corps; in the 4th Cavalry Brigade, 19th Corps, from June, 1864; in the 1st Cavalry Brigade, 19th Corps, from September, 1864; in the Separate Brigade, Cavalry of the Reserve, 19th Corps, from November, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, Cavalry Division, Department Gulf, from March, 1865; and commanded by Colonel Chrysler, was honorably discharged and mustered out, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 10 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 20 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 215 enlisted men; total, 8 officers, 245 enlisted men; aggregate, 253; of whom 7 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy. The large number of men reported drowned is owing to the loss at the foundering of the steamer *North America* off the coast of Florida December 22, 1864.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Red River Campaign, La.	1864. March 10- May 22									
Little Washington.	Mch. 10-11									
Campti.	April 4	1	1		2	1	11		8	24
Pleasant Hill.	7				1	1			4	10
Sabine Cross Roads.	8		1				2			3
Pleasant Hill.	9		3	1	4		7			15
Fort Jessup.	12				1		1			2
Bayou Salina.	14						2	1	5	8
Yellow Bayou.	17-18					1				1
Campti Bayou.	21		1				1			2
Below Cloutersville.	22									
Cane River Crossing.	23		1	1			3			5
Bayou Roberts.	May 3									
Near Wilson's Landing.	4-5				2					2
Well's and Moore's Plantations.	6				1					1
Mansura.	16				1		2			3
Bayou De Glaize.	17						1			1
Simsport.	18									
Bayou Fordice and Atchafalaya River, La.	31									
Bayou Cross Tete, La.	June 1									
Bayou Cross Tete, La.	3									
Scout near Morganza, La.	24				1					1
Franklin, La.	July 18				1					1
Morganza, La.	28						1			1
Maringouin Bayou, La.	Aug. 9									
Rosedale, La.	10									
Gross Tete, La.	16				1					1
College Hill, Miss.	21									
Between Jackson and Clinton, Olive Branch, La.	25				1		1			2
Maringouin Bayou, La.	Sept. 13									
Rosedale, La.	15									
Near Maringouin Bayou, La.	16									
Alabama Bayou, La.	20									
St. Francisville, La.	Oct. 4									
Bayou Sarah, La.	5									
Fausse River, La.	16						1			1
Clinton and Liberty Creek, Miss.	Nov. 15									
Morganza, La.	23									
State Line, Pascagoula River, Miss.	27									
Leaf River, La.	Dec. 8									
McLeod's Mills, La.	10	1	2		2		6			11
College Hill, Fla.	1865. March 21									
Pine Barren Creek, Fla.	23									
Cotton Creek, Fla.	25									
Bluff Springs, Fla.	25									
Pollard, Ala.	26									
Fort Blakely, Ala.	April 1		1				2			3
Mt. Pleasant, Ala.	11									
Whistler's Station, Ala.	12									
On detached service.				1						1
Loss on picket and other minor affairs.					1		1			2
Total loss.		2	10	3	20	5	44	1	17	102

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonel.*

MORGAN H. CHRYSLER, from December 15, 1863, to November 11, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

MORGAN H. CHRYSLER, from July 20 to December 15, 1863.

ASA L. GURNEY, from December 19, 1863, to November 8, 1865.

*Majors.*

HIRAM WILDE, from July 16 to 27, 1863.

ASA L. GURNEY, from September 8 to December 19, 1863.

DUNCAN CAMERON, from October 16, 1863, to November 8, 1865.

JOHN S. FASSETT, from December 18, 1863, to November 8, 1865.

EDWARD VAN VOAST, from December 18, 1863, to November 8, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

DELOS W. WHITE, from July 30 to September 18, 1863.

MICHAEL A. STEARNS, from September 18, 1863, to March 29, 1864.

HENRY W. HEARTT, from June 11 to November 26, 1864.

ROBERT BARBER, from October 19, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

ASA L. GURNEY, from June 24 to August 3, 1863.

DAVID KEENE, from August 10, 1863, to September 5, 1864.

CHARLES W. JOHNSON, from September 21, 1864, to August 27, 1865.

*Commissaries of Subsistence.*

HAMILTON B. LITTLEFIELD, from December 24, 1863, to July 28, 1864.

FOSTER S. TAYLOR, from November 8, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

JOHN L. PERRY, from July 6, 1863, to June 13, 1864.

LUCIEN DAMAINVILLE, from August 10, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

LUCIEN DAMAINVILLE, from November 9, 1863, to August 10, 1864.

GALUSHA B. BALCH, from January 8, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

RANSOM O. DWYER, from December 5, 1863, to June 30, 1864.

DANIEL P. CILLEY, from April 25 to November 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A. \*

*Captains:*

DUNCAN CAMERON, from August 15 to October 16, 1863.

LUCIUS E. WILSON, from October 15, 1863, to November 8, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ROBERT BARBER, from October 15, 1863, to October 19, 1864.

THOMAS LEDWICK, from June 11 to November 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ROBERT BARBER, from August 16 to October 15, 1863.

THOMAS LEDWICK, from December 14, 1863, to June 11, 1865.

HARRISON P. KINGSLEY, from July 1 to November 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

EDWARD VAN VOAST, from August 26 to December 18, 1863.

JOSEPH STRUNK, from December 19, 1863, to November 8, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH STRUNK, from August 26 to December 19, 1863.

ALBERT WESTINGHOUSE, from December 19, 1863, to December 10, 1864.

LUMAN C. CADWELL, from December 30, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALBERT WESTINGHOUSE, from September 22 to December 19, 1863.

CHARLES W. JOHNSON, from December 9, 1863, to September 21, 1864.  
SHERMAN A. CASE, from November 13, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

CHARLES F. CARTER, from September 18, 1863, to July 14, 1864.  
DAVID KEENE, from September 5, 1864, to August 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK D. ELLIS, from August 15 to September 1, 1863.  
SMITH J. GURNEY, from September 1 to December 30, 1863.  
DELOS W. WHITE, from September 18, 1863, to November 22, 1864.  
CHARLES M. VAN PATTEN, from December 30, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. STEELE, from September 1 to November 23, 1863.  
GIFFORD W. CHRYSLER, from ———, to December 18, 1863.  
CHARLES M. VAN PATTEN, from February 27 to December 30, 1864.  
ALBERT W. THOMPSON, from December 30, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captain:*

THOMAS F. ALLEN, from September 2, 1863, to November 8, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

HORACE W. LACCA, from September 4, 1863, to November 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE B. LYONS, from September 2, 1863, to November 18, 1864.  
DARWIN L. WEEKS, from December 9, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

JOHN S. FASSETT, from September 3 to December 18, 1863.  
GIFFORD W. CHRYSLER, from December 18, 1863, to November 8, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN J. BAKER, from September 3 to December 18, 1863.  
DON D. STONE, from December 18, 1863, to June 22, 1864.  
AUGUSTUS HIGBY, from June 23, 1864, to November 18, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DON D. STONE, from September 8 to December 18, 1863.  
AUGUSTUS HIGBY, from December 18, 1863, to June 23, 1864.  
A. HALLECK HOLBROOK, from October 9, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

ASA L. GURNEY, from August 3 to September 8, 1863.  
FREDERICK D. ELLIS, from September 1 to November 23, 1863.  
SMITH J. GURNEY, from December 30, 1863, to November 8, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES F. CARTER, from August 3 to September 18, 1863.  
GEORGE W. STEELE, from November 23, 1863, to February 26, 1865.  
ELIAKIN CHASE, from November 10, 1864, to ———, and from April 1 to November 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GIFFORD W. CHRYSLER, from August 10, 1863, to ———.  
HARPER N. ROGERS, from December 5, 1863, to September 19, 1864.  
ENOCH H. GURNEY, from March 24 to November 8, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captain:*

HENRY W. SANFORD, from October 10, 1863, to November 8, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY W. SANFORD, from September 12 to October 10, 1863.  
MELVILLE S. DUNN, from October 10, 1863, to April 4, 1864.  
MASON J. GIBSON, from June 10, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MASON J. GIBSON, from October 10, 1863, to June 10, 1864.  
 LEROY HOAGLIN, from April 5, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captain:*

CHARLES H. BENTLEY, from October 16, 1863, to November 8, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES H. BENTLEY, from September 10 to October 16, 1863.  
 THOMAS HALL, from October 16, 1863, to April 13, 1864.  
 HENRY L. DOTY, from October 1, 1864, to September 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY L. DOTY, from October 16, 1863, to October 1, 1864.  
 CHARLES L. PALMER, from April 14, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

GILBERT W. BECKER, from November 10, 1863, to November 8, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GILBERT W. BECKER, from October 29 to November 10, 1863.  
 MILES T. BLIVEN, from October 24, 1863, to August 14, 1864.  
 GEORGE F. BEACH, from February 6 to November 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE F. BEACH, from November 10, 1863, to February 6, 1865.  
 CHARLES W. HOWARD, from January 16 to November 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM HENRY ARLIN, from November 10, 1863, to April 20, 1864.  
 CHRISTOPHER DOLAN, from June 27, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHRISTOPHER DOLAN, from December 18, 1863, to June 27, 1864.  
 HENRY M. BAILEY, from July 21, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY M. BAILEY, from December 5, 1863, to July 21, 1864.  
 WILLIAM SCOTT WHITNEY, from November 15, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

ANDREW M. FRANKLIN, from December 3, 1863, to April 21, 1864.  
 THOMAS B. SMITH, from August 26, 1864, to February 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS B. SMITH, from December 3, 1863, to August 26, 1864.  
 ISRAEL LITNO, from April 18, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HARPER N. ROGERS, from December 1 to 5, 1863.  
 ISRAEL LITNO, from December 5, 1863, to April 18, 1864.  
 HENRY W. THAYER, from August 27, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

JOHN J. BAKER, from December 18, 1863, to September 18, 1864.  
 MASON W. COVELL, from September 19, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MASON W. COVELL, from December 7, 1863, to September 19, 1864.  
 HARPER N. ROGERS, from September 19, 1864, to November 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES E. SHAW, from December 7, 1863, to November 13, 1864.  
 WILLIAM FISHER, from February 4 to October 18, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

CARTER, CHARLES F., as Quartermaster.  
 KING, ICHABOD, as Assistant Surgeon.  
 LITNO, ISRAEL, as Captain.  
 CHRYSLER, GIFFORD W., as First Lieutenant.  
 JEWETT, HENRY LANNING, as First Lieutenant.  
 PALMER, CHARLES L., as First Lieutenant.  
 THAYER, HENRY W., as First Lieutenant.  
 CASE, ALBERT, as Second Lieutenant.  
 DECKER, GEORGE W., as Second Lieutenant.  
 GRAY, CHARLES A., as Second Lieutenant.  
 HUTCHINGS, GEORGE E., as Second Lieutenant.  
 STANLEY, GEORGE N., as Second Lieutenant.  
 VAN VOAST, ENOS C., as Second Lieutenant.

MEDAL OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

CADWELL, LUMAN C., First Lieutenant, Company B, for gallantry at Alabama Bayou, La., September 20, 1864.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

MOORE, ORVILLE H., Sergeant, Company A, as Second Lieutenant.  
 STEVENS, FRED. W., Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company I, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALLEN, THOMAS F., age 19 years; enrolled July 9, 1863, at Saratoga Springs to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, July 22, 1863; as Captain, September 2, 1863; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; prior service in the 1st Wis. Cavalry; commissioned Captain, December 14, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, original.  
 ARLIN, WILLIAM HENRY, late First Lieutenant, 22d Infantry; enrolled July

16, 1863, at Glens Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, August 4, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, August 15, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company K, November 10, 1863; resigned, April 20, 1864; commissioned Captain, December 14, 1863, with rank from November 6, 1863, original.

BAILEY, HENRY M., age 35 years; enrolled November 5, 1863, at Granville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, December 3, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 5, 1863; as First Lieutenant, July 21, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; prior service as Quartermaster-Sergeant, 1st Vt. Cavalry; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, July 21, 1864, with rank from June 27, 1864, vice Dolan, promoted.

BAKER, JOHN J., late First Lieutenant, 22d Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, September 3, 1863; as Captain, Company M, December 18, 1863; resigned, September 18, 1864; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original.

BALCH, GALUSHA B., late Assistant Surgeon, 98th Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, January 8, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, January 8, 1864, with rank from December 31, 1863, original.

BARBER, ROBERT, age 21 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Glens Falls to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 22d Infantry, June 6, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1861; Sergeant, January 1, 1863; mustered out with company, June 19, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, August 16, 1863; as First Lieutenant, October 15, 1863; as Adjutant, October 19, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; not commissioned Second

- Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 19, 1864, vice Heartt, dismissed.
- BEACH, GEORGE F., age 19 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Keeseville to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, 22d Infantry, June 6, 1861; promoted Sergeant, August 19, 1862; mustered out with company, June 19, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled at Saratoga to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, September 7, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863; as First Lieutenant, February 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from November 6, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 15, 1864, vice Bliven, discharged.
- BECKER, GILBERT W., late First Lieutenant, 30th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, October 29, 1863; as Captain, November 10, 1863; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 14, 1863, with rank from November 9, 1863, original.
- BENTLEY, CHARLES H., late Captain, 16th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, September 10, 1863; as Captain, October 16, 1863; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 14, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original.
- BLIVEN, MILES T., late Adjutant, 30th Infantry; enrolled August 8, 1863, at Saratoga to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, this regiment, September 9, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company I, October 24, 1863; resigned, August 14, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from September 25, 1863, original.
- CADWELL, LUMAN C., age 27 years; enrolled July 29, 1863 at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 26, 1863; promoted Corporal, December 2, 1863; Sergeant, May 5, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; medal of honor; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice Westinghouse, killed in action.
- CAMERON, DUNCAN, late Captain, 22d Infantry; enrolled June 23, 1863, at Saratoga to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, August 15, 1863; as Major, October 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, December 14, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original.
- CARTER, CHARLES F., age 23 years; enrolled at Saratoga Springs to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, July 22, 1863; as First Lieutenant, August 3, 1863; as Captain, Company C, September 18, 1863; wounded in action, at Grand Ecore, La.; died, of his wounds, July 14, 1864, at Pittsfield, Mass.; prior service in 1st Wis. Cavalry; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 14, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, not mustered, May 18, 1864, with rank from February 26, 1864, vice Keene, promoted.
- CASE, ALBERT, age 18 years; enrolled at Albany to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 16th Infantry, May 15, 1861; promoted Corporal, February 11, 1863; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled July 14, 1863, at Plattsburg to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, October 16, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1865, with rank from September 28, 1865, vice Palmer, promoted.

- CASE, SHERMAN A., age 19 years; enrolled September 22, 1863, at Schenectady to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, October 6, 1863; transferred to Company B, October 15, 1863; promoted Sergeant, to date September 24, 1863; First Sergeant, December 29, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 13, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from November 13, 1864, vice Shaw, discharged.
- CHASE, ELIAKIN, age 34 years; enrolled at Albany to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, 11th Battery, August 29, 1864; discharged for promotion, October 2, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, November 10, 1864; muster-in revoked, there being no vacancy; again mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date April 1, 1865; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 10, 1864, with rank from October 8, 1864, vice Steele, discharged; recommissioned First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice himself.
- CHRYSLER, GIFFORD W., age 18 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 10, 1863; transferred to Company C, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company E, December 18, 1863; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from November 23, 1863, vice S. J. Gurney, promoted; Captain, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original.
- CHRYSLER, MORGAN H., late Lieutenant-Colonel, 30th Infantry; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, July 20, 1863; as Colonel, December 15, 1863; promoted Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, November 11, 1865; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from January 23, 1865; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, December 14, 1863, with rank from July 20, 1863, original; Colonel, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original.
- CILLEY, DANIEL P., age — years; enrolled April 19, 1865, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Chaplain, April 25, 1865; mustered out with regiment, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Chaplain, April 22, 1865, with rank from April 18, 1865, vice Dwyer, deceased.
- COVELL, MASON W., age 35 years; enrolled September 18, 1863, at Glens Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, unassigned, September 22, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company M, December 7, 1863; as Captain, September 19, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from November 6, 1863, original; Captain, December 7, 1864, with rank from September 18, 1864, vice Baker, discharged.
- DAMAINVILLE, LUCIEN, late Surgeon, 31st Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, November 9, 1863; as Surgeon, August 10, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; see 108th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 9, 1863, original; Surgeon, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 13, 1864, vice Perry, resigned.
- DECKER, GEORGE W., age 22 years; enrolled at Walden to serve nine months, and mustered in as Corporal, Company B, 168th Infantry, October 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, April 10, 1863; mustered out with company, October 31, 1863, at Newburgh, N. Y.; again enrolled November 11, 1863, at Newburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, November 12, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1865, with rank from October 20, 1865, vice Fisher, deserted.
- DOLAN, CHRISTOPHER, late Captain,



- 4th Cavalry; enrolled July 30, 1863, at Plattsburg, to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, October 16, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company K, December 18, 1863; as Captain, June 27, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original; Captain, July 21, 1864, with rank from June 27, 1864, vice Arlin, resigned.
- DOTY, HENRY L., age 22 years; enrolled at Saratoga Springs to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, October 16, 1863; as First Lieutenant, October 1, 1864; cashiered, September 29, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, July 21, 1864, with rank from April 14, 1864, vice Hall, died, of wounds received in action.
- DUNN, MELVILLE S., late Second Lieutenant, 34th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, October 10, 1863; killed in action, April 4, 1864, at Campiti, La.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from October 7, 1863, original.
- DWYER, RANSOM O., age 50 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, December 5, 1863; died, June 30, 1864, in James Hospital, New Orleans, La.; commissioned Chaplain, February 6, 1864, with rank from November 30, 1863, original.
- ELLIS, FREDERICK D., age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 15, 1863; as Captain, Company F, September 1, 1863; dishonorably discharged, November 23, 1863; not commissioned.
- FASSETT, JOHN S., late First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 22d Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, September 3, 1863; as Major, December 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned
- Captain; commissioned Major, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original.
- FISHER, WILLIAM, age 36 years; enrolled October 17, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, November 23, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, December 30, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 4, 1865; deserted, October 18, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from September 18, 1864, vice Rogers, promoted.
- FRANKLIN, ANDREW M., late First Lieutenant, 30th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company L, this regiment, December 3, 1863; discharged, April 21, 1864; commissioned Captain, December 14, 1863, with rank from November 30, 1863, original.
- GIBSON, MASON J., age 20 years; enrolled November 10, 1861, at Havana to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 3d Infantry, November 20, 1861; discharged, May 30, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled August 8, 1863, at Saratoga, to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, August 20, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, October 10, 1863; as First Lieutenant, June 10, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from October 7, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, vice Dunn, killed in action.
- GRAY, CHARLES A., age 20 years; enrolled July 20, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 26, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Johnson, promoted.
- GURNEY, ASA L., late Captain, 30th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, this regiment, June 24, 1863; as Captain, Company F, August 3, 1863; as Major, September 8, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, December 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment,

- November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; not commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Captain, nor Major; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, vice Chrysler, promoted.
- GURNEY, ENOCH H., age 20 years; enrolled October 8, 1862, at Moreau to serve three years; mustered in as Wagoner, Company H, 153d Infantry, October 17, 1862; discharged for promotion, March 17, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, March 24, 1865; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Ledwick, promoted.
- GURNEY, SMITH J., age 21 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Corinth to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 30th Infantry, June 1, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, November 21, 1862; again enrolled June 27, 1863, at Saratoga Springs to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, August 26, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company C, September 1, 1863; as Captain, Company F, December 30, 1863; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from November 23, 1863, vice Ellis, discharged.
- HALL, THOMAS, late First Lieutenant, 30th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, October 16, 1863; wounded in action, April 9, 1864, at Pleasant Hill, La.; died, of his wounds, April 13, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original.
- HEARTT, HENRY W., age 21 years; enrolled July 22, 1861, at Waterford to serve unexpired term of two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 22d Infantry, July 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 19, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled July 5, 1863, at Queensbury to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, August 15, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, December 12, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 11, 1864; dismissed, November 26, 1864, for desertion to the enemy; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, May 18, 1864, with rank from March 30, 1864, vice Stearns, resigned.
- HIGBY, AUGUSTUS, age 21 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Glens Falls to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, 22d Infantry, June 6, 1861; transferred to band, September 1, 1861; discharged, August 15, 1862; again enrolled at Glens Falls to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, this regiment, October 14, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, December 18, 1863; as First Lieutenant, June 23, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, July 21, 1864, with rank from June 23, 1864, vice Stone, deceased.
- HOAGLIN, LEROY, age 22 years; enrolled July 22, 1863, at Addison to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, October 10, 1863; promoted Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 5, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, vice Gibson, promoted.
- HOLBROOK, A. HALLECK, late First Lieutenant, 22d Infantry; enrolled September 17, 1863, at Saratoga to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, this regiment, September 28, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 9, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1864, with rank from June 23, 1864, vice Higby, promoted.
- HOWARD, CHARLES W., age 29 years; enrolled October 24, 1863, at Saratoga Springs to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, November 10, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, May 1,

- 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1865; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; prior service as enlisted man in 2d U. S. Cavalry; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 15, 1864, vice Beach, promoted.
- HUTCHINGS, GEORGE E., Corporal, 153d Infantry; died, October 2, 1864, of wounds received in action, September 19, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, July 21, 1864, with rank from June 27, 1864, vice Bailey, promoted.
- JEWETT, HENRY LANNING, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 109th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, December 16, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Barber, appointed Adjutant.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES W., age 21 years; enrolled August 7, 1863, at Schenectady to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, October 6, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, to date August 26, 1863; transferred to Company B, October 15, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1863; as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, September 21, 1864; discharged, August 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, September 21, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1864, vice Carter, not mustered.
- KEENE, DAVID, age 37 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, August 10, 1863; as Captain, Company C, September 5, 1864; discharged, August 27, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, December 14, 1863, with rank from August 10, 1863, original; Captain, May 18, 1864, with rank from February 26, 1864, vice Carter, appointed Quartermaster.
- KING, ICHABOD, commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 12, 1864, vice Damainville, promoted.
- KINGSLEY, HARRISON P., age 20 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Glens Falls to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 22d Infantry, June 6, 1861; promoted Sergeant, April 29, 1862; mustered out with company, June 19, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled August 1, 1863, at Glens Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, August 15, 1863; promoted Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Gray, not mustered.
- LACCA, HORACE W., late Second Lieutenant, 22d Infantry; enrolled at Albany, July 30, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, September 4, 1863; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, original.
- LEDWICK, THOMAS, age 21 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Glens Falls to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 22d Infantry, June 6, 1861; mustered out with company, June 19, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled July 15, 1863, at Glens Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, this regiment, September 8, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, December 14, 1863; as First Lieutenant, June 11, 1865; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1865, with rank from December 12, 1864, vice Jewett, not mustered.
- LITNO, ISRAEL, age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 22d Infantry, June 27, 1861; promoted Sergeant, July 16, 1862; wounded in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; mustered out with company, June 19, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled July 1, 1863, at Glens Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, July 22, 1863; promoted Ser-

- geant, August 15, 1863; Sergeant-Major, September 28, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, December 5, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 18, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, July 21, 1864, with rank from April 17, 1864, vice Smith, promoted; Captain, not mustered, November 23, 1865, with rank from February 15, 1865, vice Smith, deceased.
- LITTLEFIELD, HAMILTON B., age 24 years; enrolled December 5, 1863, at Giesboro Point, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, December 24, 1863; discharged for disability, July 28, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original.
- LYONS, GEORGE B., age 21 years; enrolled May 10, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, 22d Infantry, June 6, 1861; mustered out with company, June 19, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled July 21, 1863, at Saratoga Springs to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, July 22, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, September 2, 1863; discharged, November 18, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, original.
- PALMER, CHARLES L., age 21 years; enrolled July 22, 1863, at Plattsburg to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 16, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 14, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1864, with rank from April 14, 1864, vice Doty, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, November 23, 1865, with rank from September 28, 1865, vice Doty, cashiered.
- PERRY, JOHN L., late Surgeon, 77th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, July 6, 1863; resigned, June 13, 1864; commissioned Surgeon, December 14, 1863, with rank from July 6, 1863, original.
- ROGERS, HARPER N., age 22 years; enrolled August 8, 1863, at Saratoga to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 9, 1863; transferred to Company F, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, December 1, 1863; transferred to Company F, December 5, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, September 19, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from November 30, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from September 18, 1864, vice Covell, promoted.
- SANFORD, HENRY W., late First Lieutenant, 34th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, September 12, 1863; as Captain, October 10, 1863; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 14, 1863, with rank from October 7, 1863, original.
- SHAW, CHARLES E., age 20 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Port Henry to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 22d Infantry, June 6, 1861; mustered out with company, June 19, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled August 21, 1863, at Glens Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, this regiment, September 8, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, December 7, 1863; discharged, November 13, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from November 6, 1863, original.
- SMITH, THOMAS B., late First Lieutenant, 30th Infantry; enrolled July 25, 1863, at Saratoga to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, this regiment, September 9, 1863; transferred to Company F, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, December 3, 1863; as Captain, August 26, 1864; died, of consumption, February 26, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December

- 14, 1863, with rank from November 30, 1863, original; Captain, July 21, 1864, with rank from April 17, 1864, vice Franklin, resigned.
- STANLEY, GEORGE N., Corporal, 2d Cavalry; discharged from that regiment, October 1, 1863, to accept appointment in this regiment as Second Lieutenant; did not serve as such; not commissioned.
- STEARNS, MICHAEL A., late Captain, 12th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, September 18, 1863; resigned, March 29, 1864; subsequent service in 25th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, December 14, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original.
- STEELE, GEORGE W., age 18 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Corinth to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 30th Infantry, June 1, 1861; promoted Corporal, March 1, 1862; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 18, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled July 7, 1863, at Saratoga Springs to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, August 26, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, September 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company F, November 23, 1863; captured, no date; dismissed, August 11, 1864; exchanged, February 26, 1865; dismissal revoked, May 29, 1865, and honorably discharged as of date of exchange; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from November 23, 1863, original.
- STONE, DON D., age 33 years; enrolled July 15, 1863, at Glens Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 15, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company E, September 8, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 18, 1863; died, June 22, 1864, on the U. S. steamer *Iberville*, near Morganza, La.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original.
- STRUNK, JOSEPH, late Second Lieutenant, 18th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, August 26, 1863; as Captain, December 19, 1863; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original.
- TAYLOR, FOSTER S., age 19 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Corinth to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 30th Infantry, June 18, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1862; returned to ranks, July 25, 1862; again promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; Sergeant, May 1, 1863; mustered out with company, June 18, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled July 27, 1863, at Saratoga Springs to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, August 26, 1863; transferred to Company C, no date; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, August 27, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, November 8, 1864; mustered out with regiment, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, September 21, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1864, vice Littlefield, discharged.
- THAYER, HENRY W., late Second Lieutenant, 14th Cavalry; mustered in at Morganza, La., as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, August 27, 1864; mustered out, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1864, with rank from April 17, 1864, vice Litno, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, November 23, 1865, with rank from February 15, 1865, vice Litno, promoted.
- THOMPSON, ALBERT W., age 23 years; enrolled at Saratoga Springs to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, August 26, 1863; transferred to Company C, no date; promoted Corporal, August 27, 1863; Sergeant, March 1, 1864; Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 30, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from November 22, 1864, vice Van Patten, promoted.
- VAN PATTEN, CHARLES M., age 18 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Saratoga

- to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 30th Infantry, June 1, 1861; mustered out with company, June 18, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled July 3, 1863, at Saratoga Springs to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, August 26, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, February 27, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from November 22, 1864, vice White, discharged.
- VAN VOAST, EDWARD, late First Lieutenant, 30th Infantry; enrolled June 23, 1863, at Saratoga to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, this regiment, August 26, 1863; as Major, December 18, 1863; mustered out with regiment, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original.
- VAN VOAST, ENOS C., age 23 years; enrolled December 28, 1863, at Glen to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, January 5, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1865, with rank from February 15, 1865, vice Thayer, promoted.
- WEEKS, DARWIN L., age 26 years; enrolled July 29, 1863, at Schroon to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, September 8, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, to date July 29, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1864, vice Lyons, discharged.
- WESTINGHOUSE, ALBERT, age 20 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, September 22, 1863; as First Lieutenant, December 19, 1863; killed in action, December 10, 1864, at McLeod's Mills, La.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 5, 1863, original.
- WHITE, DELOS W., age 19 years; enrolled May 11, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company I, 7th Militia, May 13, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, July 30, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company C, September 18, 1863; discharged, November 22, 1864; see 102d Infantry; not commissioned Adjutant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from September 18, 1863, original.
- WHITNEY, WILLIAM SCOTT, age 19 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Fort Edward to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 22d Infantry, June 6, 1861; mustered out with company, June 19, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled August 11, 1863, at Schroon to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, September 8, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, June 10, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, November 15, 1864; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 15, 1864, vice Hutchings, not mustered.
- WILDE, HIRAM, late Captain, 17th Infantry; appointed Major, this regiment, July 16, 1863; resigned, July 27, 1863; not commissioned.
- WILSON, LUCIUS E., late Captain, 22d Infantry; enrolled June 23, 1863, at Saratoga to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, October 15, 1863; mustered out with company, November 8, 1865, at Talladega, Ala.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, December 14, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, original.

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF CAVALRY (VETERAN).

Oneida Cavalry.

This company was organized at Oneida, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, under the command of Capt. Daniel P. Mann, September 4, 1861. It was recruited mainly at Oneida, Salisbury, Stockbridge, Hamilton, Otisco, Eaton, Nelson Flatts, Vienna and Chittengo. It left the State in September, 1861, and served at the headquarters of the Army of the Potomac, performing escort and guard duty, and furnishing couriers, etc. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were discharged, and the company retained in service until June 13, 1865, when, commanded by Capt. James E. Jenkins, it was honorably discharged and mustered out near Washington, D. C.

It lost by death of disease and other causes eleven enlisted men, and was present in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Yorktown, Va. ....	1862. April 5-									
Seven Days' Battle, Va. ....	May 4 June 25-									
Malvern Hill, Va. ....	July 2									
Antietam, Md. ....	July 1									
Fredericksburg, Va. ....	Sept. 17 Dec. 11-15									
Chancellorsville, Va. ....	1863. May 1-3									
Gettysburg, Pa. ....	July 1-3									
Mine Run Campaign, Va. ....	Nov. 26- Dec. 2									
Wilderness, Va. ....	1864. May 5-7									
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. ....	8-21								2	2
North Anna, Va. ....	22-26									
Totopotomoy, Va. ....	27-31									
Cold Harbor, Va. ....	June 1-12									
Before Petersburg, Va. ....	June 15- April 2,									
Assault of Petersburg, Va. ....	1865 June 15-19									
Appomattox Campaign, Va. ....	1865. March 28-									
Fall of Petersburg, Va. ....	April 9									
Appomattox Court House, Va. ....	April 2 9									
Total loss. ....									2	2

OFFICERS OF THE COMPANY.

Captains:

DANIEL P. MANN, from September 4, 1861, to December 10, 1864.  
 JAMES E. JENKINS, from January 18 to June 13, 1865.

First Lieutenants:

JAMES E. JENKINS, from September 4, 1861, to March 1, 1863.

FRANK VANE, from June 7, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

Second Lieutenants:

FRANK VANE, from September 4, 1861, to June 7, 1864.  
 ALMOND LUCERN CLARK, from June 29, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

BEDELL, George W., First Sergeant, Second Lieutenant.

HOWE, HENRY J., Private, Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

CLARK, ALMOND LUCERN, age 19 years; enrolled September 2, 1861, at Otisco to serve three years; mustered in as Private, September 4, 1861; promoted Corporal, February 8, 1862; Sergeant, July —, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, near Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from February 28, 1863, vice Vane, promoted.

JENKINS, JAMES E., age 21 years; enrolled August 17, 1861, at Oneida to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 4, 1861; discharged, March 1, 1863, for promotion to Captain,

146th Infantry; enrolled and mustered in as Captain of this company, January 18, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, near Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 12, 1866, with rank from September 4, 1861, original; Captain, December 20, 1864, with rank from December 15, 1864, vice Mann, mustered out.

MANN, DANIEL P., age 49 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Oneida to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, September 4, 1861; mustered out, December 10, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, November 12, 1866, with rank from September 4, 1861, original.

VANE, FRANK, age 29 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Oneida to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 4, 1861; as First Lieutenant, June 7, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, near Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 12, 1866, with rank from September 4, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from February 28, 1863, vice Jenkins, discharged.

### FIRST PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Under the orders of the War Department of June 17, 1865, the 10th and 24th Regiments of Cavalry were consolidated and designated as above. The consolidation took place July 10, 1865, company to corresponding company, and the new regiment was commanded by Col. Matthew H. Avery, of the 10th Cavalry. The regiment was mustered out and honorably discharged July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.

#### OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonel.*

MATTHEW HENRY AVERY, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonel.*

BENJAMIN F. SCEVA, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*Majors.*

WILLIAM A. SNYDER, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

JAMES M. REYNOLDS, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

MARK L. SCOVILLE, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

*Adjutant.*

FRANK J. SHAVER, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*Quartermaster.*

BENJAMIN F. SWEET, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

JOHN BANNISTER, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

*Surgeon.*

CHARLES L. GEORGE, from July 10 to 19, 1865.



*Assistant Surgeons.*

OLIVER LANSING, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

CHARLES A. CATLIN, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

CYRUS M. PERRY, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captain:*

WALTER R. PERRY, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

JOHN E. COWLES, from June 24 to 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

THEODORE HITCHCOCK, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captain:*

JAMES H. McLAUGHLIN, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

JOHN B. BUFFUM, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

FRANK McDONALD, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

ELIJAH HARTWELL, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

GEORGE H. STEVENS, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM A. SEELEY, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captain:*

EDWARD POLLARD, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

JOSEPH W. COOLEY, from June 17 to July 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

THOMAS COYNE, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captain:*

JOHN P. WHITE, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

ADELBERT W. WARREN, from June 17 to July 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

HIRAM W. LAYTON, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captain:*

DAVID PLETCHER, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

MARTIN H. MULLIN, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JAMES HARRISON, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captain:*

LYNDEN J. COLE, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

HENRY H. PENOYER, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

GEORGE E. WALLACE, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

EDWARD POLLARD, from June 17 to 24, 1865.

THOMAS KENNEDY, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

OSCAR WOODRUFF, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JOHN A. BODAMER, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

CHARLES K. DUTTON, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

ARBA BROOKINS, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

NORMAN A. REYNOLDS, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captain:*

ALBERT THOMAS, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

TRUMAN CLARK WHITE, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

ALVIN D. SERGENT, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

DAVID GETMAN, JR., from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

NELSON WASHBURN, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

THOMAS A. DUNLAVA, from June 17 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

THOMAS W. JOHNSON, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

MILES SULLIVAN, from June 17 to July 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

CONRAD T. DOLLAR, from June 24 to July 19, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

McDONALD, FRANK, as First Lieutenant.  
AVERY, AMOS DUANE, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

AVERY, AMOS DUANE, Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, 10th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 24, 1865, with rank from July 11, 1865, vice McDonald, promoted.

AVERY, MATTHEW HENRY, Colonel, 10th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.

BANNISTER, JOHN, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 24th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.

BODAMER, JOHN A., Second Lieutenant, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.

BROOKINS, ARBA, First Lieutenant, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company I, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.

BUFFUM, JOHN B., First Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.

CATLIN, CHARLES A., Assistant Surgeon, 10th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.

COLE, LYNDEN J., Captain, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company G, this

- regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- COOLEY, JOSEPH W., First Lieutenant, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company D, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, to date July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- COWLES, JOHN E., First Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company A, this regiment, June 24, 1865; discharged for disability, June 27, 1865; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- COYNE, THOMAS, Second Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company D, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- DOLLAR, CONRAD T., Second Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company M, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- DUNLAVA, THOMAS A., Second Lieutenant, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- DUTTON, CHARLES K., Captain, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company I, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- GEORGE, CHARLES L., Surgeon, 24th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, July 10, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- GETMAN, JR., DAVID, Captain, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- HARRISON, JAMES, Second Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- HARTWELL, ELIJAH, Captain, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company C, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- HITCHCOCK, THEODORE, Second Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company A, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- JOHNSON, THOMAS W., Captain, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company M, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- KENNEDY, THOMAS, Captain, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- LANSING, OLIVER, Assistant Surgeon, 10th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- LAYTON, HIRAM W., Second Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- MCDONALD, FRANK, Second Lieutenant, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, in 24th Cavalry; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 24, 1865, with rank from July 11, 1865, vice Cowles, discharged.
- McLAUGHLIN, JAMES H., Captain, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- MULLIN, MARTIN H., First Lieutenant, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mill, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.

- PENOYER, HENRY H., First Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company G, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- PERRY, CYRUS M., Chaplain, 24th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- PERRY, WALTER R., Captain, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company A, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- PLETCHER, DAVID, Captain, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- POLLARD, EDWARD, Captain, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, June 17, 1865; to Company D, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- REYNOLDS, JAMES M., Major, 10th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- REYNOLDS, NORMAN A., Second Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company I, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- SCEVA, BENJAMIN F., Lieutenant-Colonel, 10th Cavalry; transferred to this regiment as such, June 24, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- SCOVILLE, MARK L., Major, 24th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- SEELY, WILLIAM A., Second Lieutenant, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company C, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- SERGEANT, ALVIN D., First Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company K, this regiment, as Second Lieutenant, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- SHAVER, FRANK J., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 10th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- SNYDER, WILLIAM A., Major, 10th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- STEVENS, GEORGE H., First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 10th Cavalry; transferred as First Lieutenant to Company C, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- SULLIVAN, MILES, First Lieutenant, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company M, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- SWEET, BENJAMIN F., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 24th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- THOMAS, ALBERT, Captain, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company K, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- WALLACE, GEORGE E., Second Lieutenant, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company G, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- WARREN, ADELBERT W., First Lieu-

- tenant, 24th Cavalry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 24th Cavalry.
- WASHBURN, NELSON, First Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- WHITE, JOHN P., Captain, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- WHITE, TRUMAN CLARK, First Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company K, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.
- WOODRUFF, OSCAR, First Lieutenant, 10th Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Cloud's Mills, Va.; commissioned in 10th Cavalry.

## SECOND PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

By the orders of the War Department, dated June 17, 1865, this organization was formed, by the consolidation of the 6th and 15th Regiments of Cavalry, and Col. Charles L. Fitzhugh, of the 6th Cavalry, assigned to its command. Companies A, B, C, D, E, I, L and M were formed of the 6th, and F, G, H and K of the 15th Cavalry. Commanded by Lieut.-Col. Harrison White, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky., having lost by death of disease and other causes twelve enlisted men.

### OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

#### *Colonel.*

CHARLES L. FITZHUGH, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

#### *Lieutenant-Colonel.*

HARRISON WHITE, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

#### *Majors.*

ROBERT H. S. HYDE, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

GEORGE W. GOLER, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

GEORGE E. FARMER, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

#### *Adjutant.*

MORGAN D. LEWIS, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

#### *Quartermaster.*

RILEY E. HORTON, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

#### *Commissary of Subsistence.*

ORVILLE D. WILSON, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

#### *Surgeon.*

AUGUSTUS P. CLARK, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

#### *Assistant Surgeons.*

MILTON A. HALSTED, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

JOHN C. WALL, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

#### *Chaplain.*

GEORGE D. CROCKER, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

#### OF COMPANY A.

##### *Captain:*

JOHN K. MALONE, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

##### *First Lieutenant:*

JEROME MANLEY, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

##### *Second Lieutenant:*

FREDERICK WHITTAKER, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captain:*

ALBERT J. HILL, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM STANTON, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

ROBERT J. EBERTS, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

JAMES CATING, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

THOMAS M. WELLS, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JAMES HOLOHAN, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captain:*

JEROME B. WHEELER, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

HIRAM E. FREELAN, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

DUNCAN McDOUGALD CAMPBELL, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM S. DURYEA, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

THOMAS FRY, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

NOMDO Z. DE VRIES, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captain:*

LEONARD F. HATHAWAY, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

SILAS S. BIGELOW, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JAMES F. PETTIT, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM F. WELLER, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

EDWIN A. NEW, did not serve with company.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JOHN B. BEMAN, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captain:*

JOHN F. MOSCHELL, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

PETER V. HASKIN, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JOHN GALLAGHER, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

J. HAMILTON BELL, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

EDWIN Q. PECK, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

HARRISON H. MITCHELL, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captain:*

JOHN S. HICKS, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

EDGAR L. MILLER, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM H. ASHLEY, from June 23 to July 26, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

JOHN W. BLUNT, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

JOHN MULDOON, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

EDWARD POINTER, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

J. NEWCOMB WESTON, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

JAMES B. CHILSON, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM CARPENTER, from June 17 to August 9, 1865.

OFFICER WHO WAS COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

NEW, EDWIN A., as Captain.

*Record of the Officers.*

ASHLEY, WILLIAM H., Second Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company K, this regiment, June 23, 1865; dismissed, July 26, 1865; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.

BELL, J. HAMILTON, Captain, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company I, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with

company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.

BEMAN, JOHN B., Second Lieutenant, 15th Cavalry; transferred to Company G, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.

BIGELOW, SILAS S., First Lieutenant, 15th Cavalry; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.

BLUNT, JOHN W., Captain, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.

CAMPBELL, DUNCAN McDOUGALD, Second Lieutenant, 15th Cavalry; transferred to Company D, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM, Second Lieutenant, 15th Cavalry; transferred to Company M, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.

CATING, JAMES, Captain, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company C, this Regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.

CHILSON, JAMES B., First Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company M, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.

CLARK, AUGUSTUS P., Surgeon, 6th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.

CROCKER, GEORGE D., Chaplain, 6th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.

DE VRIES, NOMDO Z., Second Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865,

- at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- DURYEA, WILLIAM S., Captain, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- EBERTS, ROBERT J., Second Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- FARMER, GEORGE E., Major, 6th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in the 6th Cavalry.
- FITZHUGH, CHARLES L., Colonel, 6th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 9, 1865; at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- FREELAN, HIRAM E., First Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company D, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- FRY, THOMAS, First Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- GALLAGHER, JOHN, Second Lieutenant, 15th Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.
- GOLER, GEORGE W., Major, 6th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- HALSTED, MILTON A., Assistant Surgeon, 15th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.
- HASKIN, PETER V., First Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- HATHAWAY, LEONARD F., Captain, 15th Cavalry; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.
- HICKS, JOHN S., Captain, 15th Cavalry; transferred to Company K, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.
- HILL, ALBERT J., Captain, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- HOLOHAN, JAMES, Second Lieutenant, 15th Cavalry; transferred to Company C, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.
- HORTON, RILEY E., First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 6th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- HYDE, ROBERT H. S., Major, 15th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.
- LEWIS, MORGAN D., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 6th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- MALONE, JOHN K., Captain, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company A, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- MANLEY, JEROME, First Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company A, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- MILLER, EDGAR L., First Lieutenant, 15th Cavalry; transferred to Company K, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at



- Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.
- MITCHELL, HARRISON H.**, Second Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company I, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- MOSCHELL, JOHN F.**, Captain, 15th Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.
- MULDOON, JOHN**, First Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- NEW, EDWIN A.**, Second Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry; reported as First Lieutenant, in Company G, this regiment, absent on detached service; no further record; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned, not mustered, Captain, July 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice \_\_\_\_\_.
- PECK, EDWIN Q.**, First Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company I, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- PETTIT, JAMES F.**, Second Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- POINTER, EDWARD**, Second Lieutenant, 15th Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.
- STANTON, WILLIAM**, First Lieutenant, 15th Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.
- WALL, JOHN C.**, Assistant Surgeon, 15th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.
- WELLER, WILLIAM F.**, Captain, 15th Cavalry; transferred to Company G, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 15th Cavalry.
- WELLS, THOMAS M.**, First Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company C, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- WESTON, J. NEWCOMB**, Captain, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company M, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- WHEELER, JEROME B.**, Captain, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company D, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- WHITE, HARRISON**, Lieutenant-Colonel, 6th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- WHITTAKER, FREDERICK**, Second Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry; transferred to Company A, this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.
- WILSON, ORVILLE D.**, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 6th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, June 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 9, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.; commissioned in 6th Cavalry.

### THIRD PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

By special orders of the War Department, dated June 23, 1865, the 13th and 16th Regiments of cavalry were consolidated, and the consolidated force designated as above. The consolidation took place August 17, 1865, as follows: Company A was formed of F of the 13th, and G of the 16th Cavalry; B of G 13th, and F 16th; C of L 13th, and B 16th; D of D 13th, and E 16th; E of I 13th and 16; F of H 13th, and L 16th; G of A 13th, and M

16th; H of C 13th, and A 16th; I of M 13th, and C 16th; K of K 13th, and D 16th; L of E 13th, and H 16th; and M of B 13th, and K 16th Cavalry, and Col. Nelson B. Sweitzer, 16th Cavalry, was placed in command of the new organization, which was honorably discharged and mustered out under his command, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry near Washington, D. C., having lost by death of disease and other causes, four enlisted men.

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonel.*

NELSON B. SWEITZER, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonel.*

NATHANIEL COLES, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Majors.*

GEORGE B. BOSWORTH, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

JOHN BIRDSALL, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

CHARLES H. HATCH, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Adjutant.*

JAMES K. MASON, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Quartermaster.*

ALBERT LADUE, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

ALBERT B. WILBUR, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Surgeon.*

JOSEPH M. HOMISTON, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

JAMES T. BURDICK, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

CHARLES H. TERRY, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

LUCIUS SWEETLAND, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM J. KEAYS, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

GEORGE F. FRENCH, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

THOMAS CARROLAN, from August 18 to September 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captain:*

JULIUS WINDSBECKER, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM PATRICK CRAWLEY, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JOHN T. HALL, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

FREDERICK C. LORD, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

ANDREW SLORAH, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM DAVIS, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captain:*

FRANCIS M. BAKER, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM J. KAVANAUGH, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

PETER McNAUGHTON, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captain:*

MATTHEW TUCK, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

CHARLES H. FARNSWORTH, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

FREDERICK W. SCHWAAB, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM A. REVELL, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

MICHAEL BURNS, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

GEORGE INNESS, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captain:*

SAMUEL P. GAIL, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

ARTHUR A. O'KEEFE, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

J. MORTON BULLUS, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captain:*

EDWARD P. DOHERTY, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

THOMAS RYAN, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

GABRIEL A. MUELLER, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

EDWIN Y. LANSING, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

CORNELIUS P. MOORE, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

LAWRENCE MOORE, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captain:*

JOHN HOAGLAND, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

THOMAS MANNING, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

GEORGE A. BUCKINGHAM, JR., from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

FRANCIS C. BROWN, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM FARRELL, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JOHN FRANK HOOVER, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

ELBERT HEGEMAN, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

CHARLES F. MOORE, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

CHARLES SUTTER, from August 17 to September 21, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

- BAKER, FRANCIS M., Captain, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company D, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- BIRDSALL, JOHN, Major, 13th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- BOSWORTH, GEORGE B., Major, 16th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- BROWN, FRANCIS C., Captain, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- BUCKINGHAM, JR., GEORGE A., Second Lieutenant, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company K, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- BULLUS, J. MORTON, Second Lieutenant, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company G, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- BURDICK, JAMES T., Assistant Surgeon, 13th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- BURNS, MICHAEL, First Lieutenant, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company F, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- CARROLAN, THOMAS, age 18 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Rochester to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 27th Infantry, May 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled July 9, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 16th Cavalry, August 8, 1863; promoted Sergeant, August 13, 1863; captured, July 30, 1864; paroled and promoted First Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, May 20, 1865; transferred to Company A, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 18, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 23, 1865, vice W. H. Ferguson, resigned.
- COLES, NATHANIEL, Lieutenant-Colonel, 13th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- CRAWLEY, WILLIAM PATRICK, First Lieutenant, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM, Second Lieutenant, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company C, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- DOHERTY, EDWARD P., Captain, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- FARNSWORTH, CHARLES H., First Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- FARRELL, WILLIAM, First Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- FRENCH, GEORGE F., First Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company A, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21,

- 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- GAIL, SAMUEL P., Captain, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company G, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- HALL, JOHN T., Second Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- HATCH, CHARLES H., Major, 13th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- HEGEMAN, ELBERT, Captain, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company M, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- HOAGLAND, JOHN, Captain, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company K, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- HOMISTON, JOSEPH M., Surgeon, 16th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- HOOVER, JOHN FRANK, Second Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company L, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- INNESS, GEORGE, Second Lieutenant, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company F, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- KAVANAGH, WILLIAM J., First Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company D, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- KEAYS, WILLIAM J., Captain, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company A, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- LADUE, ALBERT, First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 16th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- LANSING, EDWIN Y., Captain, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company I, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- LORD, FREDERICK C., Captain, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company C, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- MANNING, THOMAS, First Lieutenant, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company K, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- MASON, JAMES K., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 13th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- McNAUGHTON, PETER, Second Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company D, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- MOORE, CHARLES F., First Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company M, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- MOORE, CORNELIUS P., First Lieutenant, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company I, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September

- 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Cavalry.
- MOORE, LAWRENCE, Second Lieutenant, not mustered, 13th Cavalry; transferred as First Sergeant to Company I, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant (on commission received as of the 13th Cavalry), August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- MUELLER, GABRIEL A., Second Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- O'KEEFE, ARTHUR A., First Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company G, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- REVELL, WILLIAM A., Captain, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company F, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- RYAN, THOMAS, First Lieutenant, 13th Cavalry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- SCHWAAB, FREDERICK W., Second Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- SLORAH, ANDREW, First Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company C, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- SUTTER, CHARLES, Second Lieutenant, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company M, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- SWEETLAND, LUCIUS, Chaplain, 13th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- SWEITZER, NELSON B., Colonel, 16th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- TERRY, CHARLES H., Assistant Surgeon, 13th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Cavalry.
- TUCK, MATTHEW, Captain, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- WILBUR, ALBERT B., First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 16th Cavalry; transferred as such to this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.
- WINDSBECKER, JULIUS, Captain, 16th Cavalry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, August 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned in the 16th Cavalry.

#### FOURTH PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Under special orders of the War Department of May 8, 1865, this organization was formed by the consolidation of the 3d Cavalry and the 1st Mounted Rifles; the consolidation took place July 21, 1865, and September 6, 1865, the new regiment was designated as above. The companies were formed, A, C, D, E, G, K and M, from the 1st Mounted Rifles and B, F, H, I and L from the 3d Cavalry, and Col. Edwin V. Sumner, of the 1st Mounted Rifles, was placed in command of the regiment, which was honorably discharged and mustered out, under his command, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va., having lost by death, of disease and other causes, ten enlisted men.

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonel.*

EDWIN V. SUMNER, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonel.*

JAMES N. WHEELAN, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Majors.*

HENRY TERWILLIGER, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

EDGAR A. HAMILTON, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

MINOTT A. PRUYN, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Adjutant.*

FRANCIS J. KENNEDY, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Quartermaster.*

EDWIN RAWDIN, from October 1 to November 29, 1865.

*Commissaries of Subsistence.*

THOMAS G. HENSEY, from September 6 to 25, 1865.

MOSES W. TOWNLEY, from October 14 to November 29, 1865.

*Surgeon.*

FRANCIS MARKOE WRIGHT, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

BRADNEY GRIFFIN, from September 6 to 25, 1865.

WILLIAM R. BROWN, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captain:*

WILSON PURDY, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM H. RYAN, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

ROBERT Z. JOHNSON, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captain:*

MAURICE LEYDEN, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

JAMES H. BAILEY, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

GEORGE D. WATKINS, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

DAVID EDWARD CRONIN, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM MCGHEE, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

DANIEL P. SEARING, from September 6 to 29, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captain:*

SILAS E. REYNOLDS, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

DAVID GODFREY, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

HENRY MOORE, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captain:*

LEMUEL B. GREGORY, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

OWEN HALE, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

DANIEL MEADE, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captain:*

IRWIN M. STARR, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

ADDISON G. HENRY, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

ALEXANDER LAWSON, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captain:*

DAVID EARLE, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

CHARLES HAMILTON SHEPARD, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

GEORGE B. STARBIRD, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captain:*

GEORGE C. GIBBS, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

JOSEPH E. MORSE, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

THOMAS W. GORING, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

JAMES A. ALLIS, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM L. OGDEN, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

ALPHONSO H. BABCOCK, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captain:*

ARTHUR S. WHITCOMB, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDWIN RAWDIN, from September 6 to October 1, 1865.

GEORGE S. VAN SCHAICK, from October 1 to November 29, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

GEORGE F. DERN, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

FRANK A. NORTON, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

ALLEN W. HAHN, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

CORNELIUS S. MASTEN, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

SAMUEL M. BROWN, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

CHRISTOPHER G. CALO, from September 6 to November 29, 1865.

OFFICER WHO WAS COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

NEVIN, DAVID A., as Second Lieutenant.

BREVET COMMISSION OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEER GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

WATERBURY, HOMER STRONG, Corporal, Company L, Captain.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALLIS, JAMES A., Captain, Company I, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; Ma-



- major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- BABCOCK, ALPHONSO H., Second Lieutenant, Company I, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- BAILEY, JAMES H., First Lieutenant, Company B, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- BROWN, SAMUEL M., First Lieutenant, Company M, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- BROWN, WILLIAM R., Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with regiment, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- CALO, CHRISTOPHER G., Second Lieutenant, Company M, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- CRONIN, DAVID EDWARD, Captain, Company C, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- DERN, GEORGE E., Captain, Company L, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- EARLE, DAVID, Captain, Company G, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- GIBBS, GEORGE C., Captain, Company H, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- GODFREY, DAVID, First Lieutenant, Company D, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- GORING, THOMAS W., Second Lieutenant, Company H, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- GREGORY, LEMUEL B., Captain, Company E, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- GRIFFIN, BRADNEY, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; resigned, September 25, 1865; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- HAHN, ALLEN W., Second Lieutenant, Company L, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- HALE, OWEN, First Lieutenant, Company E, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- HAMILTON, EDGAR A., Major, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with regiment, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- HENRY, ADDISON G., First Lieutenant, Company F, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- HENSEY, THOMAS G., First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment

- changed as above, September 6, 1865; resigned, September 25, 1865; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- JOHNSON, ROBERT Z., Second Lieutenant, Company A, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- KENNEDY, FRANCIS J., First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with regiment, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- LAWSON, ALEXANDER, Second Lieutenant, Company F, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- LEYDEN, MAURICE, Captain, Company B, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- MASTEN, CORNELIUS S., Captain, Company M, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- McGHEE, WILLIAM, 1st Lieutenant, Company C, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- MEADE, DANIEL, Second Lieutenant, Company E, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- MOORE, HENRY, Second Lieutenant, Company D, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- MORSE, JOSEPH E., First Lieutenant, Company H, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- NEVIN, DAVID A., late First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 169th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, September 26, 1865, with rank from September 25, 1865, vice —.
- NORTON, FRANK A., 1st Lieutenant, Company L, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- OGDEN, WILLIAM L., First Lieutenant, Company I, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- PRUYN, MINOTT A., Major, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with regiment, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- PURDY, WILSON, Captain, Company A, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- RAWDIN, EDWIN, Second Lieutenant, Company K, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, October 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- REYNOLDS, SILAS E., Captain, Company D, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- RYAN, WILLIAM H., First Lieutenant, Company A, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City

- Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- SEARING, DANIEL P., Second Lieutenant, Company C, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; resigned, September 29, 1865; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- SHEPARD, CHARLES HAMILTON, First Lieutenant, Company G, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- STARBIRD, GEORGE B., Second Lieutenant, Company G, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- STARR, IRWIN M., Captain, Company F, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- SUMNER, EDWIN V., Colonel, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with regiment, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- TERWILLIGER, HENRY, Major, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out, to date November 29, 1865; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- TOWNLEY, MOSES W., age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 1st Mounted Rifles, August 12, 1862; promoted Corporal, October 30, 1862; Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 21, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, September 1, 1864; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 23, 1865; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, October 14, 1865; mustered out with regiment, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, October 12, 1865, with rank from October 7, 1865, vice Hensey, resigned.
- VAN SCHAICK, GEORGE S., Second Lieutenant, 1st Mounted Rifles, not mustered; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, October 1, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- WATKINS, GEORGE D., Second Lieutenant, Company B, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 3d Cavalry.
- WHEELAN, JAMES N., Lieutenant-Colonel, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with regiment, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- WHITCOMB, ARTHUR S., Captain, Company K, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with company, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.
- WRIGHT, FRANCIS MARKOE, Surgeon, 1st Mounted Rifles; designation of regiment changed as above, September 6, 1865; mustered out with regiment, November 29, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned in 1st Mounted Rifles.

## Artillery

### FIRST REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (LIGHT; VETERAN).

#### Morgan's Light Artillery.

This regiment was organized at Elmira to serve three years; it received its numerical designation October 16, 1861. Eight companies, commanded by Col. Guilford D. Bailey, left the State October 31, 1861, Companies I, K, L and M November 21, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment continued in service. Its service was as light artillery and by batteries in the Armies of the Potomac, Virginia, the Cumberland and Georgia. The field and staff were mustered in the service of the United States at Elmira, October 17, 1861, and honorably discharged and mustered out under Col. Charles S. Wainwright at Elmira, June 21, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 54 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 41 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 161 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 256 enlisted men; aggregate, 267; of whom 9 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

*Battery A — Empire Battery* — Capt. Thomas H. Bates, under authority from the War Department, dated July 31, 1861, recruited it principally at Utica, Edmeston, Little Falls, Phoenix, Clinton, Burlington, South Brookfield, New Berlin, Jordan, Sauquoit, Bridgewater and Sherburne. It was mustered in the United States service at Utica, September 12, 1861, and served at and near Washington, D. C., from November, 1861; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of Potomac, from February, 1862; in Casey's Division, 4th Corps, from March, 1862; the enlisted men were transferred to Batteries D and H, 1st Artillery, and to the 7th and 8th Batteries June 15, 1862, and the Captain returned to the State to reorganize the battery. The new battery was recruited principally at Utica, and served in the 22d Corps, at the Artillery Camp of Instruction near Washington, D. C., from February 1, 1863; in the Department of the Susquehanna and Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, Harrisburg, Chambersburg and Allegheny City, etc., from June 4, 1863. It was mustered out and honorably discharged under Captain Bates, June 28, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery B*, recruited by Capt. Rufus D. Pettit, principally at Elmira and Baldwinsville, was mustered in the United States service August 30, 1861, at Elmira. It received, November 12, 1861, by transfer, a number of the men of Capt. Richard Busted's, Jr., Chicago Light Battery C, and September 7, 1863, a number of the men of the 14th Battery. It served at and near Washington, D. C. from November, 1861; in the 1st Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps, from May, 1863; in the Reserve Artillery, Army of the Potomac, from May 12, 1863; in the Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps, from July 1, 1863; in the Reserve Artillery, 2d Volunteer Brigade, Army of the Potomac, from July, 1863; in the First Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from December, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, December, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from January, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, Reserve Artillery, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1864, and in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from May 16, 1864. It was mustered out and honorably discharged under Capt. Robert E. Rogers, June 18, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery C*, Capt. John W. Tamblin, was recruited principally at Watertown, LeRay, Wilna, Philadelphia, Alexandria, Rutland and Champion; and mustered in the service of the United States at Elmira, September 6, 1861. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from November, 1861, in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from February, 1862; in the Military District of Washington from April, 1862; in the Reserve Corps, Army of Virginia, from July, 1862; in the defenses of Washington from August, 1862; in the 3d

Division, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from September, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from May, 1863; in the 3d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from April, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from May 16th, 1864, and in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, but attached to the 9th Corps, from January, 1865. It was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Capt. David F. Ritchie, at Elmira, June 17, 1865.

*Battery D*, Capt. Thomas W. Osborne, was recruited principally at Watertown, Gouverneur, Russell, Antwerp, Cape Vincent, Diana, Stone Mills, Pitcairn and Richville; and mustered in the United States service September 6, 1861, at Elmira. In June, 1862, some of the men of Battery A were transferred to it. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from November, 1861; in Hooker's Division, 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; in the 2d Division, 3d Corps, from June, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 3d Corps, from July, 1862; in the 1st Division, 9th Corps, from December, 1862; in the 2d Division, 3d Corps, from February, 1863; in the Artillery Brigade, 3d Corps, from May, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1864, and in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from May, 1864. It was mustered out and honorably discharged, under Capt. Jas B. Hazelton, June 16, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery E*, Capt. John Stocum, principally recruited at Bath, Avon and Mitchellsville, was mustered in the United States service September 13, 1861, at Elmira. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from November, 1861; in Smith's Division, 4th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; in the 2d Division, 6th Corps, from May, 1862; from August, 1862, with the 1st Battery; with Battery L, from June 20, 1863; in Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1864; as a mortar battery before Petersburg from June, 1864; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, but attached to the 9th Corps, from January, 1865. It was mustered out and honorably discharged, commanded by Capt. Angell Matthewson, June 16, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery F*, Capt. W. R. Wilson, was principally recruited at Oswego, Southport and Elmira, and mustered in the United States service September 14, 1861, at Elmira. October 24, 1863, some of its members were transferred to the 2d Artillery. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from November, 1861; in Franklin's Division, 1st Corps, Army of Potomac, from March, 1862; in 1st Division, 6th Corps, from May, 1862; at the White House, Va., from June, 1862; at Yorktown, Va., in 4th Corps, from July, 1862; in the Department of Washington, 22d Corps, from July, 1863. It was mustered out and honorably discharged, under Captain Wilson, June 17, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery G*, Capt. John D. Frank, principally recruited at Mexico, was mustered in the service of the United States September 24, 1861, at Elmira. November 12, 1861, it received by transfer members of the Chicago Light Battery C, Richard Busted, Jr., Captain, and September 7, 1863, members of the 14th Battery. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from November, 1861; in Richardson's Division (1st), 2d Corps, Army of Potomac, from March, 1862; in the 3d Division, 2d Corps, from June, 1862; in Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps, from April, 1863; with 3d Division, 2d Corps, at Chancellorsville; in the 1st Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of Potomac, from May 12, 1863; in the 4th Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of Potomac, from June, 1863; in the Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps, from July 12, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of Potomac, from August, 1863; in the Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps, from October, 1863; with the 2d Division, 2d Corps, in August, 1863; and in the Artillery Reserve, Army of Potomac, but attached to the 9th Corps, from January, 1865. It was honorably discharged and mustered out, under the command of Capt. Samuel A. McClellan, June 19, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery H*, Capt. Joseph Spratt, recruited principally at Watertown and Lowville, and mustered in the United States service October 10, 1861, at Elmira, received in June, 1862, Lieutenant Ritchie and some of the men of Battery A by transfer. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from November, 1861; in Casey's Division, 4th Corps, Army of Potomac, from March, 1862; at Gloucester Point, Va., in 4th Corps, from August, 1862; at Yorktown in the Department of Virginia, 4th Corps, from September, 1862; at Washington, D. C., in 22d Corps, from July, 1863; in the Artillery Brigade, 1st Corps, Army of

Potomac, from September, 1863; and in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from March, 1864. It was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Capt. Chas. E. Mink, June 19, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery I*, recruited by Capt. Michael Wiedrich, under authority from the War Department, dated July 30, 1861, principally at Buffalo, Lancaster, Amherst and Elmira, was mustered in the service of the United States at Buffalo, October 1, 1861. A large number of its men were of the 65th Militia. June 10, 1863, forty men of the 2d Battery were transferred to it. It served in Blenker's Division, Army of Potomac, from November, 1861; in the 3d Brigade, same division, Mountain Department, from April, 1862; in the 1st Corps, Army of Virginia, from June, 1862; in the 3d Division, 11th Corps, Army of Potomac, from September, 1862; in the 1st Division, 11th Corps, from October, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 11th Corps, from May, 1863; in the 2d Division, 11th Corps, from January, 1864; in the 1st Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 20th Corps, from July, 1864, and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under the command of Capt. Charles E. Winegar, June 23, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo.

*Battery K—Fort Plain Battery*—Capt. Lorenzo Crouse, recruited principally at Fort Plain, Stockbridge, Jasper, Elmira and Canandaigua, was mustered in the United States service November 20, 1861, at Albany, and December 15, 1861, its surplus men were transferred to the other batteries of the regiment. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from November, 1861; in the Military District of Washington from April, 1862; at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., and in the 2d Brigade, Sigel's Division, Department of Shenandoah, from May 27, 1862; in the 2d Division, 2d Corps, Army of Virginia, from June 26, 1862; in the 2d Division, 12th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from September, 1862; in the 1st Division, 12th Corps, from October, 1862; in the Department of Washington from February, 1863; in the 1st Division, 12th Corps, Army of Potomac, from April, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of Potomac, from May 12, 1863; in the 4th, and later in the 3d, Volunteer Brigade, Reserve Artillery, Army of Potomac, from May, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of Potomac, from July, 1863; in the 3d Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of Potomac, from October, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of Potomac, from March, 1864; and in the defenses of Washington, 22d Corps, from March, 1864. Commanded by Capt. Solon Walter Stocking, the battery was honorably discharged and mustered out, June 20, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery L—Rochester Union Greys*—Capt. John A. Reynolds, recruited principally at Rochester, Palmyra and Elmira, was mustered in the United States service at Elmira, November 17, 1861. Members of the 1st Battalion, Light Artillery, State Militia, formed part of the battery. It served at Baltimore, Md., and in Dix's Division, Army of Potomac, from November, 1861; at Winchester, Va., and Harper's Ferry, W. Va., from May 27, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, Sigel's Division, Department of Shenandoah, from June, 1862; in the 2d Division, 2d Corps, Army of Virginia, from June 26, 1862; in the 3d Corps and 1st Division, 2d Corps, Army of Virginia, from August, 1862; in the 1st Division, 1st Corps, Army of Potomac, from September, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 1st Corps, from February, 1863; with the 1st Division, 1st Corps, at Chancellorsville; in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from March, 1864; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of Potomac, but attached to the 9th Corps, from January, 1865; and it was mustered out and honorably discharged, commanded by Capt. George Breck, June 17, 1865, at Elmira.

*Battery M*, Capt. Geo. W. Cothran, recruited principally at Rochester, Albany and Lockport, was mustered in the service of the United States at Rochester, October 14, 1861. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from November, 1861; in Williams' Division, 5th Corps, Army of Potomac, from February, 1862; in the Army, Department of Shenandoah, from April, 1862; in the 1st Division, 2d Corps, Army of Virginia, from June 26, 1862; in the 1st Division, 12th Corps, Army of Potomac, from September, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 12th Corps, from April, 1863; in the 1st Division, 12th Corps, from November, 1863; in the 1st Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; and in the Artillery Brigade, 20th Corps, from July, 1864. It was honorably discharged and mustered out, commanded by Capt. Edward H. Underhill, June 23, 1865, at Rochester.

The batteries of the regiment took part in the following engagements:







PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Gen. Sherman's Savannah Campaign—(Con.)										
Monteith Swamp; I.	Dec. 9									
Savannah; I and M.	11-20									
Opposite Argyle's Island, with Confederate gunboats; I.	12									
Hick's Ford Raid, Va.; B, D, H.	6-11									
Campaign of the Carolinas; I and M.										
Averasboro; I and M.	April 26								4	} 5
Bentonville; I and M.	March 16								1	
Near Raleigh, N. C.; M.	19-20									
Near Raleigh, N. C.; I.	April 13									
Bennett House, N. C.; I and M.	16									
Hatcher's Run, Va.; D and L.	26									
Fort Stedman and Petersburg, Va.; C, E, G, L.	Feb. 5-7									
Appomattox Campaign, Va.; B, D, H.	March 25									
White Oak Ridge; B, D, H.	March 29-9									
Five Forks; B, D, H.	April 1				1			6		10
Fall of Petersburg; B, C, D, E, G, H, L.	April 2		1							
Appomattox Court House; B, D, H.	9				1					
Total loss.		5	54	1	41	22	249	2	34	408

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

Colonels.

GUILFORD D. BAILEY, from September 25, 1861, to May 31, 1862.  
 CHARLES S. WAINWRIGHT, from June 1, 1862, to June 21, 1865.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

HENRY E. TURNER, from October 26, 1861, to April 30, 1862.  
 CHARLES S. WAINWRIGHT, from April 30 to June 1, 1862.  
 EDWARD R. WARNER, from November 1, 1862, to June 21, 1865.

Majors.

CHARLES S. WAINWRIGHT, from October 17, 1861, to April 30, 1862.  
 LUTHER KIEFFER, from October 21 1861, to March 6, 1863.  
 DAVID H. VAN VALKENBURGH, from October 25, 1861, to May 31, 1862.  
 J. WATTS DE PEYSTER, JR., from June 26, 1862, to August 14, 1863.  
 THOMAS WARD OSBORNE, from March 6, 1863, to August 6, 1866.  
 JOHN A. REYNOLDS, from March 6, 1863, to June 21, 1865.  
 ROBERT H. FITZHUGH, from September 17, 1863, to June 21, 1865.

Adjutants.

WILLIAM RUMSEY, from October 17, 1861, to ———.  
 ANGELL MATTHEWSON, from November 29, 1862, to July 1, 1864.  
 WILLIAM J. CANFIELD, from September —, to October 17, 1864.  
 MICHAEL CANFIELD, from March 31 to June 21, 1865.

Quartermasters.

EDWARD L. BAILEY, from October 17, 1861, to June 8, 1862.  
 DARIUS CHAPIN, from ——— to June 21, 1865.

Surgeon.

FRANKLIN EVERTS, from October 25, 1861, to October 15, 1862.

Assistant Surgeons.

ALFRED A. C. WILLIAMS, from October 17, 1861, to April 30, 1862.  
 EDWARD McDONNELL, from May 16 to June 24, 1862.  
 MYRON J. DAVIS, from July 9 to December 29, 1862.

OF BATTERY A.

Captain:

THOMAS H. BATES, from September 12, 1861, to June 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

NORMAN M. McQUEEN, from September 12, 1861, to October 7, 1862.  
 GEORGE P. HART, from September 12, 1861, to September 7, 1863.  
 EDWARD H. UNDERHILL, from April 13, 1863, to October 18, 1864.  
 ISAAC B. HALL, from March 31 to October 31, 1864.  
 JOHN T. KINGSBURY, from January 7 to June 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THOMAS H. CREGO, from September 12, 1861, to June 7, 1862.  
 DAVID F. RITCHIE, from October 3, 1861, to June 7, 1862.  
 ISAAC B. HALL, from ——— to March 31, 1864.  
 ABRAM S. ATTIX, from April 18 to August 19, 1864.  
 JOHN T. KINGSBURY, from July 1, 1864, to January 1, 1865.  
 GEORGE E. KETCHUM, from ——— to January 20, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. STRINGER, from November 30, 1864, to March 13, 1865.  
 FREDERICK W. CONANT, from December 24, 1864, to June 28, 1865.  
 HORACE W. FREEMAN, from February 17 to June 28, 1865.

## OF BATTERY B.

*Captains:*

RUFUS D. PETTIT, from October 21, 1861, to May 30, 1863.  
 ALBERT S. SHELDON, from August 10, 1863, to December 16, 1864.  
 ROBERT E. ROGERS, from December 16, 1864, to June 18, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALBERT S. SHELDON, from October 21, 1861, to August 10, 1863.  
 WALTER D. PETTIT, from November 12, 1861, to April 29, 1863.  
 THOMAS O'SHEA, from May 26 to October 17, 1862.  
 JOSEPH B. SLAUSON, from December 15, 1863, to September 21, 1864.  
 DARIUS CHAPIN, from February 1, 1865, to ———, 1865.  
 CHARLES A. ROONEY, from March 1 to June 18, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDWARD L. BAILEY, from September 25 to October 17, 1861.  
 WALTER D. PETTIT, from October 21 to November 12, 1861.  
 ROBERT E. ROGERS, from November 12, 1861, to May 9, 1863.  
 ISAAC B. HALL, from April 1, 1862, to ———.  
 JOSEPH B. SLAUSON, from May 1 to December 15, 1863.  
 JOHN GIBSON, from December 13, 1863, to November 28, 1864.  
 CHARLES A. ROONEY, from September 27, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 DEWITT M. PERINE, from December 2, 1864, to March 13, 1865.  
 JOHN CUNNINGHAM, from April 22 to June 18, 1865.  
 JAMES E. DECKER, from June 3 to 18, 1865.

## OF BATTERY C.

*Captains:*

JOHN W. TAMBLIN, from October 21, 1861, to January 23, 1862.  
 ALMONT BARNES, from January 24, 1862, to September 5, 1864.  
 SAMUEL A. McCLELLAN, from September 10 to October —, 1864.  
 DAVID F. RITCHIE, from October 14, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALMONT BARNES, from September 6, 1861, to January 24, 1862.  
 ROBERT I. PARKER, from January to March 10, 1862.  
 LOUIS C. THIERRY, from January 24 to June 20, 1862.  
 SAMUEL R. JAMES, from May 17 to September 27, 1862.  
 EDWARD P. WEBB, from June 21 to September 10, 1862.  
 WILLIAM S. COOPER, from October 31, 1862, to March 24, 1863.  
 ROBERT E. ROGERS, from May 9, 1863, to December 16, 1864.  
 ELA H. CLARK, from May 31, 1863, to December 23, 1864.  
 CARL LUDWIG BERLIN, from December 9, 1864, to June 17, 1865.  
 GEORGE E. KETCHUM, from January 20 to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM S. COOPER, from October 21, 1861, to October 31, 1862.  
 ELA H. CLARK, from December 28, 1861, to May 31, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. PHILLIPS, from October 31, 1862, to September 5, 1864.  
 BENJAMIN W. WILBUR, from December 11, 1862, to May 2, 1864.  
 GEORGE E. KETCHUM, from October 31, 1864 to ———.  
 DAVID B. COOPER, from February 17, to May 15, 1865.  
 EDWARD B. COCHRANE, from February 27 to June 17, 1865.

## OF BATTERY D.

*Captains:*

LUTHER KIEFFER, from August 31 to October 21, 1861.  
 THOMAS WARD OSBORNE, from October 25, 1861, to March 6, 1863.  
 GEORGE B. WINSLOW, from March 6, 1863, to October 26, 1864.  
 JAMES B. HAZELTON, from October 27, 1864, to June 16, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE B. WINSLOW, from October 21, 1861, to March 6, 1863.  
 AUGUSTUS STOLPER, from November 19, 1861, to September 15, 1862.  
 ANGELL MATTHEWSON, from July 21, 1862, to ———.  
 THOMAS H. CREGO, from October 20, 1862, to April 14, 1864.  
 LESTER J. RICHARDSON, from April 15, 1864, to February 2, 1865.  
 DELOS M. JOHNSON, from December 26, 1864, to June 16, 1865.  
 DON CARLOS BABCOCK, from February 17 to June 16, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK O'DONNELL, from December 9, 1861, to February 28, 1862.  
 SYLVESTER CHAPIN, from ———, to December 9, 1862.  
 ALBERT N. AMES, from March 1, 1862, to December 24, 1863.  
 THOMAS H. CREGO, from June 7 to October 20, 1862.  
 LESTER J. RICHARDSON, from September 10, 1862, to April 15, 1864.

CHARLES DEMOTT, from April 30, 1863, to June 3, 1864.  
 DON CARLOS BABCOCK, from May 27, 1864, to February 17, 1865.  
 DELOS M. JOHNSON, from August 1 to December 26, 1864.  
 GEORGE H. TALLETT, from September 27, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 ADOLPHUS S. GOODRICH, from March 1 to June 16, 1865.

## OF BATTERY E.

*Captains:*

JOHN STOCUM, from October 21, 1861, to January 23, 1862.  
 CHARLES C. WHEELER, from January 23, 1862, to January 22, 1863.  
 HENRY W. DAVIS, from April 6 to May 28, 1864.  
 ANGELL MATTHEWSON, from July 1, 1864, to June 16, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM RUMSEY, from October 17, 1861, to September 21, 1863.  
 CHARLES C. WHEELER, from October 21, 1861, to January 23, 1862.  
 WILLIAM A. HARN, from March 1 to November 16, 1862.  
 ROBERT I. PARKER, from March 10, 1862, to February —, 1863.  
 JAMES B. HAZELTON, from February 15 to October 27, 1864.  
 GEORGE H. BARSE, from January 19 to June 16, 1865.  
 MICHAEL CANFIELD, from March 9 to 31, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ROBERT H. GANSEVOORT, from October 21, 1861, to January 4, 1862.  
 EDWARD H. UNDERHILL, from January 24, 1862, to April 13, 1863.  
 WILLIAM J. CANFIELD, from September 14, 1863, to August 24, 1864.  
 GEORGE H. BARSE, from July 1, 1864, to January 19, 1865.  
 MICHAEL CANFIELD, from October 12, 1864, to March 9, 1865.  
 CHARLES HUMPHRIES, from February 14 to June 16, 1865.

## OF BATTERY F.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM R. WILSON, from October 21, 1861, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ROBERT H. FITZHUGH, from October 21, 1861, to October 14, 1862.  
 ADDISON L. SCOTT, from March 1 to October 29, 1862.  
 SOLON WALTER STOCKING, from ——— to December 18, 1863.  
 EDWARD L. BAILEY, from January 18 to October 17, 1864.  
 WILLIAM J. ANDERSON, from October 18, 1864, to June 17, 1865.  
 GEORGE H. TALLETT, from March 1 to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ADDISON L. SCOTT, from October 21, 1861, to March 1, 1862.  
 ANTON BECKER, from February 2 to August 9, 1862.  
 SYLVESTER CHAPIN, in 1862.  
 VOLNEY M. BABCOCK, from May 28, 1862, to October 14, 1863.  
 WILLIAM J. ANDERSON, from November 1, 1863, to October 18, 1864.  
 ANDREW LAWThER, from October 27, 1864, to June 17, 1865.  
 JAMES E. DECKER, from March 5 to June 3, 1865.

## OF BATTERY G.

*Captains:*

JOHN D. FRANK, from October 21, 1861, to April 4, 1863.  
 NELSON AMES, from April 5, 1863, to October 15, 1864.  
 SAMUEL A. McCLELLAN, from October —, 1864, to June 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

NELSON AMES, from October 7, 1861, to April 5, 1863.  
 ROBERT I. PARKER, from November 9, 1861, to January —, 1862.  
 MARSHALL H. RUNDELL, from November 12, 1861, to July 21, 1862.  
 WILLIAM A. HARN, from November 16, 1862, to April 13, 1863.  
 SAMUEL A. McCLELLAN, from September 16, 1862, to September 10, 1864.  
 THOMAS F. FARRELL, from September 7, 1863, to January 11, 1864.  
 ALBERT N. AMES, from December 24, 1863, to September 26, 1864.  
 ANGELL MATTHEWSON, from ——— to July 1, 1864.

WILLIAM H. STRINGER, from March 13 to June 19, 1865.  
 JOHN W. MARSELLUS, from March 31 to June 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MARSHALL H. RUNDELL, from October 21 to November 12, 1861.  
 SAMUEL A. McCLELLAN, from November 12, 1861, to September 16, 1862.  
 GEORGE F. McKNIGHT, from December 5, 1861, to March 3, 1863.  
 JAMES B. HAZELTON, from September 16, 1862, to February 15, 1864.  
 FREDERICK F. GOFF, from March 1, 1863, to January 19, 1864.  
 EDWARD P. NEWKIRK, from ——— to April 18, 1864.  
 TYLER E. SEARLE, from April 25 to November 3, 1864.  
 WILLIAM HENRY SHELTON, from May 3, 1864, to April 15, 1865.  
 JOHN W. MARSELLUS, from October 1, 1864, to March 31, 1865.  
 AUGUSTUS MILLOTT, from March 15 to June 19, 1865.

## OF BATTERY H.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH SPRATT, from October 21, 1861, to February 4, 1863.  
 CHARLES E. MINK, from February 4, 1863, to June 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES E. MINK, from October 21, 1861, to February 4, 1863.  
 JOHN H. HOWELL, from February 18 to October 30, 1862.  
 DAVID F. RITCHIE, from February 4, 1863, to October 14, 1864.  
 THOMAS S. BATES, from October 28, 1864, to June 19, 1865.  
 HIRAM H. SCHELL, from February 1 to June 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THOMAS F. SEABURY, from October 21 to December 27, 1861.  
 DAVID F. RITCHIE, from June 7, 1862, to February 4, 1863.  
 EDWARD P. NEWKIRK, from June 6, 1863, to ———.  
 THOMAS S. BATES, from May 16 to October 28, 1864.

HIRAM H. SCHELL, from October 12, 1864, to February 1, 1865.  
JOHN A. MILLARD, JR., from December 29, 1864, to June 19, 1865.

## OF BATTERY I.

*Captains:*

MICHAEL WIEDRICH, from August 30, 1861, to March 21, 1864.  
NICHOLAS SAHM, from April 1 to May 1, 1864.  
CHARLES E. WINEGAR, from May 3, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

NICHOLAS SAHM, from September 18, 1861, to April 1, 1864.  
DIETRICH ERDMANN, from February 1 to September 16, 1862.  
CHRISTOPHER SCHMITT, from October 5, 1862, to March 15, 1864.  
EDWARD P. NEWKIRK, from April 18 to October 13, 1864.  
WARREN L. SCOTT, from July 18, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
GEORGE W. FREEMAN, from November 6, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
JOSEPH W. ADLE, from February 1 to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DIETRICH ERDMANN, from August 31, 1861, to February 1, 1863.  
JACOB SCHENKELBERGER, from October 18, 1861, to November 17, 1862.  
CHRISTOPHER SCHMITT, from February 1 to October 5, 1862.  
CHRISTIAN STOCK, from October 10, 1862, to March 1, 1864.  
GEORGE F. SCHWARZ, from December 1, 1862, to May 25, 1863.  
FRANCIS HENCHEN, from August 9, 1863, to July 27, 1864.  
WARREN L. SCOTT, from March 1 to July 18, 1864.  
JOSEPH W. ADLE, from September 13, 1864, to February 1, 1865.  
GOTTLIEB LUDWIG, from February 1 to May 5, 1865.  
SAMUEL HOOD, from March 29 to June 23, 1865.

## OF BATTERY K.

*Captains:*

LORENZO CROUNSE, from November 20, 1861, to September 9, 1862.

ROBERT H. FITZHUGH, from October 14, 1862, to September 17, 1863.  
SOLOMON WALTER STOCKING, from December 18, 1863, to June 20, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SOLOMON WALTER STOCKING, from November 20, 1861, to ———.  
EDWARD L. BAILEY, from June 8, 1862, to January 18, 1864.  
HENRY W. DAVIS, from December 14, 1863, to April 6, 1864.  
BENJAMIN W. WILBUR, from May 2, 1864, to June 20, 1865.  
JOHN W. WELD, from September 27, 1864, to June 20, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ANGELL, MATTHEWSON, from October 22, 1861, to July 21, 1862.  
JOHN W. WELD, from August 14, 1863, to September 27, 1864.  
EDGAR S. DUDLEY, from May 28 to November 28, 1864.  
CHARLES H. CAMPBELL, from February 4 to June 5, 1865.  
JEROME DILLENBECK, from April 29 to June 20, 1865.

## OF BATTERY L.

*Captains:*

JOHN A. REYNOLDS, from November 17, 1861, to March 6, 1863.  
GILBERT H. REYNOLDS, from March 9, 1863, to May 3, 1864.  
GEORGE BRECK, from May 27, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWIN A. LODER, from October 12, 1861, to August 5, 1862.  
GEORGE BRECK, from July 31, 1862, to May 27, 1864.  
GILBERT H. REYNOLDS, from December 21, 1862, to March 9, 1863.  
CHARLES L. ANDERSON, from April 5, 1863, to October 29, 1864.  
WILLIAM J. CANFIELD, from August 24 to October 17, 1864.  
DEWITT M. PERINE, from March 13 to June 17, 1865.  
WILLIAM HENRY SHELTON, from April 15 to June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GILBERT H. REYNOLDS, from November 12, 1861, to December 21, 1862.  
 GEORGE BRECK, from January 28 to July 31, 1862.  
 CHARLES L. ANDERSON, from April 10, 1862, to April 5, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. BOWER, from June 4 to October 31, 1863.  
 BENJAMIN F. FULLER, from March 8, 1863, to September 27, 1864.  
 DARIUS CHAPIN, from April 23, 1864, to February 1, 1865.  
 FREDERICK DEITZ, from December 27, 1864, to June 17, 1865.  
 OLIVER E. KINNIE, from March 25 to June 17, 1865.

## OF BATTERY M.

*Captains:*

GEORGE W. COTHRAN, from October 14, 1861, to April 24, 1863.  
 JOHN D. WOODBURY, from May 21, 1863, to September 26, 1864.  
 EDWARD H. UNDERHILL, from October 18, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES H. PEABODY, October 14, 1861, to June 25, 1862.  
 CHARLES E. WINEGAR, from October 14, 1861, to May 3, 1864.  
 JOHN D. WOODBURY, from February 28 to May 21, 1863.  
 CHRISTIAN STOCK, from March 1 to July 18, 1864.  
 DAVID L. SMITH, from May 3, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
 EDWARD P. NEWKIRK, from October 13, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE B. EGGLESTON, from October 14 to December 11, 1861.  
 JOHN D. WOODBURY, from October 14, 1861, to February 28, 1863.  
 THOMAS HODGKINS, from January 27, 1862, to January 25, 1863.  
 JAMES P. ROBINSON, from August 12 to November 15, 1862.  
 HENRY W. DAVIS, from February 28 to December 14, 1863.  
 DAVID L. SMITH, from March 12, 1863, to May 3, 1864.

ROYAL A. IDE, from March 15 to September 15, 1864.  
 JOHN H. GORMLEY, from May 27, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
 JOHN MAY, from October 20, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

## OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

SKILTON, JULIUS A., as Surgeon.  
 PARDEE, DANE, as Assistant Surgeon.  
 CAMPBELL, CHARLES H., as First Lieutenant.  
 GIBSON, JOHN, as First Lieutenant.  
 IDE, ROYAL A., as First Lieutenant.  
 MCKNIGHT, GEORGE F., as First Lieutenant.  
 PHILLIPS, WILLIAM H., as First Lieutenant.  
 ROGERS, ROBERT E., as First Lieutenant (1st).  
 SEARLE, TYLER E., as First Lieutenant.  
 BACKUS, CLARENCE W., as Second Lieutenant.  
 CREGO, JR., HIRAM, as Second Lieutenant.  
 DEPEYSTER, V. A., as Second Lieutenant.  
 FAIRBANKS, CLARK W., as Second Lieutenant.  
 FULLER, BENJAMIN F., as Second Lieutenant (1st).  
 GRAVES, DEMPSTER, as Second Lieutenant.  
 HARDIE, JOHN H., as Second Lieutenant.  
 LEONARD, NEWELL, as Second Lieutenant.  
 PHILLIPS, WILLIAM H., as Second Lieutenant (1st).  
 SKINNER, JAMES A., as Second Lieutenant.

## MEDALS OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

GINLEY, PATRICK, Private, Battery G, for bravery at the battle of Ream's Station, Va., August 25, 1864.  
 SMITH, DAVID L., First Lieutenant, Battery M, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Warwick Court House, Va., April 6, 1865.

## BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO AN ENLISTED MAN AS FOLLOWS:

SILL, GEORGE W., Corporal, Battery L, First Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

- ADLE, JOSEPH W., age 21 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery F, September 19, 1861; reenlisted as a veteran, January 24, 1864; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery I, September 13, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 1, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from April 14, 1864, vice W. J. Canfield, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice C. L. Anderson, mustered out.
- AMES, ALBERT N., age 23 years; enrolled at Oswego to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant-Major, September 18, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Battery D, March 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Battery G, December 24, 1863; killed by sharpshooters, September 26, 1864, at Fort Morton, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank from February 2, 1862, vice Hardie, not mustered; First Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice G. H. Reynolds, promoted.
- AMES, NELSON, age 24 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery G, October 7, 1861; as Captain, April 5, 1863; mustered out, October 15, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 7, 1861, original; Captain, May 8, 1863, with rank from April 4, 1863, vice Frank, discharged.
- ANDERSON, CHARLES L., age 22 years; enrolled September 21, 1861, at Palmyra to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Battery L, October 25, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, April 10, 1862; as First Lieutenant, April 5, 1863; mustered out, October 29, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from December 1, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from April 4, 1863, vice N. Ames, promoted.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM J., age 21 years; enrolled August 27, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Battery D, September 6, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery F, November 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, October 18, 1864; dismissed, March 10, 1865; dismissal revoked, March 30, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 17, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from October 31, 1863, vice Bower, resigned; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 27, 1864, vice McKnight, discharged.
- ATTIX, ABRAM S., age 28 years; enrolled at Chicago, Ill., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Battery B, September 28, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Battery A, April 18, 1864; discharged for disability, August 19, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice Hall, promoted.
- BABCOCK, DON CARLOS, age 19 years; enrolled August 31, 1862, at Adams to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery D, September 15, 1862; promoted Corporal, to date September 15, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 27, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 17, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 16, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from May 1, 1864, vice Skinner, declined; First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Richardson, discharged.
- BABCOCK, VOLNEY M., age 26 years; enrolled October 2, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, October 17, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Battery F, May 28, 1862; discharged, October 14, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1862, with rank from July 21, 1862, vice Matthewson, promoted.
- BACKUS, CLARENCE W., late First Lieutenant, 97th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, February 28, 1865, with rank

- from February 1, 1865, vice D. Chapin, promoted.
- BAILEY, EDWARD L., age 22 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, September 25, 1865; as Quartermaster, October 17, 1861; assigned to Battery K as First Lieutenant, June 8, 1862; transferred to Battery F, January 18, 1864; mustered out, October 17, 1864, at Fort Corcoran, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned Quartermaster, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 17, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank from October 17, 1861, original.
- BAILEY, GUILFORD D., Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Army; appointed Colonel, this regiment, September 25, 1861; mustered in as such, October 17, 1861; killed in action, May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; commissioned Colonel, September 25, 1861, with rank of same date, original.
- BARNES, ALMONT, age 26 years; enrolled August 4, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery C, September 6, 1861; as Captain, January 24, 1862; mustered out, September 5, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 9, 1861, with rank from September 5, 1861, original; Captain, February 26, 1862, with rank from January 23, 1862, vice Tamblin, discharged.
- BARSE, GEORGE H., age 21 years; enrolled October 4, 1861, at Mexico to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery G, October 9, 1861; promoted Corporal and Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 8, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery E, July 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 19, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 16, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1864, with rank from April 1, 1864, vice Underhill, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 18, 1864, with rank of same day, vice Rogers, promoted.
- BATES, THOMAS H., late Quartermaster, 14th Infantry; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Battery A, this regiment, September 12, 1861; mustered out with battery, June 28, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, March 31, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1861, original.
- BATES, THOMAS S., aged 28 years; enrolled at Chicago, Ill., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, and appointed First Sergeant, Busted's Battery, September 28, 1861; transferred to Battery G, this regiment, November 12, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery H, May 16, 1864; wounded in action, August 21, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 28, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 19, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice Wilbur, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 12, 1864, vice Ritchie, promoted.
- BECKER, ANTON, age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery F, February 2, 1862; resigned, August 9, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank from February 2, 1862, vice Scott, promoted.
- BERLIN, CARL LUDWIG, First Lieutenant, 8th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery C, this regiment, December 9, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 17, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; see 4th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 10, 1864, vice J. H. Howell, discharged.
- BOWER, WILLIAM H., age 23 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Battery L, October 25, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, June 4, 1863; discharged, October 31, 1863, for disability from wounds received in action; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from April 4, 1863, vice C. L. Anderson, promoted.
- BRECK, GEORGE, age 28 years; enrolled September 17, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery L, October 25, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, October 26,



- 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1862; as First Lieutenant, July 31, 1862; as Captain, May 27, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 17, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from August 1, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from December 2, 1861, vice G. H. Reynolds, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 14, 1862, with rank from July 30, 1862, vice Loder, resigned; Captain, June 29, 1865, with rank from May 27, 1864, vice H. W. Davis, died, of wounds received in action.
- CAMPBELL, CHARLES H., age 19 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery K, February 4, 1865; discharged, June 5, 1865, to accept commission as Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, U. S. Volunteers; First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank of same date, vice —, commission canceled; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 11, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice Dudley, discharged.
- CANFIELD, MICHAEL, age 27 years; enrolled August 17, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery E, August 27, 1862; transferred to 1st Battery, no date; retransferred to Battery E, April 23, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, January 27, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery E, October 12, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 9, 1865; acting Adjutant from March 31, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 21, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from July 18, 1864, vice W. L. Scott, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice E. H. Clark, mustered out.
- CANFIELD, WILLIAM J., age 21 years; enrolled September 15, 1861, at Fort Plain to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Battery K, October 4, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company E, September 4, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company L, August 24, 1864; acting Adjutant, September —, 1864; mustered out, October 17, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 28, 1863, with rank from May 31, 1863, vice Sheldon, promoted.
- COCHRANE, EDWARD B., late Captain, 76th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery C, this regiment, February 27, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 17, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, original.
- CONANT, FREDERICK W., age 21 years; enrolled August 17, 1861, at Antwerp, to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Battery D, September 6, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; reenlisted as a veteran, October 6, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery A, December 24, 1864; mustered out with
- commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 28, 1863, with rank from May 31, 1863, vice E. H. Clark, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from April 14, 1864, vice T. H. Crego, discharged.
- CHAPIN, DARIUS, age 42 years; enrolled August 23, 1861, at Russell to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery D, August 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant, September 6, 1861; Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery L, April 23, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Battery B, February 1, 1865; acting Regimental Quartermaster, no date; mustered out with regiment, June 21, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice Newkirk, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Bailey, mustered out.
- CHAPIN, SYLVESTER, age — years; reported as Second Lieutenant, Battery F, and transferred to Battery D, no dates; from which he resigned December 9, 1862; not commissioned.
- CLARK, ELA H., age 30 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at Lowville to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Battery H, October 12, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Battery C, December 28, 1861; as First Lieutenant, May 31, 1863; mustered out, December 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank from December 28, 1861, vice Seabury, resigned; First Lieutenant, July 28, 1864, with rank from May 31, 1863, vice Sheldon, promoted.

- battery, June 28, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice Fuller, resigned.
- COOPER, DAVID B., age 18 years; enrolled October 2, 1861, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery F, October 9, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 24, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery C, February 17, 1865; discharged, May 15, 1865; First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet from April 2, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, original.
- COOPER, WILLIAM S., age — years; enrolled August 4, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery C, October 21, 1861; as First Lieutenant, October 31, 1862; discharged for disability, March 24, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1861, with rank from September 5, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 23, 1863, with rank from September 27, 1862, vice James, resigned.
- COTHRAN, GEORGE W., age 27 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Battery M, October 14, 1861; dismissed, March 6, 1862; dismissal revoked, June 2, 1862; resigned, April 24, 1863; subsequent service in 74th Militia; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 14, 1861, original.
- CREGO, JR., HIRAM, age 22 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Boston, Mass., to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Battery A, September 12, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; discharged, September 22, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 27, 1864, vice Weld, promoted.
- CREGO, THOMAS H., age 28 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Boston, Mass., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery A, September 12, 1861; transferred to Battery D, June 7, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 20, 1862; resigned, April 14, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 31, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, October 14, 1862, with rank from September 15, 1862, vice Fitzhugh, promoted.
- CROUNSE, LORENZO, age 27 years; enrolled September 15, 1861, at Fort Plain to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Battery K, November 20, 1861; resigned, owing to disability, September 9, 1862; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, original.
- CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, age 20 years; enrolled September 8, 1861, at Bath to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery E, September 20, 1861; discharged by reason of expiration of term of service; again enrolled, October 4, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, April 22, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 18, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice M. Canfield, promoted.
- DAVIS, HENRY W., age 21 years; enrolled August 27, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Battery D, September 6, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery M, February 28, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Battery K, December 14, 1863; as Captain, Battery E, April 6, 1864; wounded in action, May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; died, of his wounds, May 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1862, with rank from July 30, 1862, vice Breck, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from August 14, 1863, vice Stocking, promoted; Captain, March 23, 1865, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice Wheeler, discharged.
- DAVIS, MYRON J., age 23 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 9, 1862; discharged, December 29, 1862; see 38th Infantry; subsequent service in 4th Artillery commissioned Assistant Surgeon, July 23, 1862, with rank from July 9, 1862, vice McDonnell, discharged.
- DECKER, JAMES E., age 25 years; enrolled at Baldwinsville to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Bat-

- tery B, February 26, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, October 30, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 26, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery F, March 5, 1865; transferred to Battery B, June 3, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 18, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Marsellus, promoted.
- DEITZ, FREDERICK, age 21 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery L, October 25, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 4, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 17, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 12, 1864, vice Kingsbury, promoted.
- DEMOTT, CHARLES, age 27 years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Battery L, October 25, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Battery D, April 30, 1863; killed in action, June 3, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from April 29, 1863, vice Slauson, promoted.
- DEPEYSTER, JR., J. WATTS, First Lieutenant, 11th Cavalry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, June 26, 1862; dismissed, August 14, 1863; dismissal revoked, July 3, 1866, and honorably discharged, to date August 14, 1863; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; see 4th Cavalry; commissioned Major, June 26, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Wainwright, promoted.
- DEPEYSTER, V. A., commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank from February 2, 1862, original.
- DILLENBECK, JEROME, First Lieutenant, 14th Artillery; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery K, this regiment, April 29, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 20, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 25, 1865, vice Schell, promoted.
- DUDLEY, EDGAR S., age 18 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery K, May 28, 1864; discharged, November 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- EGGLESTON, GEORGE B., age 36 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery M, October 14, 1861; resigned, December 11, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 14, 1861, original.
- ERDMANN, DIETRICH, age 37 years; enrolled August 8, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery I, August 31, 1861; as First Lieutenant, February 1, 1862; resigned, September 16, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 11, 1861, with rank from August 31, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1862, with rank from February 1, 1862, original.
- EVERTS, FRANKLIN, age 31 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, October 25, 1861; discharged, October 15, 1862; commissioned Surgeon, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 25, 1861, original.
- FAIRBANKS, CLARK W., age 21 years; enrolled November 5, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery K, November 12, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to Battery B, December 29, 1863; retransferred, no date; discharged, November 26, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 18, 1864, vice Barse, promoted.
- FARRELL, THOMAS F., First Lieutenant, 14th Battery; transferred to Battery G, this regiment, September 7, 1863; resigned, January 11, 1864; commissioned in 14th Battery.
- FITZHUGH, ROBERT H., age 21 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery F, October 21, 1861; wounded in action, August 22, 1862, at Beverly's Ford, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Battery K, October 14, 1862; as Ma-

- jor, September 17, 1863; wounded in front of Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 21, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from August 1, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 7, 1861, original; Captain, October 14, 1862, with rank from September 9, 1862, vice Crouse, resigned; Major, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 14, 1863, vice De Peyster, Jr., discharged.
- FRANK, JOHN D.**, age 32 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Battery G, October 21, 1861; discharged for disability, April 4, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 7, 1861, original.
- FREEMAN, GEORGE W.**, age 27 years; enrolled at Atlanta, Ga., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery I, November 6, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; prior service in 2d Mich. Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from March 15, 1864, vice Schmidt, resigned.
- FREEMAN, HORACE W.**, age 19 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Gouverneur to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Battery D, September 15, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery A, February 17, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 28, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Don Carlos Babcock, promoted.
- FULLER, BENJAMIN F.**, age 22 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Edmeston to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Battery A, September 17, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery L, March 8, 1863; mustered out, September 27, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from April 13, 1863, vice Underhill, promoted; again commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice A. N. Ames, promoted.
- GANSEVOORT, ROBERT H.**, age 26 years; enrolled September 8, 1861, at Bath to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery E, October 21, 1861; resigned, January 4, 1862; subsequent service in 107th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 6, 1861, original.
- GIBSON, JOHN**, age 31 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at Lowville to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Battery H, October 28, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, December 13, 1863; discharged, November 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1863, vice V. M. Babcock, discharged; First Lieutenant, not mustered, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 27, 1864, vice Slauson, mustered out.
- GOFF, FREDERICK F.**, age 29 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Mexico to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Battery G, September 24, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1863; discharged for disability, January 19, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1863, with rank from November 15, 1862, vice Robinson, resigned.
- GOODRICH, ADOLPHUS S.**, age 22 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery D, November 29, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 16, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Tallett, promoted.
- GORMLEY, JOHN H.**, age 32 years; enrolled October 3, 1861, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery M, October 21, 1861; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, January 26, 1862; returned to Sergeant, September 19, 1862; again promoted First Sergeant, January 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 6, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 27, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 12,

- 1864, with rank from May 27, 1864, vice Ide, dismissed.
- GRAVES, DEMPSTER**, age 25 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at Antwerp to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery D, September 15, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out, May 30, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Ketchum, promoted.
- HALL, ISAAC B.**, age 20 years; enrolled at Oswego to serve three years, and mustered in as Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, October 5, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, April 1, 1862; transferred to Battery A, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 31, 1864; mustered out, October 31, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1862, with rank from April 1, 1862, vice V. A. De Peyster, declined; First Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice Hart, discharged.
- HARDIE, JOHN H.**, commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 30, 1861, original.
- HARN, WILLIAM A.**, age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery E, March 1, 1862; transferred to Battery G, November 16, 1862; mustered out, April 13, 1863, for promotion to Captain of 3d Battery; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 13, 1862, with rank from March 1, 1862, vice Wheeler, promoted.
- HART, GEORGE P.**, age 22 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery A, September 12, 1861; discharged, September 7, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 31, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1861, original.
- HAZELTON, JAMES B.**, age 18 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Rutland to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Battery C, September 6, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Battery G, September 16, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Battery E, February 15, 1864; as Captain, Battery D, October 27, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 16, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1862, with rank from September 15, 1862, vice T. H. Crego, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice Rumsey, resigned; Captain, December 6, 1864, with rank from October 26, 1864, vice Winslow, discharged.
- HENCHEN, FRANCIS**, age 29 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery I, September 16, 1861; reported First Sergeant on rolls for April, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 9, 1863; killed in action, July 27, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 28, 1863, with rank from May 25, 1863, vice Schwarz, resigned.
- HODGKINS, THOMAS**, age 22 years; enrolled October 30, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery M, November 6, 1861; promoted Corporal, to date October 30, 1861; Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1862; died, of disease, January 25, 1863, in camp at Stafford Court House, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from December 11, 1861, vice Eggleston, resigned.
- HOOD, SAMUEL**, age 24 years; enrolled October 14, 1861, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery M, October 30, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 1, 1862; Sergeant, April 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 6, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, January 17, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery I, March 29, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, original.
- HOWELL, JOHN H.**, age 21 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Battery A, September 17, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Battery H, February 18, 1862; discharged, October 30, 1862; subsequent service in 3d Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank from February 2, 1862, original.

- HUMPHRIES, CHARLES, age 21 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery E, February 14, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 16, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, original.
- IDE, ROYAL A., age 32 years; enrolled August 23, 1862, at Wilson to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery M, August 25, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 23, 1862; Sergeant, October 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864; dismissed, September 15, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice Hodgkins, deceased; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 12, 1864, with rank from May 27, 1864, vice Breck, promoted.
- JAMES, SAMUEL R., age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery C, May 17, 1862; resigned, September 27, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 13, 1862, with rank from April 29, 1862, vice Barnes, promoted.
- JOHNSON, DELOS M., age 21 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Fort Plain to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery K, October 2, 1861; re-enlisted at a veteran, December 26, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery D, August 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 26, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 16, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1864, with rank from April 1, 1864, vice Richardson, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 26, 1864, vice Hazelton, promoted.
- KETCHUM, GEORGE E., age 22 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Battery F, September 19, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, in Battery C, January 24, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864; transferred to Battery A, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery C, January 20, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 17, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 2, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice Attix, resigned; First Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Webb, discharged.
- KIEFFER, LUTHER, age 40 years; enrolled at Stone Mills to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Battery D, August 31, 1861; as Major, October 21, 1861; discharged, March 6, 1863; subsequent service in 14th Artillery; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 21, 1861, original.
- KINGSBURY, JOHN T., late Captain, 26th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery A, this regiment, July 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 7, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 28, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1864, with rank from May 15, 1864, vice Becker, resigned; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 12, 1864, vice W. J. Canfield, mustered out.
- KINNIE, OLIVER E., age 19 years; enrolled August 17, 1861, at Clinton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery A, September 7, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; transferred to Battery H, June 7, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, October 31, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery L, March 25, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 17, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Perine, promoted.
- LAWTHER, ANDREW, age 24 years; enrolled August 24, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery D, September 25, 1861; promoted Sergeant, October 12, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 4, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery F, October 27, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 17, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864,

- with rank from October 26, 1864, vice Johnson, promoted.
- LEONARD, NEWELL, age 36 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Southport to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Battery F, September 24, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 24, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with battery, June 17, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice D. B. Cooper, discharged.
- LODER, EDWIN A., age 26 years; enrolled September 17, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery L, October 12, 1861; resigned, August 5, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original.
- LUDWIG, GOTTLIEB, age 27 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at Fort Plain to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Battery K, October 4, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 26, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery I, February 1, 1865; discharged, May 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Adle, promoted.
- MARSELLUS, JOHN W., age 28 years; enrolled October 18, 1861, at Rutland to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery C, October 24, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 25, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to Battery E, June 2, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery G, October 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 31, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 19, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 5, 1864, vice Searle, deceased; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Gibson, not mustered.
- MATTHEWSON, ANGELL, age 24 years; enrolled September 15, 1861, at Fort Plain to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery K, October 22, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Battery D,
- July 21, 1862; transferred to Battery G, no date; detailed as Adjutant, November 29, 1862; wounded in action, May 24, 1864, at North Anna, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Battery E, July 1, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 16, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, October 14, 1862, with rank from July 21, 1862, vice Rundell, deceased; Captain, May 31, 1864, with rank from May 3, 1864, vice G. H. Reynolds, resigned.
- MAY, JOHN, age 24 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery I, September 17, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, August 9, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery M, October 20, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice Shelton, promoted.
- McCLELLAN, SAMUEL A., Second Lieutenant, Busteed's Chicago Battery; transferred to Battery G, November 12, 1861, to serve three years; wounded in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 16, 1862; as Captain, Battery C, September 10, 1864; transferred to Battery G, December —, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 19, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank from November 12, 1861, vice Rundell, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 14, 1862, with rank from September 15, 1862, vice Stolper, resigned; Captain, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 5, 1864, vice A. Barnes, mustered out.
- McDONNELL, EDWARD, age 39 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 16, 1862; discharged, June 24, 1862; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, May 31, 1862, with rank from May 14, 1862, original.
- McKNIGHT, GEORGE F., age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery G, December 5,

- 1861; discharged, March 3, 1863, to receive promotion as Captain, 12th Battery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank from December 5, 1861 original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, no vacancy, November 28, 1862, with rank from October 8, 1862, vice McQueen, discharged.
- MCQUEEN, NORMAN M., aged 25 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at De Ruyter to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery A, September 12, 1861; discharged, October 7, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant March 31, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1861, original.
- MILLARD, JR., JOHN A., age 22 years; enrolled in the field to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery H, December 29, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 19, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 28, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Phillips, mustered out.
- MILLOTT, AUGUSTUS, age 20 years; enrolled October 2, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery H, October 10, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery G, March 15, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 19, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Stringer, promoted.
- MINK, CHARLES E., age 26 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at Lowville to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery H, October 21, 1861; as Captain, February 4, 1863; wounded in action, May 10, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.; mustered out with battery, June 19, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from August 1, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 11, 1861, original; Captain, February 23, 1863, with rank from February 4, 1863, vice Spratt, mustered out.
- NEWKIRK, EDWARD P., age 24 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Battery F, September 19, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Battery H, June 6, 1863; transferred to Battery G, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery I, April 18, 1864; transferred to Battery M, October 13, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 24, 1863, with rank from March 3, 1863, vice McKnight, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice Sahm, promoted.
- O'DONNELL, FREDERICK, age 28 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery D, December 9, 1861; resigned, February 28, 1862; not commissioned.
- OSBORNE, THOMAS WARD, age 26 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Battery D, October 25, 1861; as Major, March 6, 1863; mustered out, August 6, 1866; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; see 10th Artillery; commissioned Captain, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 25, 1861, original; Major, May 8, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice Van Valkenburgh, killed in action.
- O'SHEA, THOMAS, First Lieutenant, 2d Battalion, Artillery, and transferred to Battery B, this regiment, May 26, 1862; resigned, October 18, 1862; not commissioned.
- PARDEE, DANE, commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, August 18, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original.
- PARKER, ROBERT I., age — years; enrolled in Busted's Battery at Chicago to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 1, 1861; transferred to Battery G, this regiment, November 9, 1861; to Battery C, January —, 1862; to Battery E, March 10, 1862; died, at home, February, 1863, in New York; not commissioned.
- PEABODY, JAMES H., age 22 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Lock-



- port to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery M, October 14, 1861; resigned, June 25, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 14, 1861, original.
- PERINE, DEWITT M., age 21 years; enrolled September 30, 1861, at Baldwinsville to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Battery B, October 1, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; reenlisted as a veteran, December 25, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 2, 1864; First Lieutenant, Battery L, March 13, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 17, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice DeMott, killed in action; First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Ide, not mustered.
- PETTIT, RUFUS D., age 36 years; enrolled August 24, 1861, at Baldwinsville to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Battery B, October 21, 1861; resigned, May 30, 1863; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Captain, November 9, 1861, with rank from August 29, 1861, original.
- PETTIT, WALTER D., aged 34 years; enrolled August 24, 1861, at Baldwinsville to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, October 21, 1861; as First Lieutenant, November 12, 1861; discharged for disability, April 29, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1861, with rank from August 29, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank from November 12, 1861, original.
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM H., age 25 years; enrolled August 4, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Battery C, September 6, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1862; mustered out, September 5, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, no vacancy, February 23, 1863, with rank from October 31, 1862, vice W. S. Cooper, promoted; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice Rogers, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, September 16, 1864, with rank from April 1, 1864, vice G. W. Freeman, reported declined.
- REYNOLDS, GILBERT H., age 28 years; enrolled September 17, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery L, November 12, 1861; as First Lieutenant, December 21, 1862; as Captain, March 9, 1863; wounded in action, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.; discharged for disability from wounds, May 3, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1861, with rank from November 12, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from December 2, 1861, original; Captain, May 8, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice J. A. Reynolds, promoted.
- REYNOLDS, JOHN A., age 30 years; enrolled September 17, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Battery L, November 17, 1861; as Major, March 6, 1863; wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863; mustered out with regiment, June 21, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original; Major, May 8, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice Kieffer, discharged.
- RICHARDSON, LESTER J., age 23 years; enlisted August 26, 1862, at Gouverneur to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery D, September 10, 1862; as First Lieutenant, April 15, 1864; wounded in action, August 21, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.; discharged for disability, February 2, 1865; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1862, with rank from September 10, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, June 1, 1864, with rank from April 1, 1864, vice Scott, discharged.
- RITCHIE, DAVID F., aged 21 years; enrolled April 26, 1861, at Utica to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 14th Infantry, May 17, 1861; transferred to Quartermaster Depart-

- ment, and discharged, no dates; again enrolled September 1, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery A, this regiment, October 3, 1861; transferred to Battery H, June 7, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, February 4, 1863; as Captain, Battery C, October 14, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 17, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 21, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 23, 1863, with rank from February 4, 1863, vice Mink, promoted; Captain, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 12, 1864, vice Woodbury, resigned.
- ROBINSON, JAMES P., age 24 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery M, October 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, same date; Sergeant, February —, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 12, 1862; resigned, November 15, 1862, at Stafford Court House, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from June 25, 1862, vice Woodbury, promoted.
- ROGERS, ROBERT E., age 22 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Chicago to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant in Busted's Battery, September 28, 1861; transferred to Battery B, November 12, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery C, May 9, 1863; as Captain, Battery B, December 16, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 18, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank from November 12, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, no vacancy, November 28, 1862, with rank from September 10, 1862, vice Webb, discharged; recommissioned First Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice Winslow, promoted; Captain, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 16, 1864, vice Sheldon, discharged.
- ROONEY, CHARLES A., age 25 years; enrolled at Palmyra to serve three years, and mustered in at Private, Battery L, September 25, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 4, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, September 27, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Underhill, promoted.
- RUMSEY, WILLIAM, age 20 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery E, October 17, 1861; detailed as Adjutant, same date; wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va.; discharged, September 21, 1863, for promotion to Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank from October 17, 1861, original.
- RUNDELL, MARSHALL H., age 18 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery G, October 21, 1861; as First Lieutenant, November 12, 1861; died, July 21, 1862, in New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 7, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank from November 12, 1861, original.
- SAHM, NICHOLAS, late Second Lieutenant, 20th N. Y. Militia; enrolled August 8, 1861, at Lancaster to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery I, September 18, 1861; as Captain, April 1, 1864; died, of disease, May 1, 1864, in U. S. Hospital at Look-out Valley, Tenn.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 11, 1861, with rank from September 18, 1861, original; Captain, February 27, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice Weidrich, mustered out.
- SCHELL, HIRAM H., age 21 years; enrolled at Lowville to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery H, September 28, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 12, 1861; Sergeant, October 17, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, June 24, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 12, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 1, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 19, 1865, at Elmira.

- N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from July 27, 1864, vice Henchen, killed in action; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Searle, not mustered.
- SCHENKELBERGER, JACOB**, age — years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery I, October 18, 1861; wounded in action, August 29, 1862, at Groveton, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds (loss of leg), November 17, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1862, with rank from January 23, 1862, original.
- SCHMITT, CHRISTOPHER**, age 32 years; enrolled August 9, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Battery I, August 31, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, February 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, October 5, 1862; resigned, March 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1862, with rank from February 1, 1862, vice Erdmann, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 27, 1862, with rank from October 4, 1862, vice Erdmann, resigned.
- SCHWARZ, GEORGE F.**, age 22 years; enrolled August 9, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery I, August 31, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 1, 1862; discharged, May 25, 1863, for promotion to First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1863, with rank from December 1, 1862, vice Schenkelberger, discharged.
- SCOTT, ADDISON L.**, age 28 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery F, October 21, 1861; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1862; mustered out, October 29, 1862; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 7, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 19, 1862, with rank from March 1, 1862, original.
- SCOTT, WARREN L.**, age 23 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at Lowville to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Battery H, October 12, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery I, March 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, July 18, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice Stock, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from July 18, 1864, vice Stock, resigned.
- SEABURY, THOMAS F.**, age 27 years; enrolled August 29, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery H, October 21, 1861; resigned, December 27, 1861; again enrolled August 30, 1862, at Russell; mustered in as Private, Battery D, August 30, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 15, 1862; returned to ranks, no date; mustered out, May 30, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 7, 1861, original.
- SEARLE, TYLER E.**, age 21 years; enrolled September 2, 1861, at Leonardsville to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Battery A, September 17, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery G, April 25, 1864; died, November 3, 1864, from injuries received in accident at Fort Sedgwick, near Petersburg, Va., October 29, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice Hazleton, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 5, 1864, vice McClellan, promoted.
- SHELDON, ALBERT S.**, age 33 years; enrolled August 24, 1861, at Baldwinsville to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery B, October 21, 1861; as Captain, August 10, 1863; wounded in action, June 2, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.; discharged for disability, December 16, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 9, 1861, with rank from August 29, 1861, original; Captain, July 28, 1863, with rank from May 31, 1863, vice Pettit, resigned.
- SHELTON, WILLIAM HENRY**, age 21 years; enrolled October 31, 1861, at Bloomfield to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery L, November 5, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 28, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery G, May 3, 1864; wounded and

- captured in action, May 5, 1864, at the Wilderness, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery L, April 15, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 17, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from March 15, 1864, vice Goff, resigned; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1864, vice Matthewson, promoted.
- SKILTON, JULIUS A.**, late Surgeon, 87th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers; commissioned, not mustered, Surgeon, this regiment, October 24, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Everts, discharged.
- SKINNER, JAMES A.**, age 21 years; enrolled September 30, 1861, at Baldwinsville to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Battery B, October 1, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered out, September 30, 1864, at camp near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from May 1, 1864, vice D. L. Smith, promoted.
- SLAUSON, JOSEPH B.**, age 27 years; enrolled September 16, 1861, at Baldwinsville to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Battery B, September 20, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, December 15, 1863; discharged, September 21, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 28, 1862, with rank from September 10, 1862, vice Rogers, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from April 29, 1863, vice Woodbury, promoted.
- SMITH, DAVID L.**, age 26 years; enrolled at Bath to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery E, September 10, 1861; promoted Sergeant, September 13, 1861; transferred to 1st Battery, August 6, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery M, March 12, 1863; as First Lieutenant, May 3, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; medal of honor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1863, with rank from February 4, 1863, vice Ritchie, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from May 1, 1864, vice Winegar, promoted.
- SPRATT, JOSEPH**, age 28 years; enrolled August 29, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Battery H, October 21, 1861; wounded in action, May 31, 1862; mustered out, February 4, 1863, for promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel, 10th Artillery; commissioned Captain, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 7, 1861, original.
- STOCK, CHRISTIAN**, age 18 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Battery I, September 5, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 10, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Battery M, March 1, 1864; discharged for disability, July 18, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 27, 1862, with rank from October 4, 1862, vice Schmitt, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice W. D. Pettit, discharged.
- STOCKING, SOLON WALTER**, age 27 years; enrolled September 15, 1861, at Fort Plain to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery K, November 20, 1861; transferred to Battery F, no date; mustered in as Captain, Battery K, December 18, 1863; mustered out with battery, June 20, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1861, with rank from November 19, 1861, original; Captain, November 25, 1863, with rank from August 14, 1863, vice Fitzhugh, promoted.
- STOCUM, JOHN**, age 38 years; enrolled September 8, 1861, at Bath to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Battery E, October 21, 1861; discharged, January 23, 1862; subsequent service in the 161st Infantry; commissioned Captain, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 7, 1861, original.
- STOLPER, AUGUSTUS**, age 34 years; Ordnance-Sergeant, U. S. Army; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery D, this regiment, November 19, 1861; discharged, September 15, 1862; subsequent service in 178th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank from November 21, 1861, original.
- STRINGER, WILLIAM H.**, age 23 years; enrolled August 1, 1862, at Munnsville

to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery A, August 13, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Battery G, March 13, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 19, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 12, 1864, vice T. S. Bates, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 23, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Ames, killed in action.

TALLET, GEORGE H., age 38 years; enrolled August 27, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Battery D, September 6, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 22, 1863; appointed Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 27, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Battery F, March 1, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 17, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 27, 1864, vice Anderson, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Hall, mustered out.

TAMBLIN, JOHN W., age 55 years; enrolled August 4, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Battery C, October 21, 1861; discharged, January 23, 1862; commissioned Captain, November 9, 1861, with rank from September 5, 1861, original.

THIERRY, LOUIS C., age 40 years; enrolled August 4, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Battery C, September 6, 1861; as First Lieutenant, January 24, 1862; discharged, June 20, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank from January 24, 1862, original.

TURNER, HENRY E., age 36 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, October 26, 1861; resigned, April 30, 1862; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 16, 1861, original.

UNDERHILL, EDWARD H., age 24 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery E, October 23, 1861; promoted Regi-

mental Commissary-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery E, January 24, 1862; attached to 1st N. Y. Battery, August 5, 1862; to 3d Battery, from October, 1862, to April, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery A, April 13, 1863; as Captain, Battery M, October 18, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 26, 1862, with rank from January 4, 1862, vice Gansevoort, resigned; First Lieutenant, August 26, 1863, with rank from April 13, 1863, vice Harn, discharged; Captain, December 9, 1864, with rank from October 18, 1864, vice N. Ames, mustered out.

VAN VALKENBURGH, DAVID H., age 37 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Major, October 25, 1861; killed in action, May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; commissioned Major, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 25, 1861, original.

WAINWRIGHT, CHARLES S., age 34 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Major, October 17, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, April 30, 1862; as Colonel, June 1, 1862; mustered out with regiment, June 21, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from August 1, 1864; commissioned Major, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 17, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 19, 1862, with rank from April 30, 1862, vice Turner, resigned; Colonel, June 4, 1862, with rank from June 1, 1862, vice Bailey, killed in action.

WARNER, EDWARD R., First Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, November 1, 1862; mustered out with regiment, June 21, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, October 8, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice Wainwright, promoted.

WEBB, EDWARD P., age 27 years; enrolled August 29, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery H, October 12, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Battery C, June 21,

- 1862; mustered out, September 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service, 10th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 20, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Thierry, discharged.
- WELD, JOHN W., age 28 years; enrolled October 2, 1861, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery M, October 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, September 19, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery K, August 14, 1863; as First Lieutenant, September 27, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 20, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from August 14, 1863, vice H. W. Davis, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 27, 1864, vice W. S. Cooper, discharged.
- WHEELER, CHARLES C., age 26 years; enrolled September 8, 1861, at Bath to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery E, October 21, 1861; as Captain, January 23, 1862; discharged, January 22, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 7, 1861, original; Captain, May 13, 1862, with rank from January 23, 1862, vice Stocum, discharged.
- WIEDRICH, MICHAEL, age 49 years; enrolled August 8, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Battery I, August 30, 1861; mustered out, March 21, 1864, for promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Artillery; commissioned Captain, November 11, 1861, with rank from August 30, 1861, original.
- WILBUR, BENJAMIN W., age 25 years; enrolled October 7, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Battery L, October 25, 1861; promoted Sergeant, to date October 7, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery C, December 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Battery K, May 2, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 20, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1862, with rank from September 15, 1862, vice McClellan, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice Davis, promoted.
- WILLIAMS, ALFRED A. C., age 26 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, October 17, 1861; discharged, April 30, 1862; subsequent service in 2d U. S. Volunteer Sharpshooters; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 17, 1861, original.
- WILSON, WILLIAM R., aged 46 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Southport to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Battery F, October 21, 1861; mustered out with battery, June 17, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 7, 1861, original.
- WINEGAR, CHARLES E., age 29 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery M, October 14, 1861; as Captain, Battery I, May 3, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 14, 1861, original; Captain, May 31, 1864, with rank from May 1, 1864, vice Sahn, deceased.
- WINSLOW, GEORGE B., age 29 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Gouverneur to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery D, October 21, 1861; as Captain, March 6, 1863; wounded in action, May 5, 1864, at the Wilderness, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, October 26, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 9, 1861, with rank from October 21, 1861, original; Captain, May 8, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice Osborne, promoted.
- WOODBURY, JOHN D., age 26 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery M, October 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant, February 28, 1863; as Captain, May 21, 1863; discharged for disability, September 25, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1861, with rank from October 14, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 1, 1862, with rank from June 25, 1862, vice Peabody, resigned; Captain, May 21, 1863, with rank from April 24, 1863, vice Cothran, resigned.

**SECOND REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY; VETERAN).**

**Governor Morgan's Second Regiment United States Light Artillery;  
Palmer's Artillery; Latson's Artillery.**

Col. John W. Latson received authority from the War Department, July 24, 1861, to recruit a regiment of artillery; of this the *National Union Rangers* formed part. Col. Jeremiah Palmer received authority from the Governor of the State to recruit a regiment of artillery, known as *Governor Morgan's Light Artillery*. August 24th Colonel Latson's authority was revoked, and October 18th these two organizations were consolidated, forming eight companies, and the new organization designated the *2d Regiment of Artillery*. Captain Maguire's company of the Latson Artillery became Company A; the companies of Captains Kitching, Hogg, Jones, Klinck, Houseman, Clarke and Smith, became Companies B, C, D, E, F, G and H, respectively. December 5, 1861, there was assigned to the regiment, completing its organization, the so-called third battalion of the *Morgan Artillery* and the *Flushing Artillery*. The companies of Captains Griffin, Joslin and Halstead, of the Morgan Artillery, became Companies I, K and M, and the Flushing Artillery, Capt. Thomas L. Robinson, Company L; the men of Company M of the Morgan Artillery were assigned to Companies I and M. The regiment was organized at Staten Island for a service of three years. The companies were mustered in the United States service at Staten Island, A and E October 2; B August 23; C and D September 18; F, G and H October 15; I and K December 11; L November 18; M December 12, 1861. In June, 1862, a number of Indians, members of Company F, were discharged. November 19, 1863, Battery L, which served detached from the regiment since March, 1862, as a light battery, was permanently detached and became the 34th Battery; it was replaced by a new company in January, 1864. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled thereto were discharged, and the regiment retained in the service. June 27, 1865, the regiment was consolidated into eight companies, the men of Company I being transferred to Companies A and E; those of K to A, C and F; of L to B, C, D and H; and of M to A, G and H; and the members of the 9th Artillery, not discharged on the muster-out of their regiment, were transferred to it as Companies I, K, L and M.

The companies were recruited principally: A (*Company B of John W. Latson's Regiment of Light Artillery, Horse Artillery, 1st Regiment U. S. Volunteers*), on Staten Island; B (*1st Regiment Heavy Artillery*), on Staten Island; C, D, E and F, at New York city; G at Utica; H (*Carthage Battery*), at Waterloo and Carthage; I, formed partly of *Latson's Light Artillery* and the *Morgan Artillery* at New York city and Norwich; K (*Morgan Artillery*), at Frankfort, Mohawk, Tompkinsville and Herkimer; L (*Flushing or Hamilton Light Artillery, originally Artillery Company, 15th Militia*), at Flushing; and M (*Morgan Artillery*), at Utica, Little Falls, Trenton Falls, Russia, Taberg, Camboy, Holland Patent, Rochester and Sand Bank. The second Company L was recruited principally at Frankfort, Schuyler, Hamilton, German Flats, Richfield, Warren, Utica, Exeter, Camden, Stark, Otsego, Burlington, Norwich and Watertown.

The first eight companies left the State November 7, 1861; Company L December 2d; and Companies I, K and M December 12, 1861; and the regiment (except first Company L for which see 34th Battery) served at and near Washington, D. C., in the Military District of Washington, from March, 1862; in Sturgis' Brigade, Military District of Washington, from May, 1862; in the Reserve Corps, Army of Virginia, from June, 1862; in the defenses of Washington, from September, 1862; in the artillery defenses of Alexandria, from January, 1863; and in the 22d Corps from February, 1863; in Tyler's Artillery Division, 2d Corps, Army of Potomac, from May 18, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from May 29, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from July, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, DeRussy's Division, 22d Corps, from June, 1865, as heavy artillery and infantry. September 29, 1865, commanded by Col. Joseph N. G. Whistler, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Washington, D. C.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 105 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 101 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 250 enlisted men; total, 10 officers, 456 enlisted men; aggregate, 466; of whom 71 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
General Pope's Campaign, Va. . . . .	1862. Aug. 16- Sept. 2									
Bull Run Bridge. . . . .	Aug. 27 1864.				1		6		53	60
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. . . . .	May 16-21									
Harris House. . . . .	19	1	16		9	3	86	1	1	117
Milford Station. . . . .	21									
North Anna, Va. . . . .	22-26					2	65		7	95
Totopotomoy, Va. . . . .	27-31		11	1	9					
Cold Harbor, Va. . . . .	June 1-12		10		13					
Second Assault. . . . .	3		1			4	153		19	215
Cold Harbor. . . . .	6		1		10					
Before Petersburg, Va. . . . .	June 15- April 2, 2									
Assault of Petersburg, Va. . . . .	1865. June 15-19		1	28	2	36	5	170	1	58
Weldon Railroad, Va. . . . .	21-23					5				
Deep Bottom, Va. . . . .	July 27-29		1				7		8	16
Strawberry Plains, Va. . . . .	Aug. 14-18		1	6	1	8	2	28	14	60
Ream's Station, Va. . . . .	25		15				18	1	35	71
Hatcher's Run, Va. . . . .	Dec. 8-9				1		3			4
Petersburg, Va. . . . .	1865. March 25							5	1	6
Appomattox Campaign, Va. . . . .	March 29- April 9					1				1
White Oak Ridge. . . . .	Mch. 29-31									
Fall of Petersburg. . . . .	April 2				1	3	29	3	68	104
Deatonsville. . . . .	6		1				3			4
High Bridge. . . . .	7									
Farmville. . . . .	7		5		9	2	15		1	33
Appomattox Court House. . . . .	9									
Total loss. . . . .		5	105	5	101	22	617	6	279	1140

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

JEREMIAH PALMER, from October 17, 1861, to February 20, 1862.  
 GUSTAVE WAAGNER, from March 14 to August 26, 1862.  
 MILTON COGSWELL, from September 29, 1862, to April 7, 1863.  
 JOSEPH N. G. WHISTLER, from May 6, 1863, to September 29, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

HENRY B. BURTNETTE, from October 7, 1861, to March 5, 1862.  
 HENRY P. ROCHE, from January 3 to February 20, 1862.  
 GUSTAVE WAAGNER, from March 5 to 14, 1862.

JEREMIAH PALMER, from March 14, 1862, to December 7, 1864.  
 GEORGE HOGG, from December 22, 1864, to September 5, 1865.  
 OSCAR F. HULSER, from September 6 to 29, 1865.

*Majors.*

WILLIAM A. MCKAY, from December 6, 1861, to July 25, 1864.  
 HENRY P. ROCHE, from October 17, 1861, to January 3, 1862.  
 ALEXANDER DOULL, from October 30, 1861, to August 3, 1863.  
 ALBERT BRONSON, from December 9, 1861, to February 14, 1862.  
 THOMAS MAGUIRE, from February 14 to May 29, 1863, and from August 24, 1863, to June 29, 1864.



GEORGE HOGG, from June 18 to December 22, 1864.

PLINY L. JOSLIN, from September 16 to October 22, 1864.

OSCAR F. HULSER, from October 20, 1864, to September 6, 1865.

EDWARD A. SELKIRK, from December 19, 1864, to September 29, 1865.

BENJAMIN VAN RADEN, from February 4 to May 1, 1865.

SULLIVAN B. LAMOREAUX, from June 27 to September 29, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

EZRA D. CORWIN, from October 9, 1861, to April 24, 1862.

JAMES V. LAWRENCE, from April 24, 1862, to October 16, 1863.

HUGH P. FITZSIMMONS, acting, October, 1863.

HIRAM HOWARD, from November 1, 1863, to June 17, 1864.

THEODORE A. WAKEMAN, from December 31, 1864, to May 1, 1865.

JACOB O. BRAZIE, from May 1 to September 29, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

GEORGE U. MEAD, from August 22, 1861, to April 10, 1863.

PETER E. DOREMUS, from March 1, 1864, to January 2, 1865.

ROBERT D. S. MORTIMER, from January 18 to September 29, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

HENRY A. ARMSTRONG, from October 31, 1861, to November 9, 1863.

JAMES C. HOW, from November 10, 1863, to September 29, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

WILLIAM H. WISER, from December 31, 1861, to January 23, 1863.

JAMES C. HOW, from November 1, 1862, to November 10, 1863.

EDGAR JACKSON, from April 11, 1863, to March 4, 1864.

MAHLON J. DAVIS, from January 29, 1864, to September 29, 1865.

O. SPRAGUE PAINE, from April 22 to November 19, 1864.

GEORGE H. THOMA, from January 14 to September 29, 1865.

OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

THOMAS MAGUIRE, from August 22, 1861, to February 14, 1862.

WILLIAM A. BERRY, from February 14, 1862, to June 18, 1864.

MICHAEL P. SHERIDAN, from June 27 to September 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM A. BERRY, from August 22, 1861, to February 14, 1862.

THOMAS SCOTT, from February 14, 1862, to October 7, 1864.

FRANCIS R. HUMPHREYS, from September 1, 1862, to May 29, 1863, and from May 3 to November 1, 1864.

REINHARDT SCHNEIDER, from October 14, 1864, to September 29, 1865.

DENNIS SHEA, from February 20 to May 1, 1865.

JOSEPH BUCKLE, from May 2 to September 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THOMAS SCOTT, from August 22, 1861, to February 14, 1862.

COLMON KOLLINSKY, from May 6, 1862, to January 13, 1863.

MATTHEW TELFORD, from January 1, 1863, to April 27, 1864.

ANDREW WASHBURN, from March 18 to 31, 1863.

JAMES ANDERSON, from April 28 to October 12, 1864.

JOSEPH BUCKLE, from October 21, 1864, to May 2, 1865.

DENNIS SHEA, from July 26, 1864, to February 20, 1865.

LUCIUS F. BUSHNELL, from February 20 to September 4, 1865.

OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

JAMES HOWARD KITCHING, from September 18, 1861, to July 6, 1862.

MICHAEL O'BRIEN, from May 6, 1862, to June 6, 1864.

JOSEPH C. TILLINGHAST, from July 26 to December 10, 1864.

EDWARD HANLON, from February 20 to May 1, 1865.

ARMINIUS S. ROUND, from July 31 to September 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MICHAEL O'BRIEN, from September 18, 1861, to May 6, 1862.  
 HIRAM HOWARD, from May 6, 1862, to November 1, 1863.  
 EZRA D. CORWIN, from July 1 to September 1, 1862.  
 ALBERT E. SCOTT, from September 1, 1862, to June 8, 1863.  
 JOHN J. WILLIAMSON, from March 26, 1864, to February 20, 1865.  
 EDWARD HANLON, from October 8, 1864, to February 20, 1865.  
 JAMES BECK, from February 20 to September 29, 1865.  
 FRANKLIN BROOKS, from September 4 to 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HIRAM HOWARD, from September 18, 1861, to May 6, 1862.  
 FREDERICK J. GARBANATI, from May 6, 1862, to March 26, 1864.  
 EDWARD HANLON, from January 1 to May 23, 1863.  
 WILLIAM GREEN, from February 27 to December 23, 1864.  
 EDWARD HANLON, from May 5 to October 8, 1864.  
 JAMES HAVER, from June 18 to October 8, 1864.  
 JOHN GEORGE ALLEN, from November 22, 1864, to February 20, 1865.  
 ROBERT D. S. MORTIMER, from January 4 to 18, 1865.  
 FRANKLIN BROOKS, from February 20 to September 4, 1865.  
 EDWARD J. FOX, from April 17 to September 29, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

GEORGE HOGG, from September 25, 1861, to May 20, 1863.  
 WILLIAM S. RULISON, from January 23 to July 18, 1864.  
 FRANCIS R. HUMPHREYS, from November 1, 1864, to September 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ROBERT K. STEWART, from September 25, 1861, to March 11, 1865.  
 HENRY A. BUSHNELL, from July 26 to November 11, 1864.

SAMUEL CRANDELL, from February 16 to May 25, 1865.  
 HARVEY ROGERS, from May 25 to September 4, 1865.  
 ISAAC P. CLARK, from August 7 to October 2, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANCIS R. HUMPHREYS, from September 25, 1861, to September 1, 1862.  
 JOHN J. WILLIAMSON, from January 1, 1863, to March 26, 1864.  
 CHARLES G. MARTYN, from March 26, 1864, to October 18, 1865.  
 HENRY A. BUSHNELL, from April 28 to July 26, 1864.  
 ROBERT WHEELHOUSE, from July 26 to October 8, 1864.  
 JAMES W. CHICHESTER, from October 4, 1864, to July 31, 1865.  
 HARVEY ROGERS, from December 10, 1864, to May 25, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

JOHN JONES, from October 15, 1861, to March 1, 1862, and from May 11, 1862, to September 22, 1864.  
 ROBERT WHEELHOUSE, from December 24, 1864, to September 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE ENGLAND, from October 15, 1861, to February 17, 1864.  
 AUGUSTUS B. SCUTT, from September 17, 1862, to January 2, 1863.  
 CHARLES H. MACHIN, from January 1 to April 29, 1863.  
 HUGH P. FITZSIMMONS, from April 27, 1864, to January 18, 1865.  
 ERASTUS C. ROOT, from April 27, 1864, to January 23, 1865.  
 JACOB O. BRAZIE, from January 19 to May 1, 1865.  
 JAMES J. GARRETSON, from September 4 to 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHRISTOPHER C. CHRISTMAN, from October 15, 1861, to March 1, 1862.  
 CHARLES H. MACHIN, from May 1, 1862, to January 1, 1863.  
 WILLIAM H. ROFF, from December 1, 1862, to April 27, 1864.

THEODORE S. CROSBY, from June 10 to October 14, 1864.

ARTHUR S. KENNEDY, from July 31, 1864, to January 18, 1865.

JACOB O. BRAZIE, from October 17, 1864, to January 19, 1865.

JAMES J. GARRETSON, from February 20 to September 4, 1865.

ALONZO G. MYERS, from February 20 to July 31, 1865.

CHARLES F. BLANCHARD, from May 25 to September 29, 1865.

JOHN O. RICHARDSON, from June 30 to September 29, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

GEORGE KLINCK, from October 2, 1861, to October 3, 1864.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS ARMES, from November 7, 1864, to September 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN S. HUNT, from October 2 to 25, 1861.

EMINEL P. HALSTEAD, from October 2 to December 11, 1861.

DAVID C. STODDARD, from November 12, 1861, to October 3, 1864.

AUGUSTUS B. SCUTT, from January 2 to May 23, 1863.

FREDERICK J. GARBANATI, from March 26 to June 26, 1864.

CLINTON W. PEET, from July 8 to November 17, 1864.

ROBERT WHEELHOUSE, from October 8 to December 24, 1864.

LUCIUS F. BUSHNELL, from September 4 to 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DAVID C. STODDARD, from October 2 to November 12, 1861.

MARCUS KENYON, from November 12, 1861, to February 29, 1864.

SAMUEL WHITAL, from May 5 to September 23, 1864.

JOSEPH NELSON, from May 14 to December 23, 1864.

JOSEPH STEELE, from October 19, 1864, to July 31, 1865.

AUGUSTUS H. BRILL, from January 7 to July 31, 1865.

GEORGE H. HARRIS, from June 27 to September 29, 1865.

WILLIAM S. O'KEEFE, from June 27 to September 29, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

JAMES HOUSEMAN, from October 2, 1861, to February 8, 1862.

GEORGE S. DAWSON, from February 8, 1862, to December 6, 1864.

ORLANDO T. BLISS, from March 9 to September 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES TURRELL, from October 2 to 31, 1861.

GEORGE S. DAWSON, from November 1, 1861, to February 8, 1862.

BENNETT A. LUM, from February 8, 1862, to October 2, 1864.

ALBERT FISK BEACH, from February 17, 1862, to February 26, 1863.

WILLIAM R. BRAZIE, from April 9 to May 23, 1863.

LEAVETT K. REID, from March 2 to December 23, 1864.

ORLANDO T. BLISS, from December 26, 1864, to March 9, 1865.

THEODORE A. WAKEMAN, December 31, 1864, and from May 1 to September 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

BENNETT A. LUM, from October 8, 1861, to February 8, 1862.

CHARLES D. JUDD, from February 25, 1862, to January 6, 1863.

HUGH P. FITZSIMMONS, from January 3, 1863, to April 27, 1864.

THEODORE A. WAKEMAN, from April 28 to December 31, 1864.

FREDERICK H. HOWARD, from May 14 to August 17, 1864.

PATRICK FOY, from September 16, 1864, to February 4, 1865.

HENRY C. KLINE, from December 27, 1864, to July 31, 1865.

EDMUND L. ZALINSKI, from February 23 to September 29, 1865.

MICHAEL McNULTY, from June 27 to September 29, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

THOMAS J. CLARKE, from October 15, 1861, to October 15, 1864.

BENJAMIN VAN RADEN, from October 11, 1864, to February 4, 1865.  
 PATRICK FOY, from February 4 to May 15, 1865.  
 DEAN M. ROCKWELL, from June 30 to September 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HUGH B. RORKE, from October 15, 1861, to March 27, 1863.  
 BENJAMIN VAN RADEN, from January 3 to May 29, 1863, and from November 21, 1863, to October 11, 1864.  
 CHARLES A. JONES, from April 27 to September 28, 1864.  
 BENSON F. STEDMAN, from June 30 to September 29, 1865.  
 A. COOK MYRICK, from September 4 to 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES V. LAWRENCE, from October 15, 1861, to April 24, 1862.  
 BENJAMIN VAN RADEN, from April 24 to November 20, 1862.  
 CHARLES A. JONES, from January 1, 1863, to April 27, 1864.  
 HENRY RALPH HUBBELL, from March 31 to June 12, 1864.  
 CLINTON W. PEET, from April 28 to July 8, 1864.  
 WILLIAM C. MOWRY, from December 29, 1864, to May 18, 1865.  
 A. COOK MYRICK, from February 20 to September 4, 1865.  
 ISAAC P. CLARK, from June 30 to August 7, 1865.  
 DAVID G. GRIFFITH, from August 7 to September 29, 1865.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

CHARLES L. SMITH, from October 15, 1861, to June 23, 1864.  
 WILLIAM P. GIFFORD, from October 21, 1864, to September 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM S. RULISON, from October 15, 1861, to January 23, 1864.  
 THOMAS WATERS, from March 1, 1862, to May 23, 1863.  
 PETER E. DOREMUS, March 1, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. ROFF, from April 27 to June 30, 1864.

WILLIAM P. GIFFORD, from June 19 to October 21, 1864.  
 ROBERT D. S. MORTIMER, January 18, 1865.  
 DEXTER T. DRAKE, from May 1 to September 29, 1865.  
 HARVEY ROGERS, from September 4 to 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THOMAS WATERS, from October 15, 1861, to March 1, 1862.  
 JOHN B. JOHNSON, from March 1, 1862, to February 17, 1863.  
 PETER E. DOREMUS, from April 9, 1863, to March 1, 1864.  
 WILLIAM P. GIFFORD, from March 10 to June 19, 1864.  
 JOHN P. CLAPSATTLE, from June 10 to October 14, 1864.  
 ORLANDO T. BLISS, from July 26 to December 26, 1864.  
 JOHN M. TYLER, from December 27, 1864, to September 29, 1865.  
 GEORGE H. HAYES, from January 7 to May 15, 1865.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

ABNER C. GRIFFEN, from December 7, 1861, to October 31, 1864.  
 MICHAEL P. SHERIDAN, from February 20 to June 27, 1865.  
 GUY A. BROWN, from June 27 to September 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ABNER C. GRIFFEN, from August 15 to December 7, 1861.  
 GEORGE GRISWOLD, from December 9, 1861, to October 30, 1862.  
 HENRY C. HOOKER, from December 17, 1861, to July 26, 1864.  
 BENJAMIN VAN RADEN, from November 20, 1862, to January 3, 1863.  
 MATTHEW TELFORD, from April 27, 1864, to March 14, 1865.  
 CHARLES A. HURLBUTT, from July 26 to December 2, 1864.  
 MICHAEL P. SHERIDAN, from January 7 to February 20, 1865.  
 JOHN GEORGE ALLEN, from February 20 to June 17, 1865.  
 REUBEN BURTON, from June 27 to September 29, 1865.

ROBERT LINCOLN DANIELS, from August 10 to September 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MORTIMER E. LATSON, August 15, 1861.

GEORGE S. GREEN, from December 10, 1861, to November 11, 1862.

GEORGE W. LACY, from January 3, 1863, to April 27, 1864.

DEAN M. ROCKWELL, from July 26 to September 16, 1864.

SAMUEL CRANDELL, from July 26, 1864, to February 16, 1865.

BENSON F. STEDMAN, from October 21 to December 23, 1864.

GEORGE H. HARRIS, from April 16 to June 27, 1865.

WILLIAM S. O'KEEFE, from April 16 to June 27, 1865.

JOHN D. ROBINSON, June 27, 1865.

ROBERT LINCOLN DANIELS, from June 27 to August 10, 1865.

CHARLES W. PERRY, from August 10 to September 29, 1865.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

PLINY L. JOSLIN, from December 6, 1861, to September 16, 1864.

LENDALL H. BIGELOW, from July 6 to September 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES HOWELL, from December 11, 1861, to October 31, 1862.

JOSEPH C. TILLINGHAST, from January 1, 1863, to July 26, 1864.

CHARLES D. JUDD, from January 6 to May 29, 1863.

GEORGE W. LACY, from April 27 to December 14, 1864.

PETER PICHLER, from January 23 to April 25, 1865.

LENDALL H. BIGELOW, from June 27 to August 9, 1865.

WILLIAM J. HITCHCOCK, from July 1 to September 29, 1865.

H. HILL WHEELER, JR., from August 10 to September 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH C. TILLINGHAST, from December 6, 1861, to January 1, 1863.

JOHN H. STINESS, from December 13, 1861, to November 1, 1862.

JAMES HAVER, from January 1, 1863, to June 18, 1864.

FRANCIS KNEMM, from April 28 to May 19, 1864.

HORACE G. HOPKINS, from July 8, 1864, to January 18, 1865.

JAMES BECK, from November 22, 1864, to February 20, 1865.

MICHAEL McNULTY, from March 30 to June 27, 1865.

WILLIAM J. HITCHCOCK, from June 27 to July 1, 1865.

H. HILL WHEELER, JR., from June 27 to August 10, 1865.

PHILLIP BRIGGS, from August 10 to September 29, 1865.

OF COMPANY L.

For the officers of the first Company L, see 34th Battery.

*Captains:*

JAMES M. HULSER, from February 29 to June 17, 1864.

HENRY C. HOOKER, from July 26 to August 16, 1864.

CHARLES W. HOUGH, from July 7 to September 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MARCUS KENYON, from February 29 to June 3, 1864.

JONAS ZOLLER, from February 29, 1864, to February 16, 1865.

CHARLES W. HOUGH, from June 27 to July 7, 1865.

JOHN W. FITZPATRICK, from June 27 to September 29, 1865.

CHARLES ROBINSON, from July 7 to September 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES A. HURLBUTT, from April 28 to July 26, 1864.

ABNER D. DOUBLEDAY, from June 10, 1864, to January 16, 1865.

ARMINIUS S. ROUND, from July 26 to December 24, 1864.

GEORGE W. TYSON, from December 27, 1864, to May 1, 1865.

DEXTER T. DRAKE, from March 22 to May 1, 1865.

CHARLES ROBINSON, from June 27 to July 7, 1865.  
 EDWIN L. HUNTINGTON, from August 10 to September 29, 1865.  
 JOHN STOYELL, from August 10 to September 29, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

EMINEL P. HALSTED, from December 11, 1861, to April 24, 1862.  
 OSCAR F. HULSER, from April 24, 1862, to October 20, 1864.  
 EZRA D. CORWIN, from September 16 to October 10, 1864.  
 DEAN M. ROCKWELL, from December 7, 1864, to June 30, 1865.  
 ARMINIUS S. ROUND, from February 20 to July 31, 1865.  
 WILLIAM J. PARRISH, from June 27 to September 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

OSCAR F. HULSER, from November 7, 1861, to April 24, 1862.  
 MARVEN M. JONES, from December 5, 1861, to November 7, 1862.  
 EZRA D. CORWIN, from April 24 to July 1, 1862.  
 ISAAC B. RICHMOND, from July 1, 1862, to November 14, 1864.  
 EZRA D. CORWIN, from September 1, 1862, to September 16, 1864.  
 DEAN M. ROCKWELL, from September 16 to December 7, 1864.  
 BENSON F. STEDMAN, from December 23, 1864, to June 30, 1865.  
 ARMINIUS S. ROUND, from December 24, 1864, to February 20, 1865.  
 ROBERT FINLEY, from June 27 to September 29, 1865.  
 JOHN D. ROBINSON, from June 27 to September 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ISAAC B. RICHMOND, from December 11, 1861, to July 1, 1862.  
 ERASTUS C. ROOT, from December 12, 1861, to April 27, 1864.  
 ELIJAH WOODWARD, from July 1, 1862, to July 30, 1864.  
 HENRY C. LACY, from April 30 to October 12, 1864.  
 PETER PICHLER, from August 19, 1864, to January 23, 1865.

ISAAC P. CLARK, from December 19, 1864, to June 30, 1865.  
 WILLIAM TYSON, from February 20 to July 31, 1865.  
 JOHN BOWER, from August 10 to September 29, 1865.  
 JOHN J. PEARD, from August 10 to September 29, 1865.

UNASSIGNED.

JOHN ELLIS MARSHALL, First Lieutenant, from February 27, 1862, to March 27, 1863.

LATSON'S ARTILLERY.

*Officer not Transferred to this Regiment.*  
 JOHN W. LATSON, Colonel, from July 21 to August 24, 1861.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED, BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

CLARKE, THOMAS J., as Major.  
 DAWSON, GEORGE S., as Major.  
 HUMPHREYS, FRANCIS R., as Major.  
 BROWN, SPENCER H., as Assistant Surgeon.  
 BLAKE, CHARLES M., as Chaplain.  
 BRISTOL, DANIEL W., as Chaplain.  
 MARTYN, CHARLES G., as Captain.  
 ROOT, ERASTUS C., as Captain.  
 SCOTT, THOMAS, as Captain.  
 STODDARD, DAVID C., as Captain.  
 LACY, HENRY C., as First Lieutenant.  
 TYLER, JOHN M., as First Lieutenant.  
 WOODWARD, ELIJAH, as First Lieutenant.  
 ABBOTT, JOHN, as Second Lieutenant.  
 ARMES, CHARLES H., as Second Lieutenant.  
 BUDLONG, ANDREW J., as Second Lieutenant.  
 CARR, HENRY, as Second Lieutenant.  
 CORNELL, ALEXANDER C., as Second Lieutenant.  
 EMERSON, JOHN D., as Second Lieutenant.  
 HASTINGS, JAMES K., as Second Lieutenant.  
 HUDSON, BENJAMIN E., as Second Lieutenant.  
 LENT, GEORGE W., as Second Lieutenant.

LINEBECK, GEORGE A., as Second Lieutenant.  
 MAGNUS, LEWIS, as Second Lieutenant.  
 MERRILL, J. WHEDON, as Second Lieutenant.  
 MORRIS, THOMAS, as Second Lieutenant.  
 NELSON, HORATIUS B., as Second Lieutenant.  
 PALMER, JAMES A., as Second Lieutenant.  
 RISING, ANDREW J., as Second Lieutenant.  
 ROGERS, CHARLES P., as Second Lieutenant.  
 SHERIDAN, MICHAEL P., as Second Lieutenant.  
 TUPPER, JAMES, as Second Lieutenant.  
 VAN DREASON, WILLIAM H., as Second Lieutenant.  
 WAGGENER, ROBERT C., as Second Lieutenant.

MEDALS OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

DAVIS, THOMAS, Private, Company C, for capture of a flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.  
 SIMMONS, JOHN, Sergeant, Company D, for capture of a flag at Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK STATE VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

EAGLESTON, DOLPHUS S., Sergeant, Company M, Second Lieutenant.  
 ELLIS, JOHN, Sergeant, Company M, Second Lieutenant.  
 HOLT, ORLANDO C., Sergeant, Company M, Second Lieutenant.  
 MOORE, CHARLES E., Sergeant, Company M, Second Lieutenant.  
 WHALEN, JAMES, Sergeant, Company M, Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ABBOTT, JOHN, age 23 years; enrolled at Summit to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, October 14, 1864; promoted Corporal, April 9, 1865; transferred to Company G, June 30, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Wash-

ington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 18, 1865, with rank from May 25, 1865, vice H. Rogers, promoted.

ALLEN, JOHN GEORGE, aged 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, January 27, 1864; promoted Corporal, March 6, 1864; Sergeant, November 1, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, November 22, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company I, February 20, 1865; dismissed, June 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 1, 1864, with rank from July 26, 1864, vice Hanlon, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice Hanlon, promoted.

ANDERSON, JAMES, age 25 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, October 15, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, November 25, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 28, 1864; mustered out, October 12, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice Telford, promoted.  
 ARMES, CHARLES H., commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice

ARMES, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, age 21 years; enrolled September 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., as Private, Company D, 16th (West) Va. Volunteers; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, November 26, 1862, and mustered out with company, June 10, 1863; accepted appointment as Second Lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps, July 2, 1863; assigned to 9th Company, 1st Battalion, subsequently Company F, 13th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; transferred to Company I, 19th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged, to date October 28, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, November 7, 1864; discharged, September 29, 1865; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from June 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, October 12, 1864, with

- rank from October 1, 1864, vice Klinck, mustered out.
- ARMSTRONG, HENRY A.**, age 42 years; enrolled August 4, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, October 31, 1861; resigned, November 9, 1863; commissioned Surgeon, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 31, 1861, original.
- BEACH, ALBERT FISK**, late Captain, 77th Infantry; enrolled February 12, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, February 17, 1862; mustered out, February 26, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 1, 1862, original.
- BECK, JAMES**, age 27 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, August 15, 1861; transferred to Company B, November 1, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; returned to ranks, June 5, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 27, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, September 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, November 22, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company B, February 20, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 1, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Crosby, mustered out; First Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from January 7, 1865, vice Haver, discharged.
- BERRY, WILLIAM A.**, age 22 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 22, 1861; as Captain, February 14, 1862; killed in action, June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 15, 1861, original; Captain, June 14, 1862, with rank from February 14, 1862, vice Maguire, promoted.
- BIGELOW, LENDALL H.**, First Lieutenant, 9th Artillery; transferred to Company K, this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered in as Captain, to date July 6, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant in 9th Artillery; Captain, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, original.
- BLAKE, CHARLES M.**, commissioned, not mustered, declined, Chaplain, May 30, 1862, with rank from May 5, 1862, original.
- BLANCHARD, CHARLES F.**, age 25 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 15, 1861; reported Corporal on rolls from April 15, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 12, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, to date May 25, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 18, 1865, with rank from May 25, 1865, vice Garretson, promoted.
- BLISS, ORLANDO T.**, age 20 years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at Carthage to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 14, 1861; captured in action, August 27, 1862, at Manassas, Va.; paroled, no date; reported Bugler on rolls for April 15, 1863; promoted Corporal, August 1, 1863; returned to ranks, September 14, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 12, 1863; reported Corporal on rolls for February, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company F, December 26, 1864; as Captain, March 9, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 26, 1864, vice Peet, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Roff, died, of wounds received in action; Captain, January 28, 1865, with rank from January 7, 1865, vice Martyn, not mustered.
- BOWER, JOHN**, age 24 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Alexander to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, 9th Artillery, October 28, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company M, this regiment, June 27, 1865; appointed First Ser-



- geant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 10, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, vice Daniels, promoted.
- BRAZIE, JACOB O.**, age 20 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Utica to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 14th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant, March 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 24, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, this regiment, unassigned, August 30, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company D, October 17, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 19, 1865; appointed Adjutant, May 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 1, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Rockwell, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from December 23, 1864, vice Fitzsimmons, dismissed; not commissioned Adjutant.
- BRAZIE, WILLIAM R.**, late Captain, 14th Infantry; enrolled March 19, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, April 9, 1863; discharged, May 23, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 23, 1863, with rank from March 19, 1863, vice Beach, mustered out.
- BRIGGS, PHILIP**, age 18 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 19th Infantry, May 22, 1861; transferred to Company I, September 28, 1861; designation of regiment changed to 3d Artillery, December 11, 1861; mustered out with battery, May 22, 1863; again enrolled October 31, 1863, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 9th Artillery, November 24, 1863; promoted Corporal, February 26, 1864; Sergeant, August 29, 1864; transferred to Company K, this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 10, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, vice Hitchcock, promoted.
- BRILL, AUGUSTUS H.**, age 28 years; enrolled January 4, 1864, at Western to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, January 5, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company E, January 7, 1865; mustered out, July 31, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1864, with rank from November 17, 1864, vice Foy, promoted.
- BRISTOL, DANIEL W.**, late Chaplain, 26th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Chaplain, this regiment, February 21, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Blake, declined.
- BRONSON, ALBERT**, appointed Senior Major, December 9, 1861, to serve three years; resigned, February 14, 1862; commissioned Major, January 21, 1862, with rank from December 9, 1861, vice Roche, promoted.
- BROOKS, FRANKLIN**, age 29 years; enrolled October 14, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company M, October 27, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 28, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, February 20, 1865; as First Lieutenant, September 4, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from December 23, 1864, vice J. O. Brazie, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from May 25, 1865, vice J. J. Williamson, discharged.
- BROWN, GUY A.**, First Lieutenant, 9th Artillery; mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, original.
- BROWN, SPENCER H.**, commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, October 23, 1861, with rank of same date, original.
- BUCKLE, JOSEPH**, age 25 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, October 2, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 12, 1863; transferred to Company A, no date; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no

- date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 21, 1864; as First Lieutenant, May 2, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Bliss, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice Shea, dismissed.
- BUDLONG, ANDREW J.**, age 19 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Frankfort to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, October 9, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; appointed Principal Musician, June 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; see 8th Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 12, 1865, with rank from September 7, 1865, vice A. C. Myrick, promoted.
- BURTNETTE, HENRY B.**, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, October 7, 1861; discharged, March 5, 1862; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 4, 1861, with rank from October 17, 1861, original. (Governor Morgan's Light Artillery.)
- BURTON, REUBEN**, Second Lieutenant, 9th Artillery; transferred to Company I, this regiment, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, original.
- BUSHNELL, HENRY A.**, age 20 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company E, October 2, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 12, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 28, 1864; as First Lieutenant, July 26, 1864; discharged for disability, November 11, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 28, 1864, original.
- BUSHNELL, LUCIUS F.**, age 24 years; enrolled December 19, 1863, at Butter-nuts to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, December 28, 1863; promoted Corporal and Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, February 20, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company E, September 4, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 1, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Whital, resigned; First Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from May 25, 1865, vice Crandall, discharged.
- CARR, HENRY**, age 41 years; enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, January 2, 1864; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 18, 1865, with rank from August 7, 1865, vice I. P. Clark, promoted.
- CHICHESTER, JAMES W.**, age 23 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, October 15, 1861; returned to ranks, no date; transferred to Company F, November or December, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 26, 1863; promoted Sergeant, December 26, 1863; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, October 4, 1864; mustered out, July 31, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 1, 1864, with rank from June 29, 1864, vice R. Wheelhouse, promoted.
- CHRISTMAN, CHRISTOPHER C.**, age 32 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, October 15, 1861; resigned, March 1, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 15, 1861, original.
- CLAPSATTLE, JOHN P.**, age 44 years; enrolled at Sherburne to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, January 13, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 10, 1864; resigned, October 14, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 4, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- CLARK, ISAAC P.**, age 19 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, October 2, 1861; promoted Cor-

- poral, October 31, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 12, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, December 19, 1864; transferred to Company G, June 30, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 7, 1865; dismissed, October 2, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Beck, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from August 7, 1865, vice Allen, dismissed.
- CLARKE, THOMAS J., age 28 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, October 15, 1861; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; mustered out, October 15, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 15, 1861, original; Major, not mustered, declined, October 1, 1864, with rank from July 26, 1864, vice Joslin, not mustered.
- COGSWELL, MILTON, Colonel, 42d Infantry; transferred to this regiment, September 29, 1862; resigned, April 7, 1863; commissioned in 42d Infantry.
- CORNELL, ALEXANDER C., commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original.
- CORWIN, EZRA D., age 28 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, October 9, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company M, April 24, 1862; transferred to Company B, July 1, 1862; returned to Company M, September 1, 1862; mustered in as Captain, September 16, 1864; mustered out, October 10, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, November 4, 1861, with rank from October 15, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, June 6, 1862, with rank from April 24, 1862, vice O. F. Hulser, promoted; Captain, October 1, 1864, with rank from July 25, 1864, vice Joslin, promoted.
- CRANDELL, SAMUEL, age 20 years; enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, October 15, 1861; reported Corporal on rolls for April, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 16, 1863; promoted Sergeant, January 18, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, July 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company C, February 16, 1865; wounded in action, no date; discharged for disability from wounds, May 25, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 28, 1864, vice Hurlbutt, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice R. Wheelhouse, promoted.
- CROSBY, THEODORE S., age 22 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Frankfort to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company K, October 9, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 10, 1864; discharged, October 14, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, original.
- DANIELS, ROBERT LINCOLN, Second Lieutenant, 9th Artillery; transferred to Company I, this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 10, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant in 9th Artillery; First Lieutenant, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, vice Hough, promoted.
- DAVIS, MAHLON J., age 27 years; enrolled at Fort Corcoran, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 29, 1864; mustered out with regiment, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; see 194th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, January 16, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, vice J. C. How, promoted.
- DAWSON, GEORGE S., age 23 years; enrolled October 29, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, November 1, 1861; as Captain, February 8, 1862; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died, of his wounds, December 6, 1864, at U. S. General Hospital, Albany, N. Y.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 4, 1861, with rank of same date, original; Captain, February 12, 1862, with rank from February 8, 1862, vice Houseman,

- resigned; Major, not mustered, August 15, 1864, with rank from June 29, 1864, vice Maguire, resigned.
- DOREMUS, PETER E., age 30 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, September 18, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, April 9, 1863; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1864; appointed Quartermaster, same date; mustered out, January 2, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 27, 1863, with rank from February 17, 1863, vice J. B. Johnson, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from December 23, 1863, vice Rulison, promoted; not commissioned Quartermaster.
- DOUBLEDAY, ABNER D., age 34 years; enrolled December 16, 1863, at Richfield to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, January 1, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1864; discharged for disability, January 16, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from May 20, 1864, original.
- DOULL, ALEXANDER, age 25 years; enrolled October 26, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Major, October 30, 1861; resigned, August 3, 1863; commissioned Major, November 4, 1861, with rank from October 30, 1861, original.
- DRAKE, DEXTER T., age 24 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Orleans to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company G, 10th Artillery, September 11, 1862; promoted Sergeant, June 20, 1863; First Sergeant, April 14, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, March 22, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 1, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 3, 1864, with rank of same date, vice J. P. Clapsattle, resigned; First Lieutenant, October 13, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice A. S. Round, promoted.
- EMERSON, JOHN D., age 21 years; enrolled at Albany to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company F, September 22, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; returned to ranks, no date; mustered out, May 30, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, June 5, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Mowry, dismissed.
- ENGLAND, GEORGE, age 25 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, October 15, 1861; discharged, February 17, 1864, for promotion in 26th U. S. Colored Troops; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 15, 1861, original.
- FINLEY, ROBERT, First Lieutenant, 9th Artillery; transferred to Company M, this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 9th Artillery.
- FITZPATRICK, JOHN W., First Lieutenant, 9th Artillery; transferred to Company L, this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 9th Artillery.
- FITZSIMMONS, HUGH P., age 21 years; enrolled August 8, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company I, August 15, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, January 3, 1863; acting Adjutant, October —, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, April 27, 1864; dismissed, January 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from November 11, 1862, vice G. S. Green, resigned; First Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice C. H. Machin, mustered out.
- FOX, EDWARD J., age 19 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, September 8, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company B, April 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice —.
- FOY, PATRICK, age 26 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Norwich to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, August 15, 1861; re-enlisted as a vet-

- eran, December 16, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, September 16, 1864; as Captain, Company G, February 4, 1865; wounded in action, no date; discharged for disability from wounds, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 27, 1864, vice F. H. Howard, died, of wounds received in action; Captain, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice T. Scott, not mustered.
- GARBANATI, FREDERICK J., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, October 30, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 6, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company E, March 26, 1864; resigned, June 26, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1862, with rank from May 6, 1862, vice H. Howard, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, original.
- GARRETSON, JAMES J., age 18 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, August 15, 1861; transferred to Company F, November 1, 1861; returned to ranks, October 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 23, 1863; promoted Sergeant, May 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, February 20, 1865; as First Lieutenant, September 4, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from December 23, 1864, vice Shea, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from May 25, 1865, vice M. P. Sheridan, promoted.
- GIFFORD, WILLIAM P., late First Lieutenant, 26th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, March 10, 1864; as First Lieutenant, June 19, 1864; as Captain, October 21, 1864; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 18, 1864, vice
- T. Scott, promoted; Captain, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice A. C. Griffen, mustered out.
- GREEN, GEORGE S., age 23 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, December 10, 1861; resigned, November 11, 1862; subsequent service, 14th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1861, with rank from December 10, 1861, original.
- GREEN, WILLIAM, age 26 years; enrolled at Fort Corcoran to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, February 27, 1864; discharged for disability, December 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original.
- GRIFFEN, ABNER C., age 35 years; enrolled July 14, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, August 15, 1861; as Captain, December 7, 1861; mustered out, October 31, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 14, 1861, with rank from December 7, 1861, original.
- GRIFFITH, DAVID G., age 18 years; enrolled October 25, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, October 27, 1861; captured in action, August 27, 1862, at Manassas, Va.; paroled, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 12, 1863; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; promoted Corporal, December 29, 1864; transferred to Company G, June 30, 1865; promoted Sergeant, September 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date August 7, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1865, with rank of same date, vice —.
- GRISWOLD, GEORGE, age 28 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, December 9, 1861; resigned, October 30, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 14, 1861, with rank from December 9, 1861, original.

- HALSTEAD, EMINEL P., age 28 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, October 2, 1861; as Captain, Company M, December 11, 1861; resigned, April 24, 1862, for appointment to Assistant Adjutant-General of Volunteers; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, December 17, 1861, with rank from December 11, 1861, original.
- HANLON, EDWARD, age 23 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, September 18, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1863; discharged, May 23, 1863; again enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 5, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 8, 1864; as Captain, February 20, 1865; dismissed, May 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, vice J. H. Stiness, resigned; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, April 19, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice himself, mustered out; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 1, 1864, with rank from July 26, 1864, vice B. Van Raden, promoted; Captain, January 28, 1865, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice J. C. Tillinghast, discharged.
- HARRIS, GEORGE H., age 21 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 14th Infantry, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, May 24, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, December 26, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 16, 1865; transferred to Company E, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1865, with rank from March 21, 1865, vice Kennedy, discharged.
- HASTINGS, JAMES K., age 28 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, October 2, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 12, 1863; wounded in action, June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, as First Sergeant, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 18, 1865, with rank from May 25, 1865, vice Bushnell, promoted.
- HAYER, JAMES, age 21 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Frankfort to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, October 9, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 18, 1864; mustered out, October 8, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from November 21, 1862, vice Machin, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice A. E. Scott, mustered out.
- HAYES, GEORGE H., age 33 years; enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, December 22, 1863; promoted Sergeant, September 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 7, 1865; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Wakeman, promoted.
- HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM J., Second Lieutenant, 9th Artillery; transferred to Company K, this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant in 9th Artillery; First Lieutenant, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, original.
- HOGG, GEORGE, age — years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, September 25, 1861; dismissed, May 20, 1863; disability removed, June 2, 1864; ordered restored by the War Department, June 20, 1863, if vacancy be not filled; enrolled and mustered in as Major, to date June 18, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, December 22, 1864; dismissed, September 5, 1865; disability removed, October 5, 1865; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1861, with rank from September 25, 1861, original; Major, June 7, 1864, with rank of same

- date, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 19, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice J. Palmer, mustered out.
- HOOKER, HENRY C., age 32 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, December 17, 1861; captured in action, no date; exchanged, September 21, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company L, July 26, 1864; killed in action, August 16, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from December 17, 1861, vice Hulser, promoted; Captain, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 6, 1864, vice M. O'Brien, killed in action.
- HOPKINS, HORACE G., age 18 years; enrolled September 30, 1862, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 27th Battery, December 17, 1862; promoted Corporal, December 30, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, July 8, 1864; discharged for disability, January 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 25, 1864, with rank of same date, vice T. Morris, declined.
- HOUGH, CHARLES W., First Lieutenant, 9th Artillery; transferred to Company L, this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered in as Captain, July 7, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant in 9th Artillery; Captain, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, vice S. A. How, mustered out.
- HOUSEMAN, JAMES, age — years; enrolled September 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, October 2, 1861; resigned, February 8, 1862; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, original.
- HOW, JAMES C., age 36 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, November 1, 1862; as Surgeon, November 10, 1863; mustered out with regiment, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 7, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, original; Surgeon, December 4, 1863, with rank from November 10, 1863, vice H. A. Armstrong, resigned.
- HOWARD, FREDERICK H., age 24 years; enrolled October 26, 1861, at Staten Island to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, October 27, 1861; reported Corporal on rolls for April 10, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 5, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 14, 1864; wounded in action, May 31, 1864, at Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; died, of his wounds, August 17, 1864, at Georgetown Seminary Hospital; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from April 11, 1864, vice A. C. Cornell, declined.
- HOWARD, HIRAM, age 26 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, September 18, 1861; as First Lieutenant, May 6, 1862; as Adjutant, November 1, 1863; resigned, June 17, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from September 18, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, June 6, 1862, with rank from May 6, 1862, vice M. O'Brien, promoted; not commissioned Adjutant.
- HOWELL, CHARLES, age 46 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at Frankfort to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, December 11, 1861; discharged, October 31, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank from December 11, 1861, original.
- HUBBELL, HENRY RALPH, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, August 5, 1862; reported Quartermaster-Sergeant on rolls for April 30, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 31, 1864; resigned, June 12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice M. P. Sheridan, promoted.
- HUDSON, BENJAMIN E., age 43 years; enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, January 4, 1864; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 2, 1865, with rank from

- July 25, 1865, vice H. B. Nelson, not mustered.
- HULSER, JAMES M.**, age 46 years; enrolled at Fort Corcoran, Va., and mustered in as Captain, Company L, February 29, 1864; resigned, June 17, 1864; commissioned Captain, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, original.
- HULSER, OSCAR F.**, age 37 years; enrolled October 25, 1861, at Trenton Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, November 1, 1861; as First Lieutenant, November 7, 1861; as Captain, April 24, 1862; as Major, October 20, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, September 6, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank from November 7, 1861, original; Captain, June 6, 1862, with rank from April 24, 1862, vice E. P. Halstead, resigned; Major, December 19, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice T. J. Clarke, declined; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 28, 1865, with rank from September 5, 1865, vice G. Hogg, dismissed.
- HUMPHREYS, FRANCIS R.**, age 25 years; enrolled August 6, 1861, to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, September 25, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 1, 1862; mustered out, May 29, 1863; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 3, 1864; as Captain, Company C, November 1, 1864; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from September 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from August 31, 1862, vice Howell, resigned; again commissioned First Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, original; Captain, October 1, 1864, with rank from July 18, 1864, vice Rulison, resigned; Major, not mustered, July 6, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice B. Van Raden, Jr., dismissed.
- HUNT, JOHN S.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, October 2, 1861; discharged, October 25, 1861, for appointment to Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 16, 1861, with rank from October 16, 1861, original.
- HUNTINGTON, EDWIN L.**, age 23 years; enrolled at Oswego to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, 9th Artillery, December 14, 1863; promoted Sergeant, February 11, 1864; First Sergeant, May 1, 1865; transferred to Company L, this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 10, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, vice H. H. Wheeler, Jr., promoted.
- HURLBUTT, CHARLES A.**, age 23 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, October 2, 1861; captured in action and paroled, no dates; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 12, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, April 28, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company I, July 26, 1864; mustered out, December 2, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 28, 1864, vice C. D. Judd, mustered out.
- JACKSON EDGAR**, age 27 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 11, 1863; resigned, March 4, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 3, 1863, with rank from February 13, 1863, vice W. H. Wiser, discharged.
- JOHNSON, JOHN B.**, age 44 years; enrolled at Watertown to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, February 13, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1862; resigned, February 17, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 1, 1862, original.
- JONES, CHARLES A.**, age 21 years; enrolled October 8, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, October 15, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 1,



- 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 27, 1864; dismissed, September 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from November 20, 1862, vice Van Raden, Jr., promoted; First Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice H. B. Rorke, resigned.
- JONES, JOHN, age 32 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, October 15, 1861; resigned, March 1, 1862; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 11, 1862; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered out, September 22, 1864; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 15, 1861, original; recommissioned Captain, May 13, 1862, with rank from May 10, 1862, vice himself, resigned.
- JONES, MARVEN M., age 47 years; enrolled October 14, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, December 5, 1861; captured in action, no date; exchanged, September 21, 1862; resigned, November 7, 1862; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank from December 5, 1861, original.
- JOSLIN, PLINY L., age 23 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at Frankfort to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, December 6, 1861; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered in as Major, to date September 16, 1864, and mustered out, to date October 22, 1864; commissioned Captain, December 17, 1861, with rank from December 6, 1861, original; Major, September 16, 1864, with rank from July 25, 1864, vice McKay, dismissed.
- JUDD, CHARLES D., age 19 years; enrolled April 18, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 84th Infantry, May 23, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, February 25, 1862, to serve three years; as First Lieutenant, Company K, January 6, 1863; mustered out, May 29, 1863; com-
- missioned Second Lieutenant, February 12, 1862, with rank from February 8, 1862, vice Lum, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from November 7, 1862, vice M. M. Jones, resigned.
- KENNEDY, ARTHUR S., Second Lieutenant, 7th Artillery, not mustered; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, July 31, 1864; resigned, January 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1864, with rank from May 31, 1864, original.
- KENYON, MARCUS, age 33 years; enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, November 12, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company L, February 29, 1864; killed in action, June 3, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1862, with rank from November 12, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, original.
- KITCHING, JAMES HOWARD, age 24 years; enrolled August 19, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, September 18, 1861; discharged, July 6, 1862; subsequent service in 6th Artillery; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1861, with rank from September 18, 1861, original.
- KLINCK, GEORGE, age 42 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, October 2, 1861; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; mustered out, October 3, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, original.
- KLINE, HENRY C., age 21 years; enrolled September 12, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 15, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 1, 1863; returned to ranks, February 15, 1864; promoted Corporal, April 4, 1864; wounded in action, May 31, 1864, south of Pamunky river, Va.; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company

- F, December 27, 1864; mustered out, July 31, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice J. Anderson, mustered out.
- KNEMM, FRANCIS, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, August 21, 1862; reported Corporal on rolls for April, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, April 28, 1864; killed, May 19, 1864, at battle of the Pines, Spotsylvania, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice J. Haver, promoted.
- KOLLINSKY, COLMON, age 49 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 6, 1862; captured in action, no date; exchanged, September 21, 1862; resigned, January 13, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1862, with rank from June 12, 1862, vice Thomas Scott, promoted.
- LACY, GEORGE W., age 22 years; enrolled at Norwich, Conn., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, August 15, 1861; transferred to Company I, November 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company K, April 27, 1864; mustered out, December 14, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from October 30, 1862, vice J. C. Tillinghast, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice F. R. Humphreys, promoted.
- LACY, HENRY C., age 22 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company I, August 15, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 22, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, April 30, 1864; wounded in action, June 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; discharged for disability from his wounds, October 12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice E. C. Root, promoted; First Lieutenant,
- not mustered, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 19, 1864, vice J. C. Tillinghast, promoted.
- LAMOREAUX, SULLIVAN B., Major, 9th Artillery; transferred to this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 9th Artillery.
- LATSON, JOHN W., received authority from the War Department, as Colonel, to recruit a regiment of artillery, July 24, 1861; this authority was revoked August 24, 1861, and the men enlisted became part of this, the 2d Artillery.
- LATSON, MORTIMER E., age 19 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, August 15, 1861; mustered out, to date August 15, 1861; not commissioned.
- LAWRENCE, JAMES V., age 18 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at New York to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, October 15, 1861; appointed First Lieutenant and Adjutant, April 24, 1862; mustered in as such, July 19, 1862; discharged, October 16, 1863, to accept appointment as Commissary of Subsistence of U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 15, 1861, original; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 6, 1862, with rank from April 24, 1862, vice Ezra D. Corwin, transferred.
- LENT, GEORGE W., age 20 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, October 15, 1861; returned to ranks, April 12, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 25, 1864; promoted Corporal, March 25, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, August 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 18, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice J. Buckle, promoted.
- LINEBECK, GEORGE A., age 28 years; enrolled October 30, 1861, at Whitesboro to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, November 7, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 28, 1864;

- transferred to Company G June 30, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 16, 1865, with rank from June 7, 1865, vice —.
- LUM, BENNETT A., age — years; enrolled September 1, 1861, at Staten Island to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, October 8, 1861; as First Lieutenant, February 8, 1862; mustered out, October 2, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 12, 1862, with rank from February 8, 1862, vice Dawson, promoted.
- MACHIN, CHARLES H., age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 1, 1863; mustered out, April 29, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1862, with rank from May 1, 1862, vice C. C. Christman, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from November 21, 1862, original.
- MAGNUS, LEWIS, age 30 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company G, October 15, 1861; reported Sergeant on rolls for April 30, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, June 1, 1863; mustered out, October 18, 1864, at New York city; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 27, 1864, vice Martyn, promoted.
- MAGUIRE, THOMAS, age 32 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, August 22, 1861; as Major, February 14, 1862; mustered out, May 29, 1863; again mustered as Major, August 24, 1863; resigned, June 29, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1861, with rank from August 22, 1861, original; Major, June 14, 1862, with rank from February 14, 1862, vice Bronson, resigned; recommissioned Major, August 13, 1863, with rank from August 3, 1863, vice Doull, resigned.
- MARSHALL, JOHN ELLIS, Second Lieutenant, 11th Infantry; appointed First Lieutenant, Company —, this regiment, February 27, 1862; resigned, March 27, 1863; promoted Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 27, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- MARTYN, CHARLES G., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, July 23, 1862; transferred to Company A, no date; reported First Sergeant on rolls for October, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 26, 1864; wounded in action, August 14, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.; discharged, January 7, 1865; discharge revoked, January 20, 1865; discharged, October 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice Williamson, promoted; Captain, not mustered, September 16, 1864, with rank from June 23, 1864, vice Smith, resigned.
- McKAY, WILLIAM A., age 31 years; enrolled June 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Major, December 6, 1861; dismissed, July 25, 1864; commissioned Major, December 17, 1861, with rank from December 6, 1861, original.
- McNULTY, MICHAEL, age 22 years; enrolled November 30, 1863, at Frankfurt to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, January 25, 1864; promoted Sergeant, March 2, 1864; First Sergeant and Regimental Hospital Steward, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, March 30, 1865; transferred to Company F, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Hopkins, discharged.
- MEAD, GEORGE U., age 28 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, August 22, 1861; resigned, April 10, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, November 4, 1861, with rank from October 15, 1861, original.

- MERRILL, J. WHEDON, Private, 24th Battery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, April 20, 1864, with rank of same date, vice G. W. Lacy, promoted.
- MORRIS, THOMAS, Private, 158th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, February 6, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original.
- MORTIMER, ROBERT D. S., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, February 20, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 4, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company H, January 18, 1865; as Quartermaster, same date; mustered out with regiment, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Magnus, not mustered; First Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from January 18, 1865, vice Zoller, died, of wounds received in action; not commissioned Quartermaster.
- MOWRY, WILLIAM C., age 20 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Utica to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 14th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant, April 25, 1863; mustered out with company, May 24, 1863, at Utica; again enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, December 23, 1863; promoted Corporal, March 25, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, December 29, 1864; dismissed, May 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Round, promoted.
- MYERS, ALONZO G., age 21 years; enrolled at Frankfort to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, October 9, 1861; captured in action, no date; exchanged, November 9, 1862; reported as Drummer, July, 1863; returned to ranks, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 5, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, February 20, 1865, and mustered out, July 31, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from January 18, 1865, vice Mortimer, promoted.
- MYRICK, A. COOK, age 18 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, October 2, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 12, 1863; promoted Corporal, May 2, 1864; Sergeant, November 1, 1864; First Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, February 20, 1865; as First Lieutenant, September 4, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from December 23, 1864, vice Stedman, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from August 7, 1865, vice Pichler, died, of wounds received in action.
- NELSON, HORATIO B., age 32 years; enrolled at Lyons to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company M, November 22, 1861; returned to ranks, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 1, 1863; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; promoted Corporal, December 29, 1864; transferred to Company H, June 30, 1865; deserted, July 23, 1865, at Fort Strong, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 16, 1865, with rank from June 7, 1865, vice Emerson, declined.
- NELSON, JOSEPH, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, October 10, 1861; promoted Hospital Steward, October 18, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 14, 1864; discharged for disability, December 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 29, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice M. Kenyon, promoted.
- O'BRIEN, MICHAEL, age 25 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, September 18, 1861; as Captain, May 6, 1862; killed in action, June 6, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from September 18, 1861, original; Captain, June 6, 1862, with rank from May 6, 1862, vice J. H. Kitching, resigned.

- O'KEEFE, WILLIAM S., age 18 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, February 26, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 29, 1864; missing in action, August 25, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 16, 1865; transferred to Company E, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice W. H. Roff, promoted.
- PAINE, O. SPRAGUE, late Assistant Surgeon, 140th Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, April 22, 1864; discharged, November 19, 1864, for promotion to Surgeon, 188th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, April 18, 1864, with rank from April 15, 1864, vice E. Jackson, resigned.
- PALMER, JAMES A., age 20 years; enrolled January 20, 1864, at Milford to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, January 21, 1864; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 12, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice J. M. Tyler, promoted.
- PALMER, JEREMIAH, age 43 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Colonel, October 17, 1861; discharged, February 20, 1862; enrolled and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date March 14, 1862; wounded in action, June 19, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; discharged, December 7, 1864; commissioned Colonel, November 4, 1861, with rank from October 17, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 9, 1862, with rank from March 14, 1862, vice Waagner, promoted.
- PARRISH, WILLIAM J., Captain, 9th Artillery; transferred June 27, 1865, to Company M, this regiment; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned in 9th Artillery.
- PEARD, JOHN J., age 19 years; enrolled September 5, 1862, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, 9th Artillery, October 28, 1862; transferred to Company M, this regiment, June 27, 1865; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 10, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, vice C. Robinson, promoted.
- PEET, CLINTON W., age 21 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, October 2, 1861; captured in action, August 27, 1862, at Manassas, Va.; paroled, August 29, 1862; promoted Corporal and Sergeant, no dates; First Sergeant, August 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 26, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, April 28, 1864; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, to date July 8, 1864; discharged for disability from his wounds, November 17, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice C. A. Jones, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 26, 1864, vice F. J. Garbanati, discharged.
- PERRY, CHARLES W., age 19 years; enrolled December 17, 1863, at Galen to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 9th Artillery, December 29, 1863; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1865; Sergeant, April 17, 1865; transferred to Company I, this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 10, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, vice R. Burton, promoted.
- PICHLER, PETER, age 22 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Utica to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 14th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, May 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 24, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled at German Flatts to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, January 5, 1864; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company

- M, August 19, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company K, January 23, 1865; wounded in action, no date; died, of his wounds, April 25, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 27, 1864, with rank from July 4, 1864, vice Knemm, killed in action; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice C. A. Jones, dismissed.
- REID, LEAVETT K., age 22 years; enrolled December 11, 1863, at Minden to serve three years; mustered in as Private, unassigned, January 13, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company F, March 2, 1864; wounded in action, May 31, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; discharged for disability, December 23, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 12, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original.
- RICHARDSON, JOHN O., age 24 years; enrolled January 12, 1864, at Preston to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, January 13, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 30, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 16, 1865, with rank from June 7, 1865, vice Waggener, declined.
- RICHMOND, ISAAC B., age 26 years; enrolled September 8, 1861, at Little Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, December 11, 1861; as First Lieutenant, July 1, 1862; mustered out, November 14, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank from December 11, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from June 4, 1862, vice W. C. Rawolle, resigned.
- RISING, ANDREW J., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, October 6, 1862; promoted Hospital Steward, May 14, 1864; mustered out with regiment, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, October 13, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice D. T. Drake, promoted.
- ROBINSON, CHARLES, Second Lieutenant, 9th Artillery; transferred to Com-
- pany L, this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 7, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 28, 1865, original; First Lieutenant, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, original.
- ROBINSON, JOHN D., Second Lieutenant, 9th Artillery; transferred to Company I, this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, to date June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 9th Artillery; First Lieutenant, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, vice L. H. Bigelow, promoted.
- ROCHE, HENRY P., age 35 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Major, October 17, 1861; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, January 3, 1862; discharged, February 20, 1862; commissioned Major, November 4, 1861, with rank from October 5, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 3, 1862, with rank from December 9, 1861, vice Burtnette, discharged.
- ROCKWELL, DEAN M., age 24 years; enrolled at Prospect to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, November 1, 1861; reported Corporal on rolls for April 30, 1863; reenlisted as a veteran, November 14, 1863; promoted Sergeant, April 24, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, July 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company M, September 16, 1864; wounded in action, April 7, 1865; mustered in as Captain, to date December 7, 1864; transferred to Company G, June 30, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 18, 1864, vice W. P. Gifford, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 1, 1864, with rank from July 25, 1864, vice E. D. Corwin, promoted; Captain, January 28, 1865, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice O. F. Hulser, promoted.

- ROFF, WILLIAM H., age 36 years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 1, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, April 27, 1864; wounded in action, June, 1864; died, of his wounds, June 30, 1864, in Armory Square Hospital, Washington, D. C. (amputation of left thigh); commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 25, 1862, with rank from December 1, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice T. Waters, discharged.
- ROGERS, CHARLES P., age 21 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Utica to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 14th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, March 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 24, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, February 25, 1864; transferred to Company D, July 31, 1865; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1864, with rank of same date, vice W. Green, discharged.
- ROGERS, HARVEY, age 20 years; enrolled September 30, 1861, at Frankfort to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company K, October 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 2, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 10, 1864; as First Lieutenant, May 25, 1865; transferred to Company H, September 4, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice Allen, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from May 25, 1865, vice O. T. Bliss, promoted.
- ROOT, ERASTUS C., age 26 years; enrolled November 27, 1861, at Hudson to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, December 12, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company D, April 27, 1864; dismissed, to date January 23, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank from December 12, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from February 17, 1864, vice G. England, discharged; Captain, not mustered, October 1, 1864, with rank from June 29, 1864, vice Dawson, promoted.
- RORKE, HUGH B., late Captain, 99th Infantry; enrolled September 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, October 15, 1861; resigned, March 27, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 15, 1861, original.
- ROUND, ARMINIUS S., late Second Lieutenant, 34th Infantry; enrolled January 1, 1864, at Winfield to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, January 12, 1864; promoted Sergeant, February 29, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company M, December 24, 1864; as Captain, February 20, 1865; transferred to Company B, July 31, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 28, 1864, vice H. A. Bushnell, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice W. P. Gifford, promoted; Captain, January 28, 1865, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice B. Van Raden, promoted.
- RULISON, WILLIAM S., age 23 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Carthage to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, October 15, 1861; as Captain, Company C, January 23, 1864; discharged for disability, July 18, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 15, 1861, original; Captain, January 16, 1864, with rank from December 23, 1863, vice G. Hogg, dismissed.
- SCHNEIDER, REINHARDT, late First Lieutenant, 78th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, October 14, 1864; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 1, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Humphreys, promoted.

- SCOTT, ALBERT E., age 21 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, September 1, 1862; mustered out, June 8, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 16, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1862, original.
- SCOTT, THOMAS, age 28 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 22, 1861; as First Lieutenant, February 14, 1862; mustered out, October 7, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from August 22, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, June 14, 1862, with rank from February 14, 1862, vice W. A. Berry, promoted; Captain, not mustered, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 18, 1864, vice W. A. Berry, killed in action.
- SCUTT, AUGUSTUS B., late Second Lieutenant, 8th Battery; enrolled September 4, 1862, at Hancock to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, September 17, 1862; transferred to Company E, January 2, 1863; mustered out, May 23, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 16, 1862, with rank from September 17, 1862, original.
- SELKIRK, EDWARD A., Captain, 91st Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, December 19, 1864; wounded in action, April 7, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D C; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Major, December 19, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Dawson, died, of wounds received in action.
- SHEA, DENNIS, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, August 22, 1861; returned to ranks, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 23, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 20, 1865; dismissed, to date May 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 19, 1864, vice H. C. Lacy, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from December 23, 1864, vice H. A. Bushnell, resigned.
- SHERIDAN, MICHAEL P., age 23 years; enrolled September 17, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, Company C, September 25, 1861; reported First Sergeant on rolls for April, 1863; returned to ranks, July 31, 1863; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va; appointed Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; discharged, October 7, 1864, at Washington, D C.; re-enlisted and mustered in as Private, Company C, October 18, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company I, January 7, 1865; as Captain, February 20, 1865; transferred to Company A, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, not mustered, May 4, 1863, with rank from March 31, 1863, vice A. Washburn, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 1, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice B. A. Lunn, mustered out; Captain, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice Stoddard, not mustered.
- SMITH, CHARLES L., age 40 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Carthage to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, October 15, 1861; dismissed May 1, 1863; restored, June 20, 1863; discharged, June 23, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 15, 1861, original.
- STEDMAN, BENSON F, age 24 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Camden to serve unexpired term of two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 32d Infantry, October 2, 1861; mustered out with company, June 9, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled, January 1, 1864, at Camden to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 4, 1864; promoted Sergeant, September 14, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, October 21, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company M, December 23, 1864; trans-



- ferred to Company G, June 30, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 1, 1864, with rank of same date, vice H. C. Lacy, discharged; First Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from December 23, 1864, vice Hurlbutt, discharged.
- STEELE, JOSEPH, age — years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, to serve three years, October 19, 1864; mustered out, July 31, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 27, 1864, vice Hubbell, resigned.
- STEWART, ROBERT K., age 21 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company G, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, September 25, 1861; captured in action and paroled, no dates; mustered out, March 11, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from September 25, 1861, original.
- STINESS, JOHN H., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 13, 1861; discharged, November 1, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1862, with rank from December 13, 1861, original.
- STODDARD, DAVID C., age 30 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, October 2, 1861; as First Lieutenant, November 12, 1861; mustered out, October 3, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, June 14, 1862, with rank from November 12, 1861, original; Captain, not mustered, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 14, 1864, vice Hooker, killed in action.
- STOYELL, JOHN, age 21 years; enrolled November 12, 1863, at Moravia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, 9th Artillery, December 2, 1863; promoted Corporal, February 1, 1864; Sergeant, February 20, 1864; transferred to Company L, this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 10, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, vice J. D. Robinson, promoted.
- TELFORD, MATTHEW, age 25 years; enrolled August 20, 1861, at Connecticut to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 22, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company I, April 27, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, near Ream's Station, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered out, March 14, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from November 7, 1862, vice C. D. Judd, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice W. R. Brazie, discharged.
- THOMA, GEORGE H., age 22 years; enrolled near Petersburg, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 14, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 27, 1864, with rank from December 26, 1864, vice Paine, discharged.
- TILLINGHAST, JOSEPH C., age 23 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at Frankfort to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 6, 1861; as First Lieutenant, January 1, 1863; as Captain, Company B, July 26, 1864; wounded in action, August 14, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, December 10, 1864; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank from December 6, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from October 30, 1862, vice G. Griswold, re-

- signed; Captain, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 19, 1864, vice J. M. Hulser, discharged.
- TUPPER, JAMES, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 2, 1864, original.
- TURRELL, CHARLES, age 28 years; enrolled September 1, 1861, at Staten Island to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, October 2, 1861; discharged, October 31, 1861; not commissioned.
- TYLER, JOHN M., age 29 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company E, October 2, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 7, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, December 27, 1864; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Crandall, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice Telford, discharged.
- TYSON, GEORGE W., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, June 25, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 2, 1864; Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, December 27, 1864; dismissed, May 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Pichler, promoted.
- TYSON, WILLIAM, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, November 1, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 22, 1864; returned to ranks, March 31, 1864; promoted Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 10, 1864; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 2, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, February 20, 1865; mustered out, July 31, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from January 18, 1865, vice Doubleday, discharged.
- VAN DREASON, WILLIAM H., age 18 years; enrolled December 18, 1863, at Schuyler to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, January 25, 1864; promoted Corporal, February 29, 1864; Sergeant, June 1, 1865; transferred to Company D, July 31, 1865; promoted First Sergeant, August 19, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 18, 1865, with rank from May 25, 1865, vice Brooks, promoted.
- VAN RADEN, BENJAMIN, age 21 years; enrolled October 14, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company G, October 15, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 24, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company I, November 20, 1862; transferred to Company G, January 3, 1863; discharged, May 29, 1863; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, November 21, 1863; as Captain, October 11, 1864; as Major, February 4, 1865; dismissed, May 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1862, with rank from April 24 1862, vice J. V. Lawrence, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from November 20, 1862, original; reappointed First Lieutenant, November 13, 1863, with rank from October 23, 1863, vice himself, discharged; Captain, October 1, 1864, with rank from July 26, 1864, vice T. J. Clark, promoted; Major, January 28, 1865, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice J. Hogg, promoted.
- WAAGNER, GUSTAVE, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, March 5, 1862; mustered in as Colonel, March 14, 1862; dismissed, August 26, 1862; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, March 13, 1862, with rank of same date, vice H. P. Roche, discharged; Colonel, April 9, 1862, with rank from March 14, 1862, vice J. Palmer, discharged.
- WAGGENER, ROBERT C., age 18 years; enrolled at Tompkinsville to serve three years, and mustered in as

- Private, Company F, September 26, 1864; promoted Corporal and Sergeant, no dates; mustered out, May 30, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, June 5, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice G. W. Tyson, dismissed.
- WAKEMAN, THEODORE A., age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, September 16, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, April 28, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 31, 1864; appointed Adjutant, same date; relieved and returned to company, May 1, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice H. P. Fitzsimmons, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice D. C. Stoddard, promoted.
- WASHBURN, ANDREW, age 33 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C. to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, March 18, 1863; resigned, March 31, 1863; prior service, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Kollinsky, resigned.
- WATERS, THOMAS, age 31 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, October 15, 1861; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1862; mustered out, May 23, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1862, with rank from October 15, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 1, 1862, original.
- WHEELER, JR., H. HILL, Second Lieutenant, 9th Artillery; transferred to Company K, this regiment, June 27, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 10, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant in 9th Artillery; First Lieutenant, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, vice Brown, promoted.
- WHEELHOUSE, ROBERT, age 22 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, October 15, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 23, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 25, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 26, 1864; wounded in action, August 14, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, October 8, 1864; as Captain, Company D, December 24, 1864; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 6, 1864, vice Woodward, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 1, 1864, with rank from June 29, 1864, vice Root, promoted; Captain, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 21, 1864, vice Corwin, mustered out.
- WHISTLER, JOSEPH N. G., Captain, 3d U. S. Infantry; mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, May 6, 1863; wounded in action before Petersburg, Va., in June, 1864; mustered out with regiment, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Colonel, April 14, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Cogswell, resigned.
- WHITAL, SAMUEL, age 20 years; enrolled at Fort Corcoran, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 5, 1864; discharged, September 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 19, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, original.
- WILLIAMSON, JOHN J., age 27 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company E, October 2, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, January 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company B, March 26, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; discharged, February 20, 1865; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, De-

ember 10, 1862, with rank from August 31, 1862, vice Humphreys, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice Marshall, resigned.

WISER, WILLIAM H., age 51 years; enrolled September 1, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, December 31, 1861; dismissed, January 23, 1863; dismissal revoked, January 27, 1864, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; subsequent service in 8th Artillery; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 15, 1862, with rank from December 14, 1861, original.

WOODWARD, ELIJAH, age 26 years; enrolled October 17, 1861, at Whitesboro to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company M, November 1, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1862; wounded in action, May 31, 1864, on the Pamunky, Va.; discharged for disability from his wounds, July 30, 1864; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March

13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from June 14, 1862, vice Richmond, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 6, 1864, vice Hooker, promoted.

ZALINSKI, EDMUND L., age 16 years; enrolled near Petersburg, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, February 23, 1865; mustered out with company, September 29, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from January 18, 1865, vice Nelson, discharged.

ZOLLER, JONAS, age 46 years; enrolled at Fort Corcoran, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L., February 29, 1864; wounded in action, August 14, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died, of his wounds, February 16, 1865, at Seminary Hospital, Georgetown, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, original.

### THIRD REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (LIGHT; VETERAN).

#### Seward Artillery; Cayuga Regiment.

This regiment was accepted by the State for a service of two years as a regiment of infantry, and designated the 19th Regiment, May 17, 1861. It was organized at Elmira, and there mustered in the service of the United States, by an error, for three months only. August 2, 1861, it was ordered, however, at the request of the War Department, by the Governor of the State, to be mustered in the service of the United States for the unexpired portion of its State service. The 49th Militia formed the nucleus of the regiment, and the men were recruited principally in the counties of Cayuga, Seneca and Wayne; the counties of Cattaraugus, Chenango, Cortland, Onondaga, Oswego, Madison, Tioga and Tompkins also furnished some of the men. The regiment left the State, under Col. John S. Clark, June 6, 1861. December 11, 1861, under Col. James H. Ledlie, it was converted into an artillery regiment. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled to be discharged left the field, May 22, 1863, and were mustered out in the State; the regiment, however, was continued in the service, receiving new companies and recruits. It served as infantry at and near Washington, D. C., from June, 1861; in Sanford's Division, Patterson's Army, from July, 1861; in Butterfield's Brigade, same command, from July 11, 1861; in the 1st Brigade, Bank's Division, from July 29, 1861; in the 3d Brigade from September 25, 1861, and in Williams' Brigade from December, 1861; as artillery in North and South Carolina, 18th and 10th Corps, and Batteries E, H, K and M in the Army of the James, from March, 1862. It was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. Charles H. Stewart, between June 23 and July 24, 1865, having lost by death during its service, killed in action, 1 officer, 13 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 8 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 283 enlisted men; total, 5 officers, 304 enlisted men; aggregate, 309; of whom 25 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

*Battery A*, originally organized at Auburn, was mustered in at Elmira, May 22, 1861, under Capt. John T. Baker. September 28, 1861, the enlisted men of Company F were







GENERAL GEORGE B. MCCLELLAN  
TAKING LEAVE OF THE ARMY OF THE POTOMAC, NOV. 10, 1862





transferred to it, and June 2, 1863, it was mustered out at Auburn, under Capt. Charles White, its three years' men having been transferred to Companies E, I and K. It served as an artillery company at or near Washington, D. C., from December, 1861; in North Carolina, 18th Corps, from March, 1862; in South Carolina, 10th Corps, from January, 1863. A new Company A, recruited principally at Auburn, Moravia, Sennett, Venice, Cato, Mentz, Brutus, Ira, Lafayette, Elbridge, Rochester, Throup, Conquest, Owasco and Niles, was mustered in the United States service for one year September 23, 1864, under Capt. Samuel P. Russell. This company served in the 18th Corps and Department of Virginia, and from March 2 to April 17, 1865, in Carter's Division, Provisional Corps, in North Carolina, and was mustered out at Syracuse, July 3, 1865.

*Battery B*, originally organized at Auburn, was mustered in the United States service at Elmira, May 22, 1861, under Capt. Terrence J. Kennedy. September 28, 1861, it received by transfer some of the men of Company H, and February 22, 1862, it was consolidated with Companies C and E. A new company, under Capt. Joseph J. Morrison, recruited principally in New York city and Penn Yan, and mustered in the United States service for three years at New York city, December 19, 1861, took its place. This company was converted into a light battery in May, 1862, and served in the 18th Corps in North Carolina from March, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from December, 1862, and in South Carolina, 10th Corps, from January, 1863. It was mustered out July 13, 1865, at Syracuse, under Capt. Thomas J. Mercereau.

*Battery C*, originally organized at Seneca Falls, was mustered in the United States service at Elmira, May 22, 1861, under Capt. James E. Ashcroft. February 28, 1862, some of the enlisted men of Company B were transferred to it. May 22, 1863, its three years' men were transferred to Companies I and K, and the company was mustered out under Lieut. Charles B. Randolph, at Elmira, June 2, 1863, having served as an artillery company in the 10th and 18th Corps in North and South Carolina. September 30, 1863, a new company, recruited principally at Utica, Syracuse, Rome, Sangerfield, Hamilton, Vernon, Amnsville, Rochester, Bridgewater, Norwich, Albany and Deerfield, and mustered in the United States service for three years, August 31, 1863, commanded by Capt. W. E. Mercer, took its place. This company served in the 18th Corps, and Department of Virginia, in North Carolina; in Carter's Division, Provisional Corps, from March, 1865; in the Reserve Artillery, 23d Corps, from April 5, 1865, and, under the command of Captain Mercer, was mustered out July 14, 1865, at Syracuse.

*Battery D*, originally organized at Auburn, was mustered in the United States service May 22, 1861, under Capt. Owen Gavigan, and was formed principally of Irishmen. September 28, 1861, it received by transfer some of the enlisted men of Company K. Its three years' men were transferred to Companies E, I and K, May 22, 1863, and the company was mustered out at Elmira, June 2, 1863. It served in North Carolina, in the 18th Corps, from March, 1862, and in South Carolina, in the 10th Corps, from January, 1863. In March, 1864, a new company, recruited principally at Syracuse, Auburn, Fayette, Locke, Skaneateles, Seneca Falls, Owasco and Onondaga, mustered in the United States service at Syracuse in February, 1864, for one, two and three years' service, and commanded by Capt. Stephen Van Heusen, joined the regiment, replacing the mustered-out company. This company served in the 18th Corps, and Department of Virginia; in Carter's Division, Provisional Corps, from March, 1865; in Reserve Artillery, 23d Corps, from April 5, 1865, in North Carolina; and was mustered out under Captain Van Heusen, at Syracuse, July 5, 1865.

*Battery E*, originally organized at Auburn, mustered in the United States service May 22, 1861, at Elmira, under Capt. Theodore H. Schenck, received by transfer, February 28, 1862, some of the enlisted men of Company B, and May 22, 1863, some of the three years' men of Companies A, C and D. At the expiration of its term of service, those entitled to be discharged were sent to Elmira and there mustered out, and the battery itself retained in service. It was converted into a light battery in August, 1862; served in North Carolina from March, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from December, 1862; in South Carolina, in the 10th Corps, from January, 1863; in North Carolina, in the 18th

Corps, from May, 1863; at Yorktown, Va., from April, 1864; in the Artillery, 2d Division, 18th Corps, Army of the James, from May, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from June, 1864; with the 10th Corps from August, 1864; with the 18th Corps from September, 1864; and in the Artillery Brigade, 24th Corps, from December, 1864. It was commanded by Capt. George E. Ashby, mustered out at Richmond, Va., June 23, 1865.

*Battery F*, originally organized at Moravia, mustered in the United States service May 22, 1861, at Elmira, under Capt. Nelson T. Stephens, was transferred to Company A September 28, 1861. February 22, 1862, a new company, *original 10th Battery*, commanded by Capt. Edwin S. Jenney, took its place. This company, recruited and organized at Syracuse, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years December 18, 1861, was converted into a light battery in May, 1862. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled thereto were discharged and the battery retained in the service. It served in North Carolina from March, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from December, 1862; in the 10th Corps and South Carolina from January, 1863; in the District of Florida from September, 1864; and was mustered out, commanded by First Lieut. Edgar H. Titus, July 24, 1865, at Syracuse.

*Battery G*, originally organized at Auburn, mustered in the United States service under Capt. Chas. H. Stewart, May 22, 1861, at Elmira, received, September 28, 1861, by transfer some of the men of Company K. Its three years' men were transferred to new Company K, May 22, 1863, and the battery mustered out at Elmira, June 2, 1863, having served in North Carolina in the 18th Corps, from March, 1862. A new company took its place in March, 1864, which, commanded by Capt. David L. Aberdeen, was mustered in the United States service for three years, and recruited principally at Syracuse, Auburn, Waterloo, Sharon, Skaneateles, Brutus, Seneca Falls, Elbridge, Onondaga and Cicero. It served in the 18th Corps, and Department of Virginia; in the Provisional Corps in North Carolina from March, 1865; in Artillery Reserve, 23d Corps, from April 5, 1865, and was mustered out under Capt. William A. Kelsey, July 7, 1865, at Syracuse.

*Battery H*, organized at Weedsport, mustered in the United States service at Elmira, May 22, 1861, under Capt. Solomon Giles, was transferred to Companies B and I September 28, 1861. A new company, commanded by Capt. William J. Riggs, took its place February 22, 1862. This company, formed of organizations recruited by Captains Clark, Mercer and Tryon, at Rome, for H. R. White's regiment, and there mustered in the United States service for three years, and in which the *Grimmell Light Artillery* was merged, was converted into a light battery in May, 1862. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service. It served in North Carolina from March, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from December, 1862; at and near Fort Monroe, Va., from October, 1863; at Newport News, Va., from December, 1863; in the defenses of Portsmouth, Va., from April, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from June, 1864, and in the 24th Corps from December, 1864. It was mustered out, commanded by Capt. Enoch Jones, June 24, 1865, at Richmond, Va.

*Battery I*, originally organized at Auburn, was mustered in the service of the United States, May 22, 1861, at Elmira, commanded by Capt. John H. Ammon. Some of the enlisted men of Companies H and K were transferred to it, September 28, 1861. May 22, 1863, it received some of the three years' men of Companies A, C and D, and its two years' men were forwarded to Elmira, where they were discharged June 2, 1863, while the battery was continued in service. It served in North Carolina from March, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from December, 1862; in South Carolina, 10th Corps, from January, 1863, and in the 18th Corps, and Department of Virginia, from May, 1863; in Carter's Division, Provisional Corps, in North Carolina, from March, 1865; in Artillery Reserve, 23d Corps, from April 5, 1865. It was mustered out, under Capt. William M. Kirby, at Syracuse, July 8, 1865.

*Battery K*, originally organized at Union Springs, was mustered in the United States service May 22, 1861, at Elmira, under Capt. James R. Angel, and transferred to Companies D and G and a few of the men to Company I, September 28, 1861. A new company, commanded by Captain Angel, recruited principally at Auburn and Union Springs, and

mustered in the United States service for three years, took its place December 20, 1861. This company was, in June, 1862, converted into a light battery. May 22, 1863, it received a number of three years' men of Batteries D and G, and at the expiration of its term of service those entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service. It served in North Carolina from March, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from December, 1862; in the 1st Division, 18th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in the 3d (Hink's) Division, 18th Corps, from May, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade of the 18th Corps, from June, 1864; and in the Artillery Brigade of the 24th Corps, from December, 1864. Commanded by Captain Angel, it was mustered out June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.

*Battery L.* Capt. Terrence J. Kennedy of Company B was ordered to recruit this battery, but received from the State authority to organize it as an independent battery (the 1st). For some reason this battery was reported by the regimental commander as Battery L of this regiment; it never joined the regiment, and was finally dropped from its returns. In March, 1865, the 24th Battery was transferred to the regiment as its Battery L, and so reported from May 28, 1865. This battery was mustered out, under Capt. Lewis H. Mowers, July 7, 1865, at Syracuse. Its losses are, however, not credited to the regiment, but to its independent organization.

*Battery M.* Capt. James V. White. This company was originally organized for the 76th Infantry, as Company I. January 24, 1862, it was transferred to the 3d Artillery, and completed by consolidating with it Captain Hanson's and another company, recruited for the Cherry Valley Regiment. It was recruited principally at Albany, Schenectady, Broadalbin, Elmira, Cherry Valley, Bainbridge, Newfield, Ithaca, Milford, Unadilla, Braman's Cove, Sanford, Hartwick and Cayuta; organized at Albany and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, January 18, 1862. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service. It joined the regiment February 22, 1862, and served in North Carolina, and the 18th Corps, from March, 1862; at and near Fort Monroe, Va., from October, 1863; in Heckman's Division, 18th Corps, from January, 1864; in the 1st Division, 18th Corps, from March, 1864; in the 3d Division, 18th Corps, Army of the James, from May, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from June, 1864, and in that of the 24th Corps from December, 1864. Commanded by Capt. John H. Howell, it was mustered out at Richmond, Va., June 26, 1865.

The batteries of the regiment took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE AND BATTERY.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Near Martinsburg, W. Va.; I and three others...	1861.									
Lovettsville, Va.; B, E, F.	July 11								3	4
	Aug. 8		1					5		6
	1862.									
Siege of Fort Macon, N. C.; I.	April 12-26		1							1
Near Trenton Bridge, N. C.; B.	May 15									
Tranter's Creek, N. C.; I.	June 5									
French's Farm, N. C.; C and G.	June 5									
Washington, N. C.; G and H.	July 28									
Rawles' Mills, N. C.; B and K.	Sept. 6-7		1					9		14
Core Creek, N. C.; detachment.	Nov. 2									
Jamesville, N. C.; B and F.	Nov. 18									
Expedition from Newbern to Goldsboro, N. C.;	Nov. 22								6	6
B, E, F, H, I, K.	Dec. 11-20									
South West Creek; B.	13-14									
Kinston; B, E, F, H, I, K.	14									
Whitchall Bridge; F.	15									
Whitehall Bridge; B, E, F, H, I, K.	16					2	25			32
Thompson's Bridge; K.	17		4							
Goldsboro Bridge; B, E, F, H, I, K.	17		1							

PLACE AND BATTERY.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1863.									
Deep Gully, N. C.; F and H	Mar. 13-14									
Newbern, N. C.; E and I	14									
Washington, N. C.; G	March 30									
Blount's and Swift Creek, N. C.; E, F, H, M.	April 15					1				1
Sandy Ridge, N. C.; H	April 9					1				1
Wise's Cross Roads, N. C.; H	20									
Gum Swamp, N. C.; H	28									
Bachelor's Creek, N. C.; H	May 22									
Sea Brook Island, S. C.; B	23									
Warsaw, N. C.; H, detachment	June 18					1				1
Free Bridge, N. C.; K	July 5									
Morris Island, S. C.; B and F	6									
Battery Wagner, S. C.; B and F	10					5				5
Swift Creek, N. C.; H, section	18									
Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C.; B and F	18									
Bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C.; B and F	July 19-Sept. 7					5				5
Tarboro, N. C.; H, section	Aug. 17-23									
Hookerstown, N. C.; H, section	July 20					4		2		6
Swift Creek and Street's Ferry, N. C.; H, section	21									
Before Charleston, S. C.; B and F	22									
Bombardment of Fort Sumter, S. C.; B and F	Sept. 8-Dec. 31					1				1
Camden Court House and Dismal Swamp, N. C.; H	Oct. 26-Nov. 9									
Brown's Hill, N. C.; I	Nov. 3									
Newbern, N. C.; C, E, I, K	1864. Jan. 30									
Bachelor's Creek, K, section	Feb. 1-4									
Brice's Creek, I, section	1									
Beech Grove, K, section	2									
Sea Brook and John's Island, S. C.; F	9-11					1		1	32	33
Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va.; E, K, M.	May 5-31									1
Harrison's Church; M, detachment	11									
Proctor's Creek, E	12-13									
Drewry's Bluff; E	14-16		2	1	2	6		1		12
Spring Hill; M, detachment	18									
Bermuda Hundred; E and K	18-26									
Fort Powhattan; M	21									
Wilson's Wharf; M, detachment	24									
Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va.; E, H, K, M.	June 15-April 2, 1865		1		2	14				17
Assault of Petersburg, Va.; E and K	June 15-18									
Raid to Kinston, N. C.; C, two sections	19									
Onslow County, N. C.; C, one section	20									
North East, N. C.; C, detachment	20-21									
South West Creek Dam, N. C.; C, detachment	21-22									
John's Island, S. C.; B and F	July 4-6									
John's Island, S. C.; B	7									
John's Island, S. C.; B and F	9					1				1
John's Island, S. C.; B	16									
Chaffin's Farm, Va.; E, H, K, M.	Sept. 29-Oct. 1									
Honey Hill, S. C.; B and F	Nov. 30	1		1	2	10				14
Coosawhatchie, S. C.; B	Dec. 3									
Deveaux Neck, S. C.; F	6-7					1				1
Tillifinny Station, S. C.; B and F	9									
Gardinier's Bridge, N. C.; A	9									
Foster's Mills, N. C.; A	10									
Butler's Bridge, N. C.; A	11-12								1	1
Deveaux Neck, S. C.; B and F	19		1			1				2
Butler's Bridge, N. C.; A	1865. Jan. 10									
Washington, N. C.; C, detachment	16									
Cole's Island, S. C.; B	Feb. 7									
Ashapoo, S. C.; B	8									
Campaign of the Carolinas; A, C, D, G, I.	March 1-April 26									
South West Creek, N. C.; C	March 6									
Wise's Fork, N. C.; A, C, D, G, I	7-10		1	1		5				7
Bennett House, N. C.; C, D, G, I	April 26					2		5		7
Fall of Petersburg, Va.; E, H, K, M.	2									
Loss on other occasions of small importance; D				1						1
Total loss		1	13		8	6	108	1	54	191

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

JAMES H. LEDLIE, from November 18, 1861, to December 24, 1862.  
 CHARLES H. STEWART, from January 1, 1863, to July 15, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

JAMES H. LEDLIE, from September 28 to November 18, 1861.  
 CHARLES H. STEWART, from December 23, 1861, to January 1, 1863.  
 HENRY M. STONE, from January 1, 1863, to October 2, 1864.  
 TERENCE J. KENNEDY, from December 15, 1864, to July 15, 1865.

*Majors.*

JAMES H. LEDLIE, from May 22 to September 28, 1861.  
 CHARLES H. STEWART, from September 28 to December 23, 1861.  
 SOLOMON GILES, from January 23, 1862, to May 22, 1863.  
 HENRY M. STONE, from February 13, 1862, to January 1, 1863.  
 TERENCE J. KENNEDY, from May 1, 1862, to December 15, 1864.  
 EDWIN SHERMAN JENNEY, from January 1, 1863, to September 22, 1864.  
 THEODORE H. SCHENCK, from November 19, 1863, to July 15, 1865.  
 WILLIAM J. RIGGS, from October 3, 1864, to July 15, 1865.  
 JAMES R. ANGEL, from November 30, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

HENRY M. STONE, from May 22, 1861, to February 13, 1862.  
 JAMES F. DENNIS, from December 23, 1861, to November 18, 1862.  
 ALEXANDER H. DAVIS, from November 18, 1862, to March 11, 1863.  
 JAMES SUTTON FULLER, acting, from January 1 to July 4, 1863, and from August 1 to September 9, 1863.  
 DAVID DUNCAN HILLIS, September 9, 1863.  
 EDGAR H. TITUS, from September 9 to December 24, 1863.  
 THOMAS J. MERSEREAU, from December 24, 1863, to ———.

GEORGE W. LEONARD, from March 8, 1864, to March 9, 1865.  
 JAY EASTMAN STORKE, from April 12 to July 15, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

JOHN CHEDELL, from May 22, 1861, to July 1, 1862.  
 FREDERICK W. PRINCE, from August 1, 1862, to February 24, 1863.  
 SAMUEL B. TOBEY, JR., from April 25, 1863, to ———.  
 PAUL FAY, from December 31, 1863, to May 17, 1864.  
 WILLIAM A. KELSEY, from May 17 to December 23, 1864.  
 OGILVIE D. BALL, from February 18 to July 15, 1865.

*Commissary of Subsistence.*

GEORGE E. ASHBY, from September 28, 1861, to March 10, 1862.

*Surgeons.*

THEODORE DIMON, from May 22, 1861, to June 2, 1863.  
 WILLIAM W. KNIGHT, from June 3, 1863, to May 24, 1864.  
 ALFRED D. WILSON, from May 25, 1864, to July 15, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

WILLIAM W. KNIGHT, from October 17, 1861, to June 3, 1863.  
 ALFRED D. WILSON, from May 17, 1863, to May 25, 1864.  
 BRADFORD S. MANLY, from June 30 to December 11, 1863.  
 ARCHIBALD F. MUDIE, from April 5, 1864, to May 6, 1865.  
 FRANCIS W. BENJAMIN, from September 15, 1864, to July 15, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

WILLIAM HART, from November 14, 1861, to May 19, 1863.

## OF BATTERY A.

*Captains:*

CHARLES WHITE, from November 5, 1861, to June 2, 1863.

SAMUEL P. RUSSELL, from September 23, 1864, to July 3, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES WHITE, from May 22 to November 5, 1861.  
 MARTIN LAUGHLIN, from November 5, 1861, to May 22, 1863.  
 CHARLES TOMLINSON, from March 10, 1862, to June 2, 1863.  
 WILLIAM RICHARDSON, from September 23, 1864, to July 3, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MARTIN LAUGHLIN, from May 22 to November 5, 1861.  
 CHARLES TOMLINSON, from November 5, 1861, to March 10, 1862.  
 SAMUEL B. TOBEY, JR., from February 24, 1862, to ———.  
 RICHARD J. ALLEN, from March 10, 1862, to May 23, 1863.  
 JOHN T. POTTER, from April 10, 1862, to June 2, 1863.  
 EDWARD CUNNINGHAM, from September 13, 1864, to July 3, 1865.  
 EDWARD C. ROCKWELL, from September 23, 1864, to January 31, 1865.  
 JOHN MORLEY, from June 2 to July 1, 1865.

OF BATTERY B.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH J. MORRISON, from December 18, 1861, to May 5, 1863.  
 JAMES E. ASHCROFT, from May 22, 1863, to June 20, 1864.  
 THOMAS J. MERSEREAU, from August 25, 1864, to July 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN POLSON, from May 22, 1861, to January 24, 1862.  
 EDWARD A. WILDT, from January 18, 1862, to November 30, 1864.  
 SAMUEL CLARK DAY, from February 22, 1862, to July 30, 1863.  
 GEORGE CUYLER BRECK, from February 23, 1864, to July 13, 1865.  
 GEORGE H. CROCKER, from November 7, 1864, to July 13, 1865.  
 JAY EASTMAN STORKE, from March 14 to April 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY C. DAY, from May 22, 1861, to February 6, 1862.  
 GEORGE CUYLER BRECK, from January 18, 1862, to February 23, 1864.  
 JOHN W. HEES, from February 19, 1862, to February 16, 1863.  
 DANIEL FOLK, from January 23 to November 6, 1863.  
 GEORGE H. CROCKER, from December 16, 1863, to November 7, 1864.  
 WILLIAM QUINN, from March 29, 1864, to February 17, 1865.  
 RICHARD JONES, from November 7, 1864, to July 13, 1865.  
 JAY EASTMAN STORKE, from December 26, 1864, to March 4, 1865.  
 THOMAS H. BENTON MARTIN, from May 1 to July 13, 1865.

OF BATTERY C.

*Captains:*

JAMES E. ASHCROFT, from May 22, 1861, to May 22, 1863.  
 WILLIAM E. MERCER, from August 31, 1863, to July 14, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

SAMUEL CLARK DAY, from May 22, 1861, to February 22, 1862.  
 CHARLES B. RANDOLPH, from February 26, 1862, to June 2, 1863.  
 ENOCH JONES, from August 13, 1863, to December 25, 1864.  
 JAMES S. McVEY, from September 28, 1863, to July 14, 1865.  
 MILAN B. GOODRICH, from December 26, 1864, to March 4, 1865.  
 EZRA BARTON WOOD, from March 4 to May 11, 1865.  
 GEORGE W. LEONARD, from March 9 to July 14, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES B. RANDOLPH, from May 22, 1861, to February 26, 1862.  
 CHARLES C. GRAVES, from January 24, 1862, to April 27, 1863.  
 EDGAR H. TITUS, from February 26 to May 22, 1862.  
 JAMES S. McVEY, from August 31 to September 28, 1863.  
 CLINTON DEWITT STARING, from September 1, 1863, to August 25, 1864.

WILLIAM H. SANFORD, from October 10, 1863, to June 20, 1864.

OGILVIE D. BALL, from May 31, 1864, to February 4, 1865.

EZRA BARTON WOOD, from October 12, 1864, to March 4, 1865.

WILLIAM H. COFFIN, from March 4 to July 14, 1865.

MARTIN WEBSTER, from April 30 to July 14, 1865.

OF BATTERY D.

*Captains:*

OWEN GAVIGAN, from May 22, 1861, to June 2, 1863.

STEPHEN VAN HEUSEN, from March 10, 1864, to July 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM BOYLE, from May 22, 1861, to June 2, 1863.

LUKE BRANNACK, from April 10, 1862, to June 2, 1863.

STEPHEN VAN HEUSEN, from July 30 to October 31, 1863.

DAVID DUNCAN HILLIS, from March 10 to September 24, 1864.

JOHN STEVENSON, JR., from March 10, 1864, to July 5, 1865.

HORATIO N. THOMPSON, from December 30, 1864, to February 3, 1865.

THOMAS VANDENBURGH, from May 25 to July 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LUKE BRANNACK, from May 22, 1861, to April 10, 1862.

PATRICK DWYER, from May 1, 1862, to June 2, 1863.

DAVID DUNCAN HILLIS, from November 1, 1863, to March 10, 1864.

JOHN STEVENSON, JR., from February 15 to March 10, 1864.

JAY EASTMAN STORKE, from March 4 to 14, 1865.

EDMOND C. CLARK, from — to May 12, 1864.

THOMAS VANDENBURGH, from March 15, 1864, to May 25, 1865.

HORATIO N. THOMPSON, from March 18 to December 30, 1864.

JOHN I. BRINKERHOFF, JR., from November 22, 1864, to July 5, 1865.

OF BATTERY E.

*Captains:*

THEODORE H. SCHENCK, from May 22, 1861, to November 9, 1863.

GEORGE E. ASHBY, from December 16, 1863, to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES F. DENNIS, from May 22 to December 23, 1861.

DAVID A. TAYLOR, from May 22, 1861, to January 1, 1863.

GEORGE E. ASHBY, from March 10, 1862, to December 16, 1863.

DELOS M. WHITE, from November 3, 1862, to December 30, 1863.

JAMES F. DENNIS, from November 18, 1862, to May 22, 1863.

MARTIN LAUGHLIN, from May 22 to July 23, 1863.

JAMES SUTTON FULLER, from July 23 to August 1, 1863, and from September 9, 1863, to October 16, 1864.

LEWIS H. MOWERS, from June 9, 1864, to April 10, 1865.

MILAN B. GOODRICH, from March 4 to June 23, 1865.

ROSWELL MILLER, from April 18 to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE E. ASHBY, from September 28, 1861, to March 10, 1862.

DELOS M. WHITE, from January 31 to November 3, 1862.

WILLIAM A. KELSEY, from February 10 to November 1, 1862.

HENRY F. RIDER, from November 1, 1862, to May 29, 1864.

CHARLES D. THOMPSON, from January 1 to May 22, 1863.

LEWIS H. MOWERS, from May 22, 1863, to June 9, 1864.

MILAN B. GOODRICH, from June 11 to December 26, 1864.

ROSWELL MILLER, from June 11, 1864, to April 18, 1865.

DAVID W. STEWART, from July 2 to 7, 1864.

EDWARD DE LESTER, from March 4 to June 23, 1865.

OF BATTERY F.

*Captains:*

EDWIN SHERMAN JENNEY, from January 13, 1862, to January 1, 1863.

DAVID A. TAYLOR, from January 1 to July 17, 1863.  
 SAMUEL CLARK DAY, from July 30, 1863, to May 17, 1865.  
 LEWIS H. MOWERS, from April 25 to July 7, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALEXANDER H. DAVIS, from November 25, 1861, to November 18, 1862.  
 GUSTAVE F. MERRIAM, from February 18 to October 29, 1862.  
 PAUL BIRCHMEYER, from October 17, 1862, to May 17, 1864.  
 EDGAR H. TITUS, from October 3, 1863, to November 30, 1864.  
 EDMUND C. CLARK, from October 2, 1864, to July 24, 1865.  
 EDGAR W. SEYMOUR, from July 2 to 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PAUL BIRCHMEYER, from January 13 to October 17, 1862.  
 JAMES D. OUTWATER, from March 12 to December 8, 1862.  
 STEPHEN VAN HEUSEN, from November 17, 1862, to July 30, 1863.  
 DAVID DUNCAN HILLIS, from December 27, 1862, to October 31, 1863.  
 EDMUND C. CLARK, from October 6, 1863, to ———, and from May 12 to October 2, 1864.  
 CHARLES A. MOORE, from October 2 to ———, 1864.

OF BATTERY G.

*Captains:*

CHARLES H. STEWART, from May 22 to September 28, 1861.  
 JOHN WALL, from September 28, 1861, to June 2, 1863.  
 DAVID L. ABERDEEN, from March 8 to December 22, 1864.  
 WILLIAM A. KELSEY, from December 23, 1864, to July 7, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN WALL, from May 22 to September 28, 1861.  
 ANTOINE E. ROBINSON, from September 28, 1861, to November 3, 1862.  
 FREDERICK W. PRINCE, from May 22 to August 1, 1862.

JOHN C. L. HAMILTON, JR., from January 1 to May 13, 1863.  
 JOHN W. HEES, from February 16 to ———, 1863.

WILLIAM B. PATTERSON, from March 8, 1864, to January 14, 1865.  
 J. NEWTON WILCOXEN, from April 18, 1864, to February 3, 1865.  
 JAMES M. STAPLES, from January 20 to May 27, 1865.  
 OGILVIE D. BALL, from February 4 to 18, 1865.  
 CHARLES A. MOORE, from July 5 to 7, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ANTOINE E. ROBINSON, from May 22 to September 28, 1861.  
 JOHN C. L. HAMILTON, JR., from January 23, 1862, to January 1, 1863.  
 LEWIS H. MOWERS, from April 10, 1862, to May 22, 1863.  
 CHAS. W. FESHTER, from March 8 to October 14, 1864.  
 BYRON H. KINNEY, from March 10 to July 28, 1864.  
 ROWLAND D. WADE, from November 21, 1864, to July 7, 1865.  
 GEORGE ALBERT COPWAY, from December 1, 1864, to January 14, 1865.  
 CHARLES A. MOORE, from December 31, 1864, to July 5, 1865.  
 GEORGE W. DAKIN, from May 11 to July 7, 1865.

OF BATTERY H.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM J. RIGGS, from January 2, 1862, to October 3, 1864.  
 ENOCH JONES, from December 25, 1864, to June 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN D. CLARK, from January 9, 1862, to January 16, 1864.  
 WILLIAM E. MERCER, from January 9, 1862, to August 31, 1863.  
 JOHN W. HEES, from October 1, 1863, to March 4, 1864.  
 PAUL BIRCHMEYER, from May 17, 1864, to January 21, 1865.  
 PAUL FAY, from June 11 to December 4, 1864.  
 HORATIO N. THOMPSON, from February 3 to June 24, 1865.



WILLIAM QUINN, from February 17 to June 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL S. SEWARD, from November 27, 1861, to January 23, 1862.

CHARLES G. TRYON, from January 9 to February 19, 1862.

WILLIAM F. FIELD, from January 9, 1862, to December 3, 1863.

JOHN O'NEIL, from April 10, 1862, to August 10, 1864.

CHARLES F. KING, from December 4, 1863, to November 24, 1864.

EDWARD DE LESTER, from October 4, 1864, to March 4, 1865.

JAMES W. BONTA, from December 21, 1864, to April 26, 1865.

ALBERT C. DEVENDORFF, from December 27, 1864, to June 24, 1865.

GEORGE VANDERWATER, from April 21 to June 24, 1865.

OF BATTERY I.

*Captains:*

JOHN H. AMMON, from May 22, 1861, to December 16, 1863.

JOHN D. CLARK, from January 16, 1864, to February 15, 1865.

WILLIAM M. KIRBY, from February 25 to July 8, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. THOMAS, JR., from May 22, 1861, to May 30, 1864.

SAMUEL S. SEWARD, from January 23 to July 18, 1862.

WILLIAM A. KELSEY, from November 1, 1862, to May 17, 1864.

GEORGE E. SHERWOOD, from May, 1864, to February 15, 1865.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON, from February 15, 1865, to ———.

DAVID W. STEWART, from February 19 to July 8, 1865.

LEWIS H. MOWERS, from April 10 to 25, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

RANDOLPH R. KIMBERLY, from May 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862.

JAMES SUTTON FULLER, from April 10, 1862, to January 1, 1863.

EDGAR H. TITUS, from May 22, 1862, to October 3, 1863.

GEORGE E. SHERWOOD, from June 3, 1863, to May 31, 1864.

PAUL FAY, from December 24 to 31, 1863, and from May 17 to June 11, 1864.

DAVID W. STEWART, from July 7, 1864, to February 19, 1865.

JAMES M. STAPLES, from August 4, 1864, to January 20, 1865.

CHARLES A. MOORE, from ——— to December 31, 1864.

EDGAR W. SEYMOUR, from January 13 to July 2, 1865.

WILLIAM H. GOODRICH, from April 23 to July 8, 1865.

ABNER B. HOYT, from May 19 to July 8, 1865.

OF BATTERY K.

*Captains:*

JAMES R. ANGEL, from December 20, 1861, to November 30, 1864.

EDGAR H. TITUS, from November 30, 1864, to July 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM RICHARDSON, from October 23, 1861, to July 5, 1863.

THOMAS J. MERSEREAU, from September 3, 1862, to August 25, 1864.

JAMES SUTTON FULLER, from July 4 to 23, 1863.

MARTIN LAUGHLIN, from July 23 to August 17, 1863.

JOHN W. HEES, from ——— to October 1, 1863.

WILLIAM M. KIRBY, from October 15, 1863, to February 25, 1865.

CLINTON DEWITT STARING, from August 25, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

BENJAMIN G. GIBB, from January 13 to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THOMAS J. MERSEREAU, from October 23, 1861, to September 3, 1862.

WILLIAM M. KIRBY, from January 17, 1862, to October 15, 1863.

SAMUEL B. TOBEY, JR., from ——— to February 24, 1863.

CHARLES W. HAVENS, from April 16 to June 2, 1863.

PAUL FAY, from April 25, 1863, to ———

RICHARD J. ALLEN, from May 23 to August 24, 1863.  
 GEO. W. LEONARD, from July 3, 1863, to March 8, 1864.  
 MARTIN SHAFFER, from January 27 to August 16, 1864.  
 MILAN B. GOODRICH, from May 3 to June 11, 1864.  
 BENJAMIN G. GIBB, from June 17, 1864, to January 13, 1865.  
 LORENZO ERCANBRACK, from January 14, to May 11, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. CHASE, JR., from March 14 to June 30, 1865.  
 GEO. B. ANDREWS, JR., from March 16 to June 30, 1865.

#### OF BATTERY L.

For officers of the first Battery L, see the 1st Battery; for officers of the second Battery L, see the 24th Battery, except as follows:

##### *Captains:*

WILLIAM W. CROOKER, from May 28 to June 20, 1865.  
 LEWIS H. MOWERS, from ——— to July 7, 1865.

##### *First Lieutenant:*

LUCIUS S. NEWCOMB, from July 2 to 7, 1865.

##### *Second Lieutenant:*

LUCIUS S. NEWCOMB, from May 28 to July 2, 1865.

#### OF BATTERY M.

##### *Captains:*

JAMES V. WHITE, from October 8, 1861, to September 30, 1862.  
 JOHN H. HOWELL, from November 21, 1862, to June 26, 1865.

##### *First Lieutenants:*

NICHOLAS HANSON, from October 25, 1861, to September 13, 1864.  
 NELSON S. BOWDISH, from November 12, 1861, to April 3, 1863.  
 SAMUEL B. TOBEY, JR., from February 24, 1863, to June 19, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. SANFORD, from June 20, 1864, to June 26, 1865.

JULIUS COLE, from April 10 to June 26, 1865.

##### *Second Lieutenants:*

MARTIN SHAFFER, from October 16, 1861, to November 3, 1862.  
 HIRAM R. LEHMAN, from October 25, 1861, to June 27, 1863.  
 DWIGHT C. SCOTT, from August 25, 1863, to December 10, 1864.  
 JAMES VAN VLECK, from September 30, 1863, to February 13, 1865.  
 PAUL FAY, from ———, to December 24, 1863.  
 JULIUS COLE, from December 20, 1864, to April 10, 1865.  
 EDWIN W. BRENNAN, from February 16 to June 26, 1865.  
 PATRICK MCGRAW, from February 18 to March 16, 1865.  
 GEORGE H. TAYLOR, from February 18 to June 26, 1865.

##### UNASSIGNED.

ISAACS, JOSHUA, First Lieutenant, from January 3 to 18, 1862.  
 KENDRICK, THAD. W. P., Second Lieutenant, from March 24, 1862, to March 19, 1863.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

BULL, WILLIAM S., as Major.  
 BENJAMIN, FRANCIS W., as Assistant Surgeon (2d).  
 BRAMHALL, WALTER M., as Captain.  
 BRECK, GEORGE CUYLER, as Captain.  
 COWAN, ANDREW, as Captain.  
 BONTA, JAMES W., as First Lieutenant.  
 COFFIN, WILLIAM H., as First Lieutenant.  
 JONES, RICHARD, as First Lieutenant.  
 KING, CHARLES F., as First Lieutenant.  
 SCOTT, DWIGHT C., as First Lieutenant.  
 VAN HEUSEN, STEPHEN, as First Lieutenant (2d).  
 COFFINGER, EDWARD E., as Second Lieutenant.  
 COLEMAN, PATRICK, as Second Lieutenant.  
 CONWAY, JOHN, as Second Lieutenant.

DEAN, AMOS H., as Second Lieutenant.  
 FEGLEY, HENRY, as Second Lieutenant.  
 FISHER, GEORGE E., as Second Lieutenant.  
 HALL, BERNARD, as Second Lieutenant.  
 JONES, CHARLES A., as Second Lieutenant.  
 McLAUGHLIN, THOMAS, as Second Lieutenant.  
 MILLS, BURTON S., as Second Lieutenant.  
 RAPP, WILLIAM, as Second Lieutenant.  
 WALDRON, CHARLES E., as Second Lieutenant.  
 WRIGHT, GEORGE H., as Second Lieutenant.

MEDAL OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

SMITH, WILSON, Sergeant, Battery H, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Washington, N. C., September 6, 1862.

BREVET COMMISSION OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

DOWN, JOHN F., Private, Company C, Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ABERDEEN, DAVID L., age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Battery G, March 8, 1864; dismissed, December 22, 1864; commissioned Captain, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 8, 1864, vice J. Wall, mustered out.  
 ALLEN, RICHARD J., age — years; enrolled January 7, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery A, March 10, 1862; transferred to Battery K, May 23, 1863; resigned, August 24, 1863, to accept Captaincy in 1st N. C. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1862, with rank of same date, original.  
 AMMON, JOHN H., age 24 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery I, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; re-

signed, December 16, 1863, to accept Lieutenant-Colonelcy in 16th Artillery; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 7, 1861, original.

ANDREWS, JR., GEORGE B., age 20 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery G, August 15, 1862; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, Battery K, May 23, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 16, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 14, 1865, vice G. E. Fisher, not mustered.

ANGEL, JAMES R., late Captain, 19th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Battery K, this regiment, December 20, 1861, to serve three years; as Major, to date November 30, 1864; mustered out, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, July 5, 1865, with rank from November 30, 1864, vice Bull, declined.

ASHBY, GEORGE E., age 29 years; enrolled June 23, 1861, at Auburn to serve two years; mustered in as Commissary-Sergeant, 19th Infantry (subsequently 3d Artillery), July 1, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Battery E, September 28, 1861, and detailed as Commissary of Subsistence; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery E, March 10, 1862; as Captain, December 16, 1863; wounded in action, May 18, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 11, 1861, with rank from September 28, 1861, vice A. E. Robinson, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 10, 1862, with rank of same date, original; Captain, January 8, 1864, with rank from December 16, 1863, vice J. H. Ammon, discharged.

ASHCROFT, JAMES E., age 21 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, 19th Infantry (subsequently 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; transferred to Battery B, May 22, 1863; discharged, June 20, 1864; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.

- BALL, OGILVIE D., age 22 years; enrolled November 1, 1861, at Hartwick to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Battery M, December 9, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Battery C, May 31, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Battery G, February 4, 1865; as Regimental Quartermaster, February 18, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 15, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 16, 1864, with rank from May 31, 1864, vice G. E. Sherwood, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from September 24, 1864, vice C. F. King, declined.
- BENJAMIN, FRANCIS W., age 27 years; enrolled at Poughkeepsie to serve one year, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, September 15, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 15, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 15, 1864, with rank from August 8, 1864, vice A. D. Wilson, promoted; again commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, December 9, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, vice A. D. Wilson, promoted.
- BIRCHMEYER, PAUL, age 32 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 10th Battery, later Battery F, 3d Artillery, November 25, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 13, 1862; as First Lieutenant, October 17, 1862; transferred to Battery H, May 17, 1864; dismissed, October 30, 1864; dismissal revoked, November 25, 1864; mustered out, January 21, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 13, 1862, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, December 16, 1862, with rank from October 17, 1862, vice G. F. Merriam, promoted to 5th Artillery.
- BONTA, JAMES W., age 34 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Battery K, August 26, 1862; captured in action, February 2, 1864, at Beech Grove, N. C.; paroled, March 7, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, July 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery H, December 21, 1864; resigned, April 26, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice J. O'Neil, deceased; First Lieutenant, not mustered, April 22, 1865, with rank from February 24, 1865, vice L. H. Mowers, promoted.
- BOWDISH, NELSON S., late Second Lieutenant, 43d Infantry; enrolled at Cherry Valley to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, 76th Infantry (subsequently Battery M, this regiment), November 12, 1861; resigned, April 3, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 21, 1862, with rank from November 12, 1861, original.
- BOYLE, WILLIAM, age 23 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery D, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; mustered out, June 2, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 24, 1861, original.
- BRAMHALL, WALTER M., First Lieutenant, 6th Battery; commissioned, not mustered, declined Captain, this regiment, January 23, 1862, with rank of same date, vice T. J. Kennedy, promoted.
- BRANNACK, LUKE, age 29 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, 10th Infantry (subsequently Battery D, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; as First Lieutenant, to date April 10, 1862; mustered out, June 2, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 24, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from April 10, 1862, original.
- BRECK, GEORGE CUYLER, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, January 18, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 23, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 13, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 18, 1862, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, January 29, 1864, with rank from December 16, 1863, vice G. E. Ashby, promoted; Captain, not mustered, July 5, 1865, with rank from February 18, 1865, vice Charles White, mustered out.

BRENNAN, EDWIN W., age 21 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery E, August 7, 1862; promoted Corporal, May 22, 1863; Sergeant, December 6, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery M, February 16, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 26, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from September 24, 1864, vice O. D. Ball, promoted.

BRINKERHOFF, JR., JOHN I., late First Lieutenant, 111th Infantry; enrolled at Auburn to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Battery A, this regiment, August 29, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, September 23, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery D, November 22, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 5, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice H. N. Thompson, promoted.

BULL, WILLIAM S., First Lieutenant, 12th Battery; commissioned, declined, not mustered, Major, this regiment, November 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Jenney, resigned.

CHASE, JR., WILLIAM H., age 23 years; enrolled May 11, 1861, at Union Springs to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery K, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; transferred to Company G, September 28, 1861; mustered out with battery, June 2, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in at Springport as Private, Battery K, February 20, 1864; promoted Sergeant, April 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 14, 1865, vice J. E. Storke, promoted.

CHEDELL, JOHN, age 26 years; enrolled May 20, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 19th Infantry (subsequently 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; resigned, July 1, 1862; commis-

sioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 29, 1861, original.

CLARK, EDMUND C., age 28 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve two years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery F, 3d Artillery), October 19, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 6, 1863; transferred to Battery D, no date; retransferred to Battery F, May 12, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 2, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 24, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 6, 1863, with rank from September 14, 1863, vice S. Van Heusen, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 2, 1864, vice N. Hanson, discharged.

CLARK, JOHN D., age 27 years; enrolled November 16, 1861, at Rome to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery H, January 9, 1862; as Captain, Battery I, January 16, 1864; resigned, February 15, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 29, 1862, with rank from January 9, 1862, original; Captain, January 8, 1864, with rank from September 30, 1863, vice T. H. Schenck, promoted.

COFFIN, WILLIAM H., age 20 years; enrolled April 30, 1861, at Waterloo to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 33d Infantry, May 22, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Geneva, N. Y.; again enrolled December 14, 1863, at Seneca Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery D, December 15, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, April 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery C, March 4, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 14, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 20, 1865, with rank from January 20, 1865, vice J. M. Staples, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 5, 1865, with rank from May 10, 1865, vice Wood, resigned.

COFFINGER, EDWARD E., age 21 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Weedsport to serve two years; mustered in as

- Corporal, Company H, 19th Infantry, May 22, 1861; transferred to Company I (subsequently Battery I, 3d Artillery), September 28, 1861; mustered out with battery, May 22, 1863; enrolled at Auburn, and mustered in as Sergeant, Battery I, June 11, 1863; mustered out with battery, July 8, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 5, 1865, with rank from July 2, 1865, vice E. W. Seymour, promoted.
- COLE, JULIUS, age 34 years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at Union Mills to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Battery M, October 28, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of First Sergeant, December 31, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 20, 1864; as First Lieutenant, April 10, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 26, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from September 23, 1864, vice D. C. Scott, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 18, 1865, vice G. E. Sherwood, mustered out.
- COLEMAN, PATRICK, age 26 years; enrolled February 3, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery D, February 15, 1862; transferred to Battery I, May 22, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 6, 1864; promoted Corporal, April 1, 1864; Sergeant, October 13, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 8, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 5, 1865, with rank from July 2, 1865, vice R. Jones, promoted.
- CONWAY, JOHN, age 26 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery F, 3d Artillery), December 2, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 12, 1862; reported captured on roll for April, 1863; paroled, no date; mustered out, March 11, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 13, 1865, vice B. G. Gibb, promoted.
- COPWAY, GEORGE ALBERT, age 21 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Bat-
- tery A, August 21, 1862; transferred to Battery E, May 22, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery G, December 1, 1864; dismissed, January 14, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 12, 1864, with rank of same date, vice C. F. King, promoted.
- COWAN, ANDREW, First Lieutenant, 1st Battery; commissioned, not mustered, Captain, this regiment, January 23, 1862, with rank of same date, vice W. M. Bramhall, declined.
- CROCKER, GEORGE H., age 36 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery I, August 30, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, December 16, 1863; as First Lieutenant, November 7, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 13, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 29, 1864, with rank from December 16, 1863, vice G. C. Breck, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from October 16, 1864, vice J. S. Fuller, resigned.
- CROOKER, WILLIAM W., Captain, 24th Battery; transferred with battery to 3d Artillery, as Battery L, May 28, 1865; discharged, June 20, 1865; commissioned in 24th Battery.
- CUNNINGHAM, EDWARD, age 21 years; enrolled August 25, 1864, at Mentz to serve one year; mustered in as Private, Battery A, August 29, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, September 23, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 3, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 15, 1864, with rank from August 24, 1864, original.
- DAKIN, GEORGE W., age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Bridgeport to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 12th Infantry, May 13, 1861; mustered out with company, May 17, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery G, this regiment, January 19, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, March 28, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 7, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned

- Second Lieutenant, July 5, 1865, with rank from May 10, 1865, vice W. H. Coffin, promoted.
- DAVIS, ALEXANDER H., age 23 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, 10th Battery (subsequently Battery F, this regiment), November 25, 1861; appointed Adjutant, November 18, 1862; resigned to accept appointment as Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers, March 11, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 18, 1861, with rank from November 25, 1861, original.
- DAY, HENRY C., age 20 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery D, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; resigned, February 6, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 24, 1861, original.
- DAY, SAMUEL CLARK, age 23 years; enrolled April 18, 1861, at Seneca Falls to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery C, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; transferred to Battery B, February 22, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Battery F, July 30, 1863; discharged, February 24, 1865; discharge revoked, April 27, 1865; discharged for disability, May 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Captain, October 6, 1863, with rank from July 17, 1863, vice D. A. Taylor, mustered out.
- DEAN, AMOS H., age 21 years; enrolled September 3, 1864, at Albany to serve one year; mustered in as Private, Battery C, September 12, 1864; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, January 20, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 15, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 5, 1865, with rank from April 21, 1865, vice T. W. P. Kendrick, mustered out.
- DELESTER, EDWARD, age 22 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery H, 3d Artillery), November 25, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 25, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, January 4, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 4, 1864; transferred to Battery E, March 4, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from October 4, 1864, vice McLaughlin, not mustered.
- DENNIS, JAMES F., age 20 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Auburn to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery E, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; appointed Adjutant, December 23, 1861; returned to Battery E, November 18, 1862; mustered out, May 22, 1863; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, January 21, 1862, with rank from December 23, 1861, vice H. M. Stone, promoted.
- DEVENDORFF, ALBERT C., age 22 years; enrolled at Ridgefield to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery M, August 30, 1862; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, December 16, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery H, December 27, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 24, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from October 2, 1864, vice G. H. Crocker, promoted.
- DIMON, THEODORE, age 44 years; enrolled May 17, 1861, at Auburn to serve two years; mustered in as Surgeon, 19th Infantry (subsequently 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; mustered out, June 2, 1863; commissioned Surgeon, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 20, 1861, original.
- DWYER, PATRICK, age 25 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery D, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1862; mustered out, June 2, 1863; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from April 10, 1862, vice Brannack, promoted.
- ERCANBRACK, LORENZO, age — years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Bat-

- tery A, August 30, 1862; promoted Corporal, Battery E, May 22, 1863; Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery K, January 14, 1865; resigned, May 11, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice Feshter, resigned.
- FAY, PAUL, age 33 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve two years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, 10th Battery (subsequently Battery F, 3d Artillery), November 25, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 10, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery K, April 25, 1863; transferred to Battery M, no date; to Battery I, December 24, 1863; detailed as Regimental Quartermaster, December 31, 1863; relieved and assigned to Battery I, May 17, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery H, June 11, 1864; mustered out, December 4, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 10, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice J. C. L. Hamilton, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 6, 1864, with rank from March 30, 1864, vice C. Tomlinson, mustered out.
- FEGLEY, HENRY, age 20 years; enrolled April 30, 1861, at Waterloo to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 33d Infantry, May 22, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Geneva, N. Y.; again enrolled at Waterloo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery D, December 22, 1863; promoted Sergeant, April 1, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 5, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 5, 1865, with rank from July 2, 1865, vice C. A. Moore, promoted.
- FESHTER, CHARLES W., age 26 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery G, March 8, 1864; discharged for disability, October 14, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 8, 1864, vice C. D. Thompson, resigned.
- FIELD, WILLIAM F., age 24 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at Lee Centre to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery H, January 9, 1862; resigned, December 3, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 29, 1862, with rank from January 9, 1862, original.
- FISHER, GEORGE E., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery B, December 4, 1861; reported Sergeant on rolls for April 30, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; discharged, March 11, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from October 4, 1864, vice B. Hall, not mustered.
- FOLK, DANIEL, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery B, January 27, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 23, 1863; discharged, November 6, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 30, 1862, vice J. W. Hees, promoted.
- FULLER, JAMES SUTTON, age 19 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Auburn to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery I, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, November 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery I, April 10, 1862; acting as Regimental Adjutant, January 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery K, July 4, 1863; transferred to Battery E, July 23, 1863; detailed as Adjutant, August 1, 1863; relieved and returned to Battery E, September 9, 1863; twice wounded in action, May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; discharged for disability, October 16, 1864; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from April 10, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, June 8, 1863, with rank from May 1, 1863, vice A. H. Davis, mustered out.
- GAVIGAN, OWEN, age 36 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery D, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; mustered out, June 2, 1863; commissioned



- Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 24, 1861, original.
- GIBB, BENJAMIN G., age 22 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery K, September 4, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, May 23, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 13, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1864, with rank from March 30, 1864, vice P. Fay, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 13, 1865, vice D. C. Scott, not mustered.
- GILES, SOLOMON, late Captain, 19th Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, January 23, 1862; resigned, May 22, 1863; commissioned Major, January 23, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- GOODRICH, MILAN B., age 18 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery B, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; discharged, May 22, 1863; again enrolled and mustered in at Auburn to serve three years as Private, Battery M, June 20, 1863; transferred to Battery E, no date; promoted Sergeant-Major, to date June 20, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery K, May 3, 1864; transferred to Battery E, June 11, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery C, December 26, 1864; transferred to Battery E, March 4, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 8, 1864, vice G. W. Leonard, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from December 26, 1864, vice Enoch Jones, promoted.
- GOODRICH, WILLIAM H., age 19 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Syracuse to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 3d Infantry, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1862; discharged, May 21, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery A, this regiment, August 31, 1863; promoted Sergeant, September 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery I, April 23, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 8, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 14, 1865, vice G. A. Copway, dismissed.
- GRAVES, CHARLES C., age 22 years; enrolled April 27, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery C, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date January 24, 1862; resigned, April 27, 1863, to accept promotion in 1st N. C. Infantry; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1862, with rank from January 24, 1862, original.
- HALL, BERNARD, Sergeant, 47th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, February 13, 1864, with rank of same date, vice D. Folk, mustered out.
- HAMILTON, JR., JOHN C. L., age 20 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery G, January 23, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 1, 1863; resigned, May 13, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 23, 1862, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, April 10, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice D. A. Taylor, promoted.
- HANSON, NICHOLAS, age 38 years; enrolled October 10, 1861, at Broadalbin to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, 76th Infantry (subsequently Battery M, 3d Artillery), October 25, 1861; discharged for disability, September 13, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 21, 1862, with rank from October 25, 1861, original.
- HART, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled October 17, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Chaplain, 19th Infantry (subsequently 3d Artillery), November 14, 1861; resigned, May 19, 1863; commissioned Chaplain, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 14, 1861, original.
- HAVENS, CHARLES W., age 20 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in Private, Battery K, August 25, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no

- date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 16, 1863; mustered out with battery, June 2, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice W. A. Kelsey, promoted.
- HEES, JOHN W., age 20 years; enrolled January 23, 1862, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, February 19, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Battery G, February 16, 1863; transferred to Battery K, no date; to Battery H, October 1, 1863; mustered out, March 4, 1864, to accept Captaincy in 16th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 23, 1862, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 30, 1862, vice D. M. White, resigned.
- HILLIS, DAVID DUNCAN, age 23 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery I, September 30, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery F, December 27, 1862; detailed as Adjutant, September 9, 1863; resigned, October 31, 1863; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery D, November 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, March 10, 1864; died, of yellow fever, September 24, 1864, at Foster U. S. Hospital, New Berne, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1862, with rank from October 17, 1862; vice Birchmeyer, promoted; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1863, with rank from October 31, 1863, vice himself, resigned; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 8, 1864, vice W. Boyle, mustered out.
- HOWELL, JOHN H., late First Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; mustered in as Captain, Battery M, this regiment, November 21, 1862; mustered out with battery, June 26, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 18, 1862, with rank of same date, vice J. V. White, resigned.
- HOYT, ABNER B., age 18 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery I, August 25, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, March 1, 1864; First Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 19, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 8, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 16, 1865, vice P. McGraw, resigned.
- ISAACS, JOSHUA, age 29 years; enrolled December 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, unassigned, January 3, 1862; resigned, January 18, 1862; not commissioned.
- JENNEY, EDWIN SHERMAN, late Captain, 3d Infantry; enrolled November 25, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Battery F, 3d Artillery (originally 10th Battery), January 13, 1862; as Major, January 1, 1863; mustered out, September 22, 1864, to accept Colonelcy of the 185th Infantry; commissioned Captain, December 18, 1861, with rank from November 25, 1861, original; Major, April 10, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice H. M. Stone, promoted.
- JONES CHARLES A., age 19 years; enrolled at Albany to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 3d Infantry, May 14, 1861; discharged, May 21, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled August 24, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery C, this regiment, August 31, 1863; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1863; Sergeant, December 13, 1863; mustered out with battery, July 14, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 5, 1865, with rank from July 2, 1865, vice L. S. Newcomb, promoted.
- JONES, ENOCH, late First Lieutenant, 26th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery C, this regiment, August 13, 1863; as Captain, Battery H, December 25, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 24, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 26, 1863, with rank from July 30, 1863, original; Captain, February 18, 1865, with rank from December 26, 1864, vice Aberdeen, dismissed.
- JONES, RICHARD, age 26 years; enrolled December 19, 1861, at New Bremen to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 10th Battery (later Battery F, 3d Artillery), December 30, 1861; reported Sergeant on rolls for April, 1863; pro-

- moted First Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, November 7, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 13, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from October 4, 1864, vice M. Shaffer, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 5, 1865, with rank from July 2, 1865, vice Bonta, resigned.
- KELSEY, WILLIAM A.**, age 22 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery I, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery E, February 10, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Battery I, November 1, 1862; detailed Regimental Quartermaster, May 17, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Battery G, December 23, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 7, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1862, with rank from January 4, 1862, vice R. R. Kimberly, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 16, 1862, with rank from July 18, 1862, vice S. S. Seward, resigned; Captain, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 23, 1864, vice W. J. Riggs, promoted.
- KENDRICK, THAD. W. P.**, age 24 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, unassigned, March 24, 1862; discharged, March 19, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- KENNEDY, TERENCE J.**, Captain, 1st Battery; mustered in as Major, this regiment, May 1, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, December 15, 1864; mustered out, to date July 15, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Major, January 23, 1862, with rank of same date, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 2, 1864, vice H. M. Stone, deceased.
- KIMBERLY, RANDOLPH R.**, age 26 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery I, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; resigned, January 4, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 7, 1861, original.
- KING, CHARLES F.**, age 21 years; enrolled October 17, 1861, at Lee Center to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery H, November 16, 1861; promoted Sergeant, January 9, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1863; mustered out, November 24, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from December 3, 1863, vice W. F. Field, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, declined, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 24, 1864, vice D. D. Hillis, deceased.
- KINNEY, BYRON H.**, age 26 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery G, February 24, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1864; cashiered, July 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 10, 1864, vice J. T. Potter, mustered out.
- KIRBY, WILLIAM M.**, age 19 years; enrolled January 1, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery K, January 17, 1862; as First Lieutenant, October 15, 1863; captured in action, February 2, 1864, at Beech Grove, N. C.; escaped and returned to company, April 30, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Battery I, to date February 25, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 8, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1862, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1863, with rank from July 3, 1863, vice W. Richardson, resigned; Captain, February 25, 1865, with rank from February 17, 1865, vice John D. Clark, mustered out.
- KNIGHT, WILLIAM W.**, age 28 years; enrolled at Port Royal, Va., to serve two years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, 19th Infantry (subsequently 3d Artillery), October 17, 1861; as Surgeon, June 3, 1863; resigned, May 24, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 11, 1861, with rank from October 17, 1861, original; Surgeon, June 8, 1863, with rank from June 3, 1863, vice T. Dimon, mustered out.
- LAUGHLIN, MARTIN**, age 22 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to

- serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery A, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; as First Lieutenant, November 5, 1861; transferred to Battery E, May 22, 1863; to Battery K, July 23, 1863; resigned, August 17, 1863; subsequent service, 16th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 24, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from November 5, 1861, original.
- LEDLIE, JAMES H., age 29 years; enrolled May 18, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Major, 19th Infantry (subsequently 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, September 28, 1861; as Colonel, November 18, 1861; discharged by promotion to Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, December 24, 1862; commissioned Major, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 17, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, November 11, 1861, with rank from September 28, 1861, vice Seward, resigned; Colonel, January 6, 1862, with rank from November 18, 1861, original.
- LEHMAN, HIRAM R., age 24 years; enrolled October 12, 1861, at Sharon Springs to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, October 25, 1861; resigned, June 27, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 21, 1862, with rank from October 25, 1861, original.
- LEONARD, GEORGE W., age 22 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery I, August 23, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 2, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery K, July 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, to date March 8, 1864; returned to duty with Battery C, March 9, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 14, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1863, with rank from July 3, 1863, vice W. M. Kirby, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 8, 1864, vice S. Van Heusen, promoted; not commissioned Adjutant.
- MANLY, BRADFORD S., Surgeon, 34th Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, June 30, 1863; mustered out, December 11, 1863, to accept promotion as Surgeon of 1st U. S. Colored Cavalry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, June 30, 1863, with rank of same date, vice W. W. Knight, promoted.
- MARTIN, THOMAS H. BENTON, age 26 years; enrolled November 28, 1861, at Ithaca to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery M, December 13, 1861; reported Corporal on rolls for April and May, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, May 1, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 13, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 10, 1865, vice E. B. Wood, promoted.
- McGRAW, PATRICK, late Captain, 33d Infantry; mustered in as Private, Battery A, this regiment, February 18, 1864; promoted Corporal, April 1, 1864; transferred to Battery D, April 13, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery M, February 18, 1865; resigned, March 16, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice ———.
- McLAUGHLIN, THOMAS, age 19 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery C, January 6, 1862; transferred to Battery I, May 22, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 5, 1864; promoted Corporal, April 1, 1864; died, of yellow fever, October 11, 1864, in Regimental Hospital, at New Berne, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from June 22, 1864, vice C. D. Staring, promoted.
- McVEY, JAMES S., age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery C, August 31, 1863; as First Lieutenant, September 28, 1863; mustered out with battery, July 14, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 12, 1863, with rank from August 31, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 31, 1863, vice Fuller, promoted.
- MERCER, WILLIAM E., late First Lieutenant, 26th Infantry; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Utica to serve three years; mus-

- tered in as First Lieutenant, Battery H, this regiment, January 9, 1862; as Captain, Battery C, August 31, 1863; mustered out with battery, July 14, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 29, 1862, with rank from January 9, 1862, original; Captain, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 31, 1863, original.
- MERRIAM, GUSTAVE F., age 26 years; enrolled December 11, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery F, February 18, 1862; discharged, October 29, 1862, for promotion to Major, 5th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 13, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- MERSEREAU, THOMAS J., age 29 years; enrolled at Springport to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery K, October 23, 1861; as First Lieutenant, September 3, 1862; detailed as Regimental Adjutant, December 24, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Battery B, August 25, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 13, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1862, with rank from December 16, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from April 10, 1862, original; Captain, August 12, 1864, with rank from June 22, 1864, vice J. E. Ashcroft, mustered out.
- MILLER, ROSWELL, age 19 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Battery E, August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, May 22, 1863; First Sergeant, October 24, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 11, 1864; as First Lieutenant, April 18, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1864, with rank from June 11, 1864, vice H. F. Rider, resigned; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 15, 1865, vice P. Fay, mustered out.
- MILLS, BURTON S., age 19 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery I, August 6, 1862; promoted Sergeant and Quartermaster-Sergeant, no dates; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 5, 1864; mustered out, March 28, 1865, to accept promotion as First Lieutenant in 14th U. S. Colored Troops; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1865, with rank from February 17, 1865, vice W. Quinn, promoted.
- MOORE, CHARLES A., age 29 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Battery A, September 10, 1862; transferred as Sergeant to Battery I, May 22, 1863; returned to ranks, December 27, 1863; promoted Sergeant, January 28, 1864; First Sergeant, March 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery F, October 2, 1864; transferred to Battery I, no date; to Battery G, December 31, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 5, 1865; mustered out, to date July 7, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1864, with rank from October 2, 1864, vice E. C. Clark, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 5, 1865, with rank from July 2, 1865, vice Wildt, killed in action.
- MORLEY, JOHN, age 24 years; enrolled October 21, 1861, at Rome to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery H, November 11, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 4, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery A, June 2, 1865; mustered out, July 1, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from February 24, 1865, vice Bonta, promoted.
- MORRISON, JOSEPH J., late Captain, 83d Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Battery B, this regiment, December 18, 1861; resigned, May 5, 1863; subsequent service in 16th Artillery; commissioned Captain, January 17, 1862, with rank from December 18, 1861, vice T. J. Kennedy, resigned.
- MOWERS, LEWIS H., age 20 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery G, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date April 10, 1862; transferred to Battery E, May 22, 1863; mus-

- tered in as First Lieutenant, June 9, 1864; transferred to Battery I, April 10, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Battery F, April 25, 1865; mustered out with battery (commanding Battery L or 24th Battery at the time), July 7, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from April 10, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 29, 1864, vice J. W. Hees, mustered out; Captain, March 11, 1865, with rank from February 24, 1865, vice S. C. Day, discharged.
- MUDIE, ARCHIBALD F., late Assistant Surgeon, 4th Artillery; enrolled March 22, 1864, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, April 5, 1864; resigned, May 6, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, April 4, 1864, with rank from March 22, 1864, vice B. S. Manly, promoted Surgeon, U. S. Colored Troops.
- NEWCOMB, LUCIUS S., Second Lieutenant, 24th Battery, which was transferred to this regiment as its Battery L, May 28, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 2, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 7, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 24th Battery; First Lieutenant, 3d Artillery, July 5, 1865, with rank from July 2, 1865, vice G. C. Breck, promoted.
- O'NEIL, JOHN, age — years; enrolled February 19, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery H, April 10, 1862; died, of disease, August 10, 1864, at U. S. Hospital, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1862, with rank from March 5, 1862, vice C. G. Tryon, resigned.
- OUTWATER, JAMES D., age 21 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery F (originally 10th Battery), November 25, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1862; discharged, December 8, 1862, by reason of promotion to First Lieutenant, 85th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 18, 1861, with rank of same date, original.
- PATTERSON, WILLIAM B., age 30 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery G, March 8, 1864; dismissed, January 14, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 8, 1864, vice J. C. L. Hamilton, Jr., resigned.
- POLSON, JOHN, age 38 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery B, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; resigned, January 24, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 24, 1861, original.
- POTTER, JOHN T., age 22 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery A, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 10, 1862; mustered out with battery, June 2, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y.; subsequent service, 16th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1862, with rank from April 10, 1862, vice Mersereau, promoted.
- PRINCE, FREDERICK W., age 33 years; enrolled March 10, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery G, May 22, 1862; appointed Regimental Quartermaster, August 1, 1862; resigned, February 24, 1863; subsequent service, 16th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 20, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- QUINN, WILLIAM, age 26 years; enrolled August 27, 1862, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, 169th Infantry, September 23, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, this regiment, March 29, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Battery H, February 17, 1865; mustered out, June 24, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 8, 1864, vice C. W. Havens, mustered out; First Lieutenant, February 25, 1865, with rank from February 17, 1865, vice W. M. Kirby, promoted.
- RANDOLPH, CHARLES B., age 24 years; enrolled April 27, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery C, 3d Artillery),

- May 22, 1861; as First Lieutenant, February 26, 1862; mustered out, June 2, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, March 10, 1862, with rank from January 24, 1862, original.
- RAPP, WILLIAM, Sergeant-Major, 4th U. S. Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, December 16, 1862, with rank from December 15, 1862; vice M. Shaffer, resigned.
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, age 37 years; enrolled at Weedsport to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery K, October 23, 1861; resigned, July 5, 1863; enrolled at Brutus to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Battery A, August 30, 1864; as First Lieutenant, September 23, 1864; commanding Battery I, from February 15, 1865; returned to Battery A, no date; mustered out with battery, July 3, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 12, 1862, with rank from December 16, 1861, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, September 15, 1864, with rank from August 24, 1864, original.
- RIDER, HENRY F., age 30 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery E, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, to date November 1, 1862; discharged for disability, May 29, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, original.
- RIGGS, WILLIAM J., age 40 years; enrolled November 16, 1861, at Rome to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Battery H, January 9, 1862; at Major, October 3, 1864; mustered out, July 15, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, January 29, 1862, with rank from January 9, 1862, original; Major, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 23, 1864, vice T. J. Kennedy, promoted.
- ROBINSON, ANTOINE E., age 33 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery G, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; as First Lieutenant, September 28, 1861; resigned November 3, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 7, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 11, 1861, with rank from September 28, 1861, original.
- ROCKWELL, EDWIN C., age 23 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve one year, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery A, September 23, 1864; discharged for disability, January 31, 1865, as of date of muster-in; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 15, 1864, with rank from August 24, 1864, original.
- RUSSELL, SAMUEL P., age 43 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve one year, and mustered in as Captain, Battery A, September 23, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 3, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, September 15, 1864, with rank from August 24, 1864, original.
- SANFORD, WILLIAM H., late First Lieutenant, 26th Infantry; enrolled August 31, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery C, this regiment, October 10, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Battery M, June 20, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 26, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, vice J. S. McVey, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 16, 1864, with rank from June 19, 1864, vice S. B. Tobey, Jr., resigned.
- SCHENCK, THEODORE H., age 26 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery E, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; as Major, November 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 15, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Major, November 9, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1863, vice S. Giles, resigned.
- SCOTT, DWIGHT C., age — years; enrolled November 2, 1861, at Bainbridge to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Battery M, December 10, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, August 25, 1863;

- discharged, December 10, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1863, with rank from July 17, 1863, vice E. H. Titus, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, declined, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 23, 1864, vice W. A. Kelsey, promoted.
- SEWARD, SAMUEL S., age 24 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery H, 3d Artillery), November 27, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Battery I, January 23, 1862; resigned, July 18, 1862, at New Berne, N. C., to accept commission as Captain and additional Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1861, with rank from November 27, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, January 23, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- SEYMOUR, EDGAR W., age 20 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Utica to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 26th Infantry, May 21, 1861; mustered out with company, May 28, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled July 21, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery C, this regiment, August 31, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, September 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery I, January 13, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Battery F, July 2, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 8, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 13, 1865, vice D. W. Stewart, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 5, 1865, with rank from July 2, 1865, vice E. H. Titus, promoted.
- SHAFFER, MARTIN, age 24 years; enrolled October 10, 1861, at Cherry Valley to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, 76th Infantry (subsequently Battery M, 3d Artillery), October 16, 1861; resigned, November 3, 1862; enrolled October 16, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery K, January 27, 1864; discharged for disability, August 16, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 21, 1862, with rank from October 16, 1861, original; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, October 17, 1863, with rank from October 16, 1863, vice William Rapp, not mustered.
- SHERWOOD, GEORGE E., age 22 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Auburn to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery G, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, April 10, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery I, June 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant, May 31, 1864; resigned, February 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 8, 1863, with rank from April 27, 1863, vice C. C. Graves, resigned; First Lieutenant, July 16, 1864, with rank from May 31, 1864, vice G. W. Thomas, Jr., mustered out.
- STAPLES, JAMES M., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; discharged for disability, August 19, 1861; enrolled and mustered in as Private, Battery B, this regiment, December 4, 1861; reported First Sergeant on rolls for April 30, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery I, August 4, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Battery G, January 20, 1865; discharged for disability, May 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 16, 1864, with rank from June 19, 1864, vice W. H. Sanford, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 20, 1865, with rank from January 20, 1865, vice P. Birchmeyer, mustered out.
- STARING, CLINTON DEWITT, late Quartermaster, 26th Infantry; enrolled August 31, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery C, this regiment, September 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Battery K, August 25, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 1, 1863, with rank from August 1, 1863, vice S. B. Tobey, Jr., promoted; First Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from June 22, 1864, vice T. J. Merse-reau, promoted.
- STEVENSON, JR., JOHN, age 28 years; enrolled August 2, 1862, at Waterloo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 126th Infantry, Au-



- gust 22, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, to date August 2, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery D, this regiment, February 15, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 10, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 5, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from February 9, 1864, vice P. Dwyer, mustered out; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 8, 1864, vice L. Brannack, mustered out.
- STEWART, CHARLES H., age 32 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery G, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; as Major, September 28, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, December 23, 1861; as Colonel, January 1, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 15, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 7, 1861, original; Major, November 11, 1861, with rank from September 28, 1861, vice J. H. Ledlie, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 17, 1862, with rank from December 23, 1861, vice J. H. Ledlie, promoted; Colonel, April 10, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice J. H. Ledlie, promoted Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers.
- STEWART, DAVID W., age 20 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery A, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; transferred to the band, November 19, 1861; retransferred to Battery A, August 30, 1862; discharged with battery, June 2, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y.; enrolled September 11, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 15th Cavalry, October 15, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in at New Berne, N. C., as Second Lieutenant, Battery E, this regiment, July 2, 1864; transferred to Battery I, July 7, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, February 19, 1865; mustered out with Battery, July 8, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 29, 1864, vice L. H. Mowers, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 13, 1865, vice Wm. B. Patterson, dismissed.
- STONE, HENRY M., age 38 years; enrolled May 20, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 19th Infantry (subsequently 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; as Major, February 13, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, January 1, 1863; died, of yellow fever, October 2, 1864, at Fort Anderson, New Berne, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 20, 1861, original; Major, January 21, 1862, with rank from December 23, 1861, vice C. H. Stewart, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 10, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice C. H. Stewart, promoted.
- STORKE, JAY EASTMAN, age 18 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery K, August 21, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, May 3, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery B, December 26, 1864; transferred to Battery D, March 4, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery B, March 14, 1865; as First Lieutenant, and Adjutant, April 12, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 15, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from December 26, 1864, vice M. B. Goodrich, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 14, 1865, vice W. E. Mercer, promoted, not commissioned Adjutant.
- TAYLOR, DAVID A., age 36 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Auburn to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery E, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; as Captain, Battery F, January 1, 1863; mustered out, July 17, 1863; subsequent service in Washington Light Cavalry (16th Cavalry); commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Captain, April 10, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice E. S. Jenney, promoted.
- TAYLOR, GEORGE H., age 19 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at Ithaca to serve three years; mustered in as Pri-

vate, Battery M, October 8, 1861; promoted Corporal, March —, 1863; Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 31, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 26, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 18, 1865, vice B. S. Mills, not mustered.

THOMAS, JR., GEORGE W., age 23 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery I, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; mustered out, May 30, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 7, 1861, original.

THOMPSON, CHARLES D., age 27 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Springport to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery K, 3d Artillery), May 13, 1861; transferred as Sergeant to Battery G, September 28, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery E, January 1, 1863; discharged, May 22, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 20, 1862, with rank from November 3, 1862, vice D. M. White, promoted.

THOMPSON, HORATIO N., age 48 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery I, September 9, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery D, March 18, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864; transferred to Battery H, February 3, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 24, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1864, with rank of same date, vice J. Stevenson, Jr., promoted; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice N. S. Bowdish, resigned.

TITUS, EDGAR H., age 19 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery B, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery C, February 26, 1862; transferred to Bat-

tery I, May 22, 1862; detailed as Regimental Adjutant, September 9, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery F, to date October 3, 1863; relieved as Adjutant, and returned to Battery F, December 24, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Battery K, to date November 30, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 24, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1862, with rank from February 6, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1863, with rank from July 17, 1863, vice Van Heusen, resigned; Captain, July 5, 1865, with rank from November 30, 1864, vice Angel, promoted.

TOBEY, JR., SAMUEL B., age 29 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Auburn to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery A, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 12, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery A, February 24, 1862; transferred to Battery K, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery M, February 24, 1863; detailed as Regimental Quartermaster, April 25, 1863; relieved and returned to Battery M, no date; resigned, June 19, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1862, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, April 10, 1863, with rank from February 24, 1863, vice F. W. Prince, resigned.

TOMLINSON, CHARLES, age 23 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, 19th Infantry (subsequently 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, to date May 22, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery A, November 5, 1861; as First Lieutenant, March 10, 1862; mustered out with battery, June 2, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1861, with rank from November 5, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, March 10, 1862, with rank of same date, original.

TRYON, CHARLES G., age 36 years; enrolled October 2, 1861, at Rome to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery H, October 2, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, January 9, 1862; re-

- signed, February 19, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 12, 1862, with rank from January 6, 1862, original.
- VANDENBURGH, THOMAS, age 31 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery G, February 9, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Battery D, March 15, 1864; as First Lieutenant, May 25, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 5, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank of same date, vice D. D. Hillis, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 5, 1865, with rank from May 24, 1865, vice J. M. Staples, resigned.
- VANDERWATER, GEORGE, age 20 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery E, August 15, 1862; promoted Sergeant, May 22, 1863; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery H, April 21, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 24, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 13, 1865, vice James Van Vleck, mustered out.
- VAN HEUSEN, STEPHEN, age 28 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 10th Battery (subsequently Battery F), this regiment, December 7, 1861; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 17, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Battery D, July 30, 1863; resigned, October 31, 1863; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, same battery, March 10, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 5, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from November 17, 1862, vice J. D. Outwater, discharged; First Lieutenant, October 6, 1863, with rank from July 17, 1863, vice S. C. Day, promoted; recommissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from October 31, 1863, vice J. D. Clark, promoted; Captain, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 8, 1864, vice O. Gavigan, mustered out.
- VAN VLECK, JAMES, late Second Lieutenant, 26th Infantry; enrolled November 30, 1861, at Rome to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery H, this regiment, December 13, 1861; promoted Sergeant, January 9, 1862; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, August 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery M, September 30, 1863; discharged, February 13, 1865, at New Berne, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 31, 1863, vice H. R. Lehman, resigned.
- WADE, ROLAND D., age 21 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery E, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; discharged, November 27, 1861; enrolled and mustered in as Private, Company G, 10th Cavalry, December 7, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Corporal, December 17, 1863; transferred to Battery E, this regiment, May 3, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery G, November 21, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 7, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank of same date, vice E. C. Rockwell, resigned.
- WALDRON, CHARLES E., age 18 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery I, June 16, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, March 4, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 15, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 5, 1865, with rank from May 11, 1865, vice L. Ercanbrack, resigned.
- WALL, JOHN, age 33 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery G, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; as Captain, to date September 28, 1861; mustered out, June 2, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 7, 1861, original; Captain, November 8, 1861, with rank from September 28, 1861, original.
- WEBSTER, MARTIN, age 21 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company I, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery I, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861;

- captured July 11, 1861, near Martinsburg, Va.; paroled, June 7, 1862, at Salisbury, N. C.; discharged, June 2, 1865; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Battery I, June 10, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Battery C, April 30, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 14, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 18, 1865, vice J. Cole, promoted.
- WHITE, CHARLES, age 51 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, 19th Infantry, May 22, 1861; as Captain, November 5, 1861; regiment changed to 3d Artillery, December 11, 1861; mustered out with battery, June 2, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 24, 1861, original; Captain, December 11, 1861, with rank from November 5, 1861, original.
- WHITE, DELOS M., age 19 years; enrolled December 10, 1861, at Coopers-town to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Battery M, December 21, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Battery E, January 31, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date November 3, 1862; discharged for disability, December 30, 1863, at New Berne, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1862, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, December 16, 1862, with rank from November 3, 1862, vice A. E. Robinson, resigned.
- WHITE, JAMES V., age 33 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Cayuta to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, 76th Infantry (subsequently Battery M, 3d Artillery), October 8, 1861; resigned, September 30, 1862; commissioned Captain, February 21, 1862, with rank from October 8, 1861, original.
- WILCOXEN, J. NEWTON, age 27 years; enrolled April 17, 1864, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery G, April 18, 1864; discharged, February 3, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from April 14, 1864, vice M. Laughlin, resigned.
- WILDT, EDWARD A., age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Battery B, January 18, 1862; died, November 30, 1864, of wounds received in action same day at Honey Hill, S. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 18, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- WILSON, ALFRED D., age 24 years; enrolled April 29, 1863, at Port Jefferson to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 17, 1863; as Surgeon, May 25, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 15, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, May 9, 1863, with rank from April 29, 1863, original; Surgeon, June 10, 1864, with rank from May 24, 1864, vice W. W. Knight, resigned.
- WOOD, EZRA BARTON, age 25 years; enrolled August 23, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery C, August 31, 1863; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1863; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, October 13, 1863; Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 16, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Battery C, October 12, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 4, 1865; resigned, May 11, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from July 28, 1864, vice B. H. Kinney, cashiered; First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice J. N. Wilcoxen, resigned.
- WRIGHT, GEORGE H., age 19 years; enrolled April 30, 1861, at Syracuse to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 12th Infantry, May 13, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 16, 1862; mustered out with company, May 17, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled January 20, 1864, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Battery G, January 29, 1864; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, March 28, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 15, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 5, 1865, with rank from May 24, 1865, vice T. Vandenburg, promoted.

**FOURTH REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY; VETERAN).**

November 1, 1861, Col. T. D. Doubleday received authority to recruit a regiment of heavy artillery. This regiment, originally known as *Doubleday's Heavy Artillery*, was designated the *First Heavy Artillery* January 27, 1862; and the Fourth Regiment of Artillery, February 8, 1862. Two companies intended for the *United States Lancers* were attached to it. It was organized at New York city, and the companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, at Port Richmond, S. I., A and B in November, 1861; C in December, 1861; D, G and H in January, 1862; and E and F in February, 1862, eight companies being organized only. Company G was consolidated into Company H, February 8, 1862, before leaving the State; a new Company G joined the regiment in October, 1862, at Washington, D. C., where it was mustered in the United States service for three years, October 25, 1862. July 25, 1863, orders of the War Department attached the four companies of the 11th Artillery, A, B, C and D, to the 4th Regiment as Companies I, K, L and M, respectively, and these companies joined the regiment October 16, 1863, completing the regimental organization. At the expiration of the term of service of the original seven companies, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the companies retained in the service, B and D being reorganized from recruits joining the regiment at the time. June 5, 1865, the enlisted men of Companies G, H, I and K, 8th Artillery, of the 111th, 125th and 126th Infantry, not mustered out with their regiments, joined this regiment by transfer.

The companies were recruited principally: A, *U. S. Lancers*, at New York city, Groton, Brewster, Dykeman, Pawling, Schenectady, and Paterson, N. J.; B, *U. S. Lancers*, at Brooklyn, New York city, Gilboa, West Troy and Blenheim; C at Rochester, Scottsville, Oswego, Hornellsville, Canisteo and Mumford; D at Ballston Spa, West Day, N. Greenwich, Port Richmond and Northville; E at New York city, Port Richmond and Cohoes; F at New York city and Staten Island; G and H at New York city, West Day, Edinburgh, Port Richmond, Brooklyn, West Troy, Groton Falls and Rochester; I at Rochester, Buffalo, Batavia, Waterloo and New York city; K at Rochester, Buffalo, Oswego, Niagara, Brooklyn and New York city; L at Rochester, Utica, Nunda, Le Roy and New York city; and M at Canandaigua, Geneva and Rochester; second Company G at New York city and Rondout. The men of the second Companies B and D were recruited principally: those of B at New York city, Troy, Gilboa, Auburn, Brooklyn, Albany and Shandaken; those of Company D at Brooklyn, New York city, Rochester, Albany, Troy, Geneva, Rome and Granger.

The regiment, seven companies, left the State February 10, 1862, and served as heavy artillery and infantry at and near Washington, D. C., in its defenses, and in the 22d Corps, from February, 1862; the 1st Battalion in the Artillery Brigade, 6th Corps, Army of Potomac, the 2d in that of the 5th Corps, and the 3d in that of the 2d Corps, from March, 1864; the regiment in the Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps, from May 31, 1864, the 1st Battalion joining on the 31st, and the 2d on the 29th of May; June 25, 1864, the 1st and 2d Battalions were assigned, respectively, to the 1st and 2d Brigades, 3d Division, 2d Corps; July 13, 1864, the regiment was transferred to the Artillery Reserve of the Army of the Potomac; in August, 1864, it was attached to the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, and later in August, it served unattached in the same division and corps; from September, 1864, it served in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps; from March, 1865, in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps; Company D from July to December, 1864; L from July, 1864, to March, 1865, and C from October, 1864, to May, 1865, served in the Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps; the regiment in DeRussy's Division, 22d Corps, from June, 1865, and September 26, 1865, commanded by Col. John C. Tidball, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Washington, D. C.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 61 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 officers, 56 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 335 enlisted men; total, 12 officers, 452 enlisted men; aggregate, 464; of whom 97 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Lewinsville, Va. ....	July 1862. 6									
Carlisle, Pa. (11th Art.) ..	July 1863. 1									
New York City riots; detachment 11th Art. ....	13-16 1864									
Wilderness, Va. ....	May 5-7 1864	1	1	1		15		6	24	
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. ....	May 8-21									
Piney Branch Church. ....	May 8									
Laurel Hill. ....	2d Bat'n May 10									
Landron's Farm. ....	2d Bat'n May 10					1	52	8	81	
Harris House. ....	1st Bat'n May 19									
North Anna, Va. ....	May 19, Cos. D, H, K		12	1	7					
Totopotomoy, Va. ....	May 22-26						8	6	14	
Cold Harbor, Va. ....	June 27-31									
Before Petersburg, Va. (Oct. 30th principally) ..	June 17-12		3	1	2		13		20	
Assault of Petersburg, Va. ....	June 15-19 1865		5		9		23	3	40	
Weldon Railroad, Va. ....	June 21-23	1	12		20	1	65		104	
Deep Bottom, Va. ....	July 21-23		3		2					
Strawberry Plains, Va. ....	July 27-29		3							
Ream's Station, Va. ....	Aug. 14-18		3			1	15		19	
Petersburg Works, Va. ....	Aug. 25	3	14		4	7	21	8	318	375
Appomattox Campaign, Va. ....	March 25-28 1865									
White Oak Ridge. ....	March 29-31		1							
Fall of Petersburg. ....	April 2		6	1	11	2	81		102	
Amelia Springs. ....	April 5		1							
Deatonsville Road. ....	April 6									
Farmville, Va. ....	April 7									
Appomattox Court House. ....	April 9									
Total loss. ....		5	61	3	56	12	293	8	341	779

### OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

#### Colonels.

THOMAS D. DOUBLEDAY, from November 1, 1861, to March 17, 1863.

GUSTAVUS A. DERUSSY, from March 17 to May 25, 1863.

HENRY H. HALL, from May 25 to August 5, 1863.

JOHN C. TIDBALL, from August 28, 1863, to September 26, 1865.

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

HENRY H. HALL, from December 30, 1861, to May 25, 1863.

THOMAS R. ALLCOCK, from May 23, 1863, to December 2, 1865.

#### Majors.

THOMAS R. ALLCOCK, from January 4, 1862, to May 23, 1863.

ULYSSES DOUBLEDAY, from January 23, 1862, to September 14, 1863.

THOMAS D. SEARS, from May 23, 1863, to November 5, 1864.

EDWARD F. YOUNG, from September 17 to December 22, 1863.

WILLIAM ARTHUR, JR., from December 23, 1863, to April 6, 1865.

FRANK WILLIAMS, from January 23, 1864, to January 31, 1865.

SEWARD F. GOULD, from November 6, 1864, to September 26, 1865.

DERRICK F. HAMLINK, from February 6 to September 26, 1865.

HENRY T. LEE, from May 26 to August 26, 1865.

HENRY E. RICHMOND, from August 26 to September 26, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

GEORGE WASHINGTON MEARS, from January 3, 1862, to ———.  
 JAMES H. WOOD, from July or August, 1862, to February 13, 1863.  
 THOMAS ADAM BAYLEY, from February 18 to June 1, 1863.  
 HENRY J. KOPPER, from June 2, 1863, to May —, 1864.  
 STEPHEN POTTER CORLISS, from February 5 to 25, 1865.  
 STEPHEN J. WHITWELL, from February 25 to April 2, 1865.  
 WILLIAM D. HERRICK, from April 2 to May 17, 1865.  
 DANIEL W. WASHBURN, from — to May 31, 1865.  
 THOMAS CHESTER PARKHURST, from May 31 to September 26, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

JAMES HENRY THORP, from December, 1861, to October 3, 1862.  
 DANIEL COLE, from November 15, 1862, to September 14, 1863.  
 RICHARD KENNEDY, from December 29, 1863, to September 14, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. BURT, from September 14 to November 28, 1864.  
 THEODORE PRICE, from December 1, 1864, to February 23, 1865.  
 JAMES B. KNIGHT, from March — to September 26, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

REESE B. BERKY, from December 10, 1861, to September 15, 1862.  
 GEORGE BAYLES, from September 30, 1862, to March 13, 1863.  
 HARTWELL C. TOMPKINS, from November 16, 1863, to September 26, 1865.  
 ALONZO CHURCHILL, from January 5 to 12, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

GEORGE BAYLES, from January 9 to September 30, 1862.  
 ARCHIBALD F. MUDIE, from November 4, 1862, to July 31, 1863.  
 MYRON J. DAVIS, from January 10 to October 2, 1863.  
 CLINTON P. LAWRENCE, from May 28, 1863, to February 23, 1865.  
 HARTWELL C. TOMPKINS, from August 22 to November 16, 1863.

WILLIAM M. HENDRICKSON, from December 5, 1863, to September 8, 1864.  
 FRANK B. WILLIAMS, from December 7, 1864, to July 29, 1865.  
 CLAYTON L. HILL, from April 14 to September 26, 1865.  
 FRANCIS P. CASEY, from June 5 to 12, 1865.  
 SIMON GARDNER PLACE, from June 5 to 12, 1865.  
 CHARLES T. KELSEY, from September 5 to 26, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

WILLIAM H. CARR, from April 16, 1862, to September 26, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

THOMAS D. SEARS, from December 13, 1861, to May 23, 1863.  
 FRANK WILLIAMS, from May 1, 1863, to January 23, 1864.  
 JAMES M. McKEEL, from December 23, 1863, to August 25, 1864.  
 HENRY T. LEE, from August 26, 1864, to May 26, 1865.  
 HENRY L. SMITH, from November 9, 1864, to January 3, 1865.  
 DANIEL W. WASHBURN, from May 31 to July 24, 1865.  
 JOHN R. COOPER, from July 8 to September 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY T. LEE, from September 25, 1861, to August 26, 1864.  
 FRANK WILLIAMS, from January 1, 1862, to May 1, 1863.  
 JAMES M. McKEEL, from April 1 to December 23, 1863.  
 GEORGE H. WARNER, from December 27, 1863, to January 26, 1865.  
 NAPOLEON B. LYNES, from May 17 to September 26, 1865.  
 THEODORE HUYSMAN, from May 29 to August 14, 1865.  
 STEPHEN POTTER CORLISS, from August 14 to December 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANK WILLIAMS, from December 14, 1861, to January 1, 1862.

MARTIN V. B. AKIN, from January 4 to December 1, 1862.  
 JAMES M. MCKEEL, from January 4, 1862, to April 1, 1863.  
 BENJAMIN A. DICKENS, from February 3 to March 9, 1863.  
 HENRY W. HAYDEN, from April 1, 1863, to April 4, 1864.  
 OSCAR L. DEARBORN, from May 1, 1863, to June 3, 1865.  
 HUGH WATTS, from April 12 to June 8, 1864.  
 JOHN W. SWEETMAN, from June 6 to July 12, 1864.  
 ICHABOD P. FLANAGAN, from August 1 to 25, 1864.  
 NAPOLEON B. LYNES, from December 30, 1864, to February 26, 1865.  
 JAMES B. KNIGHT, from January 3 to February 26, 1865.  
 ANSEL L. MINARD, from February 1 to May 31, 1865.  
 SAMUEL R. WILSON, from June 5 to September 26, 1865.  
 AUGUSTUS JUSTIN REIBLING, from June 5 to September 26, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

CHARLES MORRISON, from November 1, 1861, to April 12, 1864.  
 ADELBERT S. EDDY, from June 8 to 29, 1864.  
 HENRY L. SMITH, from January 3 to March 7, 1865.  
 WILLIAM C. FURREY, from April 20 to September 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN B. VANDEWIELE, JR., from November 1, 1861, to September 29, 1862.  
 HENRY G. HARRIS, from January 25 to September 10, 1862.  
 GARDNER L. MORRISON, from September 11, 1862, to February 25, 1864.  
 WILLIAM E. VAN NAME, from September 29, 1862, to March 6, 1863.  
 ULYSSES D. EDDY, from March 10, 1863, to March 17, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. BURT, from April 6 to September 14, 1864.  
 JOHN W. SWEETMAN, from November 25, 1864, to February 6, 1865.  
 WILLIAM B. KNOWER, from — to March 14, 1865.

JOHN D. McNIEL, from April 14 to May 17, 1865.  
 THOMAS DELANOY, from April 27 to September 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GARDNER L. MORRISON, from November 1, 1861, to September 11, 1862.  
 WILLIAM E. VAN NAME, from January 9 to September 29, 1862.  
 STEPHEN WARD DOUBLEDAY, from September 21, 1862, to January 21, 1864.  
 GEORGE CHICHESTER, from September 29, 1862, to January 23, 1864.  
 HENRY R. SANFORD, from January 25, 1864, to —.  
 WILLIAM C. FURREY, from March 12 to December 30, 1864.  
 SAMUEL J. MOORE, from April 8 to October 14, 1864.  
 LOUIS HOLBERTON, from October 31, 1864, to January 17, 1865.  
 CHARLES H. BURGHARDT, from December 23, 1864, to February 5, 1865.  
 THOMAS DELANOY, from February 26 to April 27, 1865.  
 PETER PEAR, from May 18 to September 26, 1865.  
 ELLIOTT L. COOK, from May 19 to September 26, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM B. BARNES, from January 2, 1862, to February 7, 1863.  
 JAMES H. WOOD, from June 21, 1863, to January 20, 1865.  
 RICHARD KENNEDY, from January 31 to September 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES H. WOOD, from October 23, 1861, to July or August, 1862.  
 ADELBERT S. EDDY, from January 2, 1862, to June 8, 1864.  
 JAMES H. WOOD, from February 13 to June 21, 1863.  
 DUNCAN D. McPHERSON, from June 21, 1863, to January 16, 1865.  
 HENRY J. KOPPER, from — to January 28, 1865.  
 RICHARD KENNEDY, from January 19 to 31, 1865.  
 HUGH WATTS, from February 26 to April 15, 1865.



ALBERT CRAWFORD, from May 18 to September 26, 1865.

WILLIAM H. WESTCOTT, from June 5 to September 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY D. McNAUGHTON, from January 6, 1862, to February 25, 1863.

DUNCAN D. McPHERSON, from January 25, 1862, to June 21, 1863.

DERRICK F. HAMLINK, from June 18 to November —, 1862.

JAMES WALKER, from May 1, 1863, to May 6, 1864.

SAMUEL FOSTER, JR., from May 15 to October 23, 1864.

THOMAS NELSON MARCOTTE, from August 25, 1863, to April 12, 1864.

FRANK B. LITTLEFIELD, from April 18, 1864, to February 4, 1865.

WILLIAM S. BALL, from November 25, 1864, to March 13, 1865.

ALBERT CRAWFORD, from March 13 to May 18, 1865.

JAMES McCORMAC, from August 10 to September 26, 1865.

BENJAMIN W. VANDERPOOL, from — to September 26, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

GEORGE W. INGALLS, from January 26, 1862, to February 28, 1863.

D. K. SMITH JONES, from May 30, 1863, to June 17, 1864.

DERRICK F. HAMLINK, from July 12, 1864, to February 6, 1865.

JOHN W. SWEETMAN, from February 6 to September 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FRANK C. FILLEY, from December 23, 1861, to July 1, 1862.

W. C. BYRANT GRAY, from January 4, 1862, to January 1, 1863.

D. K. SMITH JONES, from July 1, 1862, to May 30, 1863.

HENRY J. KOPPER, from May 1, 1863, to May —, 1864.

EDWARD C. KNOWER, from July 8 to October 13, 1863.

DERRICK F. HAMLINK, from December 18, 1863, to July 12, 1864.

STEPHEN WARD DOUBLEDAY, from January 21 to October 14, 1864.

ABRAM G. BRADT, from May 31 to December 11, 1864.

STEPHEN POTTER CORLISS, from December 30, 1864, to February 5, 1865.

WILLIAM D. HERRICK, from February 22 to September 26, 1865.

THEODORE HUYSMAN, from August 14 to September 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM MALCOLM WATERBURY, from January 4, 1862, to January 6, 1863.

D. K. SMITH JONES, from January 9 to July 1, 1862.

ABRAM G. BRADT, from November 20, 1862, to January 23, 1864.

LEWIS TRITES, from January 6 to March 9, 1863.

JOHN WHITE, from May 1 to October 12, 1863.

RENE E. DERUSSEY, JR., from December 21, 1863, to February 24, 1865.

WILLIAM S. BALL, from May 21 to November 25, 1864.

WILLIAM D. HERRICK, from December 29, 1864, to February 22, 1865.

JOHN C. CROMBIE, from March 27 to May 17, 1865.

SAMUEL B. KIRKPATRICK, from May 17 to September 26, 1865.

GRANT LEARNED, from May 19 to September 26, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

JAPHET ALSTON, from January 7, 1862, to February 28, 1863.

HENRY L. SMITH, from February 28, 1863, to January 15, 1864.

RODNEY DEXTER, from April 6, 1864, to September 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE WASHINGTON MEARS, from — to September 15, 1862.

WILLIAM C. JACOBSON, from January 27 to February 8, 1862.

JAMES HENRY THORP, from February 8, 1862, to —.

FRANK C. FILLEY, from July 1 to October 25, 1862.

HENRY L. SMITH, from September 15, 1862, to February 28, 1863.

WILLIAM H. BURT, from October 24, 1862, to April 6, 1864.

HENRY W. HAYDEN, from April 4 to September 29, 1864.  
 JOHN W. SWEETMAN, from July 12 to November 25, 1864.  
 MICHAEL J. NOLAN, from November 27 to December 17, 1864.  
 WILLIAM C. FURREY, from April 14 to 20, 1865.  
 THOMAS CHESTER PARKHURST, from May 18 to June 17, 1865.  
 JAMES O'ROURKE, from May 19 to September 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. YOUNG, from January 28 to November 15, 1862.  
 HENRY L. SMITH, from January 30 to September 15, 1862.  
 MICHAEL J. NOLAN, from November 15, 1862, to January 23, 1864.  
 DERRICK F. HAMLINK, from November —, 1862, to May 23, 1863.  
 SEDGEWICK PRATT, from May 26 to September 9, 1863.  
 EDMUND H. PENDLETON, from October 15, 1863, to March 21, 1864.  
 NATHAN S. WOOD, from January 23 to July 13, 1864.  
 HENRY R. SANFORD, from — to June 3, 1864.  
 THOMAS CHESTER PARKHURST, from June 26 to July 26, 1864.  
 BENJAMIN W. VANDERPOOL, from July 29, 1864, to February 26, 1865.  
 NELSON CLARK PARSHALL, from August 29, 1864, to April 17, 1865.  
 FRANKLIN DENNELL, from December 22, 1864, to —.  
 NAPOLEON B. LYNES, from February 26 to April 16, 1865.  
 RICHARD A. PRICE, from March 1 to May 31, 1865.  
 JOSEPH VICTOR LAZARUS, from June 21 to September 26, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

EDWARD A. TUDOR, from January 23 to September 19, 1862.  
 JOHN B. VANDEWIELE, JR., from September 29, 1862, to February 1, 1865.  
 HUGH WATTS, from May 17 to September 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM RIMMER, from January 29 to June 17, 1862.  
 ULYSSES D. EDDY, from March 18, 1862, to March 10, 1863.  
 JAMES HENRY THORP, from — to October 3, 1862.  
 RICHARD KENNEDY, from October 3, 1862, to December 29, 1863.  
 HENRY J. KOPPER, from February 28 to May 1, 1863.  
 THOMAS ADAM BAYLEY, from June 1 to July 28, 1863.  
 DANIEL COLE, from September 14 to December 27, 1863.  
 ABRAM G. BRADT, from January 23 to May 31, 1864.  
 HUGH WATTS, from June 8, 1864, to February 26, 1865.  
 THOMAS CHESTER PARKHURST, from January 25 to May 18, 1865.  
 STEPHEN J. WHITWELL, from April 2 to May 18, 1865.  
 HUGH WATTS, from April 15 to May 17, 1865.  
 JOHN C. CROMBIE, from May 17 to September 26, 1865.  
 RICHARD A. PRICE, from May 31 to September 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

RICHARD KENNEDY, from January 27 to October 3, 1862.  
 HENRY J. KOPPER, from January 29, 1862, to February 28, 1863.  
 THOMAS ADAM BAYLEY, from December 13, 1862, to February 18, 1863.  
 HUGH WATTS, from May 1, 1863, to April 12, 1864.  
 WILLIAM BARNES, from May 1, 1863, to April 26, 1864.  
 THEODORE PRICE, from April 4 to July 13, 1864.  
 STEPHEN POTTER CORLISS, from June 26 to December 30, 1864.  
 JAMES W. HILDRETH, from August 1 to November 28, 1864.  
 THOMAS CHESTER PARKHURST, from November 28, 1864, to January 25, 1865.  
 GRANT LEARNED, from February 24 to May 19, 1865.  
 BENJAMIN W. VANDERPOOL, from February 26 to May 19, 1865.

HYLAND C. KIRK, from May 19 to September 26, 1865.  
EDWARD WHEELER, from May 19 to September 26, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

EDGAR W. DENNIS, from January 27 to February 8, 1862.  
EDWARD F. YOUNG, from July 25, 1862, to September 17, 1863.  
EDWARD C. KNOWER, from October 13, 1863, to September 3, 1864.  
THEODORE PRICE, from February 23 to October 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES CHESTER, from January 27 to February 8, 1862.  
WILLIAM ARTHUR, JR., from January 29 to February 8, 1862.  
HORACE E. KIMBALL, from July 25, 1862, to April 14, 1863.  
MARTIN V. B. AKIN, from December 1, 1862, to July 12, 1864.  
DANIEL T. HORN, from April 15 to November 18, 1863.  
WILLIAM B. KNOWER, from July 13, 1864, to —  
THEODORE PRICE, from July 13 to December 1, 1864.  
DANIEL W. WASHBURN, from February 20 to May 31, 1865.  
NAPOLEON B. LYNES, from April 20 to May 17, 1865.  
JOHN D. McNEIL, from May 17 to September 26, 1865.  
THOMAS CHESTER PARKHURST, June 17, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. BEMIS, from December 27, 1861, to February 8, 1862.  
ULYSSES D. EDDY, from January 27 to February 8, 1862.  
DANIEL T. HORN, from July 3, 1862, to April 15, 1863.  
DANIEL COLE, from September 19 to November 15, 1862.  
HARVEY L. CARPENTER, from April 15, 1863, to April 10, 1864.  
WILLIAM B. KNOWER, from January 15 to July 13, 1864.  
WILLIAM A. FLINT, from April 16, 1864, to February 26, 1865.

SAMUEL COX, from June 17 to November 21, 1864.

DANIEL W. WASHBURN, from November 27, 1864, to February 20, 1865.

JAMES B. KNIGHT, from February 26 to March 20, 1865.

ELLIOTT L. COOK, from March 20 to May 19, 1865.

NAPOLEON B. LYNES, from April 16 to 20, 1865.

WILLIAM H. WINANS, from May 19 to September 26, 1865.

ABNER SEELEY, from June 5 to September 26, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

GEORGE BLISS, JR., from February 3 to December 31, 1862.

WILLIAM ARTHUR, JR., from January 1 to December 23, 1863.

AUGUSTUS C. BROWN, from December 23, 1863, to December 5, 1864.

HARVEY L. CARPENTER, from February 3 to September 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES HENRY THORP, from December 27, 1861, to February 8, 1862.

WILLIAM ARTHUR, JR., from February 8, 1862, to January 1, 1863.

EDGAR W. DENNIS, from February 20 to July 11, 1862.

EDWARD C. KNOWER, from July 11, 1862, to July 8, 1863.

WILLIAM CUYLER EDMONSTON, from November 18, 1863, to June 26, 1865.

GEORGE W. BEMIS, from January 1 to November 9, 1863.

WILLIAM MALCOLM WATERBURY, from January 6, 1863, to January 3, 1865.

STEPHEN J. WHITWELL, from March 20 to April 2, 1865.

ANSEL L. MINARD, from May 31 to September 26, 1865.

MORRIS R. BLODGETT, from June 5 to September 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDWARD C. KNOWER, from February 3 to July 11, 1862.

GEORGE W. BEMIS, from February 8, 1862, to January 1, 1863.

WILLIAM CUYLER EDMONSTON, from July 11, 1862, to November 18, 1863.  
 GEORGE H. WARNER, from July 1 to December 27, 1863.  
 FRANK J. GLEASON, from February 6 to April 12, 1864.  
 EDWARD C. CLARK, from April 12 to September 28, 1864.  
 BENJAMIN W. VANDERPOOL, from June 8 to July 29, 1864.  
 THOMAS CHESTER PARKHURST, from July 26 to November 28, 1864.  
 JAMES W. HILDRETH, from November 28, 1864, to January 20, 1865.  
 MICHAEL TRAVERS, from February 4 to March 25, 1865.  
 STEPHEN J. WHITWELL, from February 20 to 25, 1865.  
 HYLAND C. KIRK, from February 22 to May 19, 1865.  
 NORMAN FOSTER, from May 31 to September 26, 1865.  
 MICHAEL TRAVERS, from May 18 to September 26, 1865.  
 BENJAMIN W. VANDERPOOL, from May 19 to ———, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM CHURCH, from May 5, 1863, to January 25, 1865.  
 HENRY E. RICHMOND, from December 6, 1864, to August 26, 1865.  
 GEORGE WIARD, from September 1 to 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES P. DEWEY, from April 29 to May 5, 1863.  
 HENRY E. RICHMOND, from June 21, 1863, to December 6, 1864.  
 MICHAEL J. NOLAN, from January 23 to November 27, 1864.  
 THEODORE HUYSMAN, from January 30 to May 29, 1865.  
 JAMES B. KNIGHT, from March 20 to September 26, 1865.  
 JOSEPH ALEXANDER PELOUBET, from April 20 to August 6, 1865.  
 FRANK B. LITTLEFIELD, from August 6 to September 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALVA J. P. SMITH, from May 23, 1863, to April 12, 1864.

JOHN W. NIXON, from March 23 to December 20, 1864.  
 JOHN W. SWEETMAN, from April 20 to June 6, 1864.  
 EDMUND D. CODDINGTON, from June 8 to August 18, 1864.  
 DANIEL W. WASHBURN, from September 10 to November 27, 1864.  
 SAMUEL COX, from November 21, 1864, to January 18, 1865.  
 ROBERT G. ADAMS, from November 25, 1864, to April 18, 1865.  
 THOMAS DELANOY, from January 30 to February 26, 1865.  
 WILLIAM A. FLINT, from February 26 to March 14, 1865.  
 JAMES O'ROURKE, from March 7 to May 19, 1865.  
 WILLIAM L. THURBER, from May 18 to September 26, 1865.  
 WILLIAM O. BARTHOLOMEW, from June 5 to September 26, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

SEWARD F. GOULD, from November 17, 1863, to November 6, 1864.  
 ALVA J. P. SMITH, from November 6 to September 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HOWARD L. KELLY, from May 12, 1863, to July 12, 1864.  
 RODNEY DEXTER, from May 18 to November 4, 1863.  
 ANDREW J. HATCH, from October 16, 1863, to April 29, 1864.  
 HARVEY L. CARPENTER, from April 10, 1864, to February 3, 1865.  
 NATHAN S. WOOD, from July 13, 1864, to February 24, 1865.  
 WILLIAM C. FURREY, from December 30, 1864, to April 14, 1865.  
 JOHN D. McNEIL, from March 20 to April 14, 1865.  
 THOMAS S. WALLACE, from May 20 to September 26, 1865.  
 GEORGE WIARD, from June 5 to September 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HOWARD L. KELLY, from April 18 to May 12, 1863.

MICHAEL J. LEE, from November 18, 1863, to June 19, 1864.

THEODORE HUYSMAN, from June 10, 1864, to January 30, 1865.

FRANK L. BURDICK, from July 3 to August 25, 1864.

JOHN D. McNEIL, from February 5 to March 20, 1865.

CHARLES H. BURGHARDT, from March 20 to April 17, 1865.

WILLIAM H. WINANS, from March 20 to May 19, 1865.

CHARLES D. HERRICK, from May 1 to September 26, 1865.

GEORGE W. WHITE, from May 18 to September 26, 1865.

#### OF COMPANY L.

##### *Captains:*

THEODORE MILLER, from December 11, 1863, to February 23, 1865.

NATHAN S. WOOD, from February 24 to June 22, 1865.

DANIEL W. WASHBURN, from July 24 to September 26, 1865.

##### *First Lieutenants:*

HERMAN M. LILLIE, from June 21, 1863, to July 27, 1864.

RODNEY DEXTER, from November 4 to December 27, 1863.

ABRAM M. E. GORDEN, from January 18, 1864, to September 26, 1865.

RICHARD KENNEDY, from September 14, 1864, to January 19, 1865.

FRANK SEYMOUR, from February 25 to September 26, 1865.

##### *Second Lieutenants:*

BIRDSEYE N. CURTIS, from June 21 to October 16, 1863.

THOMAS NELSON MARCOTTE, from April 12 to July 6, 1864.

FRANK SEYMOUR, from April 27, 1864, to February 25, 1865.

EDMUND D. CODDINGTON, from August 18 to 31, 1864.

WILLIAM S. BALL, from March 13 to September 26, 1865.

ELLIOTT L. COOK, March 20, 1865.

CHARLES B. LUCE, from April 14 to September 26, 1865.

#### OF COMPANY M.

##### *Captains:*

FERDINAND R. HASSLER, from December 19, 1863, to February 19, 1864.

GARDNER L. MORRISON, from February 25 to October 11, 1864.

WILLIAM B. KOWER, from March 14 to September 26, 1865.

##### *First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES P. DEWEY, from May 5 to October 16, 1863.

DERRICK F. HAMLINK, from May 23 to December 18, 1863.

AUGUSTUS C. BROWN, from June 21 to December 23, 1863.

RODNEY DEXTER, from December 27, 1863, to April 6, 1864.

GEORGE CHICHESTER, from January 23 to October 31, 1864.

WILLIAM BARNES, from April 26, 1864, to April 8, 1865.

ALVA J. P. SMITH, from July 27 to November 6, 1864.

FRANK B. LITTLEFIELD, from February 4 to August 6, 1865.

WILLIAM A. FLINT, from March 14 to September 26, 1865.

WILLIAM H. RAYMOND, from June 5 to 12, 1865.

JOSEPH ALEXANDER PELOUBET, from August 6 to September 26, 1865.

##### *Second Lieutenants:*

FRANK B. LITTLEFIELD, from December 22, 1863, to April 18, 1864.

EDWARD C. CLARK, from January 19 to April 12, 1864.

FRANK J. GLEASON, from April 12 to 21, 1864.

ALVA J. P. SMITH, from April 12 to July 27, 1864.

CHARLES H. BURGHARDT, from February 5 to March 20, 1865.

WILLIAM H. WINANS, from February 11 to March 20, 1865.

JOSEPH G. VANDYKE, from March 20 to August 12, 1865.

MICHAEL TRAVERS, from March 25 to May 18, 1865.

THOMAS MURPHY, from May 18 to September 26, 1865.

JOSEPH ALEXANDER PELOUBET, from August 17, 1864, to April 20, 1865.

## UNASSIGNED.

*Captain:*

COOK, MARSHAL N., June 5 to 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

COOK, JAMES M., June 5 to 12, 1865.

CURTISS, HOMER G., June 5 to 12, 1865.

HALE, MYRON H., June 5 to 12, 1865.

LACY, JOHN G., June 5 to 12, 1865.

LEWIS, EDGAR D., June 5 to 12, 1865.

PIERCE, REED A., June 5 to 12, 1865.

SHERWOOD, MYRON, June 5 to 12, 1865.

WAITE, JAMES M., June 5 to 12, 1865.

WALDO, SAMUEL U., June 5 to 12, 1865.

## OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

HOWARD, BENJAMIN F., as Surgeon.  
SKIFF, GEORGE V., as Assistant Surgeon.

CORLISS, STEPHEN POTTER, as Captain.

EDMONSTON, WILLIAM CUYLER, as Captain.

KOPPER, HENRY J., as Captain.

LILLIE, HERMAN M., as Captain.

McPHERSON, DUNCAN D., as Captain.

WARNER, GEORGE H., as Captain.

BALL, WILLIAM S., as First Lieutenant.

BERLIN, CARL LUDWIG, as First Lieutenant.

BURGHARDT, CHARLES H., as First Lieutenant.

DEARBORN, OSCAR L., as First Lieutenant.

KINNEY, ERNEST L., as First Lieutenant (twice).

MATTHEWS, PITTS M., as First Lieutenant.

PARSHALL, NELSON CLARK, as First Lieutenant.

WALKER, JAMES, as First Lieutenant.

BESWICK, SAMUEL, as Second Lieutenant.

DEXTER, RODNEY, as Second Lieutenant (11th Artillery).

FARRELL, PATRICK, as Second Lieutenant.

FITZGERALD, MICHAEL, as Second Lieutenant.

GATES, EDWIN O., as Second Lieutenant.

KNIGHT, JAMES B., as Second Lieutenant (1st).

MARCOTTE, THOMAS NELSON, as Second Lieutenant.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, as Second Lieutenant.

TEED, ISAAC N., as Second Lieutenant.

## MEDALS OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

CORLISS, STEPHEN POTTER, First Lieutenant, Company F, for most distinguished gallantry near the South Side Railroad, Va., April 2, 1865.

THOMPSON, ALLEN, Private, Company K, for most distinguished gallantry in action at White Oak Road, Va., April 1, 1865.

THOMPSON, JAMES, Private, Company K, for most distinguished gallantry in action at White Oak Road, Va., April 1, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

ADAMS, ROBERT G., age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, August 23, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 25, 1864; resigned, April 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Flanagan, killed in action.

AKIN, MARTIN V. B., age 25 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Paterson, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, September 25, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, January 4, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company G, December 1, 1862; discharged for disability, July 12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 4, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from December 1, 1862, original.

ALLCOCK, THOMAS R., age 45 years; enrolled November 4, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Major, January 4, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 23, 1863; wounded in action, August 25, 1864; mustered out, December 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.;

- Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, March 13, 1865; commissioned Major, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 4, 1862, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 26, 1863, with rank from May 23, 1863, vice H. H. Hall, promoted.
- ALSTON, JAPHET, age 40 years; enrolled November 20, 1861, at Port Richmond to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, January 7, 1862; resigned, February 28, 1863; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 27, 1862, original.
- ARTHUR, JR., WILLIAM, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, January 29, 1862; transferred to Company H, February 8, 1862; mustered in as Captain, January 1, 1863; as Major, December 23, 1863; wounded in action, August 25, 1864; discharged for disability, April 6, 1865; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 29, 1862, original; Captain, December 31, 1862, with rank of same date, vice G. Bliss, Jr., resigned; Major, December 16, 1863, with rank from December 1, 1863, original.
- BALL, WILLIAM S., age 26 years; enrolled at Albion to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, August 1, 1862; promoted Corporal, September or October, 1862; Sergeant, September 30, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 21, 1864; transferred to Company C, November 25, 1864; to Company L, March 13, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from April 1, 1864, vice Carpenter, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, January 6, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice A. J. P. Smith, promoted.
- BARNES, WILLIAM, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, January 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, June 14, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company M, April 26, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled, no date; discharged, April 8, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from February 28, 1863, vice Kopper, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 22, 1864, vice Dexter, promoted.
- BARNES, WILLIAM B., age 22 years; enrolled September 24, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, January 2, 1862; appointed Colonel to raise the 11th Artillery, February 7, 1863; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 2, 1862, original.
- BARTHOLOMEW, WILLIAM O., Second Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to Company I, this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- BAYLES, GEORGE, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 9, 1862; as Surgeon, September 30, 1862; discharged, March 13, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 6, 1862, original; Surgeon, October 10, 1862, with rank from September 30, 1862, vice R. B. Berky, resigned.
- BAYLEY, THOMAS ADAM, age 22 years; enrolled November 21, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, November 26, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, December 13, 1862; acting Adjutant, February 18, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 1, 1863; dismissed, July 28, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 18, 1862, with rank from October 3, 1862, vice R. Kennedy, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice W. E. Van Name, resigned.
- BEMIS, GEORGE W., age 46 years; enrolled at Canandaigua to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, December 27, 1861;

- transferred to Company H, February 8, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 1, 1863; discharged, November 9, 1863; subsequent service in 110th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 27, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, January 16, 1863, with rank from December 31, 1862, vice Arthur, Jr., promoted.
- BERKY, REESE B.**, age 33 years; enrolled November 9, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, December 10, 1861; discharged, September 15, 1862; see 12th Infantry; commissioned Surgeon, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 6, 1861, original.
- BERLIN, CARL LUDWIG**, First Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, August 19, 1865, with rank from August 15, 1865, vice Wiard, promoted.
- BESWICK, SAMUEL**, age 21 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company L, 4th Artillery), June 21, 1863; transferred to Company K, no date; reported Sergeant on rolls for October, 1864; returned to ranks, no date; transferred to 2d Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps, November 26, 1864, from which discharged as Sergeant, June 12, 1865, at U. S. General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 4, 1865, vice Flint, promoted.
- BLISS, JR., GEORGE**, age 31 years; enrolled January 27, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, February 3, 1862; discharged, December 31, 1862; commissioned Captain, January 29, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- BLODGETT, MORRIS R.**, First Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to Company H, this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- BRADT, ABRAM G.**, age 21 years; enrolled November 24, 1861, at Ballston Spa to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, December 9, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company F, January 23, 1864; transferred to Company D, May 31, 1864; mustered out, December 11, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 30, 1862, with rank from September 16, 1862, vice H. L. Smith, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 16, 1863, with rank from December 1, 1863, vice A. C. Brown, promoted.
- BROWN, AUGUSTUS C.**, age 24 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company M, 4th Artillery), June 21, 1863; as Captain, Company H, December 23, 1863; discharged, December 5, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, 11th Artillery, March 30, 1864, with rank from June 21, 1863, original; Captain, 4th Artillery, December 16, 1863, with rank from December 1, 1863, vice Arthur, Jr., promoted.
- BURDICK, FRANK L.**, age 18 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at South East to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 29, 1862; promoted Corporal, April 7, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 3, 1864; killed in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Sanford, resigned.
- BURGHARDT, CHARLES H.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Schenectady to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, September 8, 1862; promoted Corporal, June 4, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, December 23, 1864; transferred to Company M, February 5, 1865; to Company K, March 20, 1865; wounded in action, April 2, 1865; died, of his wounds, April 17, 1865, at U. S. General Hospital, Annapolis, Md.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 31, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1864, with rank from November 25, 1864, vice E. C. Clark, discharged; First Lieutenant, not mustered, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice W. B. Knower, promoted.
- BURT, WILLIAM H.**, age 21 years; enrolled November 18, 1861, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Cor-



- poral, Company C, November 26, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, April 15, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, October 24, 1862; transferred to Company B, April 6, 1864; acting Regimental Quartermaster, September 14, 1864; mustered out, November 28, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 5, 1862, with rank from October 25, 1862, vice F. C. Filley, cashiered.
- CARPENTER, HARVEY L., age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, December 30, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company G, April 15, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company K, April 10, 1864; as Captain, Company H, February 3, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from March 16, 1863, vice Horn, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from April 1, 1864, vice Kinney, not mustered; Captain, February 11, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice Vandewiele, mustered out.
- CARR, WILLIAM H., age 49 years; enrolled April 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as Chaplain, April 16, 1862; mustered out, April 15, 1865; again mustered in as Chaplain, April 16, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Chaplain, June 28, 1862, with rank from April 15, 1862, original; recommissioned May 11, 1865, with rank from April 14, 1865, vice himself, mustered out.
- CASEY, FRANCIS P., Assistant Surgeon, 8th Artillery; transferred to this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- CHESTER, JAMES, appointed First Lieutenant, Company G, January 27, 1862; out of service by consolidation, February 8, 1862; not commissioned.
- CHICHESTER, GEORGE, age 27 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Gilboa to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, October 1, 1861; promoted Sergeant in January or February, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 29, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company M, January 23, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled, no date; discharged, October 31, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 30, 1862, with rank from September 19, 1862, vice Van Name, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from November 19, 1863, original.
- CHURCH, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company I, 4th Artillery), May 5, 1863; resigned on account of disability, January 25, 1865; commissioned Captain, 11th Artillery, March 30, 1864, with rank from May 5, 1863, original.
- CHURCHILL, ALONZO, Surgeon, 8th Artillery; transferred as such, to this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- CLARK, EDWARD C., age 27 years; enrolled at Arlington, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, January 19, 1864; transferred to Company H, April 12, 1864; discharged for disability, September 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from October 16, 1863, vice Curtis, mustered out.
- CODDINGTON, EDMUND D., age 23 years; enrolled at Lewisborough to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 30, 1862; promoted Corporal, April 7, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 8, 1864; transferred to Company L, August 18, 1864; discharged for disability, August 31, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1864, with rank from April 10, 1864, vice Pendleton, resigned.
- COLE, DANIEL, age 42 years; enrolled June 17, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company G, October 25, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, to date September 19, 1862; detailed as Regimental Quartermaster, November 15, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, September 14, 1863; died, of phthisis pulmonalis, December 27, 1863, at Fort

- Ethan Allen, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 30, 1862, with rank from September 19, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from July 28, 1863, vice T. A. Bayley, dismissed.
- COOK, ELLIOTT L., age 19 years; enrolled at Conewango to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 179th Infantry, June 16, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, March 20, 1865; transferred to Company G, March 20, 1865; to Company B, May 19, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 6, 1865, with rank of same date, vice DeRussy, Jr., discharged.
- COOK, JAMES M., Second Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- COOK, MARSHAL N., Captain, 8th Artillery; transferred to this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- COOPER, JOHN R., late Captain, 10th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, July 8, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 3, 1865; commissioned Captain, July 6, 1865, with rank from June 13, 1865, vice H. E. Richmond, promoted.
- CORLISS, STEPHEN POTTER, age 20 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 11th Battery, August 12, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, June 26, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; returned to duty, December 29, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, December 30, 1864; detailed as Adjutant from February 5 to 25, 1865; transferred to Company A, August 14, 1865; on detached service from February 25, 1865, to date of discharge; mustered out, December 9, 1865; medal of honor; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 20, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 3, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Frank J. Gleason, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice W. H. Burt, discharged; Captain, not mustered, declined, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 7, 1865, vice H. L. Smith, discharged.
- COX, SAMUEL, age 21 years; enrolled at Lewisboro to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, September 4, 1862; transferred to Company G, June 4, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1864; wounded in action, August 23, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; transferred to Company I, November 21, 1864; discharged for disability, January 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 13, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Knower, promoted.
- CRAWFORD, ALBERT, age 19 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, August 5, 1862; promoted Corporal, June 10, 1863; Sergeant, April 27, 1864; First Sergeant, December 31, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1865; as First Lieutenant, May 18, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 11, 1865, with rank from January 20, 1865, vice Hildreth, discharged; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice S. W. Doubleday, resigned.
- CROMBIE, JOHN C., age 23 years; enrolled near Petersburg, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 27, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 31, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from March 9, 1865, vice McNeil, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Watts, promoted.
- CURTIS, BIRDSEYE N., age 23 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, 11th Artillery (subsequently

- Company L, 4th Artillery), June 21, 1863; discharged, October 16, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 11th Artillery, March 30, 1864, with rank from June 21, 1863, original.
- CURTISS, HOMER G., Second Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- DAVIS, MYRON J., late Assistant Surgeon, 1st Artillery; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, January 10, 1863; discharged, October 2, 1863; see 38th and 192d Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, January 9, 1863, with rank from November 25, 1862, vice G. V. Skiff, not mustered.
- DEARBORN, OSCAR L., age 20 years; enrolled September 30, 1861, at Croton to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, October 7, 1861; promoted Sergeant, October 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1863; wounded and captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled, no date; discharged, June 3, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from March 9, 1863, vice Dickens, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 7, 1865, vice Corliss, promoted.
- DELANOY, THOMAS, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, December 5, 1863; promoted Sergeant, March 1, 1864; wounded in action, June 18, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, January 30, 1865; transferred to Company B, February 26, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 27, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 11, 1865, with rank from January 30, 1865, vice Huysman, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Parshall, mustered out.
- DENNEL, FRANKLIN, age — years; enrolled in the field to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, December 22, 1864; wounded in action, April 2, 1865; no record of muster-out; not commissioned.
- DENNIS, EDGAR W., age 27 years; enrolled at Canandaigua to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, December 27, 1861; appointed Captain, Company G, January 27, 1862; out of service by consolidation, February 8, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, February 20, 1862; mustered out, July 11, 1862, to be appointed Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; not commissioned Captain; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from February 20, 1862, original.
- DERUSSY, GUSTAVUS A., Captain, 4th U. S. Artillery; mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, March 17, 1863; discharged, May 25, 1863, by promotion to Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Colonel, March 17, 1863, with rank from March 7, 1863, vice T. D. Doubleday, resigned.
- DERUSSY, JR., RENÉ E., age 19 years; enrolled at Fort Ethan Allen, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 21, 1863; discharged for disability, February 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1863, with rank from October 2, 1863, vice John White, dropped.
- DEWEY, CHARLES P., age — years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, 11th Artillery (subsequently Co. I), April 29, 1863; transferred to Company D (subsequently Company M), 4th Artillery, May 5, 1863; discharged, October 16, 1863, at New York city; not commissioned.
- DEXTER, RODNEY, age 29 years; enrolled September 2, 1861, at Victor to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, 100th Infantry, October 21, 1861; discharged for disability, August 14, 1862, at New York city; again enrolled, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company K, 4th Artillery), May 18, 1863; transferred to Company L, November 4, 1863; to Company M, December 27, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company E, April 6, 1864; mus-

- tered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, 11th Artillery, March 30, 1864, with rank from May 18, 1863, original; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, 4th Artillery, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 26, 1864, vice Hassler, discharged.
- DICKENS, BENJAMIN A., age 25 years; enrolled September 24, 1861, at Croton to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, September 25, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, August 6, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, February 3, 1863; resigned, March 9, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1863, with rank from December 1, 1862, vice Akin, promoted.
- DOUBLEDAY, STEPHEN WARD, age 18 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, September 21, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company D, January 21, 1864; wounded in action, no date; resigned, October 14, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 30, 1862, with rank from September 10, 1862, vice Morrison, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from November 19, 1863, vice Horn, dismissed.
- DOUBLEDAY, THOMAS D., age 45 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and appointed Colonel, November 1, 1861; mustered in as such, January 23, 1862; discharged for disability, March 17, 1863; commissioned Colonel, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 23, 1862, original.
- DOUBLEDAY, ULYSSES, age 37 years; enrolled January 6, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Major, January 23, 1862; discharged, September 14, 1863, to accept Lieutenant-Colonelcy, 3d U. S. Colored Troops; commissioned Major, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 23, 1862, original.
- EDDY, ADELBERT S., age 24 years; enrolled at Camp Ward to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, January 2, 1862; as Captain, Company B, June 8, 1864; discharged for disability, June 29, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 2, 1862, original; Captain, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 9, 1864, vice Morrison, resigned.
- EDDY, ULYSSES D., Second Lieutenant, 12th Infantry; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, January 27, 1862; mustered out of service by consolidation, February 8, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, March 18, 1862; transferred to Company B, March 10, 1863; mustered out, March 17, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from March 1, 1862, original.
- EDMONSTON, WILLIAM CUYLER, age 26 years; enrolled December 20, 1861, at Canandaigua to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, January 17, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, November 18, 1863; mustered out, June 26, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 10, 1862, with rank from July 11, 1862, vice Knower, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 9, 1863, with rank from September 16, 1863, vice Knower, promoted; Captain, not mustered, January 31, 1865, with rank from November 6, 1864, vice Kopper, not mustered.
- FARRELL, PATRICK, age 19 years; enrolled December 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, December 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1863; Sergeant, February 3, 1864; mustered out, January 26, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice Ball, promoted.
- FILLEY, FRANK C., age 30 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company E, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three years,

and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, December 23, 1861; transferred to Company E, July 1, 1862; cashiered, October 25, 1862; subsequent service in 16th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 23, 1861, original.

FITZGERALD, MICHAEL, age 18 years; enrolled October 26, 1861, at Scottsville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, October 31, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1862; Sergeant, May 1, 1862; First Sergeant, May 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 17, 1863; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; returned to ranks, December 31, 1864; paroled and returned in March, 1865; promoted First Sergeant, March 14, 1865; mustered out, June 5, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Peloubet, promoted.

FLANAGAN, ICHABOD P. (sig. FLE-  
NAGIN), age 28 years; enrolled at Hume to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, August 27, 1862; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, July 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 1, 1864; killed in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1864, with rank from July 7, 1864, vice Marcotte, discharged.

FLINT, WILLIAM A., age 21 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Nyack to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 127th Infantry, September 8, 1862; discharged for promotion, March 6, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, April 16, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; transferred to Company I, February 26, 1865; returned to duty with regiment in March, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, March 14, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from January 14, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with

rank from February 4, 1865, vice Sweetman, promoted.

FOSTER, NORMAN, age 20 years; enrolled at Canandaigua to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, January 17, 1862; reported Corporal on rolls for August, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 26, 1864; wounded in action, June 25, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice O'Rourke, promoted.

FOSTER, JR., SAMUEL, age 18 years; enrolled August 6, 1861, at Flushing to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 34th Battery, October 1, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Corporal, no date; returned to ranks, March 29, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, May 15, 1864; mustered out, October 23, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 13, 1864, original.

FURREY, WILLIAM C., age 20 years; enrolled November 14, 1861, at Mooresville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, November 15, 1861; promoted Corporal, in January or February, 1862; Sergeant, June 23, 1862; First Sergeant, August 15, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 17, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company K, December 30, 1864; transferred to Company E, April 14, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Company B, April 20, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 2, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 12, 1864, vice Hayden, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Richmond, promoted; Captain, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Corliss, declined.

GATES, EDWIN O., age 21 years; enrolled June 2, 1863, at Canandaigua to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company M, 4th Artillery), June 21, 1863;

- promoted Corporal, to date June 21, 1863; Sergeant, November 5, 1863; wounded in action, June 4, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died, of his wounds, July 1, 1864, at Mower General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 9, 1864, vice Walker, promoted.
- GLEASON, FRANK J., age 28 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, January 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, February 2, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, February 6, 1864; transferred to Company M, April 12, 1864; discharged, April 21, 1864; subsequent service in 188th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from December 27, 1863, vice Warner, promoted.
- GORDEN, ABRAM M. E., age 22 years; enrolled at Fort Ethan Allen, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, January 18, 1864; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from January 7, 1864, vice Dewey, discharged.
- GOULD, SEWARD F., late Captain, 11th Artillery; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company K, this regiment, November 17, 1863; as Major, November 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 13, 1863, with rank from November 11, 1863, original; Major, December 15, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1864, vice T. D. Sears, discharged.
- GRAY, W. C. BRYANT, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, January 4, 1862; died, of disease, January 1, 1863, at Georgetown, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 4, 1862, original.
- HALE, MYRON H., Second Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- HALL, HENRY H., age 45 years; enrolled November 14, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, December 30, 1861; as Colonel, May 25, 1863; discharged, August 5, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 30, 1861, original; Colonel, May 26, 1863, with rank from May 23, 1863, vice G. A. DeRussy, discharged.
- HAMLINK, DERRICK F., age 21 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, November 5, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, June 18, 1862; transferred to Company E, in November, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, May 23, 1863; transferred to Company D, December 18, 1863; wounded in action prior to August 1, 1864; mustered in as Captain, July 12, 1864; wounded in action, March 31, 1865; mustered in as Major, February 6, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 2, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 30, 1862, with rank from June 12, 1862, vice D. K. S. Jones, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from May 23, 1863, vice D. K. S. Jones, promoted; Captain, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice D. K. S. Jones, killed in action; Major, February 11, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice F. Williams, mustered out.
- HARRIS, HENRY G., age 23 years; enrolled January 8, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, January 25, 1862; died, of disease, September 10, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 25, 1862, original.
- HASSLER, FERDINAND R., age 25 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company M, December 19, 1863; discharged, February 19, 1864, for promotion to Major, 13th Artillery; see 16th Artillery; commissioned Captain,

- November 25, 1863, with rank from November 16, 1863, original.
- HATCH, ANDREW J.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 11th Artillery, March 29, 1863; transferred as First Lieutenant to Company K, 4th Artillery, October 16, 1863; discharged, April 29, 1864; not commissioned in 11th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, 4th Artillery, June 20, 1864, with rank from October 16, 1863, original.
- HAYDEN, HENRY W.**, age 25 years; enrolled September 6, 1861, at Brewsters to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, September 25, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, January or February, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company E, April 4, 1864; mustered out, September 29, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from February 28, 1863, vice McKeel, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 12, 1864, vice Morrison, promoted.
- HENDRICKSON, WILLIAM M.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, December 5, 1863; discharged, September 8, 1864; see 70th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 25, 1863, with rank from November 23, 1863, vice H. C. Tompkins, promoted.
- HERRICK, CHARLES D.**, age 21 years; enrolled December 25, 1861, at Batchellerville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, December 26, 1861; promoted Sergeant, July 13, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 28, 1863; wounded in action, May 19, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 1, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 4, 1865, vice Knight, promoted.
- HERRICK, WILLIAM D.**, age 18 years; enrolled at Edinburg to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, September 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1863; First Sergeant, December 18, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date December 29, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 22, 1865; detailed as Adjutant, April 2, 1865; returned to company, May 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 2, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice S. Foster, Jr., discharged; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 4, 1865, vice G. H. Warner, mustered out.
- HILDRETH, JAMES W.**, age 29 years; enrolled August 27, 1862, at Hume to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, August 29, 1862; promoted Sergeant, October 8, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1864; transferred to Company H, November 28, 1864; discharged, January 20, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1864, with rank from July 12, 1864, vice T. Price, promoted.
- HILL, CLAYTON L.**, age 24 years; enrolled at Burkville, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 14, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 18, 1865, with rank from March 14, 1865, vice C. P. Lawrence, resigned.
- HOLBERTON, LOUIS**, age 18 years; enrolled January 13, 1862, at Canandaigua to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, January 17, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, October 31, 1864; mustered out, January 17, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 4, 1864, vice Moore, resigned.
- HORN, DANIEL T.**, age 23 years; enrolled June 13, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 3, 1862; as First Lieutenant, April 15, 1863; dismissed, November 18, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 27, 1862, with rank from July 3, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1863,

- with rank from March 16, 1863, vice Kimball, mustered out.
- HOWARD, BENJAMIN F. (late Assistant Surgeon, 19th Infantry), Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.; commissioned, not mustered, Surgeon, this regiment, April 24, 1863, with rank from March 30, 1863, vice Bayles, resigned.
- HUYSMAN, THEODORE, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, December 24, 1863; promoted Sergeant, December 26, 1863; Sergeant-Major, January 28, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 10, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company I, January 30, 1865; transferred to Company A, May 29, 1865; to Company D, August 14, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; prior service in 4th U. S. Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 10, 1864, vice M. J. Lee, died, of wounds received in action; First Lieutenant, February 11, 1865, with rank from January 30, 1865, vice McPherson, mustered out.
- INGALLS, GEORGE W., age 40 years; enrolled November 22, 1861, at Ballston Spa to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, January 26, 1862; resigned, February 28, 1863; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 27, 1862, original.
- JACOBSON, WILLIAM C., appointed First Lieutenant, Company E, January 27, 1862; out of service, February 8, 1862; service in 5th Artillery; not commissioned.
- JONES, D. K. SMITH, age 24 years; enrolled at Ballston Spa to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, January 9, 1862; as First Lieutenant, July 1, 1862; as Captain, May 30, 1863; killed in action, June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 8, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, October 30, 1862, with rank from June 12, 1862, vice Rimmer, resigned; Captain, May 26, 1863, with rank from May 23, 1863, vice Sears, promoted.
- KELLY, HOWARD L., age 21 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company K, 4th Artillery), April 18, 1863; as First Lieutenant, May 12, 1863; discharged for disability, July 12, 1864; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, 11th Artillery, March 30, 1864, with rank from May 12, 1863, original.
- KELSEY, CHARLES T., late Surgeon, 64th Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, September 5, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 19, 1865, with rank from August 8, 1865, vice F. B. Williams, resigned.
- KENNEDY, RICHARD, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, January 27, 1862; as First Lieutenant, October 3, 1862; detailed as Regimental Quartermaster, December 29, 1863; transferred to Company L, September 14, 1864; to Company C, January 19, 1865; mustered in as Captain, January 31, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 27, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, November 25, 1862, with rank from October 3, 1862, vice J. H. Thorp, resigned; Captain, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 13, 1864, vice C. Morrison, mustered out.
- KIMBALL, HORACE E., age 22 years; enrolled June 10, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 25, 1862; discharged, April 14, 1863, for promotion to Captain, 79th U. S. Colored Troops; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 27, 1862, with rank from July 25, 1862, original.
- KINNEY, ERNEST L., Second Lieutenant, 54th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, December 28, 1863, with rank from December 24, 1863, vice Bemis, resigned; again commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from May 6, 1864, vice Walker, killed in action.
- KIRK, HYLAND C., age 18 years; enrolled May 12, 1863, at Canandaigua to



serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company M, 4th Artillery), June 21, 1863; promoted Corporal, February 20, 1865; Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, February 22, 1865; transferred to Company F, May 19, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 4, 1865, vice Whitwell, promoted.

**KIRKPATRICK, SAMUEL B.**, age 16 years; enrolled January 30, 1864, at Lansingburg to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, February 2, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Delanoy, promoted.

**KNIGHT, JAMES B.**, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, August 5, 1862; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, February 13, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, January 3, 1865; transferred to Company G, February 26, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, March 20, 1865; detailed as Regimental Quartermaster, March, 1865; mustered out as such, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 14, 1864, with rank from November 30, 1864, vice J. W. Nixon, discharged; again commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice S. P. Corliss, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 4, 1865, vice J. H. Wood, promoted.

**KNOWER, EDWARD C.**, age 23 years; enrolled December 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, February 3, 1862; as First Lieutenant, July 11, 1862; transferred to Company D, July 8, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company G, October 13, 1863; wounded in action, June 18, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; discharged for disabil-

ity, September 3, 1864; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from February 3, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, October 10, 1862, with rank from July 11, 1862, vice Dennis, resigned; Captain, November 9, 1863, with rank from September 16, 1863, vice Young, promoted.

**KNOWER, WILLIAM B.**, age 23 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 15, 1864; as First Lieutenant, July 13, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled, no date; transferred to Company B, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company M, March 14, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from January 7, 1864, vice S. W. Doubleday, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 13, 1864, with rank from June 17, 1864, vice Hamlink, promoted; Captain, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 4, 1865, vice Edmonston, mustered out.

**KOPPER, HENRY J.**, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, January 29, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 28, 1863; transferred to Company D, May 1, 1863; detailed as Adjutant, June 2, 1863; returned to Company D, May —, 1864; wounded in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; transferred to Company C, no date; mustered out, January 28, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 29, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1863, with rank from February 28, 1863, vice H. L. Smith, promoted; Captain, not mustered, September 13, 1864, with rank from July 27, 1864, vice H. M. Lillie, dismissed.

**LACY, JOHN G.**, Second Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.

**LAWRENCE, CLINTON P.**, age 26 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve

- three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, 11th Artillery (subsequently part of 4th Artillery), May 28, 1863; resigned, February 23, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, October 22, 1863, with rank of same date, vice M. J. Davis, resigned.
- LAZARUS, JOSEPH VICTOR**, age 18 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, January 4, 1864; promoted Corporal, April 27, 1864; returned to ranks, November 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant-Major, May 18, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 21, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank of same date, vice R. A. Price, promoted.
- LEARNED, GRANT**, age 32 years; enrolled June 8, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company I, 4th Artillery), June 21, 1863; promoted First Sergeant in September or October, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, February 24, 1865; transferred to Company D, May 19, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 11, 1865, with rank from January 3, 1865, vice Parshall, promoted.
- LEE, HENRY T.**, age 21 years; enrolled September 6, 1861, at Croton to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 25, 1861; as Captain, August 26, 1864; as Major, May 26, 1865; resigned, August 26, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from September 25, 1861, original; Captain, November 30, 1864, with rank from August 25, 1864, vice J. M. McKeel, killed in action; Major, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 6, 1865, vice W. Arthur, Jr., discharged.
- LEE, MICHAEL J.**, late Second Lieutenant, 42d Infantry; mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, September 10, 1862; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, October 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, November 18, 1863; wounded in action, May 19, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.; died, of his wounds, June 19, 1864, at Seminary Hospital, Georgetown, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1863, with rank from September 16, 1863, vice Edmonston, promoted.
- LEWIS, EDGAR D.**, Second Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- LILLIE, HERMAN M.**, late First Lieutenant, 26th Battery; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company L, 4th Artillery), June 21, 1863; dismissed, July 27, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, 11th Artillery, March 30, 1864, with rank from June 21, 1863, original; Captain, not mustered, 4th Artillery, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 30, 1864, vice Eddy, resigned.
- LITTLEFIELD, FRANK B.**, age 21 years; enrolled April 27, 1863, at Canandaigua to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company M, 4th Artillery), June 21, 1863; promoted Sergeant, June 29, 1863; First Sergeant, November 5, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1863; transferred to Company C, April 18, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, February 4, 1865; transferred to Company I, August 6, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from December 22, 1863, vice Bradt, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 4, 1865, vice Nolan, mustered out.
- LUCE, CHARLES B.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, August 11, 1862; promoted Corporal, July 1, 1864; Sergeant, December 31, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, April 14, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 7, 1865, vice Dearborn, promoted.

LYNES, NAPOLEON B., age 29 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at North Salem to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 29, 1862; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1863; Sergeant, April 7, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled in September or October, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864; transferred to Company E, February 26, 1865; to Company G, April 16, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 20, 1865; transferred to Company A, May 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice A. J. P. Smith, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Ball, not mustered.

MARCOTTE, THOMAS NELSON, age 21 years; enrolled August 30, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company L, 83d Infantry, September 2, 1861; promoted Sergeant, October 10, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, August 25, 1863; transferred to Company L, April 12, 1864; resigned, July 6, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from July 4, 1863, vice McPherson, promoted; again commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 12, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Coddington, discharged.

MATTHEWS, PITTS M., Sergeant, 10th Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, March 9, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Carpenter, promoted.

MCCORMAC, JAMES, age 23 years; enrolled at Tarrytown to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, March 17, 1864; promoted Corporal, August 31, 1864; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 10, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1865, with rank from June 14, 1865, vice Fitzgerald, mustered out.

McKEEL, JAMES M., age 22 years; enrolled September 8, 1861, at Croton to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, September 25, 1861, as Second Lieutenant, January 4, 1862; as First Lieutenant, April 1, 1863; as Captain, December 23, 1863; killed in action, August 25, 1864, at Reams's Station, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 4, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from February 28, 1863, vice F. Williams, promoted; Captain, January 8, 1864, with rank from December 22, 1863, vice F. Williams, promoted.

McNAUGHTON, HENRY D., age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, January 6, 1862; discharged, February 25, 1863, for promotion in 11th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 4, 1862, with rank from January 6, 1862, original.

McNEIL, JOHN D., age 23 years; enrolled April 25, 1863, at Niagara to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company K, 4th Artillery), June 21, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 5, 1865; as First Lieutenant, March 20, 1865; transferred to Company B, April 14, 1865; to Company G, May 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Furrey, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 4, 1865, vice Chichester, mustered out.

McPHERSON, DUNCAN D., age 25 years; enrolled October 21, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, December 11, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, January 25, 1862; as First Lieutenant, June 21, 1863; mustered out, January 16, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 25, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from June 21, 1863, vice Wood, promoted;

- Captain, not mustered, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 4, 1864, vice E. C. Knower, discharged.
- MEARS, GEORGE WASHINGTON, age 27 years; enrolled at Port Richmond to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, January 3, 1862; transferred to Company E, no date; mustered out, September 15, 1862, for appointment as Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 3, 1862, original.
- MILLER, THEODORE, age — years; enrolled at Fort Ethan Allen, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company L, December 11, 1863; mustered out, February 23, 1865, for promotion to Major of 1st Pa. Light Artillery; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 25, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 25, 1863, with rank from October 28, 1863, vice Merrill, dismissed.
- MINARD, ANSEL L., age 20 years; enrolled at Hume to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, September 13, 1862; promoted Corporal, July or August, 1863; Sergeant, October 2, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, February 1, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 31, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 18, 1865, vice Cox, discharged; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Washburn, promoted.
- MOORE, SAMUEL J., age 18 years; enrolled October 23, 1861, at Mooresville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, October 29, 1861; promoted Corporal, January or February, 1862; Sergeant, May or June, 1862; reenlisted as a veteran, November 17, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 8, 1864; discharged for disability, October 4, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 13, 1864, original.
- MORRISON, CHARLES, age 45 years; enrolled October 10, 1861, to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, November 1, 1861; discharged for disability, April 12, 1864; commissioned
- Captain, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 24, 1861, original.
- MORRISON, GARDNER L., age 19 years; enrolled October 7, 1861, to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, November 1, 1861; as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as Captain, Company M, February 25, 1864; mustered out, October 11, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 24, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, October 30, 1862, with rank from September 10, 1862, vice Harris, deceased; Captain, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 25, 1864, vice H. L. Smith, dismissed.
- MUDIE, ARCHIBALD F., late Assistant Surgeon, 15th Engineers; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, November 4, 1862; discharged, July 31, 1863; subsequent service in 3d Artillery; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, October 10, 1862, with rank from September 30, 1862, vice G. Bayles, promoted.
- MURPHY, THOMAS, age 19 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, January 13, 1864; promoted Corporal, May 1, 1864; wounded in action, May 19, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, May 18, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Crombie, promoted.
- NIXON, JOHN W., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 9, 1862; promoted Sergeant, November 24, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, March 22, 1864; discharged for disability, December 20, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 22, 1864, vice Barnes, promoted.
- NOLAN, MICHAEL J., age 18 years; enrolled at Port Richmond to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant,

Company E, December 16, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, March 20, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 15, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company I, January 23, 1864; transferred to Company E, November 27, 1864; mustered out, December 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 18, 1862, with rank from November 15, 1862, vice Young, resigned; First Lieutenant, January 12, 1864, with rank from December 22, 1863, vice McKeel, promoted.

O'ROURKE, JAMES, age 27 years; enrolled April 7, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company I, 4th Artillery), April 8, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, November 19, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 7, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 19, 1865; cashiered, September 22, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 11, 1865, with rank from January 30, 1865, vice Washburn, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Barnes, discharged.

PARKHURST, THOMAS CHESTER, age 23 years; enrolled at Canandaigua to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, August 31, 1862; promoted Corporal, January 28, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 26, 1864; transferred to Company H, July 26, 1864; to Company F, November 28, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 25, 1865; wounded in action, April 2, 1865; transferred to Company E, May 18, 1865; to Company G, June 17, 1865; appointed Regimental Adjutant, to date May 31, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 2, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank from April 14, 1864, vice T. Taylor, declined; First Lieutenant, February 11, 1865, with rank from January 25, 1865, vice T. Price, promoted.

PARSHALL, NELSON CLARK, age 23 years; enrolled May 12, 1863, at Canandaigua to serve three years; mustered

in as Private, Company D, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company M, 4th Artillery), June 21, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, June 29, 1863; reported Sergeant on rolls for August, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, August 29, 1864; mustered out, April 17, 1865, for promotion in 15th Engineers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1864, with rank from July 15, 1864, vice Teed, declined; First Lieutenant, not mustered, February 11, 1865, with rank from January 3, 1865, vice Waterbury, mustered out.

PEAR, PETER, age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, January 4, 1864; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant-Major, March 29, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 18, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Crawford, promoted.

PELOUBET, JOSEPH ALEXANDER, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, November 10, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, August 17, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; exchanged, April 5, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, April 20, 1865; transferred to Company M, August 6, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 5, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Gates, died, of wounds received in action; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Furrey, promoted.

PENDLETON, EDMUND H., age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, October 15, 1863; resigned, March 21, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 6, 1863, with rank from September 20, 1863, vice Pratt, discharged.

PIERCE, REED A., Second Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to this regi-

- ment, June 5, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- PLACE, SIMON GARDNER**, Assistant Surgeon, 8th Artillery; transferred, June 5, 1865, to this regiment; mustered out, June 12, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- PRATT, SEDGEWICK**, age 18 years; enrolled at Arlington, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 26, 1863; resigned, September 9, 1863, to accept appointment as cadet in U. S. Military Academy; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 27, 1863, with rank from May 26, 1863, vice Hamlink, promoted.
- PRICE, RICHARD A.**, age 18 years; enrolled at Fort Richmond to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, January 11, 1862; promoted Corporal, to date January 11, 1862; Sergeant, September 13, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 26, 1864; missing in action, August 25, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 31, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Burdick, killed in action; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Whitwell, dismissed.
- PRICE, THEODORE**, age 21 years; enrolled September 8, 1861, at Croton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, September 25, 1861; promoted Sergeant, October 1, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 28, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, April 4, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 13, 1864; detailed as Quartermaster, December 1, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company G, February 23, 1865; discharged, October 30, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 13, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, July 21, 1864, with rank from July 12, 1864, vice H. L. Kelly, discharged; Captain, February 11, 1865, with rank from January 25, 1865, vice W. Church, discharged.
- RAYMOND, WILLIAM H.**, First Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to Company M, this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865, near Alexandria, Va.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- RICHMOND, HENRY E.**, late First Lieutenant, 140th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company I, 4th Artillery), June 21, 1863; as Captain, December 6, 1864; as Major, August 26, 1865; mustered out with regiment, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, 11th Artillery, March 30, 1864, with rank from June 21, 1863, original; Captain, 4th Artillery, December 23, 1864, with rank from October 30, 1864, vice A. C. Brown, resigned; Major, June 29, 1865, with rank from June 13, 1865, vice H. T. Lee, discharged.
- RIEBLING, AUGUSTUS JUSTIN**, Second Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to Company A, this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- RIMMER, WILLIAM**, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, January 29, 1862; resigned, June 17, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 29, 1862, original.
- SANFORD, HENRY R.**, Second Lieutenant, not mustered, 5th Artillery; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, January 25, 1864; transferred to Company E, no date; discharged for disability, June 3, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 28, 1863, with rank from December 24, 1863, original.
- SEARS, THOMAS D.**, age 25 years; enrolled August 29, 1861, at Paterson, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, December 13, 1861; as Major, May 23, 1863; discharged for disability, November 5, 1864; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 13, 1861, original; Major, May 26, 1863, with rank

- from May 23, 1863, vice T. R. Allcock, promoted.
- SEELEY, ABNER, Second Lieutenant, 11th Infantry; transferred to Company G, this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 11th Infantry.
- SEYMOUR, FRANK, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, December 15, 1863; promoted Sergeant, to date December 15, 1863; First Sergeant, December 23, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 27, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 25, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 14, 1864, with rank from March 22, 1864, vice Nolan, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Lee, promoted.
- SHERWOOD, MYRON, Second Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- SKIFF, GEORGE V., commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, August 29, 1862, with rank from August 22, 1862, original; service in 12th Infantry.
- SMITH, ALVA J. P., age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, July 29, 1862; promoted Corporal in September or October, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company I, 4th Artillery), to date May 25, 1863; transferred to Company M, April 12, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 27, 1864; as Captain, Company K, to date November 6, 1864; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 31, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 11th Artillery, March 30, 1864, with rank from May 5, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, 4th Artillery, October 31, 1864, with rank from July 27, 1864, vice Kopper, promoted; Captain, December 30, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1864, vice Gould, promoted.
- SMITH, HENRY L., age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, January 30, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 15, 1862; as Captain, February 28, 1863; dismissed, January 15, 1864; disability removed, March 23, 1864; enrolled near Petersburg, Va., and mustered in as Captain, Company A, November 9, 1864; transferred to Company B, January 3, 1865; resigned, March 7, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 30, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, October 30, 1862, with rank from September 15, 1862, vice Mears, resigned; Captain, March 24, 1863, with rank from February 28, 1863, vice Alston, resigned; recommissioned, Captain, July 12, 1864, with rank of same date, vice —.
- SWEETMAN, JOHN W., age 20 years; enrolled September 8, 1861, at Croton to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, September 25, 1861; promoted Sergeant, October 5, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 28, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 20, 1864; transferred to Company A, June 6, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, July 12, 1864; transferred to Company B, November 25, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company D, February 6, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 22, 1864, vice Cole, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 21, 1864, with rank from July 12, 1864, vice Akin, discharged; Captain, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 4, 1865, vice Hamlink, promoted.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS, age 18 years; enrolled April 4, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company L, 4th Artillery), June 21, 1863; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 13, 1864, original.

- TEED, ISAAC N., age 22 years; enrolled October 11, 1861, at Croton to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, October 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, February 10, 1862; mustered out, October 13, 1864, at New York city; commissioned, declined, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 30, 1864, vice N. S. Wood, promoted.
- THORP, JAMES HENRY, age 44 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, December 27, 1861; transferred to Company E, February 8, 1862; to Company F, no date; detailed as Quartermaster in December, 1861; mustered out, October 3, 1862, to accept commission as Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 27, 1861, original.
- THURBER, WILLIAM L., age 19 years; enrolled May 22, 1863, at Canandaigua to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company M, 4th Artillery), June 21, 1863; promoted Corporal, June 21, 1863; Sergeant, February 4, 1864; returned to ranks, November 4, 1864; again promoted Sergeant, March 27, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 18, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Adams, discharged.
- TIDBALL, JOHN C., Captain, 2d U. S. Artillery; mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, August 28, 1863; mustered out with regiment, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 2, 1865; commissioned Colonel, August 26, 1863, with rank from August 25, 1863, vice H. H. Hall, resigned.
- TOMPKINS, HARTWELL C., late Surgeon, 61st Infantry; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, August 22, 1863; as Surgeon, November 16, 1863; mustered out with regiment, September 26, 1865, at Washing-
- ton, D. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 21, 1863, with rank from August 11, 1863, vice A. F. Mudie, resigned; Surgeon, November 25, 1863, with rank from November 16, 1863, vice B. F. Howard, not mustered.
- TRAVERS, MICHAEL, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 11, 1862; transferred to Company G, October 1, 1862; promoted Corporal, June 12, 1863; returned to ranks, December 12, 1863; promoted Corporal, April 1, 1864; Sergeant, no date; captured in action, August 25, 1864; paroled, December 20, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, February 4, 1865; transferred to Company M, March 25, 1865; to Company H, May 18, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 4, 1865, vice Herrick, promoted.
- TRITES, LEWIS, age 39 years; enrolled November 24, 1861, at Ballston to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, December 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant, April 6, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 6, 1863; discharged, March 9, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1863, with rank from January 6, 1863, vice Waterbury, promoted.
- TUDOR, EDWARD A., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, January 23, 1862; resigned, September 19, 1862; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 23, 1862, original.
- VANDERPOOL, BENJAMIN W., late Captain, 59th Infantry; mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, February 16, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 8, 1864; transferred to Company E, July 29, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; transferred to Company F, February 26, 1865; rejoined, April 23, 1865; transferred to Company H, May 19, 1865; to Company C, no date; mustered out with company, September 26,



1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 9, 1864, vice Watts, promoted.

VAN DE WIELE, JR., JOHN B., age 24 years; Corporal, 8th Militia, from April 28 to August 2, 1861; enrolled October 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, November 1, 1861; as Captain, Company F, September 29, 1862; mustered out, February 1, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; subsequent service in U. S. Veteran Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1861, original; Captain, October 30, 1862, with rank from September 19, 1862, vice Tudor, discharged.

VAN DYKE, JOSEPH G., age — years; enrolled at Northampton to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, August 13, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 6, 1864; Sergeant, December 25, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, March 20, 1865; dismissed, August 12, 1865, at Fort Ward, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 4, 1865, vice Littlefield, promoted.

VAN NAME, WILLIAM E., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, January 9, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 29, 1862; discharged, March 6, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 9, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, October 30, 1862, with rank from September 29, 1862, vice Van De Wiele, Jr., promoted.

WAITE, JAMES M., Second Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865; commissioned in 8th Artillery.

WALDO, SAMUEL U., Second Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out, June 12, 1865; commissioned in 8th Artillery.

WALKER, JAMES, age 26 years; enrolled October 29, 1861, at Scottsville to serve

three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, November 11, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, September 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1863; killed in action, May 6, 1864, at the Wilderness, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from February 25, 1863, vice H. D. McNaughton, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 9, 1864, vice Eddy, promoted.

WALLACE, THOMAS S., Sergeant, 3d U. S. Infantry; enrolled near Alexandria, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, May 20, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 5, 1885, with rank from March 18, 1865, vice Eddy, mustered out.

WARNER, GEORGE H., age 28 years; enrolled January 26, 1862, at Canandaigua to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, January 30, 1862; promoted Sergeant, April 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company A, December 27, 1863; mustered out, January 26, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1863, with rank from December 31, 1862, vice Bemis, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 12, 1864, with rank from December 27, 1863, vice Cole, deceased; Captain, not mustered, February 11, 1865, with rank from January 20, 1865, vice Wood, discharged.

WASHBURN, DANIEL W., age 22 years; enrolled near Petersburg, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, September 10, 1864; transferred to Company G, November 27, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, February 20, 1865; detailed as Adjutant, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 31, 1865; transferred to Company L, July 24, 1865; discharged, to date September 26, 1865; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 6, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1864, with rank from July 12, 1864, vice J. W. Sweetman, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 11, 1865, with rank from January 30, 1865, vice W. C. Edmonston, promoted; Captain, May 17,

- 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice H. T. Lee, promoted.
- WATERBURY, WILLIAM MALCOLM**, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, January 4, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company H, January 6, 1863; mustered out, January 3, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 4, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, January 14, 1863, with rank from January 6, 1863, vice Gray, deceased.
- WATTS, HUGH**, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, September 20, 1862; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1863; transferred to Company A, April 12, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 8, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; transferred to Company C, February 26, 1865; paroled, no date; transferred to Company F, April 15, 1865; mustered in as Captain, May 17, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice Bayley, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 9, 1864, vice Hatch, resigned; Captain, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Warner, mustered out.
- WESTCOTT, WILLIAM H.**, First Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to Company C, this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- WHEELER, EDWARD**, age 19 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, December 28, 1863; reported Corporal on muster-rolls for October, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 19, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Burghardt, promoted.
- WHITE, GEORGE W.**, age 19 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, August 9, 1862; promoted Corporal, June 10, 1863; Sergeant, April 27, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 18, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 20, 1865, vice Lynes, promoted.
- WHITE, JOHN**, age 22 years; enrolled at Amsterdam to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, January 30, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1863; dropped, October 12, 1863, being a deserter from Battery C, 1st R. I. Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1863, with rank from March 9, 1863, vice Trites, resigned.
- WHITWELL, STEPHEN J.**, age 22 years; enrolled at Canandaigua to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, December 27, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 1, 1862; reenlisted as a veteran, December 28, 1863; promoted Sergeant, August 31, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 20, 1865; detailed as Adjutant, from February 25, 1865, to April 2, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, to date March 20, 1865; transferred to Company F, April 2, 1865; dismissed, May 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 11, 1865, with rank from January 25, 1865, vice T. C. Parkhurst, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 4, 1865, vice R. Kennedy, promoted.
- WIARD, GEORGE**, First Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to Company K, this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Company I, September 1, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant in 8th Artillery; Captain, 4th Artillery, August 19, 1865, with rank from June 22, 1865, vice N. S. Wood, resigned.
- WILLIAMS, FRANK**, age 22 years; enrolled September 6, 1861, at Croton Falls

- to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, December 14, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862; mustered in as Captain, May 1, 1863; as Major, January 23, 1864; wounded in action, June 18, 1864; wounded and captured in action, August 25, 1864; paroled and reported for duty, December 12, 1864; mustered out, January 31, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 4, 1862, original; Captain, May 26, 1863, with rank from February 28, 1863, vice G. W. Ingalls, resigned; Major, January 8, 1864, with rank from December 22, 1863, vice E. F. Young, deceased.
- WILLIAMS, FRANK B., age 36 years; enrolled May 18, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 11th Artillery (subsequently Company M, 4th Artillery), June 21, 1863; appointed Hospital Steward, April 5, 1864; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, December 7, 1864; resigned, July 29, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 17, 1864, vice W. M. Hendrickson, discharged.
- WILSON, SAMUEL R., Second Lieutenant, 8th Artillery; transferred to Company A, this regiment, June 5, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 8th Artillery.
- WINANS, WILLIAM H., age 28 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 12, 1862; promoted Corporal, December 31, 1862; Sergeant, April 21, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, February 11, 1865; transferred to Company K, March 20, 1865; to Company G, May 19, 1865; mustered out with company, September 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Seymour, promoted.
- WOOD, JAMES H., age 23 years; enrolled at Scottsville to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, October 23, 1861; detailed as Adjutant in July or August, 1862; returned to company, February 13, 1863; mustered in as Captain, June 21, 1863; mustered out, January 20, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from December 31, 1861, original; Captain, July 23, 1863, with rank from June 21, 1863, vice W. B. Barnes, promoted.
- WOOD, NATHAN S., age 21 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, July 29, 1862; promoted Corporal in September or October, 1862; Sergeant, May 5, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, January 23, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company K, July 13, 1864; as Captain, Company L, February 24, 1865; resigned, June 22, 1865; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1863, vice Chichester, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 30, 1864, vice Lillie, promoted; Captain, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 4, 1865, vice Miller, mustered out.
- YOUNG, EDWARD F., age 21 years; enrolled June 9, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, July 25, 1862; as Major, September 17, 1863; died of disease, December 22, 1863, at Fort Ethan Allen, Va.; commissioned Captain, October 27, 1862, with rank from July 25, 1862, original; Major, October 15, 1863, with rank from September 16, 1863, vice U. Doubleday, resigned.
- YOUNG, GEORGE W., age 22 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at Washington, D. C., to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company F, 7th Militia, April 30, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled December 15, 1861, at Port Richmond to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, January 28, 1862; resigned, November 15, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862, with rank from January 28, 1862, original.

## FIFTH REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).

### Second Regiment Jackson Heavy Artillery.

Col. Samuel Graham, being so authorized, proceeded to recruit a regiment of heavy artillery—the *2d Regiment Jackson Artillery*; Col. Edward Murray received authority from the State in November, 1861, to recruit the *Jackson Heavy Artillery*. These two organizations were consolidated March 6, 1862, Colonel Graham's men forming Companies A, B, C and D, and Colonel Murray's E, F, G and H of the new regiment, the two colonels being appointed Colonel and Lieutenant-Colonel, respectively. The 70th Militia furnished a number of men to the regiment. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, in New York harbor, in April, 1862. December 31, 1862, the 6th Battalion of Artillery—*3d Battalion of Black River Artillery*—was transferred to the regiment, forming its Companies I, K, L and M, and thereby completing the regimental organization. These companies had been mustered in the United States service for three years; I and K September 11; and L and M September 12, 1862, at Sackett's Harbor. At the expiration of the term of service of the original eight companies, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the companies retained in service.

The companies were recruited principally: A and B at Brooklyn and New York city; C at New York city, Brooklyn, Monterey, Big Flats, Valhalla, Catskill, Horseheads, Elmira, Armonk and Quarrytonville; D at Brooklyn, New York city and Rondout; E at New York city, Afton and in Ohio; F at New York city, Liberty, Turin, Fort Edward, and in the counties of Dutchess and Sullivan; G in New York city and in New Jersey; H at New York city, Ancram, Poughkeepsie, Fremont Centre and Liberty, and in New Jersey; I at New Bremen, Martinsburg, Lowville and Greig; K at Turin, Leyden, Highmarket, Greig and Theresa; L at Lowville, Watson, Denmark, Martinsburg, Diana and Montague; and M at Denmark, Harrisburg, Pinckney, Montague, Champion, Croghan and Wilna.

The eight companies, then organized, served in New York harbor at Forts Hamilton, Lafayette, Wood, Gibson, Richmond and Schuyler, from March 11, 1862; at Baltimore, Md., and other points of the Middle Department, from May 28, 1862. Companies A and F served at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., from June 19, 1862, where they were surrendered in September, 1862; they rejoined the regiment after being paroled, at Baltimore, Md. The 3d Battalion served in the defenses of Washington north, and later south, of the Potomac, 22d Corps, from December, 1862, and at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., from November 24, 1863; the 1st and 2d Battalions were also ordered to Harper's Ferry, 8th Corps, April 19, 1864. The 1st Battalion, Companies A, B, C and D, served with the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of West Virginia, 8th Corps, in the field from May, 1864; it was relieved by the 2d Battalion, July 29, 1864, and returned to Harper's Ferry. The 2d Battalion, Companies E, F, G and H, served in the field in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of West Virginia, until October 28, 1864, when it returned to Harper's Ferry. The regiment served as infantry and heavy artillery.

June 24 and 25, 1865, Companies I, K, L and M were mustered out at Harper's Ferry, but at once reorganized of men transferred from Companies A, B, C and D, and July 19, 1865, the regiment, commanded by Colonel Graham, was honorably discharged and mustered out at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 66 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 32 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 293 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 391 enlisted men; aggregate, 392; of whom 76 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

It, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1862.									
Point of Rocks and Berlin, Md. ....	Sept. 4-5									
Berlin, Knoxville and Point of Rocks, Md. ....	6-7									
Siege and surrender of Harper's Ferry, W. Va. ....	12-15									
Maryland Heights. ....	12-13		2					9	256	267
Bolivar Heights. ....	14-15									
	1864.									
Piedmont, Va. ....	June 5		6		3		25		4	38
Lexington, Va. ....	11									
Buchanan, Va. ....	14									
Lynchburg, Va. ....	18-19		4		2		6		10	22
Liberty, Va. ....	19									
Salem, Va. ....	21									
Harper's Ferry, W. Va. ....	July 4-8		3		1	1	5		3	13
Snicker's Ferry, W. Va. ....	17-18		21		8	1	33		6	69
Winchester, Va. ....	24-25						1		6	7
Martinsburg, Va. ....	25						1		1	2
Cedar Creek, Va. ....	Aug. 12				1					
Charlestown, W. Va. ....	21									
Halltown, Va. ....	23						22			38
Halltown, Va. ....	26		9		6					
Berryville, Va. ....	Sept. 3-4		2		1		4		2	9
Opequon Creek, Va. ....	13				1					1
Opequon, Va. ....	19		11		4	1	27			43
Fisher's Hill, Va. ....	22				1		3			4
Cedar Creek, Va. ....	Oct. 13		5		4		19		25	53
Cedar Creek, Va. ....	19		3				1	4	301	309
Total loss. ....			66		32	3	147	13	614	875

#### OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

##### Colonels.

SAMUEL GRAHAM, from March 6, 1862, to July 19, 1865.

EDWARD MURRAY, from December 29, 1862, to March 6, 1863.

##### Lieutenant-Colonels.

EDWARD MURRAY, from March 7 to December 29, 1862.

HENRY B. McILVAINE, from February 2 to March 7, 1863.

EDWARD MURRAY, from March 6, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

##### Majors.

HENRY B. McILVAINE, from March 7, 1862, to February 2, 1863.

CASPER URBAN, from March 7, 1862, to March 6, 1865.

GUSTAVE F. MERRIAM, from November 4, 1862, to March 13, 1865.

HENRY B. McILVAINE, from March 7, 1863, to December 16, 1864.

EUGENE McGRATH, from December 18, 1864, to February 21, 1865.

WILLIAM H. BOYLE, from March 10 to July 19, 1865.

HENRY B. WILDER, from March 13 to July 19, 1865.

FREDERICK C. WILKIE, from March 8 to July 19, 1865.

##### Adjutants.

JAMES F. FARRELL, from January 7 to November 7, 1862.

ROBERT JUSTISON, JR., from May 23 to December 10, 1863.

ALBERT L. MUNSON, from March 23, 1864, to March 7, 1865.

EDGAR J. MOTT, from January 11 to July 19, 1865.

HENRY P. JACKSON, from April 6 to May 13, 1865.

##### Quartermasters.

THOMAS YOUNG, from March 6 to November 7, 1862.

TUNIS C. BROWER, from March 7, 1862, to May 1, 1864.  
 GEORGE P. MOTT, from ——— to January —, 1863.  
 LUTHER A. BROWN, from February 11, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

GEORGE S. DILTS, from December 28, 1861, to January 3, 1865.  
 SAMUEL R. ELLIOTT, from January 13 to July 19, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

JAMES F. BLAUVELT, from March 19 to September 12, 1862.  
 JOSEPH T. SMITH, from October 13, 1862, to May 5, 1864.  
 ALFRED BOWER, from April 22, 1863, to March 14, 1864.  
 SAMUEL R. ELLIOTT, from April 14, 1864, to January 13, 1865.  
 ALFRED BOWER, from June 1, 1864, to July 19, 1865.  
 GEORGE W. NEWMAN, from March 14 to July 19, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

WILLIAM A. BARNES, from March 8, 1862, to March 8, 1865.  
 EZEKIEL RICHARDSON, from April 6 to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

JOHN HUGH GRAHAM, from February 21, 1862, to March 6, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. BOYLE, from March 7 to 10, 1865.  
 EDWARD G. KNOSKE, from April 1 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY B. McILVAINE, from December 2, 1861, to March 7, 1862.  
 HENRY A. URBAN, from February 11, 1862, to September 28, 1864.  
 ROBERT JUSTISON, JR., from September 4, 1862, to December 10, 1863.  
 GEORGE F. LEEK, from January 19 to December 24, 1864.  
 EDGAR J. MOTT, from September 29, 1864, to January 11, 1865.

WILLIAM H. BOYLE, from December 27, 1864, to March 7, 1865.  
 WILLIAM DEMOTT, from February 14 to 27, 1865.  
 CHARLES BONNER, from March 25 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE F. LEEK, from March 8, 1862, to January 19, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. BOYLE, from June 28, 1862, to December 27, 1864.  
 HARVEY CHURCH, JR., from January 26, 1864, to February 7, 1865.  
 WILLIAM DEMOTT, from July 13, 1864, to February 14, 1865.  
 HENRY P. JACKSON, from October 1, 1864, to March 15, 1865.  
 CHARLES BONNER, from March 1 to 25, 1865.  
 FREDERICK HELTING, from April 8 to July 19, 1865.  
 THOMAS W. JOHNSTON, from May 1 to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

ELIAS COMBS, from March 1 to October 9, 1862.  
 GEORGE P. MOTT, from February 24, 1863, to March 6, 1865.  
 EDWARD WATSON ANDREWS, from March 6 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE P. MOTT, from February 25, 1862, to February 24, 1863.  
 CALVIN SHAFFER, from August 9, 1862, to April 11, 1863.  
 ALBERT L. MUNSON, from October 9, 1862, to March 23, 1864.  
 EDWARD WATSON ANDREWS, from June 6, 1863, to March 6, 1865.  
 JOHN CARROLL, from March 13, 1865, to July 19, 1865.  
 HENRY P. JACKSON, from March 15 to May 16, 1865.  
 CORNELIUS J. CROWE, from May 17 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALBERT L. MUNSON, from March 5 to October 9, 1862.

EDGAR J. MOTT, from October 9, 1862, to September 29, 1864.  
 ORVILLE HARRIS, from October 26, 1862, to April 9, 1863.  
 EDWARD WATSON ANDREWS, from April 11 to June 6, 1863.  
 AUGUSTUS VAN NESS, from May 2, 1863, to August 7, 1864.  
 JOHN CARROLL, from January 10 to March 13, 1865.  
 JAMES S. LARUE, from April 1 to July 19, 1865.  
 CORNELIUS J. CROWE, from May 1 to 17, 1865.  
 HENRY C. LABREY, from June 14 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

HERMAN L. EMMONS, from February 13, 1862, to February 19, 1865.  
 ISRAEL CLEMENT DISOSWAY, from March 14 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES C. DOHERTY, from March 8, 1862, to February 13, 1865.  
 GEORGE F. YOUNG, from November 9, 1862, to February 22, 1865.  
 GEORGE STEPHENSON, from April 2 to May 6, 1865.  
 FREDERICK F. HUBBELL, from April 6 to July 19, 1865.  
 ISAAC M. VAN SCHAACK, from May 17 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ISRAEL CLEMENT DISOSWAY, from January 20, 1862, to March 14, 1865.  
 GEORGE F. YOUNG, from February 20 to November 9, 1862.  
 JAMES WHITNEY, from October 26, 1862, to July 19, 1864.  
 FREDERICK K. HEWITT, from October 31, 1864, to February 13, 1865.  
 FREDERICK F. HUBBELL, from February 14 to April 6, 1865.  
 CHARLES R. WATKINS, from June 14 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

OLIVER COTTER, from February 25, 1862, to August 22, 1863, and from October 13, 1863, to January 28, 1865.

GEORGE G. NELLIS, from March 18 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. SHARP, from March 7, 1862, to April 11, 1863.  
 PETER McAVOY, from May 15 to December 18, 1862.  
 THOMAS YOUNG, from November 7, 1862, to September 16, 1864.  
 GOUVERNEUR MORRIS, from May 28, 1863, to July 18, 1864.  
 JAMES WHITNEY, from November 1, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
 GEORGE G. NELLIS, from December 14, 1864, to March 18, 1865.  
 MICHAEL DAVEY, from March 18 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY BASCOM SMITH, from March 7, 1862, to July 13, 1864.  
 GEORGE G. NELLIS, from May 14, 1862, to December 14, 1864.  
 MICHAEL DAVEY, from December 9, 1864, to March 18, 1865.  
 ALBERT H. STAATS, from May 18 to July 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

JAMES CRANE, from March 12, 1862, to March 8, 1865.  
 CHARLES ILLSLEY, from April 3 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM E. BRIGGS, from February 3, 1862, to April 6, 1863.  
 WILLIAM C. JACOBSON, from October 26, 1862, to December 25, 1864.  
 JOSEPH MURRAY, from April 7, 1863, to February 2, 1865.  
 HENRY W. PITCHER, from January 20 to March 25, 1865.  
 EDWARD G. KNOSKE, from March 27 to April 1, 1865.  
 WILLIAM WINES, from April 11 to July 5, 1865.  
 PATRICK FAY, from July 7 to 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM C. JACOBSON, from March 12 to October 26, 1862.

JOSEPH MURRAY, from August 18, 1862, to April 7, 1863.

GEORGE H. CADY, from October 26, 1862, to August 14, 1863.

WILLIAM H. MATTHEWS, from April 6, 1863, to August 7, 1864.

WILLIAM WINES, from February 18, 1864, to April 11, 1865.

EDWARD G. KNOSKE, from March 7 to 27, 1865.

CHARLES E. GRAHAM, from May 1 to July 19, 1865.

PATRICK FAY, from May 6 to July 7, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

EUGENE McGRATH, from March 12, 1862, to December 18, 1864.

ALBERT L. MUNSON, from April 25 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

TUNIS C. BROWER, from March 6 to 7, 1862.

JOSEPH H. BARKER, from August 1, 1862, to November 27, 1863.

EUGENE McGRATH, JR., from January 28, 1864, to April 6, 1865.

TUNIS C. BROWER, from May 1, 1864, to March 7, 1865.

GEORGE STEPHENSON, from May 6 to July 19, 1865.

TUNIS C. BROWER, from June 27 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDWARD ST. CLAIR MOORE, from March 8 to October 30, 1862.

EUGENE McGRATH, JR., from August 1, 1862, to January 28, 1864.

ANDREW C. LYNCH, from January 14, 1863, to April 22, 1865.

GEORGE STEPHENSON, from December 31, 1864, to April 2, 1865.

JAMES McCARTY, from April 25 to July 19, 1865.

BARENT S. BECKER, from May 16 to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

FREDERICK C. WILKIE, from February 3, 1862, to March 8, 1865.

SEYMOUR F. ADAMS, from March 11 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES H. CUNDELL, from March 11, 1862, to July 12, 1864.

JAMES F. FARRELL, from November 7, 1862, to May 23, 1863.

JOHN D. ROBBINS, from April 21, 1863, to March 18, 1865.

HENRY BASCOM SMITH, from July 13, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

WILLIAM McANNALLY, from April 12 to July 19, 1865.

LEWIS EDWARD WIEBE, JR., from April 26 to May 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN D. ROBBINS, from March 18, 1862, to April 21, 1863.

ORRIS O. KING, from October 27, 1862, to April 3, 1863.

WILLIAM McANNALLY, from May 1, 1863, to April 12, 1865.

WILLIAM H. YOUNG, from March 12 to July 28, 1864.

EDGAR KIRBY, from June 29, 1863, to November 15, 1864.

LEWIS EDWARD WIEBE, JR., from January 3 to April 26, 1865.

ANTHONY SMITH, from April 1 to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

J. EDWARD SAVARY, from March 8, 1862, to April 21, 1863.

JAMES F. FARRELL, from May 23, 1863, to October 14, 1864.

GEORGE H. CADY, from February 27 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

J. EDWARD SAVARY, from December 14, 1861, to March 8, 1862.

ALEXANDER TOPLANYI, from February 24, 1862, to April 21, 1863.

JOHN E. PRICHARD, from October 26, 1862, to August 23, 1863.

CHARLES M. WINES, from May 28, 1863, to November 28, 1864.

GEORGE H. CADY, from August 14, 1863, to February 27, 1865.

JAMES WHITNEY, from July 19 to November 1, 1864.



HARVEY CHURCH, JR., from February 7 to 10, 1865.

STEPHEN A. COX, from February 12 to July 19, 1865.

WILLIAM H. BIGELOW, from March 30 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN E. PRICHARD, from March 10 to October 26, 1862.

CHARLES M. WINES, from August 26, 1862, to May 28, 1863.

CHARLES FRASER, from November 24, 1862, to January 6, 1864.

STEPHEN A. COX, from May 29, 1863, to February 12, 1865.

JAMES McMAHON, January 20 to July 3, 1864.

JAMES A. BROWN, from February 6 to July 19, 1865.

ISAAC M. VAN SCHAACK, from February 18 to May 17, 1865.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

HENRY L. SMITH, from September 11, 1862, to May 28, 1863.

JOHN W. CLARK, from May 29, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN HOLMES, from September 11, 1862, to January 14, 1863.

MORRIS D. WILLIAMS, from September 11, 1862, to January 14, 1863.

LEWIS DEITZ, from January 22, 1863, to May 2, 1865.

ALEXIS W. BARITEAU, from January 22, 1863, to September 25, 1865.

RUSSELL F. McCARTY, from June 7 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LEWIS DEITZ, from September 11, 1862, to January 22, 1863.

WILLIAM P. FRAZER, from September 11, 1862, to February 13, 1863.

THOMAS REESE, from July 24, 1863, to January 15, 1865.

HENRY W. PITCHER, from February 21, 1863, to January 20, 1865.

LYMAN S. PHILLIPPS, from February 11 to July 19, 1865.

JAMES C. ROOT, from March 11 to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

FRANK E. ROOT, from September 11, 1862, to January 29, 1863.

EDWARD E. BROWN, from January 30, 1863, to April 28, 1865.

LEWIS DEITZ, from May 2 to October 4, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWARD E. BROWN, from September 11, 1862, to January 30, 1863.

JAMES ALDUS, from October 13, 1862, to February 14, 1863.

SEYMOUR F. ADAMS, from January 30, 1863, to March 11, 1865.

CHARLES B. STEDMAN, from March 30, 1863, to January 20, 1865.

GEORGE W. BARTLETT, from December 25, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

VAN RENSSELAER LANSING WATERS, from June 7 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SEYMOUR F. ADAMS, from September 11, 1862, to January 30, 1863.

FRANCIS B. SMITH, from March 11, 1863, to April 27, 1864.

RUSSELL F. McCARTY, from March 21, 1863, to June 7, 1865.

VAN RENSSELAER LANSING WATERS, from June 2, 1864, to June 7, 1865.

LORIN SWARTWOUT, from May 20 to July 19, 1865.

JOHN S. STEWART, from June 13 to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

HENRY B. WILDER, from September 11, 1862, to March 13, 1865.

JAMES G. HARTWELL, from March 13 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LEWIS F. DEWEY, from September 12, 1862, to August 29, 1863.

JOHN W. CLARK, from December 26, 1862, to May 29, 1863.

JAMES G. HARTWELL, from August 30, 1863, to March 13, 1865.

FRANCIS B. SMITH, from April 27 to December 17, 1864.  
LEANDER E. LIVERMORE, from March 12 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN W. CLARK, from September 12 to December 26, 1862.  
JAMES M. WAITE, from January 15 to June 30, 1863.  
JAMES G. HARTWELL, from January 17 to August 30, 1863.  
WATSON F. ROSS, from February 4, 1864, to March 7, 1865.  
TIMOTHY M. CHASE, from February 14 to December 19, 1864.  
MERRITT M. WILLIAMS, from February 19 to July 19, 1865.  
LAWRENCE REDDINGTON, from March 3 to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

GEORGE W. HUBBARD, from August 13 to December 22, 1862.  
JOHN T. STANDRING, from January 19, 1863, to February 15, 1865.  
FRANK HADCOCK, from March 4 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN T. STANDRING, from September 12, 1862, to January 19, 1863.  
JOHN L. PUTNAM, from September 12, 1862, to February 14, 1863.  
FRANK HADCOCK, from January 13, 1863, to March 4, 1865.  
ORRIN C. DUNCAN, from March 25 to December 14, 1863.  
LUTHER A. BROWN, February 11, 1864.  
WATSON F. ROSS, from March 7, 1865, to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN B. VARY, from September 12 to December 20, 1862.  
FRANK HADCOCK, from September 12, 1862, to January 13, 1863.  
LUTHER A. BROWN, from February 13, 1863, to February 11, 1864.  
ORRIN C. DUNCAN, from February 26 to March 25, 1863.  
GEORGE W. BARTLETT, from March 24, 1863, to December 25, 1864.

WINFIELD S. KRAKE, from April 4 to November 23, 1864.  
TIMOTHY M. CHASE, from December 19, 1864, to July 19, 1865.  
JOHN E. STUBER, from March 13 to July 19, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED, BUT DID NOT SERVE IN GRADES NAMED.

GRAHAM, JOHN HUGH, as Major.  
MAY, HENRY C., as Assistant Surgeon.  
DOHERTY, CHARLES C., as Captain.  
SMITH, HENRY BASCOM, as Captain.  
COTTER, JR., WILLIAM, as First Lieutenant.  
DISSOSWAY, ISRAEL CLEMENT, as First Lieutenant.  
GRAHAM, CHARLES E., as First Lieutenant.  
SIEMON, GEORGE I., as First Lieutenant.  
BINGHAM, SAMUEL D., as Second Lieutenant.  
CARR, BENJAMIN F., as Second Lieutenant.  
CAVANAGH, WILLIAM H., as Second Lieutenant.  
COTTER, JR., WILLIAM, as Second Lieutenant.  
DUBOISE, LOUIS, as Second Lieutenant.  
GREEN, JOSEPH, as Second Lieutenant.  
HARRIS, MARTIN S., as Second Lieutenant.  
HARTWELL, JAMES G., as Second Lieutenant (1st).  
HUNTINGTON, GEORGE M., as Second Lieutenant.  
LESTER, GEORGE, as Second Lieutenant.  
LUCAS, JAMES, as Second Lieutenant.  
RYDER, CHAUNCEY C., as Second Lieutenant.  
SANFORD, HENRY R., as Second Lieutenant.  
SHAFFER, CALVIN, as Second Lieutenant.  
STEWART, JOHN L., as Second Lieutenant.  
TEARE, ALFRED J., as Second Lieutenant.  
THAYER, WILLIAM P., as Second Lieutenant.  
WEAVER, JOHN B., as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

- ADAMS, SEYMOUR F., age — years; enrolled at Sacketts Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company K, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 30, 1863; as Captain, Company G, March 11, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 11, 1863, with rank from January 29, 1863, vice E. E. Brown, promoted; Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice Crane, discharged.
- ALDUS, JAMES, age — years; enrolled September 11, 1862, at Sacketts Harbor to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company K, 5th Artillery), October 13, 1862; resigned, February 14, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1863, with rank from October 13, 1862, original.
- ANDREWS, EDWARD WATSON, late First Lieutenant, 95th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, April 11, 1863; as First Lieutenant, June 6, 1863; as Captain, March 6, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 18, 1863, with rank from April 11, 1863, vice C. Shaffer, discharged; Captain, February 27, 1865, with rank from December 16, 1864, vice Doherty, not mustered.
- BARITEAU, ALEXIS W., age 26 years; enrolled at Martinsburg to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company I, 5th Artillery), August 7, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 11, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 22, 1863; mustered out, September 25, 1865, at Cumberland, Md.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 9, 1863, with rank from January 22, 1863, vice M. D. Williams, resigned.
- BARKER, JOSEPH H., age 21 years; enrolled November 29, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, November 30, 1861; as First Lieutenant, August 1, 1862; surrendered and paroled at Harper's Ferry, Va., September 15, 1862; resigned, November 27, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 18, 1862, with rank from August 1, 1862, original.
- BARNES, WILLIAM A., age 38 years; enrolled January 3, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Chaplain, March 8, 1862; discharged, September 10, 1862; order of discharge revoked; mustered out, March 8, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Chaplain, February 11, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1862, original.
- BARTLETT, GEORGE W., late First Lieutenant, 14th Infantry; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Denmark to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company M, 5th Artillery), September 12, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company K, December 25, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 3, 1863, with rank from February 14, 1863, vice Duncan, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 6, 1865, with rank from December 24, 1864, vice F. B. Smith, discharged.
- BECKER, BARENT S., age 19 years; enrolled at Prattsville to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, March 7, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 22, 1862; Sergeant, February 16, 1864; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 25, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 16, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 27, 1865, vice Knoske, promoted.
- BIGELOW, WILLIAM H., age 26 years; enrolled October 6, 1861, at Turin to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, December 5, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 1, 1862; re-en-

- listed as a veteran, January 4, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, March 15, 1864; reported prisoner of war on rolls for October, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice Cady, promoted.
- BINGHAM, SAMUEL D.**, Private, 5th Battery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, July 23, 1864, with rank of same date, vice McMahon, deceased.
- BLAUVELT, JAMES F.**, age 38 years; enrolled March 18, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, March 19, 1862; resigned, September 12, 1862; subsequent service in 1st Marine Artillery; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 13, 1862, original.
- BONNER, CHARLES**, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, June 7, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 5, 1862; First Sergeant, October 5, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; as First Lieutenant, March 25, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 6, 1865, with rank from December 24, 1864, vice Bingham, not mustered; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 21, 1865, vice Boyle, promoted.
- BOWER, ALFRED**, age 43 years; enrolled May 20, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 67th Infantry, June 20, 1861; discharged for disability, April 5, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; again enrolled May 16, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, September 12, 1862; as Assistant Surgeon, April 22, 1863; resigned, March 14, 1864; again mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 1, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, April 15, 1863, with rank of same date, original; again commissioned Assistant Surgeon, May 25, 1864, with rank from May 24, 1864, vice J. T. Smith, discharged.
- BOYLE, WILLIAM H.**, age 25 years; enrolled January 19, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 28, 1862; as First Lieutenant, December 27, 1864; as Captain, March 7, 1865; as Major, March 10, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from June 28, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from July 28, 1864, vice Morris, resigned; Captain, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 21, 1865, vice Wilkie, promoted; Major, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice J. H. Graham, declined.
- BRIGGS, WILLIAM E.**, age 34 years; enrolled January 25, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, February 3, 1862; resigned, April 6, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from February 3, 1862, original.
- BROWER, TUNIS C.**, age 47 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, March 6, 1862; detailed as Regimental Quartermaster, March 7, 1862; surrendered and paroled, September 15, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; returned from Quartermaster to Company F, May 1, 1864; mustered out, March 7, 1865; again mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 27, 1865, and mustered out, to date July 19, 1865, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 7, 1862, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, July 3, 1865, with rank from March 7, 1862, vice himself, discharged.
- BROWN, EDWARD E.**, age 29 years; enrolled at Sacketts Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company K, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; as Captain, January 30, 1863; resigned, April 28, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Captain, February 11, 1863, with rank from January 29, 1863, vice F. E. Root, resigned.
- BROWN, JAMES A.**, age 21 years; enrolled August 30, 1864, at Albany to serve

- one year; mustered in as Private, 11th Battery, September 5, 1864; discharged, January 4, 1865, for promotion; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, February 6, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Nellis, promoted.
- BROWN, LUTHER A., age 23 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Lowville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company L, 5th Artillery), September 12, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company M, February 13, 1863; as First Lieutenant, February 11, 1864; detailed as Regimental Quartermaster, same date; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1863, with rank from December 20, 1862, vice Vary, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 24, 1863, with rank from December 14, 1863, vice Duncan, discharged.
- CADY, GEORGE H., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, March 19, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, October 26, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company H, August 14, 1863; reported prisoner of war on rolls for October, 1864; mustered in as Captain, February 27, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 26, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1862, vice Jacobson, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from August 13, 1863, vice Prichard, resigned; Captain, February 27, 1865, with rank from February 15, 1865, vice H. B. Smith, not mustered.
- CARR, BENJAMIN F., commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1863, with rank from May 7, 1863, vice Weaver, declined.
- CARROLL, JOHN, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, March 20, 1862; promoted Corporal, May 15, 1862; Sergeant, October 15, 1862; reenlisted as a veteran, March 24, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, January 10, 1865; mustered in as such, February 7, 1865; as First Lieutenant, March 13, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 28, 1864, vice E. J. Mott, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice De Mott, mustered out.
- CAVANAGH, WILLIAM H., age 21 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, August 29, 1862; transferred to Company A, January 6, 1863; promoted Corporal, May 23, 1863; Sergeant, February 26, 1864; mustered out, June 22, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 29, 1865, vice Green, declined.
- CHASE, TIMOTHY M., age 23 years; enrolled July 31, 1862, at Watson to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company L, 5th Artillery), September 12, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1864; transferred to Company M, December 19, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 14, 1864, original.
- CHURCH, JR., HARVEY, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, August 7, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 17, 1862; Sergeant, November 25, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, January 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company H, February 7, 1865; mustered out, February 10, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from January 1, 1864, vice Sanford, declined; First Lieutenant, January 6, 1865, with rank from January 2, 1865, vice Leek, resigned.
- CLARK, JOHN W., age 23 years; enrolled at Lowville to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company L, 5th Artillery), September 12, 1862; as First Lieutenant, December 26, 1862; as Captain, Company I, May 29, 1863; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; com-

- missioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1863, with rank from December 26, 1862, original; Captain July 23, 1863, with rank from May 28, 1863, vice H. L. Smith, discharged.
- COMBS, ELIAS, age 41 years; enrolled January 4, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, March 1, 1862; dismissed, October 9, 1862; order of dismissal revoked, February 16, 1864, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; commissioned Captain, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 1, 1862, original.
- COTTER, OLIVER, late First Lieutenant, 13th Militia; enrolled January 19, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, this regiment, February 25, 1862; cashiered, August 22, 1863; disability removed, September 26, 1863; again mustered in as Captain, Company D, October 13, 1863; dismissed, August 7, 1864; dismissal not confirmed by President, October 7, 1864; resigned, January 28, 1865; commissioned Captain, June 10, 1862, with rank from February 25, 1862, original; recommissioned Captain, October 6, 1863, with rank from August 22, 1863, vice himself, cashiered.
- COTTER, JR., WILLIAM, age 18 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, February 5, 1862; promoted Corporal, same date; Sergeant, July 20, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 6, 1864; returned to ranks, July 18, 1864; promoted Sergeant, December 5, 1864; First Sergeant, December 8, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, commission revoked, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice W. H. Young, dismissed; First Lieutenant, not mustered, commission canceled, February 25, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice C. M. Wines, discharged.
- COX, STEPHEN A., age 28 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, August 30, 1862; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, February 11, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 29, 1863; as First Lieutenant, February 12, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1863, with rank from April 21, 1863, vice C. M. Wines, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice Jacobson, discharged.
- CRANE, JAMES, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, March 12, 1862; captured in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; exchanged, no date; mustered out, March 8, 1865; commissioned Captain, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 12, 1862, original.
- CROWE, CORNELIUS J., age 25 years; enrolled July 31, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 2, 1862; promoted Corporal, December 15, 1862; Sergeant, September 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1865; as First Lieutenant, May 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 15, 1865, vice Jackson, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 17, 1865, vice Young, mustered out.
- CUNDELL, CHARLES H., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, March 11, 1862; discharged, July 12, 1864, for disability from wounds received in action; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 11, 1862, original.
- DAVEY, MICHAEL, age 24 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, September 9, 1862; promoted Sergeant, July 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 18, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; Captain, N. Y.

- Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1864, with rank from December 9, 1864, vice Van Ness, dismissed; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 7, 1865, vice Disosway, promoted.
- DEITZ, LEWIS, age 24 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Greig to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company I, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 22, 1863; as Captain, Company K, May 2, 1865; mustered out, October 4, 1865, at Cumberland, Md.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 9, 1863, with rank from January 21, 1863, vice Holmes, resigned; Captain, May 13, 1865, with rank from April 28, 1865, vice E. E. Brown, discharged.
- DEMOTT, WILLIAM, age 24 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 25, 1862; promoted Corporal, May 23, 1863; Sergeant, October 6, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 13, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 14, 1865; mustered out, February 27, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 15, 1864, with rank from July 12, 1864, vice H. B. Smith, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 27, 1865, with rank from February 13, 1865, vice Doherty, discharged.
- DEWEY, LEWIS F., late Captain, 7th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company L, 5th Artillery), September 12, 1862; discharged, August 29, 1863; subsequent service in 2d Regiment, U. S. Colored Troops; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- DILTS, GEORGE S., age 30 years; enrolled December 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, December 28, 1861; mustered out, January 3, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Surgeon, June 10, 1862, with rank from December 28, 1861, original.
- DISOSWAY, ISRAEL CLEMENT, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; discharged for promotion, October 27, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, January 20, 1862; captured in action and paroled, no date; mustered in as Captain, March 14, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 26, 1862, with rank from October 27, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 16, 1864, vice T. Young, resigned; Captain, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 27, 1865, vice Emmons, Jr., mustered out.
- DOHERTY, CHARLES C., age 27 years; enrolled February 11, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, March 8, 1862; mustered out, February 13, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 8, 1862, original; Captain, not mustered, February 3, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice E. McGrath, promoted.
- DUBOISE, LOUIS, age 33 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, August 19, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 7, 1864; Sergeant, March 21, 1865; mustered out, July 5, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 29, 1865, vice Fay, promoted.
- DUNCAN, ORRIN C., age 20 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, February 26, 1863; as First Lieutenant, March 25, 1863; resigned, December 14, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1863, with rank from December 23, 1862, vice Hadcock, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 3, 1863, with rank from February 14, 1863, vice Putnam, resigned.

- ELLIOTT, SAMUEL R., late Assistant Surgeon, 63d Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, April 14, 1864; as Surgeon, January 13, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 30, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, vice Bower, resigned; Surgeon, January 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Dilts, mustered out.
- EMMONS, HERMAN L., age 29 years; enrolled February 11, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, February 13, 1862; mustered out, February 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, June 10, 1862, with rank from February 13, 1862, original.
- FARRELL, JAMES F., age 28 years; enrolled December 30, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, January 7, 1862; transferred as First Lieutenant to Company G, November 7, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 23, 1863; resigned, October 14, 1864; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 10, 1862, with rank from January 7, 1862, original; Captain, May 18, 1863, with rank from April 21, 1863, vice Savary, discharged.
- FAY, PATRICK, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, August 13, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1863; Sergeant, December 1, 1863; captured in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; returned to company, April 4, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 6, 1865; as First Lieutenant, July 7, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice McAnnally, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 17, 1865, vice Knoske, promoted.
- FRASER, CHARLES, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, December 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, March 8, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, November 24, 1862; dismissed, January 6, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 26, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1862, vice Prichard, promoted.
- FRAZER, WILLIAM P., age 21 years; enrolled July 28, 1862, at Martinsburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company I, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; resigned, February 13, 1863; not commissioned.
- GRAHAM, CHARLES E., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, March 2, 1864; promoted Corporal, April 30, 1864; Sergeant-Major, February 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 10, 1865, vice Wines, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 31, 1865, with rank from May 29, 1865, vice J. Whitney, resigned.
- GRAHAM, JOHN HUGH, age 26 years; enrolled December 1, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, February 21, 1862; surrendered and exchanged in 1862; mustered out, March 6, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, June 10, 1862, with rank from February 21, 1862, original; Major, not mustered, declined, March 15, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Merriam, mustered out.
- GRAHAM, SAMUEL, age 48 years; was authorized August 16, 1861, by the General Government to recruit a regiment of Cavalry in Brooklyn; the regiment failed to organize, and Colonel Graham, after having resigned a position offered him as Lieutenant-Colonel of the Morrison Cavalry (subsequently 7th Cavalry), finally received authority from the State to recruit the 2d Regiment, Jackson Artillery, as its Colonel; this regiment was consolidated and became part of this, the 5th



Artillery, and he was mustered in as its Colonel, March 6, 1862; dismissed, December 29, 1862; dismissal revoked and full reinstatement ordered, February 11, 1863; reinstated, March 6, 1863; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Colonel, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 6, 1862, original.

GREEN, JOSEPH, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, March 5, 1862; promoted Corporal, June 1, 1862; Sergeant, December 20, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 10, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 26, 1865, vice Wiebe, Jr., promoted.

HADCOCK, FRANK, age 22 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Denmark to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company M, 5th Artillery), September 12, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 13, 1863; as Captain, March 4, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1863, with rank from December 23, 1862, vice Standring, promoted; Captain, February 27, 1865, with rank from February 15, 1865, vice Standring, resigned.

HARRIS, MARTIN S., age 37 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, January 15, 1862; returned to ranks, June 1, 1862; promoted Sergeant, January 25, 1863; returned to ranks, July 12, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 21, 1864; captured in action, July 4, 1864; paroled, April 21, 1865; mustered out, June 23, 1865, at New York city; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice J. Whitney, promoted.

HARRIS, ORVILLE, age 31 years; en-

rolled January 14, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, February 14, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, October 26, 1862; dismissed, April 9, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 23, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1862, vice Shaffer, promoted.

HARTWELL, JAMES G., age 21 years; enrolled August 1, 1862, at Denmark to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company L, 5th Artillery), September 12, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, January 17, 1863; as First Lieutenant, August 30, 1863; as Captain, March 13, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1862, with rank from November 6, 1862, original; again commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1863, with rank from December 26, 1862, vice J. W. Clark, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from August 29, 1863, vice Dewey, resigned; Captain, March 10, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice Wilder, promoted.

HELTING, FREDERICK, age 34 years; enrolled January 16, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, January 21, 1862; promoted Corporal, July 20, 1862; Sergeant, October 20, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 3, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, March 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 8, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 7, 1865, vice Stephenson, promoted.

HEWITT, FREDERICK K., age 22 years; enrolled March 6, 1862, at Horseheads to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, March 7, 1862; promoted Corporal, May 1, 1862; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; First Sergeant, March 10, 1864; wounded in action, July 18, 1864, at Snicker's Gap, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864; mustered out, February 13, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with

- rank from September 16, 1864, vice Disosway, promoted.
- HOLMES, JOHN, age 35 years; enrolled July 30, 1862, at New Bremen to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company I, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; resigned, January 14, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- HUBBARD, GEORGE W., age 51 years; enrolled July 31, 1862, at Denmark to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company M, 5th Artillery), August 13, 1862; resigned, December 22, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1862, with rank from October 13, 1862, original.
- HUBBELL, FREDERICK F., age 28 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, August 30, 1862; promoted Corporal, July 12, 1863; Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1865; as First Lieutenant, April 6, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 6, 1865, with rank from December 24, 1864, vice M. S. Harris, not mustered; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 6, 1865, vice E. McGrath, Jr., dismissed.
- HUNTINGTON, GEORGE M., age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, August 21, 1862; promoted Sergeant, February 13, 1865; mustered out, June 22, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 24, 1865, with rank from June 21, 1865, vice Cavanagh, mustered out.
- ILLSLEY, CHARLES, age 28 years; enrolled at Martinsburgh, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, April 3, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; prior service, 15th Maine Infantry; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 27, 1865, vice Mott, mustered out.
- JACKSON, HENRY P., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, March 20, 1862; promoted Corporal, May 15, 1862; Sergeant, October 15, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; reenlisted as a veteran, March 31, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, October 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company B, March 15, 1865; acting Adjutant, April 6 to May 13, 1865; resigned, May 16, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from July 28, 1864, vice Boyle, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 15, 1865, vice Munson, mustered out.
- JACOBSON, WILLIAM C., age 23 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company H, 7th Militia, May 16, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled January 25, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, March 12, 1862; as First Lieutenant, October 26, 1862; resigned, December 25, 1864; see 4th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 13, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, November 26, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1862, original.
- JOHNSTON, THOMAS W., age 42 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, August 8, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 25, 1862; Sergeant, June 1, 1863; returned to ranks, November 1, 1863; promoted Sergeant, June 30, 1864; transferred to Company A, March 9, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 6, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Church, Jr., promoted.
- JUSTISON, JR., ROBERT, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 4, 1862; detailed Adjutant, May 23, 1863; resigned, December 10, 1863; commissioned First

Lieutenant, September 3, 1862, with rank of same date, original.

KING, ORRIS O., age 27 years; enrolled at Dunkirk to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, February 12, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, October 27, 1862; resigned, April 3, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 26, 1862, with rank from October 27, 1862, original.

KIRBY, EDGAR, age 26 years; enrolled at Newcastle to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, September 9, 1862; promoted Corporal, January 24, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 29, 1863; dismissed, November 15, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1863, with rank from June 22, 1863, vice Robbins, promoted.

KNOSKE, EDWARD G., late Captain, 4th Infantry; mustered in as Private, Company G, this regiment, December 17, 1863; transferred to Company A, January 6, 1864; promoted Sergeant-Major, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, March 7, 1865; as First Lieutenant, March 27, 1865; as Captain, Company A, April 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 6, 1865, with rank from December 24, 1864, vice W. Cotter, Jr., commission revoked; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 27, 1865, vice Pitcher, mustered out; Captain, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice Boyle, promoted.

KRAKE, WINFIELD S., age 21 years; enrolled August 17, 1862, at Denmark to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company M, 5th Artillery), September 12, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 10, 1863; First Sergeant, March 24, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 4, 1864; resigned, November 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1863, with rank from December 14, 1863, vice L. A. Brown, promoted.

LABREY, HENRY C., age 27 years; enrolled April 5, 1862, at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in

as Private, Company B, April 8, 1862; promoted Sergeant and detailed as Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 28, 1862; relieved as such, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, May 4, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 29, 1865, vice Van Schaack, promoted.

LARUE, JAMES S., age 25 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, August 28, 1862; transferred to Company F, January 1, 1863; to Company A, no date; promoted Corporal, February 26, 1864; Sergeant, October 6, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, April 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice Carroll, promoted.

LEEK, GEORGE F., age 21 years; enrolled February 24, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, March 8, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 19, 1864; resigned, December 24, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 8, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from December 10, 1863, vice Justison, Jr., resigned.

LESTER, GEORGE, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, June 10, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; Sergeant, May 23, 1863; reported Quartermaster-Sergeant on rolls for October, 1864; mustered out as Sergeant, June 14, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice Pitcher, promoted.

LIVERMORE, LEANDER E., age 28 years; enrolled January 4, 1864, at Alfred to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, January 5, 1864; transferred to Company I, May 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant,

- no dates; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, March 12, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 10, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice Hartwell, promoted.
- LUCAS, JAMES, age 28 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, January 21, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 13, 1862; Sergeant, June 1, 1862; First Sergeant, October 1, 1862; returned to Sergeant, October 25, 1862; to Private, July 12, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 6, 1864; promoted Sergeant, January 1, 1865; First Sergeant, January 19, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 6, 1865, vice Hubbell, promoted.
- LYNCH, ANDREW C., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, April 13, 1862; surrendered and paroled, September 15, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1863; captured in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; no date of exchange; mustered out, April 22, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from January 14, 1863, vice Waite, assigned to Company L.
- MATTHEWS, WILLIAM H., age 22 years; enrolled at Dunkirk to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, February 12, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, February 23, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 6, 1863; dismissed, August 7, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 4, 1863, with rank from April 6, 1863, vice Murray, promoted.
- MAY, HENRY C., late Surgeon, 5th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, September 6, 1862, with rank from September 5, 1862, original; see 145th Infantry.
- McANNALLY, WILLIAM, age — years; Sergeant, 2d U. S. Artillery; appointed, April 11, 1863, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, May 1, 1863; captured in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; no date of exchange; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 12, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 25, 1863, with rank of same date, vice King, resigned; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice Adams, promoted.
- McAVOY, PETER, late First Lieutenant, 67th Infantry; enrolled January 20, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, March 10, 1862; as First Lieutenant, May 15, 1862; dismissed, October 9, 1862; dismissal revoked and discharged, December 18, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 28, 1862, with rank from May 15, 1862, original.
- McCARTY, JAMES, age 26 years; enrolled at Baltimore, Md., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, April 25, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 27, 1865, vice Davey, promoted.
- McCARTY, RUSSELL F., age 21 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Lowville to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company I, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company K, March 21, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 7, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 14, 1864, vice F. B. Smith, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 28, 1865, vice Deitz, promoted.
- McGRATH, EUGENE, late Captain, 38th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, March 12, 1862; surrendered and paroled, September 15, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.; wounded

- in action in October, 1864; mustered in as Major, December 18, 1864; resigned, February 21, 1865; commissioned Captain, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 12, 1862, original; Major, February 3, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice McIlvaine, promoted.
- McGRATH, JR., EUGENE, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 1, 1862; surrendered and paroled, September 15, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 28, 1864; dismissed, April 6, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 18, 1862, with rank from August 1, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, January 22, 1864, with rank from November 27, 1863, vice Barker, resigned.
- McILLVAINE, HENRY B., age 32 years; enlisted November 29, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, December 2, 1861, as Major, March 7, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, February 2, 1863; mustered as such revoked, March 7, 1863; mustered out as Major, December 16, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Major, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 7, 1862, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, February 3, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice Murray, promoted.
- McMAHON, JAMES, age 27 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, August 2, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 17, 1862; Sergeant, October 15, 1862; First Sergeant, November 25, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 19, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1864; died, of disease, July 3, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from December 10, 1863, vice Leek, promoted.
- MERRIAM GUSTAVE F., First Lieutenant, 3d Artillery; mustered in as Major, this regiment, November 4, 1862; mustered out, March 13, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Major, October 17, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- MOORE, EDWARD ST. CLAIR, age 21 years; enrolled June 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 6th Battery, June 20, 1861; promoted Corporal, December 15, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, March 8, 1862; surrendered and paroled, September 15, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; dismissed, to date October 30, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 8, 1862, original.
- MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR, age 21 years; enrolled at Baltimore, Md., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 28, 1863; resigned, July 18, 1864, to accept appointment in U. S. Marine Corps; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 18, 1863, with rank from May 10, 1863, vice Sharp, dismissed.
- MOTT, EDGAR JAY, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, March 4, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, October 9, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 29, 1864; detailed as Regimental Adjutant, January 11, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Munson, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 28, 1864, vice Urban, resigned.
- MOTT, GEORGE P., age 25 years; enrolled February 20, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, February 25, 1862; detailed Regimental Quartermaster, no date; returned to company, January, 1863; mustered in as Captain, February 24, 1863; mustered out, March 6, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from February 25, 1862, original; Captain, October 24, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Combs, discharged.
- MUNSON, ALBERT L., age 21 years; enrolled February 20, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, March

- 5, 1862; as First Lieutenant, October 9, 1862; detailed as Adjutant, March 23, 1864; mustered out, March 7, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company F, April 25, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 5, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice G. P. Mott, promoted; Captain, March 15, 1865, with rank of same date, vice J. H. Graham, mustered out.
- MURRAY, EDWARD, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, March 7, 1862; as Colonel, December 29, 1862; muster-in as Colonel revoked, March 6, 1863; wounded and captured in action, July 18, 1864, at Snicker's Ferry, Va.; exchanged, December 17, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 7, 1862, original; Colonel, January 29, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice Graham, dismissed; recommissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, July 6, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice ———.
- MURRAY, JOSEPH, age 42 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, August 18, 1862; as First Lieutenant, April 7, 1863; resigned, February 2, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 6, 1862, with rank from August 15, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, May 4, 1863, with rank from April 6, 1863, vice Briggs, resigned.
- NELLIS, GEORGE G., age 21 years; enrolled March 8, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, March 29, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, May 14, 1862; captured in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; prisoner of war six months; exchanged, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 14, 1864; as Captain, March 18, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 25, 1862, with rank from May 14, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice H. B. Smith, promoted; Captain, December 29, 1864, with rank from December 28, 1864, vice O. Cotter, dismissed.
- NEWMAN, GEORGE W., age 22 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, March 14, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 4, 1865, with rank from March 2, 1865, vice Elliott, promoted.
- PHILLIPS, LYMAN S., age 19 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Martinsburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company I, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 18, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, February 11, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 6, 1865, with rank from January 2, 1865, vice Bartlett, promoted.
- PITCHER, HENRY W., age 22 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Martinsburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company I, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, February 21, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company E, January 20, 1865; mustered out, March 25, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1863, with rank from January 21, 1863, vice Deitz, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from January 20, 1865, vice Stedman, resigned.
- PRICHARD, JOHN E., age 27 years; enrolled November 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, March 10, 1862; as First Lieutenant, October 26,

- 1862; resigned, August 13, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 10, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, November 26, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1862, original.
- PUTNAM, JOHN L., age 44 years; enrolled July 31, 1862, at Denmark to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company M, 5th Artillery), September 12, 1862; resigned, February 14, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1862, original.
- REDDINGTON, LAWRENCE, age 18 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 5th Infantry, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, May 11, 1862; Sergeant, December 2, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 19, 1864; reported Sergeant on rolls for October, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, March 3, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice Hewitt, mustered out.
- REESE, THOMAS, age 32 years; enrolled August 2, 1862, at Martinsburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company I, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, July 24, 1863; mustered out, January 15, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1863, with rank from February 13, 1863, vice W. P. Frazer, discharged.
- RICHARDSON, EZEKIEL, age 28 years; enrolled at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, April 6, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Chaplain, March 31, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Barnes, discharged.
- ROBBINS, JOHN D., age 35 years; enrolled March 12, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, March 18, 1862; as First Lieutenant, April 21, 1863; mustered out, March 18, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 18, 1862, original; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, May 18, 1863, with rank from April 21, 1863, vice Farrell, promoted.
- ROOT, FRANK E., age — years; enrolled at Sacketts Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company K, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; resigned, January 29, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- ROOT, JAMES C., age 18 years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at West Turin to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company K, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; promoted Sergeant, April 26, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, March 11, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1865, with rank from February 18, 1865, vice Stewart, not mustered.
- ROSS, WATSON F., age 23 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Lowville to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company L, 5th Artillery), September 12, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, January 17, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 4, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company M, March 7, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from August 29, 1863, vice Hartwell, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 27, 1865, with rank from February 15, 1865, vice Hadcock, promoted.
- RYDER, CHAUNCEY C., age 18 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Com-

- pany D, February 4, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 5, 1862; Sergeant, April 1, 1863; First Sergeant, August 1, 1864; returned to Sergeant, December 8, 1864; mustered out, February 25, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from August 7, 1864, vice Matthews, dismissed.
- SANFORD, HENRY R., age 31 years; enrolled February 4, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company C, February 7, 1862; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, June 1, 1862; transferred to Company A, as Private, September 1, 1862; discharged, January 24, 1864, by promotion to Second Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, October 6, 1863, with rank from July 30, 1863, vice Waite, mustered out.
- SAVARY, J. EDWARD, age 42 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, December 14, 1861; as Captain, March 8, 1862; discharged, April 21, 1863; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, June 10, 1862, with rank from December 14, 1861, original.
- SHAFFER, CALVIN, age 35 years; enrolled July 31, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 9, 1862; discharged, April 11, 1863; subsequent service in 15th Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 9, 1862, with rank from July 31, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, December 23, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1862, original.
- SHARP, WILLIAM H., late Second Lieutenant, 13th Militia; enrolled January 19, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, March 7, 1862; dismissed, April 11, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from May 7, 1862, original.
- SIEMON, GEORGE I., age 27 years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, October 7, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 8, 1862; returned to Sergeant, Company A, February 10, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 29, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 16, 1865, vice Jackson, resigned.
- SMITH, ANTHONY, age 23 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 4th Infantry, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, this regiment, December 17, 1863; promoted Corporal, February 26, 1864; Sergeant, April 13, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice Crowe, promoted.
- SMITH, FRANCIS B., age 18 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at Lowville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 1st Artillery, October 12, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; transferred to Company K, this regiment, February 13, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 11, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company L, April 27, 1864; mustered out, December 17, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 11, 1863, with rank from January 29, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 14, 1864, vice Clark, promoted.
- SMITH, HENRY BASCOM, age 24 years; enrolled January 19, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 7, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 31, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 7, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, July 28, 1864, with rank from July 12, 1864, vice Cundell, dis-



- charged; Captain, not mustered, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice Farrell, discharged.
- SMITH, HENRY L., age 31 years; enrolled at Sacketts Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company I, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; dismissed, May 28, 1863; disability removed, April 19, 1864; dismissal revoked, January 30, 1865, and honorably discharged, to date May 28, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- SMITH, JOSEPH T., age 37 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, October 13, 1862; resigned, May 5, 1864; see 188th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, October 23, 1862, with rank from October 13, 1862, vice Blauvelt, resigned.
- STAATS, ALBERT H., age 19 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, March 21, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 18, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; see 93d Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Lester, declined.
- STANDRING, JOHN T., age 22 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Denmark to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company M, 5th Artillery), September 12, 1862; as Captain, January 19, 1863; resigned, February 15, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1862, original; Captain, December 26, 1862, with rank from December 23, 1862, vice Hubbard, resigned.
- STEDMAN, CHARLES B., age 27 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Turin to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company K, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, March 30, 1863; resigned, January 20, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 3, 1863, with rank from February 14, 1863, vice Aldus, resigned.
- STEPHENSON, GEORGE, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, December 5, 1861; promoted Corporal, Company F, March 12, 1862; Sergeant, September 14, 1862; surrendered and paroled, September 15, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, July 24, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company C, April 2, 1865; transferred to Company F, May 6, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 13, 1864, with rank from November 23, 1864, vice Kirby, dismissed; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 7, 1865, vice Andrews, promoted.
- STEWART, JOHN L., commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 23, 1864, vice Krake, resigned.
- STEWART, JOHN S., age 24 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Lowville to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company L, 5th Artillery), September 12, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, December 22, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 13, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice Waters, promoted.
- STUBER, JOHN E., age 33 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Turin to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company K, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company M, March 13, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice Bonner, promoted.
- SWARTWOUT, LORIN, age 20 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Leyden to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, 3d Battalion, Black

- River Artillery (subsequently Company K, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, December 24, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 28, 1865, vice R. F. McCarty, promoted.
- TEARE, ALFRED J., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, January 15, 1862; surrendered and paroled, September 15, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 19, 1864; muster-in revoked, never having rendered service in that grade; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 9, 1864, vice C. Fraser, dismissed.
- THAYER, WILLIAM P., commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- TOPLANYI, ALEXANDER, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, December 9, 1861; as First Lieutenant, February 24, 1862; discharged, April 21, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from February 24, 1862, original.
- URBAN, CASPER, age 48 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Major, March 7, 1862; mustered out, March 6, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Major, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 7, 1862, original.
- URBAN, HENRY A., age 25 years; enrolled January 31, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, February 11, 1862; resigned, September 28, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from February 11, 1862, original.
- VAN NESS, AUGUSTUS, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, March 25, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, May 2, 1863; dismissed, August 7, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 29, 1863, with rank from April 9, 1863, vice Harris, dismissed.
- VAN SCHAACK, ISAAC M., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, March 26, 1862; reported Corporal on rolls for August, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 29, 1864; reported Sergeant on rolls for October, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, February 18, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1865, with rank from February 18, 1865, vice De Mott, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 17, 1865, vice Wiebe, discharged.
- VARY, JOHN B., age 29 years; enrolled August 2, 1862, at Harrisburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company M, 5th Artillery), September 12, 1862; resigned, December 20, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1862, original.
- WAITE, JAMES M., age 18 years; enrolled August 29, 1862, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, 22d Battery (subsequently Battery M, 9th Artillery), October 28, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company L, 5th Artillery, January 15, 1863; mustered out, June 30, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 8th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 29, 1862, with rank from December 28, 1862, vice E. St. Clair Moore, dismissed.
- WATERS, VAN RENSSELAER LANSING, age 19 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Turin to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company K, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; promoted Battalion Sergeant-Major, January 19, 1863; returned to company as First Sergeant, March 25, 1863; acting as Second Lieutenant from March 25, 1864; mus-

- tered in as such, June 2, 1864; as First Lieutenant, June 7, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from March 26, 1864, vice Carr, not mustered; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice Cotter, Jr., commission canceled.
- WATKINS, CHARLES R., age 19 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Havana to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, 3d Infantry, May 14, 1861; returned to ranks, October 31, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1862; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; discharged, May 21, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled at Montour to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, December 31, 1863; promoted Sergeant, August 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 29, 1865, vice Lynch, mustered out.
- WEAVER, JOHN B., commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, February 11, 1863, with rank from January 29, 1863, vice Adams, promoted.
- WHITNEY, JAMES, age 39 years; enrolled December 15, 1861, at Big Flats to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, March 12, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 29, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 26, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 19, 1864; transferred to Company D, November 1, 1864; resigned, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 26, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1862, vice G. F. Young, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice Doherty, promoted.
- WIEBE, JR., LEWIS EDWARD, age 22 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, August 11, 1862; promoted Sergeant, October, 1862; Sergeant-Major, May 19, 1863; returned to Company G as Sergeant, May 25, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, August 29, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 3, 1865; as First Lieutenant, April 26, 1865; resigned, May 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 26, 1865, with rank from January 3, 1865, vice Cox, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 26, 1865, vice Robbins, mustered out.
- WILDER, HENRY B., age 25 years; enrolled at Lowville to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company L, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; mustered in as Major, March 13, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Major, March 10, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice Urban, mustered out.
- WILKIE, FREDERICK C., age 21 years; enrolled January 16, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, February 3, 1862; as Major, March 8, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Captain, June 10, 1862, with rank from February 3, 1862, original; Major, March 10, 1865, with rank from February 21, 1865, vice E. McGrath, discharged.
- WILLIAMS, MERRITT M., age 26 years; enrolled August 19, 1862, at Lowville to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company C, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company L, 5th Artillery), September 12, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1865, with rank from February 15, 1865, vice Ross, promoted.
- WILLIAMS, MORRIS D., age 38 years; enrolled July 30, 1862, at Martinsburgh to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, 3d Battalion, Black River Artillery (subsequently Company I, 5th Artillery), September 11, 1862; resigned, January 14, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- WINES, CHARLES M., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three

years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, December 2, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, August 26, 1862; as First Lieutenant, May 28, 1863; discharged for disability, November 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 26, 1862, with rank from October 27, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, May 18, 1863, with rank from April 21, 1863, vice Toplanyi, discharged.

WINES, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, August 6, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 14, 1863; Sergeant, November 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, February 18, 1864; wounded in action in July, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 11, 1865; resigned, July 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from February 11, 1864, vice E. McGrath, Jr., promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 10, 1865, vice Murray, resigned.

YOUNG, GEORGE F., age 28 years; enrolled February 11, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in

as Second Lieutenant, Company C, February 20, 1862; as First Lieutenant, November 9, 1862; mustered out, February 22, 1865, at Varina, Va.; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from February 20, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, November 26, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1862, original.

YOUNG, THOMAS, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, March 6, 1862; transferred to Company D as First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862; resigned, September 16, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 6, 1862, original.

YOUNG, WILLIAM H., age 41 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, March 12, 1862; promoted Sergeant and returned to rank, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1864; dismissed, July 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 2, 1864, vice Cady, promoted.

## SIXTH REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).

### Anthony Wayne Guard.

Col. Lewis G. Morris, succeeded by Col. Wm. H. Morris, received August 14, 1862, authority to recruit a regiment in the counties of Putnam, Rockland and Westchester. The regiment was organized under Col. W. H. Morris and Lieut.-Col. J. Howard Kitching, at Yonkers, as the 135th Regiment of Infantry, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, September 2, 1862; having been converted into an artillery regiment, it was, October 6, 1862, designated the 6th Regiment of Artillery, and two additional companies were recruited for it and mustered, December 4, 1862, in the United States service for three years; Company M was consolidated into Company A, January 26, 1864, and a new company formed of the men recruited by M. R. Pierce, for the 14th Artillery, transferred to this regiment January 13, 1864; February 2, 1864, surplus men of the 14th and 16th Artillery, about 400, were also transferred to this regiment. June 28, 1865, the men whose term of service would expire October 1, 1865, were, under the command of Col. George C. Kibbe, mustered out at Petersburg, Va.; those remaining were organized into a battalion of four companies, A, B, C and D; and there were added to them, July 19, 1865, the men not discharged at the muster-out of their regiments, of the 10th Artillery, forming Companies L, F and G, and of the 13th Artillery, forming Companies H, I, K, L and M, thus reorganizing the regiment.

The original companies were recruited principally: A and F at Peekskill and Yonkers; B at Greenburgh, White Plains, Scarsdale, Harrison and Mt. Pleasant; C at West Farms; D at Somers, North Salem, Bedford and Poundridge; E at Port Chester, Harrison, New Rochelle, Mamaroneck and Rye; G at South East, Kent and Carmel; H at Morrisania; I at Ossining, New Castle, Yorktown, Cortland, Mt. Pleasant and Bedford; K at Orangetown, White Plains, West Farms, Clarkstown, Scarsdale and Greenburgh; L at Cold Springs, Carmel, Yorktown and Greenborough, at Paterson and town of Kent, N. J.; and Company M at Haverstraw, Yonkers, Somers, Poundridge, Bedford, Mt. Pleasant, North Salem and New Castle.

The regiment (ten companies) left the State, September 5, 1862, and served in the Railroad Division of the 8th Corps, Middle Department, from September, 1862; Companies L and M joined it at Baltimore, Md., in December, 1862; the regiment served at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., defenses of the Upper Potomac, from January, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Corps, from March 27, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Corps, from June, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 3d Corps, Army of Potomac, from July 10, 1863; with the Reserve Artillery, Army of Potomac, as Ammunition Guard from August, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, Reserve Artillery, Army of Potomac, from April, 1864; in the Heavy Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from May 13, 1864; in the 3d Division, 5th Corps, from May 30, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from June 2, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, Harden's Division, 22d Corps, from July, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, Kitching's Provisional Division, Army of the Shenandoah, from September 27, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, Ferrero's Division, Army of the James, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., from December, 1864. It served as heavy artillery and infantry.

Commanded by Col. Stephen Baker, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out August 24, 1865, near Washington, D. C., having during its service lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 62 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 68 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 6 officers, 278 enlisted men; total, 12 officers, 408 enlisted men; aggregate, 420; of whom 57 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

The regiment took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.	
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.		
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.				
Manassas Gap, Va. ....	July 1863. 23									1	1
Mine Run Campaign, Va. ....	Nov. 26- Dec. 2										
Wilderness, Va. ....	1864. May 5-7		3		1		1			10	15
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. ....	8-21		3		2		4		104	12	161
Salient. ....	12		3		2		1				
Harris House. ....	19		15	2	18						
North Anna, Va. ....	22-26		1		1		1		85	17	133
Totopotomoy, Va. ....	27-31		16		12		1				
Cold Harbor, Va. ....	June 1-12		2		6				8		16
Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va. ....	June 15-July and Dec.- Apr. 2, 1865		4		10	2	15			2	33
Assault of Petersburg, Va. ....	1864. June 17-19		7		6		78			1	92
Cedar Creek, Va. ....	Oct. 19	1	11	3	11	2	50			16	94
Fall of Petersburg, Va. ....	1865. April 2								3		20
Losses at other minor affairs. ....											23
Total loss. ....		1	62	5	68	9	344			79	568

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

LEWIS G. MORRIS, from August 14, 1862, to ———.  
 WILLIAM HOPKINS MORRIS, from September 2, 1862, to April 2, 1863.  
 JAMES HOWARD KITCHING, from April 16, 1863, to January 10, 1865.  
 GEORGE C. KIBBE, from March 13, 1865, to June 28, 1865.  
 STEPHEN BAKER, from June 29 to August 24, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

JAMES HOWARD KITCHING, September 6, 1862, to January 9, 1863.  
 RALPH E. PRIME, from January 20 to March 19, 1863.  
 EDMUND R. TRAVIS, from March 19, 1863, to July 21, 1864.  
 GEORGE C. KIBBE, from January 18 to March 13, 1865.  
 STEPHEN BAKER, from January 10 to June 29, 1865.

*Majors.*

ABSALOM A. CROOKSTON, from October 3, 1862, to September 15, 1864.  
 EDMUND R. TRAVIS, from October 26, 1862, to March 19, 1863.  
 FREDERICK SHONNARD, from January 20, 1864, to January 25, 1865.  
 EDWARD JONES, from February 14 to October 30, 1864.  
 STEPHEN BAKER, from November 1, 1864, to January 10, 1865.  
 GEORGE C. KIBBE, from November 10, 1864, to January 18, 1865.  
 EDMUND Y. MORRIS, from February 28 to June 28, 1865.  
 CHARLES H. PALMER, from March 13 to June 28, 1865.  
 FERDINAND R. HASSLER, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.  
 CHARLES C. ABELL, from July 19 to August 24, 1865.  
 JAMES B. CAMPBELL, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

CHARLES HENRY LEONARD, from August 12 to November 1, 1862, and from December 23, 1862, to May 23, 1863.

EFFINGHAM DONALDSON, acting from April 1 to October 22, 1863.  
 DAVID R. GOETCHENS, from ——— to November 10, 1864.  
 ALONZO GEROW, from June 27 to August 24, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

FREDERICK TOMPKINS, from October 3 to November 1, 1862.  
 WILLIAM S. MORSE, from April 6, 1863, to ———.  
 WILLIAM R. EAKINS, acting from June 1 to August 24, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

JARED G. WOOD, from August 8, 1862, to January 10, 1863.  
 CHARLES H. PORTER, from January 19, 1863, to August 24, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

ROBERT RAE, from September 13, 1862, to January 10, 1863.  
 RYCKMAN C. BOGART, from September 19 to December 14, 1862.  
 JOHN J. LINSON, from January 6, 1863, to February 4, 1864.  
 HERMAN BENDELL, from February 19, 1863, to January 3, 1865.  
 LEWIS F. BAKER, from April 1 to September 5, 1864.  
 EBENEZER DAY, from December 7, 1864, to August 24, 1865.  
 TIMOTHY E. WILCOX, from January 4 to May 11, 1865.  
 JAMES A. BENNETT, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

HENRY W. SMULLER, from September 2, 1862, to January 14, 1863.  
 EDWIN R. KEYES, from May 19 to September 1, 1863.  
 JOHN COWAN, from March 25, 1864, to July 19, 1865.  
 PHILLIP S. EVANS, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

ABSALOM A. CROOKSTON, from August 26 to October 3, 1862.

GEORGE W. SMITH, from October 3, 1862, to December 14, 1863.  
EFFINGHAM DONALDSON, from June 7, 1864, to August 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. SMITH, from August 26 to October 3, 1862.  
RICHARD M. GILLES, from ——— to March 27, 1863.  
HENRY MILLER, from January 26 to June 7, 1864.  
GEORGE BORLAND, from September 23, 1864, to March 7, 1865.  
WILLIAM G. FERRIS, from October 23, 1863, to August 16, 1864.  
STEPHEN L. VAN WART, from January 5 to April 14, 1865.  
EDWARD BAILEY, from March 7 to June 28, 1865.  
JOHN VALENTINE, from March 13 to June 28, 1865.  
GEORGE DENNERLEIN, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

RICHARD M. GILLES, from September 2, 1862, to ———.  
FREDERICK TOMPKINS, from November 14, 1862, to January 5, 1863.  
JAMES H. HOPKINS, from February 14, 1863, to April 26, 1864.  
GEORGE BORLAND, from January 26 to September 23, 1864.  
CHARLES W. BANCROFT, from July 16 to October 25, 1864.  
EDWARD BAILEY, from October 1, 1864, to March 7, 1865.  
STEPHEN L. VAN WART, from November 1, 1864, to January 5, 1865.  
MINTHORNE TOMPKINS, from February 12 to June 28, 1865.  
CHARLES P. CROSBY, from April 4 to August 24, 1865.  
JAMES C. COGSWELL, from April 14 to June 28, 1865.  
JOHN SMITH, from June 27 to August 24, 1865.

OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

EDWARD W. ANDREWS, from September 2, 1862, to April 20, 1864.  
HENRY MILLER, from June 7, 1864, to March 15, 1865.

WRIGHT GILBERT, from March 5 to August 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS W. DICK, JR., from August 22, 1862, to May 4, 1864.  
WRIGHT GILBERT, from April 23, 1864, to February 14, 1865.  
HENRY IRVING, from January 1 to June 28, 1865.  
DAVID A. WEED, from February 14 to June 28, 1865.  
CEPHAS PECK, from March 10 to August 24, 1865.  
RUSSELL FULLER, from June 27 to August 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HORTON R. PLATT, from September 2, 1862, to February 25, 1863.  
GEORGE BELL, from March 25 to November 2, 1863.  
JOHN GEDNEY, from March 5 to August 31, 1864.  
PATRICK KELLY, from May 3 to November 5, 1864.  
RICHARD WARREN DEVEAU, from November 20, 1864, to July 19, 1865.  
STEPHEN N. HYATT, from January 21 to July 19, 1865.  
FRANCIS B. AINSWORTH, from June 27 to August 24, 1865.  
OLIVER H. GAY, from June 27 to August 24, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

BENJAMIN B. VALENTINE, from September 2, 1862, to January 26, 1863.  
GEORGE C. KIBBE, from January 26, 1863, to November 10, 1864.  
DAVID R. GOETCHENS, from November 10, 1864, to June 28, 1865.  
WILLIAM O. SCRIBNER, from June 27 to August 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES SMITH, from September 2 to December 13, 1862.  
GEORGE C. KIBBE, from December 19, 1862, to January 26, 1863.  
HORTON R. PLATT, from February 25, 1863, to May 21, 1864.

WILLIAM J. RASBERRY, from April 21 to October 19, 1864.  
 GEORGE DENNERLEIN, from October 1, 1864, to July 18, 1865.  
 EUGENE MAGNESS, from March 6 to August 24, 1865.  
 JAMES T. PIERCE, from June 27 to August 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE C. KIBBE, from September 2 to December 19, 1862.  
 THEODORE F. TOMPKINS, from December 13, 1862, to March 10, 1863.  
 CHARLES P. MILLER, from April 15, 1863, to March 7, 1864.  
 VINCENT MORGAN, from April 14 to August 24, 1865.  
 ELIAS FOUNTAIN, from April 21 to November 17, 1864.  
 JOHN GEDNEY, from August 31, 1864, to January 5, 1865.  
 CEPHAS PECK, from November 12, 1864, to March 10, 1865.  
 GEORGE LLOYD, from November 20, 1864, to January 5, 1865.  
 CHARLES FISHER, from February 12 to June 28, 1865.  
 JOHN JULIAN, from April 18 to June 28, 1865.  
 MARTIN BURNS, from June 27 to August 24, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

EDWARD JONES, from September 2, 1862, to February 14, 1864.  
 WILLIAM G. FERRIS, from August 16 to November 9, 1864.  
 JOHN GEDNEY, from April 4 to June 28, 1865.  
 WATSON VREDENBURGH, from June 27 to August 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM O. SCRIBNER, from September 2, 1862, to February 14, 1864.  
 FREDERICK TOMPKINS, from January 5 to July 27, 1863.  
 JUSTUS T. CROSBY, from February 1 to August 25, 1864.  
 DAVID R. GOETCHENS, from May 1, 1864, to November 10, 1864.  
 RUSSELL FULLER, from September 30, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

JACOB BOWERS, from February 19 to June 28, 1865.

THEODORE M. SWIFT, from June 27 to August 1, 1865.

MATHEW METZLER, from June 27 to August 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PLATT BENEDICT, from September 2, 1862, to December 21, 1863.  
 RICHMOND W. JAFFREY, from April 12 to October 30, 1863.  
 GEORGE W. P. BOUGHTON, from April 21, 1864, to March 16, 1865.  
 JACOB BOWERS, from December 7, 1864, to February 19, 1865.  
 JOHN F. DEBERNEAU, from March 6 to August 24, 1865.  
 WILLIAM R. EAKINS, from April 14 to June 1, 1865.  
 MORTIMER S. GROESBECK, from April 14 to June 28, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

CHARLES H. PALMER, from September 2, 1862, to March 13, 1865.  
 GEORGE LLOYD, from April 14 to June 28, 1865.  
 ELISHA H. TOBEY, from July 19 to September 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM S. MORSE, from September 2, 1862, to April 6, 1863, and from ———, to July 3, 1864.  
 JOHN HENRY GOODELL, from March 11 to June 28, 1865.  
 GEORGE LLOYD, from January 5 to April 14, 1865.  
 WILLIAM P. FREEMAN, from July 19 to August 24, 1865.  
 J. SUMNER WELCH, from August 22 to 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FORDHAM MORRIS, from September 2, 1862, to April 22, 1863.  
 RICHMOND W. JAFFREY, from October 30 to December 30, 1863.  
 GEORGE D. HYATT, from March 15 to July 26, 1864.  
 JOHN HENRY GOODELL, from May 8, 1864, to March 11, 1865.



GEORGE W. KING, from August 31 to October 1, 1864.

ALONZO GEROW, from October 1, 1864, to April 14, 1865.

WILLIAM EMERSON, from April 14 to June 28, 1865.

J. SUMNER WELCH, from July 19 to August 22, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

EDMUND Y. MORRIS, from August 28, 1862, to February 28, 1865.

GEORGE BORLAND, from March 7 to June 28, 1865.

ELIAS GETMAN, from July 19, to August 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL BASSETT, from August 28, 1862, to April 25, 1864.

CHARLES HENRY LEONARD, from December 18 to 23, 1862.

JAMES H. ASHTON, from April 15 to June 20, 1864.

JAMES H. HOPKINS, from April 26 to October 27, 1864.

PATRICK KELLY, from November 5, 1864, to June 28, 1865.

WILLIAM J. TRAVIS, from February 13 to June 28, 1865.

PATRICK H. KEENAN, from July 19 to August 24, 1865.

VICTOR B. ROTTIERS, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY A. CHADEAYNE, from August 28, 1862, to May 31, 1863.

WATSON VREDENBURGH, from November 2, 1863, to April 15, 1864.

ABSALOM H. ROAKE, from April 15 to October 17, 1864.

RILEY P. SCHERMERHORN, from October 10, 1864, to June 28, 1865.

EUGENE MAGNESS, from November 20 1864, to March 6, 1865.

JOHN SMITH, from March 9 to June 27, 1865.

GEORGE PORTER, JR., June, 1865.

JOHN W. GORSE, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

WEBSTER SMITH, from August 28, 1862, to February 11, 1865.

WRIGHT GILBERT, from February 14 to March 5, 1865.

GEORGE W. KING, from March 12 to June 28, 1865.

FRANKLIN O. SHERMAN, from July 19 to August 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

STEPHEN BAKER, from August 27, 1862, to June 2, 1863.

EFFINGHAM DONALDSON, from October 23, 1863, to June 7, 1864.

WATSON VREDENBURGH, from April 15 to November 11, 1864.

GEORGE W. KING, from October 1, 1864, to March 12, 1865.

ALONZO GEROW, from April 14 to June 27, 1865.

ANDREW J. WOOD, from April 14 to June 28, 1865.

OLIVER B. CADWELL, from July 19 to August 24, 1865.

AMBROSE B. SEATON, from July 19 to August 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES F. HAZEN, from September 2, 1862, to May 2, 1863.

DAVID R. GOETCHENS, from November 2, 1863, to May 1, 1864.

DAVID R. SEARLES, from February 26 to September 23, 1864.

JOHN H. CARPENTER, from November 23, 1864, to June 28, 1865.

WALTER R. BOYCE, from February 12 to June 28, 1865.

HENRY D. PAYNE, from July 19 to August 24, 1865.

WILBUR A. WILLIAMS, from July 19 to August 24, 1865.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

HENRY B. HALL, from September 2, 1862, to October 13, 1864.

WATSON VREDENBURGH, from November 11, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

HENRY C. PRATT, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

DAVID HAMEL, from September 2, 1862, to May 30, 1864.  
 AMOS CROSS, from April 3 to September 24, 1864.  
 SIDNEY C. SMITH, from October 1, 1864, to July 19, 1865.  
 THEODORE M. SWIFT, from November 1, 1864, to June 27, 1865.  
 WILLIAM G. BALL, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.  
 STANLEY F. NEWELL, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GOUVERNEUR MORRIS, from September 2, 1862, to March 7, 1864.  
 VICTOR DETYSSOUSK, from July 1 to August 31, 1864.  
 HERMAN B. CROSBY, from January 17 to June 28, 1865.  
 JOHN VALENTINE, from February 12 to March 13, 1865.  
 STEPHEN D. ADAMS, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.  
 JAMES L. THOMPSON, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

CLARK PECK, from September 2, 1862, to April 23, 1864.  
 LEWIS L. YOUNG, from June 7, 1864, to March 11, 1865.  
 STEPHEN L. VAN WART, from April 14 to June 28, 1865.  
 WILLIAM HOFFMAN, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES C. HYATT, from September 2, 1862, to March 4, 1864.  
 ROLAND MERRITT, from December 11, 1862, to January 10, 1863.  
 FORDHAM MORRIS, from April 22, 1863, to June 28, 1865.  
 GABRIEL S. ADAMS, from October 1, 1864, to June 28, 1865.  
 HOWARD ROGERS, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.  
 WILLIAM S. STANLEY, JR., from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SIDNEY C. SMITH, from March 3 to October 1, 1864.  
 JAMES E. JACOBS, from April 21 to October 23, 1864.  
 JAMES H. ASHTON, from September 2, 1862, to April 15, 1864.  
 THOMAS R. PRICE, from October 1, 1864, to June 28, 1865.  
 DAVID A. WEED, from November 1, 1864, to February 14, 1865.  
 FRANCIS B. AINSWORTH, from February 19 to June 27, 1865.  
 JOHN L. WORDEN, JR., from July 18 to 21, 1865.  
 JOHN MANGAN, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

WILSON DEFENDORF, from September 2, 1862, to September 11, 1863.  
 FREDERICK SHONNARD, from September 1, 1863, to January 20, 1864.  
 WILLIAM O. SCRIBNER, from February 14, 1864, to June 27, 1865.  
 GEORGE FREDERICK POTTER, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK SHONNARD, from August 27, 1862, to September 1, 1863.  
 JOHN DAVIDSON, from December 11, 1862, to June 28, 1865.  
 JOHN GEDNEY, from January 5 to April 4, 1865.  
 MATHEW METZLER, from April 14 to June 27, 1865.  
 JOSEPH C. HOPPER, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.  
 WILLIAM E. KINGSBURY, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM RAYMOND, from September 2, 1862, to January 15, 1863.  
 THEODORE M. SWIFT, from November 2, 1863, to November 1, 1864.  
 SAMUEL S. AUSTIN, November 20, 1864.  
 MATHEW METZLER, from November 20, 1864, to April 14, 1865.

WILLIAM B. VREDENBURGH, from February 12 to May 24, 1865.  
 RUSSELL FULLER, from June 4 to September 30, 1864.  
 MONROE H. HUNTINGTON, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.  
 OSCAR S. MANNING, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

SYLVESTER B. TRUESDELL, from December 4, 1862, to June 2, 1863.  
 STEPHEN BAKER, from June 2, 1863, to November 1, 1864.  
 HORACE M. DANFORTH, from November 11, 1864, to June 27, 1865.  
 MOSES STEVENS, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE D. SPENCER, from November 20, 1862, to April 29, 1864.  
 LEWIS L. YOUNG, from December 4, 1862, to June 7, 1864.  
 DAVID R. SEARLES, from September 23, 1864, to June 28, 1865.  
 FREDERICK DEVOE, from December 7, 1864, to June 28, 1865.  
 EBENEZER JONES, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.  
 JOHN WALLS, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM G. FERRIS, from November 20, 1862, to October 23, 1863.  
 LOUIS H. BLEAKELY, from March 15 to October 17, 1864.  
 WILLIAM J. TRAVIS, from July 1, 1864, to February 13, 1865.  
 OLIVER H. GAY, from January 17 to June 27, 1865.  
 HENRY FOSTER, from March 5 to June 28, 1865.  
 BARRY W. COTTER, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.  
 MICHAEL MULROY, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH T. TOMPKINS, from December 4, 1862, to November 18, 1863.

MIEL R. PIERCE, from January 26 to July 11, 1864.  
 JUSTUS T. CROSBY, from August 25, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
 CHARLES J. SANDS, from July 19 to August 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JUSTUS T. CROSBY, from December 4, 1862, to July 27, 1863.  
 HENRY MILLER, from December 19, 1862, to January 26, 1864.  
 JAMES T. PIERCE, from January 26, 1864, to June 27, 1865.  
 HORACE M. DANFORTH, from February 24 to November 11, 1864.  
 SAMUEL S. AUSTIN, from November 20, 1864, to June 28, 1865.  
 THEODORE BUCKMAN, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.  
 EDWARD W. SMITH, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EFFINGHAM DONALDSON, from December 4, 1862, to April 1, 1863.  
 GEORGE BORLAND, from June 2, 1863, to January 26, 1864.  
 CLINTON B. ROBINSON, from January 26 to March 16, 1864.  
 CHARLES W. JORDAN, from February 24, 1864, to January 17, 1865.  
 FREDERICK DEVOE, from September 30 to December 7, 1864.  
 ANDREW J. WOOD, from February 12 to April 14, 1865.  
 MARTIN BURNS, from April 14 to June 27, 1865.  
 JAMES A. CHRISTIE, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.  
 FRANK B. TINELLI, from July 18 to August 24, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

CAMPBELL, JAMES B., as Lieutenant-Colonel.  
 WILLISTON, EDWARD B., as Lieutenant-Colonel.  
 ROBINSON, JAMES A., as Major.  
 BASSETT, SAMUEL, as Captain.  
 FOUNTAIN, ELIAS, as First Lieutenant.  
 WELCH, EDWARD, as First Lieutenant.

ZIMMERMAN, MATTHIAS, as First Lieutenant.  
 BENNETT, THOMAS M., as Second Lieutenant.  
 CHRYSLER, EDMUND S., as Second Lieutenant.  
 COOPER, HENRY, as Second Lieutenant.  
 COWDREY, FREDERICK, as Second Lieutenant.  
 DAVIS, ROBERT J., as Second Lieutenant.  
 DEAN, THEODORE M., as Second Lieutenant.  
 FROST, JOHN, as Second Lieutenant.  
 HAMPTON, ROBERT J., as Second Lieutenant.  
 HIGGINS, HENRY E., as Second Lieutenant.  
 JORDAN, GEORGE, as Second Lieutenant.  
 KNOX, CHARLES A., as Second Lieutenant.  
 LYNT, SAMUEL H., as Second Lieutenant.  
 SPAULSBURY, LORENZO D., as Second Lieutenant.

BREVET COMMISSION OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

BAILEY, GILBERT D., Sergeant, Company G, First Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ABELL, CHARLES C., Major, 10th Artillery; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 10th Artillery.  
 ADAMS, GABRIEL S., age 21 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Peekskill to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, November 2, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, October 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice G. D. Hyatt, not mustered.  
 ADAMS, STEPHEN D., Second Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Com-

pany H, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.

AINSWORTH, FRANCIS B., age 22 years; enrolled at Lisbon to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 14th Artillery, December 22, 1863; transferred to Company M, 6th Artillery, May 10, 1864; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, February 19, 1865; transferred to Company B, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 28, 1863, with rank from February 19, 1865, vice H. Foster, not mustered (subsequently mustered).

ANDREWS, EDWARD W., age 48 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; discharged, April 20, 1864, by reason of appointment as Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original.

ASHTON, JAMES H., age 38 years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at Ossining to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company F, April 15, 1864; discharged for disability, June 20, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 22, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, March 25, 1864, with rank from March 11, 1864, original.

AUSTIN, SAMUEL S., age 24 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Somers to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, November 20, 1863; wounded in action, June 19, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, November 20, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company M, to date November 20, 1864; discharged, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice T. M. Swift, pro-

- moted; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice H. M. Danforth, promoted.
- BAILEY, EDWARD**, age 27 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at South East to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company A, October 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 7, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice S. L. Van Wart, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice G. Borland, promoted.
- BAKER, LEWIS F.**, late Assistant Surgeon, 67th Infantry; enrolled March 15, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 1, 1864; died, of disease, September 5, 1864, at Fort Reno, D. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 12, 1864, vice J. J. Linson, resigned.
- BAKER, STEPHEN**, age 26 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), August 27, 1862; as Captain, Company L, June 2, 1863; as Major, November 1, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, January 10, 1865; as Colonel, June 29, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 27, 1862, original; Captain, October 6, 1863, with rank from June 1, 1863, vice S. B. Truesdell, resigned; Major, November 10, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice Edward Jones, died, of wounds received in action; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 9, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice G. C. Kibbe, promoted; Colonel, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, vice G. C. Kibbe, mustered out.
- BALL, WILLIAM G.**, First Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company H, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- BANCROFT, CHARLES W.**, age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, 83d Infantry, September 16, 1862; discharged for promotion, June 3, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment July 16, 1864; resigned, October 25, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1864, with rank of same date, vice J. H. Hopkins, promoted.
- BASSETT, SAMUEL**, age 21 years; enrolled August 26, 1862, at Peekskill to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), August 28, 1862; discharged, April 25, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 28, 1862, original; Captain, not mustered, January 27, 1864, with rank from December 10, 1863, vice George W. Smith, discharged.
- BELL, GEORGE**, age — years; enrolled February 25, 1863, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, March 25, 1863; dismissed, November 2, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1863, with rank of same date, vice H. R. Platt, promoted.
- BENDELL, HERMAN**, age 20 years; enrolled May 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Hospital Steward, 39th Infantry, June 6, 1861; discharged, September 1, 1861; attached as acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, to 2d Battery, from September 1 to November 30, 1861; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, February 19, 1863; mustered out, January 3, 1865, for promotion to Surgeon, 86th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 23, 1863, with rank from February 19, 1863, vice R. Rae, discharged.
- BENEDICT, PLATT**, age 20 years; enrolled August 27, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 12, 1862; discharged for disability, December 21, 1863; commissioned

- Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 27, 1862, original.
- BENNETT, JAMES A.**, Assistant Surgeon, 13th Artillery; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- BENNETT, THOMAS M.**, age 19 years; enrolled at Somers to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 172d Infantry, September 9, 1862; transferred as Corporal to Company M, 6th Artillery, December 4, 1862; to Company A, January 26, 1864; wounded in action, May 19, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 18, 1865, with rank from August 22, 1865, original.
- BLEAKLEY, LOUIS H.**, age 21 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Peekskill to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, March 15, 1864; resigned, October 17, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1863, with rank from November 2, 1863, vice G. Bell, dismissed.
- BOGART, RYCKMAN C.**, age — years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 19, 1862; resigned, December 14, 1862; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, September 10, 1862, with rank from September 5, 1862, original.
- BORLAND, GEORGE**, age 22 years; enrolled August 19, 1862, at West Farms to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, November 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, June 2, 1863; transferred to Company A, January 26, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 23, 1864; as Captain, Company F, March 7, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 6, 1863, with rank from June 1, 1863, vice E. Donaldson, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 23, 1864, vice W. G. Ferris, promoted; Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice H. Miller, discharged.
- BOUGHTON, GEORGE W. P.**, age 32 years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at Port Chester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, September 28, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, April 21, 1864; resigned, March 16, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1864, with rank from December 21, 1863, vice P. Benedict, discharged.
- BOWERS, JACOB**, age 24 years; enrolled at Mt. Vernon to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), August 28, 1862; promoted Sergeant, April 26, 1864; returned to the ranks, September 17, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 7, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 19, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 28, 1864, with rank of same date, vice R. Fuller, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 19, 1865, original.
- BOYCE, WALTER R.**, age 23 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Cortlandt to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, February 12, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from September 23, 1864, vice D. R. Searles, promoted.
- BUCKMAN, THEODORE**, First Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company M, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.

- BURNS, MARTIN, age 19 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at New Rochelle to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Color Corporal, April 14, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, April 14, 1865; transferred to Company C, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice A. J. Wood, promoted.
- CADWELL, OLIVER B., First Lieutenant, 10th Artillery; transferred to Company G, 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 10th Artillery.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES B., Major, 10th Artillery; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Major in 10th Artillery; Lieutenant-Colonel, not mustered, 6th Artillery, August 30, 1865, with rank from June 27, 1865, vice S. Baker, promoted.
- CARPENTER, JOHN H., age 30 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at White Plains to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 15, 1862; Sergeant, March 20, 1863; First Sergeant, August 31, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, November 23, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 12, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Goetchens, promoted.
- CHADEAYNE, HENRY A., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; wounded in action, September 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), August 28, 1862; resigned, May 31, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 28, 1862, original.
- CHRISTIE, JAMES A., Second Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company M, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- CHRYSLER, EDMUND S., Private, Company K, 8th Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, November 9, 1863, with rank from October 29, 1863, vice G. Morris, promoted.
- COGSWELL, JAMES C., age 28 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at West Farms to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, February 11, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 14, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice E. Bailey, promoted.
- COOPER, HENRY, commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1863, with rank from January 15, 1863, vice W. Raymond, resigned.
- COTTER, BARRY W., Second Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company L, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- COWAN, JOHN, age 45 years; enrolled near Petersburg, Va., and mustered in as Chaplain, March 25, 1864; mustered out, July 19, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Chaplain, March 25, 1864, with rank of same date, vice E. R. Keyes, resigned.
- COWDREY, FREDERICK, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1862, with rank of same date, original; subsequent service in 119th Infantry.
- CROOKSTON, ABSALOM A., age 22 years; enrolled at Riker's island to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 9th Infantry, June 4, 1861; captured in action, April 19, 1862, at South Mills, N. C.; paroled, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company A, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), August 26, 1862; as Major, October 3, 1862; discharged, September 15, 1864; commis-

- sioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 26, 1862, original; Major, October 21, 1862, with rank from October 3, 1862, original.
- CROSBY, CHARLES P., age 24 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Patterson to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 4, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 9, 1865, vice Cephas Peck, promoted.
- CROSBY, HERMAN B., age 18 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Patterson to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 17, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 25, 1864, original.
- CROSBY, JUSTUS T., age 24 years; enrolled November 20, 1862, at North Salem to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, 172d Infantry, November 20, 1862; transferred to Company M, 6th Artillery, December 4, 1862; discharged for disability, July 27, 1863; again mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, February 1, 1864; wounded in action, May 19, 1864, at Spotsylvania Court House, Va. (lost left arm); mustered in as Captain, Company M, August 25, 1864; transferred, June 23, 1865, as First Lieutenant, to 5th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1862, with rank of same date, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from February 1, 1864, original; Captain, August 2, 1864, with rank from July 11, 1864, vice J. T. Tompkins, resigned.
- CROSS, AMOS, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, unassigned, February 22, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company H, April 3, 1864; wounded in action, May 19, 1864, at Al-
- sop's Farm, Va.; resigned, September 24, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 2, 1864, with rank of same date, vice C. C. Hyatt, discharged.
- DANFORTH, HORACE M., Second Lieutenant, 14th Artillery; appointed January 19, 1864, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, February 24, 1864; as Captain, Company L, November 11, 1864; mustered out, June 27, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 13, 1864, original; Captain, November 11, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice Stephen Baker, promoted.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN, Second Lieutenant, 31st Infantry, not mustered; appointed First Lieutenant, this regiment, and enrolled August 15, 1862, at Gouverneur; mustered in as such, of Company K, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), December 11, 1862; captured in action, October 11, 1863; paroled, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 15, 1866, with rank from November 8, 1862, original.
- DAVIS, ROBERT J., Private, 7th Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, May 27, 1864, with rank from May 25, 1864, vice D. R. Goetchens, promoted.
- DAY, EBENEZER, late Assistant Surgeon, 78th Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, December 7, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 28, 1864, with rank from November 25, 1864, vice L. F. Baker, deceased.
- DEAN, THEODORE M., age 34 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Morrisania to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 26, 1862; Sergeant, September 1, 1863; wounded in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; mustered out, May 29, 1865, at Satterlee U. S. Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- DEBERNEAU, JOHN F., age 23 years;



- enrolled December 23, 1863, at Ellisburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 14th Artillery, January 5, 1864; transferred to Company M, 6th Artillery, and promoted Sergeant, May 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 6, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 19, 1865, vice Jacob Bowers, promoted.
- DEFENDORF, WILSON**, age — years; enrolled August 25, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; transferred to 10th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, September 11, 1863; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 27, 1862, original.
- DENNERLEIN, GEORGE**, age 19 years; enrolled August 23, 1862, at Morrisania to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, October 1, 1864; transferred to Company A, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice E. Fountain, not mustered.
- DETYSSOUSK, VICTOR**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 15th Artillery, February 26, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company H, 6th Artillery, July 1, 1864; discharged for disability, August 31, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 29, 1864, with rank from April 25, 1864, vice W. Vredenburgh, promoted.
- DEVEAU, RICHARD WARREN**, age 22 years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at New Rochelle to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 9, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, November 20, 1864; mustered out, July 19, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 11, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice A. H. Roake, discharged.
- DEVOE FREDERICK**, age 22 years; enrolled August 25, 1862, at Orangetown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; wounded in action, May 12, 1864, at the Wilderness, Va.; promoted Sergeant, no date; First Sergeant, October 31, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, to date September 30, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company L, December 7, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 23, 1864, vice G. Borland, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from September 30, 1864, vice D. R. Goetchens, promoted.
- DICK, JR., THOMAS W.**, late First Lieutenant, 27th Infantry; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), August 22, 1862; discharged for disability, May 4, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original.
- DONALDSON, EFFINGHAM**, late First Lieutenant, 11th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, 172d Infantry, November 20, 1862; transferred to Company M, 6th Artillery, December 4, 1862; acting Adjutant from April 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, October 23, 1863; as Captain, Company A, June 7, 1864; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1862, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, October 6, 1863, with rank from June 1, 1863, vice S. Baker, promoted; Captain, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 25, 1864, vice S. Bassett, discharged.
- EAKINS, WILLIAM ROBERT**, age 20 years; enrolled August 20, 1862, at West Farms to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2,

- 1862; promoted Corporal, September 18, 1864; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, April 14, 1865; acting Regimental Quartermaster from June 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice M. Metzler, promoted.
- EMERSON, WILLIAM, age 28 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Yorktown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 172d Infantry, August 22, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company L, 6th Artillery, December 4, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 14, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 11, 1865, vice A. Gerow, promoted.
- EVANS, PHILLIP S., Chaplain, 13th Artillery; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- FERRIS, WILLIAM G., age 26 years; enrolled September 9, 1862, at Carmel, in the 172d Infantry, to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, 6th Artillery, November 20, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company A, October 23, 1863; as Captain, Company D, August 16, 1864; wounded in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; discharged for disability, November 9, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1862, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, October 6, 1863, with rank from July 27, 1863, vice F. Tompkins, resigned; Captain, August 2, 1864, with rank from May 1, 1864, vice E. Jones, promoted.
- FISHER, CHARLES, age 22 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Somers to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, February 12, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice John Gedney, promoted.
- FOSTER, HENRY, age 35 years; enrolled August 25, 1862, at Haverstraw to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 172d Infantry, September 18, 1862; transferred to Company M, 6th Artillery, December 4, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 10, 1863; Sergeant, March 15, 1863; First Sergeant, December 1, 1863; transferred to Company A, January 26, 1864; wounded in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, March 5, 1865; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice E. Magness, promoted.
- FOUNTAIN, ELIAS, age 19 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Yorktown to serve three years; mustered in as Hospital Steward, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 21, 1864; wounded in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; died, of his wounds, November 17, 1864, at Yorktown, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1864, with rank from March 4, 1864, vice C. P. Miller, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, September 30, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- FREEMAN, WILLIAM P., First Lieutenant, 10th Artillery; transferred to Company E, 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 10th Artillery.
- FROST, JOHN, age 31 years; enrolled December 22, 1863, at Brownville to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, 10th Artillery, January 5, 1864; transferred to Company E, 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 18, 1865, with rank from August 22, 1865, vice J. S. Welch, promoted.
- FULLER, RUSSELL, age 18 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 117th Infantry, August 8, 1862;

- as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, June 4, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company D, September 30, 1864; transferred to Company B, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1864, with rank of same date, vice C. B. Robinson, resigned; First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- GAY, OLIVER H., age 20 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at South East to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Hospital Steward, April 15, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, January 17, 1865; transferred to Company B, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice W. J. Travis, promoted.
- GEDNEY, JOHN, age 26 years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at White Plains to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 15, 1862; First Sergeant, September 22, 1863; wounded in action, May 12, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 5, 1864; transferred to Company C, August 31, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, January 5, 1865; as Captain, Company D, April 4, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 4, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice W. Vredenburgh, promoted; Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 9, 1865, vice W. G. Ferris, discharged.
- GEROW, ALONZO, age 20 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Ossining to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Corporal, December 29, 1862; Sergeant, no date; returned to ranks, January 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant, April 26, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, October 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company G, April 14, 1865; appointed Adjutant, June 27, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice G. W. King, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 11, 1865, vice G. W. King, promoted.
- GETMAN, ELIAS, Captain, 10th Artillery; transferred to Company F, 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 10th Artillery.
- GILBERT, WRIGHT, age 26 years; enrolled September 26, 1862, at Peekskill to serve nine months; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, 168th Infantry, January 29, 1863; mustered out with company, October 31, 1863; again enrolled April 2, 1864, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, April 23, 1864; as Captain, Company G, February 14, 1865; transferred to Company B, March 5, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 2, 1864, with rank of same date, original; Captain, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 14, 1865, vice W. Smith, discharged.
- GILLES, RICHARD M., age 35 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Peekskill to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; died, of disease, March 27, 1863, at Peekskill, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 26, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, October 21, 1862, with rank from October 3, 1862, vice G. W. Smith, promoted.
- GOETCHENS, DAVID R., age 24 years; enrolled August 10, 1862, at Peekskill to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, May 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant,

- Company G, November 2, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 1, 1864; appointed Adjutant, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company C, November 10, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 6, 1863, with rank from May 2, 1863, vice C. F. Hazen, deceased; First Lieutenant, March 25, 1864, with rank from January 20, 1864, vice W. O. Scribner, promoted; Captain, November 11, 1864, with rank from September 30, 1864, vice Geo. C. Kibbe, promoted.
- GOODELL, JOHN HENRY, age 30 years; enrolled at Mt. Pleasant to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company M, October 9, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, February 9, 1863; returned to ranks, Company M, June 27, 1863; promoted Sergeant, July 21, 1863; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 4, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 8, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 11, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from May 4, 1864, vice S. H. Lynt, commission revoked; First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 23, 1864, vice W. S. Morse, resigned.
- GORSE, JOHN W., Second Lieutenant, 10th Artillery; transferred to Company F, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 10th Artillery.
- GROESBECK, MORTIMER S., age 21 years; enrolled August 20, 1862, at Morrisania to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Corporal, to date September 2, 1862; Sergeant, April 22, 1864; First Sergeant, February 11, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, April 14, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 18, 1865, vice G. W. P. Boughton, resigned.
- HALL, HENRY B., age 24 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Morrisania to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; wounded in action, May 19, 1864, at Alsop's Farm, Va.; discharged for disability, October 13, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 29, 1862, original.
- HAMEL, DAVID, age 33 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Morrisania to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; wounded in action, May 19, 1864, at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.; died, of his wounds, May 30, 1864, at Morrisania, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 29, 1862, original.
- HAMPTON, ROBERT J., Corporal, 84th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, May 10, 1864, with rank of same date, vice W. G. Ferris, promoted.
- HASSLER, FERDINAND R., Major, 13th Artillery; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- HAZEN, CHARLES F., age 31 years; enrolled August 29, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; died, of disease, May 2, 1863, at Harper's Ferry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 27, 1862, original.
- HIGGINS, HENRY E., age 18 years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at Mt. Pleasant to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Corporal, April 24, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1865, with rank from June 24, 1865, vice T. M. Dean, not mustered.
- HOFFMAN, WILLIAM, Captain, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company I, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out

- with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- HOPKINS, JAMES H., age 30 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 95th Infantry, October 17, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; transferred to 6th Artillery, January 5, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, February 14, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company F, April 26, 1864; resigned, October 27, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1863, with rank from January 5, 1863, vice F. Tompkins, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 25, 1864, vice S. Bassett, promoted.
- HOPPER, JOSEPH C., First Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company K, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- HUNTINGTON, MONROE H., Second Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company K, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in the 13th Artillery.
- HYATT, CHARLES C., age 23 years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at Ossining to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; resigned, March 4, 1864, to accept appointment in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 22, 1862, original.
- HYATT, GEORGE D., age 27 years; enrolled February 29, 1864, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, March 15, 1864; died, of disease, July 26, 1864, at 2d Division, 5th Army Corps Hospital, near City Point, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 29, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- HYATT, STEPHEN N., age 18 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Peekskill to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 21, 1865; mustered out, July 19, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1864, with rank of same date, vice V. DeTyssousk, discharged.
- IRVING, HENRY, age 19 years; enrolled at Varina, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, January 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 5, 1864, with rank of same date, vice W. J. Raspberry, killed in action.
- JACOBS, JAMES E., age 27 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Morrisania to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 21, 1864; resigned, October 23, 1864, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1864, with rank from March 11, 1864, vice J. H. Ashton, promoted.
- JAFFREY, RICHMOND W., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, April 12, 1863; transferred to Company E, October 30, 1863; resigned, December 30, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 2, 1863, with rank from April 1, 1863, vice F. Morris, promoted.
- JONES, EBENEZER, First Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company L, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- JONES, EDWARD, age 23 years; enrolled August 27, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Major, February 14, 1864; wounded in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; died, of his wounds, October 30, 1864, at Winchester, Va.; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 27, 1862, original; Major, February 10, 1864, with rank from March 19, 1863, vice E. R. Travis, promoted.
- JORDAN, CHARLES W., age 24 years; enrolled January 19, 1864, at New York

- city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, February 24, 1864; resigned, January 17, 1865; not commissioned.
- JORDAN, GEORGE, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 13, 1864, vice ———.
- JULIAN, JOHN, age 25 years; enrolled August 20, 1862, at West Farms to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Corporal, to date September 2, 1862; Sergeant, June 29, 1863; First Sergeant, March 12, 1864; captured in action, same date; paroled, December 31, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 18, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 25, 1864, vice G. Bell, dismissed.
- KEENAN, PATRICK H., First Lieutenant, 10th Artillery; transferred to Company F, 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 10th Artillery.
- KELLY, PATRICK, age 33 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant, to date September 2, 1862; First Sergeant, September 16, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 3, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, November 5, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 23, 1864, vice J. H. Ashton, discharged.
- KEYES, EDWIN R., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, May 19, 1863; resigned, September 1, 1863; commissioned Chaplain, May 11, 1863, with rank from April 18, 1863, vice H. W. Smuller, resigned.
- KIBBE, GEORGE C., late Second Lieutenant, 11th Infantry; enrolled August 22, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; as First Lieutenant, December 19, 1862; as Captain, January 26, 1863; as Major, November 10, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, January 18, 1865; as Colonel, March 13, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 16, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, December 19, 1862, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice J. Smith, resigned; Captain, February 25, 1863, with rank from January 6, 1863, vice B. B. Valentine, resigned; Major, October 29, 1864, with rank from September 30, 1864, vice A. A. Crookston, resigned; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 31, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice E. B. Williston, declined; Colonel, March 9, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice J. H. Kitching, died, of wounds received in action.
- KING, GEORGE W., age 20 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Greenburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 15, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, August 31, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company G, October 1, 1864; as Captain, March 12, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice ———; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, original; Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 11, 1865, vice L. L. Young, discharged.
- KINGSBURY, WILLIAM E., First Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company K, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- KITCHING, JAMES HOWARD, late Captain, 2d Artillery; enrolled September 3, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery)

- lery), September 6, 1862; mustered out January 9, 1863; mustered in as Colonel, April 16, 1863; wounded in action, October 19, 1864, near Cedar Creek, Va.; died, of his wounds, January 10, 1865; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from August 1, 1864; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, September 3, 1862, with rank of same date, original; Colonel, April 10, 1863, with rank from April 1, 1863, vice W. H. Morris, promoted Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers.
- KNOX, CHARLES A.**, age 18 years; enrolled at Bath to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 14th Artillery, January 5, 1864; transferred to Company K, this regiment, May 10, 1864; to Company D, June 27, 1865; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1865, with rank from June 24, 1865, vice W. B. Vredenburgh, discharged.
- LEONARD, CHARLES HENRY**, age 27 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as Adjutant, 135th Infantry, August 12, 1862; discharged, November 1, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.; again mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, now 6th Artillery, December 18, 1862; appointed Adjutant, December 23, 1862; discharged, to date May 23, 1863, for promotion to Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 7, 1862, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, December 6, 1862, with rank from October 29, 1862, original.
- LINSON, JOHN J.**, age 35 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 6, 1863; discharged, February 4, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, January 13, 1863, with rank from January 6, 1863, vice Bogart, resigned.
- LLOYD, GEORGE**, age 21 years; enrolled August 16, 1862, at Greenburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant, January 18, 1863; Quarter-
- master-Sergeant, April 15, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, November 20, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company E, January 5, 1865; as Captain, April 14, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice E. Fountain, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 12, 1864, vice G. D. Spencer, resigned; Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice C. H. Palmer, promoted.
- LYNT, SAMUEL H.**, age 25 years; enrolled August 16, 1862, at Greenburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; discharged for disability, January 3, 1865, at David's Island, New York harbor; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, commission revoked, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 10, 1864, vice —.
- MAGNESS, EUGENE**, age 28 years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at West Farms to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant, February 1, 1863; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, April 22, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, November 20, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company C, March 6, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, original.
- MANGAN, JOHN**, Second Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company I, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- MANNING, OSCAR S.**, Second Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company K, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- MERRITT, ROLAND**, age 21 years; en-

- rolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company B, 8th Militia, April 25, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled August 19, 1862, at Mt. Vernon to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, December 11, 1862; discharged, January 10, 1863; not commissioned.
- METZLER, MATHEW**, age 27 years; enrolled August 20, 1862, at White Plains to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 15, 1862; Sergeant, May 15, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, November 20, 1864; as First Lieutenant, April 14, 1865; transferred to Company D, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice L. H. Bleakley, discharged; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice G. Lloyd, promoted.
- MILLER, CHARLES P.**, age — years; enrolled April 11, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 15, 1863; resigned, March 7, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 10, 1863, with rank from April 11, 1863, vice T. F. Tompkins, deceased.
- MILLER, HENRY**, age — years; enrolled November 20, 1862, at Bedford to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, December 19, 1862; transferred to Company A, January 26, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 7, 1864; resigned, March 15, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1862, original; Captain, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 27, 1864, vice E. W. Andrews, appointed Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers.
- MORGAN, VINCENT**, age 23 years; enrolled August 17, 1862, at East Chester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, December 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 14, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 28, 1865, vice J. Valentine, promoted.
- MORRIS, EDMUND Y.**, age 34 years; enrolled August 26, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), August 28, 1862; as Major, February 28, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 28, 1862, original; Major, March 9, 1865, with rank from January 28, 1865, vice Shonnard, discharged.
- MORRIS, FORDHAM**, age 20 years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company I, April 22, 1863; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 18, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, April 3, 1863, with rank from January 10, 1863, vice R. Merritt, discharged.
- MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR**, age 19 years; enrolled August 29, 1862, at Morrisania to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; discharged, March 7, 1864, for promotion to First Lieutenant, 19th Battery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 29, 1862, original.
- MORRIS, LEWIS G.**, appointed Colonel, August 14, 1862; no further record.
- MORRIS, WILLIAM HOPKINS**, age 35 years; Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; mustered in as Colonel, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; mustered out, to date April 2, 1863, at Harper's Ferry, Va., for promotion to Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Colonel, September 3, 1862,



- with rank from September 2, 1862, original.
- MORSE, WILLIAM S., age 29 years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; appointed Regimental Quartermaster, April 6, 1863; returned to Company E, no date; discharged, July 3, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 18, 1862, original.
- MULROY, MICHAEL, Second Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company L, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- NEWELL, STANLEY F., First Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company H, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- PALMER, CHARLES H., late Captain, 49th Infantry; enrolled August 22, 1862, at Port Chester to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; wounded in action, May 30, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.; mustered in as Major, March 13, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 18, 1862, original; Major, March 9, 1864, with rank from January 10, 1864, vice S. Baker, promoted.
- PAYNE, HENRY D., Second Lieutenant, 10th Artillery; transferred to Company G, 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 10th Artillery.
- PECK, CEPHAS, age 32 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Port Chester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, November 12, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company B, March 10, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 12, 1864, vice G. Lloyd, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 9, 1865, vice J. Gedney, promoted.
- PECK, CLARK, age 33 years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at Ossining to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; resigned, April 23, 1864; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 22, 1862, original.
- PIERCE, JAMES T., age 23 years; enrolled January 1, 1864, at Norfolk to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 14th Artillery, January 5, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, January 26, 1864; transferred to Company C, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 4, 1864, with rank from January 13, 1864, vice ———.
- PIERCE, MIEL R., age — years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company M, January 26, 1864; discharged for disability, July 11, 1864; not commissioned.
- PLATT, HORTON R., age 28 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company C, February 25, 1863; died, May 21, 1864, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg Pike, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 25, 1863, with rank from January 26, 1863, vice George C. Kibbe, promoted.
- PORTER, CHARLES H., Assistant Surgeon, 40th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, January 19, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Surgeon, February 26, 1863, with rank from January 19, 1863, vice J. G. Wood, discharged.
- PORTER, JR., GEORGE, Second Lieutenant, 10th Artillery; transferred, June 27, 1865, at consolidation to Company F, 6th Artillery; died, of typhoid fever, June

- 25, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; death not known at time of transfer; commissioned in 10th Artillery.
- POTTER, GEORGE FREDERICK, Captain, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company K, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- PRATT, HENRY C., Captain, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company H, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- PRICE, THOMAS R., age 24 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, April 1, 1863; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, October 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice S. C. Smith, promoted.
- PRIME, RALPH E., Captain, 5th Infantry; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), October 29, 1862; mustered in as such, January 20, 1863; resigned, March 19, 1863; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, January 12, 1863, with rank from January 9, 1863, vice J. H. Kitching, mustered out.
- RAE, ROBERT, age 28 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 13, 1862; discharged, January 10, 1863; subsequent service in 1st Dragoons; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, September 19, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1862, original.
- RASBERRY, WILLIAM J., age 25 years; enrolled August 19, 1862, at West Farms to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, June 29, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, April 21, 1864; killed in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 25, 1864, with rank from March 11, 1864, original.
- RAYMOND, WILLIAM, age 26 years; enrolled August 20, 1862, at Orangetown to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; appointed Second Lieutenant, to date September 2, 1862; resigned, January 15, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 27, 1862, original.
- ROAKE, ABSALOM H., age 21 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Peekskill to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, April 15, 1864; resigned, October 17, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 14, 1864, vice ———.
- ROBINSON, CLINTON B., age — years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, January 26, 1864; resigned, March 16, 1864; not commissioned.
- ROBINSON, JAMES A., age 25 years; enrolled September 3, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Major, September 6, 1862; muster-in revoked, the officer having rendered no service with his regiment; commissioned Major, September 3, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- ROGERS, HOWARD, First Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company I, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- ROTTIERS, VICTOR B., First Lieutenant, 10th Artillery; transferred to Company F, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 10th Artillery.
- SANDS, CHARLES J., Captain, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company M, 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- SCHERMERHORN, RILEY P., age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three

- years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 7th Artillery, September 23, 1863; transferred to Company F, January 4, 1864; wounded in action, May 19, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, 6th Artillery, October 10, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank of same date, vice R. W. Jaffrey, resigned.
- SCRIBNER, WILLIAM O., age 34 years; enrolled August 27, 1862, at Bedford to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; as Captain, Company K, February 14, 1864; wounded in action, May 19, 1864, at Spotsylvania Court House, Va.; transferred to Company C, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; see 51st Infantry; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 27, 1862, original; Captain, March 25, 1864, with rank from January 20, 1864, vice F. Shonnard, promoted.
- SEARLES, DAVID R., age 23 years; enrolled February 17, 1864, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, February 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company L, September 23, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864; with rank from February 17, 1864, vice —; First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 23, 1864, vice L. L. Young, promoted.
- SEATON, AMBROSE B., First Lieutenant, 10th Artillery; transferred to Company G, 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 10th Artillery.
- SHERMAN, FRANKLIN O., Captain, 10th Artillery; transferred to Company G, 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 10th Artillery.
- SHONNARD, FREDERICK, age 23 years; enrolled August 25, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), August 27, 1862; as Captain, September 1, 1863; as Major, January 20, 1864; resigned, January 25, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 27, 1862, original; Captain, October 6, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, vice W. Defendorf, transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps; Major, January 22, 1864, with rank from January 20, 1864, vice E. R. Travis, promoted.
- SMITH, EDWARD W., First Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company M, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned.
- SMITH, GEORGE W., age 31 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Peekskill to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), August 26, 1862; as Captain, October 3, 1862; resigned, December 14, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 26, 1862, original; Captain, October 21, 1862, with rank from October 3, 1862, vice A. A. Crookston promoted.
- SMITH, JAMES, age — years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at West Farms to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; resigned, December 13, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 16, 1862, original.
- SMITH, JOHN, age 18 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Peekskill to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant, June 1, 1863; First Sergeant, February 11, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, March 9, 1865; transferred to Company A, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 14, 1865, vice D. A. Weed, promoted.
- SMITH, SIDNEY C., age 25 years; enrolled February 23, 1864, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second

- Lieutenant, Company I, March 3, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company H, October 1, 1864; mustered out, July 19, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 19, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice A. Cross, discharged.
- SMITH, WEBSTER, age 24 years; enrolled at Yonkers to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), August 28, 1862; resigned, February 11, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 27, 1862, original.
- SMULLER, HENRY W., age 54 years; enrolled September 5, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as Chaplain, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 10, 1862; resigned, January 14, 1863; subsequent service in 18th Militia; commissioned Chaplain, January 10, 1863, with rank from September 2, 1862, original.
- SPAULSBURY, LORENZO D., age 22 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Clay-ton to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company G, 10th Artillery, October 31, 1862; promoted Sergeant, July 1, 1865; transferred to Company G, 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 18, 1865, with rank from August 22, 1865, original.
- SPENCER, GEORGE D., age — years; enrolled at Fort McHenry, Md., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, November 20, 1862; resigned, April 29, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from November 20, 1862, original.
- STANLEY, JR., WILLIAM S., First Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company I, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- STEVENS, MOSES, Captain, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company L, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- SWIFT, THEODORE M., age 25 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Harrison to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, to date August 27, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, November 2, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company H, November 1, 1864; transferred to Company D, June 27, 1865; discharged, to date August 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 6, 1863, with rank from January 15, 1863, vice H. Cooper, declined; First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice D. Hamel, died, of wounds received in action.
- THOMPSON, JAMES L., Second Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company H, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- TINELLI, FRANK B., Second Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company M, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.
- TOBEY, ELISHA H., Captain, 10th Artillery; transferred to Company E, 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; on detached service; mustered out, September 22, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned in 10th Artillery.
- TOMPKINS, FREDERICK, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years; appointed Quartermaster, 135th Infantry, August 7, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 6th Artillery, October 3, 1862; mustered out, November 1, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.; again mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, 6th Artillery, November 14, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company D, January 5, 1863; resigned, July 27, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 7, 1862, original; Second Lieutenant, October 21, 1862, with rank from October 3, 1862, vice Richard M. Gilleo, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 14, 1863, with rank from January 5, 1863, original.
- TOMPKINS, JOSEPH T., age 29 years; enrolled at Morrisania to serve three

- years, and mustered in as Captain, 172d Infantry, November 20, 1862; transferred to Company M, 6th Artillery, December 4, 1862; resigned, November 18, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- TOMPKINS, MINTHORNE**, age 25 years; enrolled at Garrisons to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, 172d Infantry, August 8, 1862; transferred to Company L, 6th Artillery, December 4, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, February 12, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 25, 1864, vice C. W. Bancroft, discharged.
- TOMPKINS, THEODORE F.**, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 13, 1862; died, of disease, March 10, 1863, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1862, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice G. C. Kibbe, promoted.
- TRAVIS, EDMUND R.**, late Captain, 48th Infantry; enrolled September 15, 1862, at Peekskill to serve three years; mustered in as Major, this regiment, October 26, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, March 19, 1863; discharged, July 21, 1864; commissioned Major, October 21, 1862, with rank from September 15, 1862, vice J. A. Robinson, resigned; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 24, 1863, with rank from March 19, 1863, vice R. E. Prime, resigned.
- TRAVIS, WILLIAM J.**, age 22 years; enrolled August 19, 1862, at Peekskill to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; returned to ranks, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, July 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company F, February 13, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 3, 1864, vice —; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice F. Shonnard, promoted.
- TRUESDELL, SYLVESTER B.**, age 29 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Cold Springs to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, 135th Infantry, September 1, 1862; transferred to Company L, 6th Artillery, December 4, 1862; resigned, June 2, 1863; commissioned Captain, September 1, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- VALENTINE, BENJAMIN B.**, age — years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at West Farms to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; resigned, January 26, 1863; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 16, 1862, original.
- VALENTINE, JOHN**, age 21 years; enrolled August 17, 1862, at West Farms to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Corporal, to date September 2, 1862; Sergeant, February 26, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, February 12, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company A, March 13, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from September 30, 1864, vice F. Devoe, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 28, 1865, vice S. L. Van Wart, promoted.
- VAN WART, STEPHEN L.**, age 25 years; enrolled August 27, 1862, at Yonkers to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, November 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 5, 1865; as Captain, Company I, April 14, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 23, 1864, vice G. Borland, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, original; Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 28, 1865, vice E. Y. Morris, promoted.
- VREDENBURGH, WATSON**, age 24 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Som-

ers to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, November 2, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company G, April 15, 1864; wounded in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Company H, November 11, 1864; transferred to Company D, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 6, 1863, with rank from May 31, 1863, vice H. A. Chadeayne, resigned; First Lieutenant, March 25, 1864, with rank from March 11, 1864, original; Captain, November 11, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice H. B. Hall, discharged.

VREDENBURGH, WILLIAM B., age 21 years; enrolled at Carmel to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, 172d Infantry, September 6, 1862; transferred to Company L, 6th Artillery, December 4, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, August 9, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, February 12, 1865; resigned, May 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice S. S. Austin, promoted.

WALLS, JOHN, First Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company L, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 13th Artillery.

WEED, DAVID A., age 20 years; enrolled August 20, 1862, at Scarsdale to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; promoted Corporal, January 5, 1863; Sergeant, August 31, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company B, February 14, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 11, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice

James E. Jacobs, discharged; First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 14, 1865, vice W. Gilbert, promoted.

WELCH, EDWARD, age — years; enrolled at Haverstraw to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, November 17, 1862; transferred to Company D, June 27, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant, October 28, 1864, with rank of same date, vice J. T. Crosby, promoted.

WELCH, J. SUMNER, Second Lieutenant, 10th Artillery; transferred to Company E, 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 22, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant in 10th Artillery; First Lieutenant, September 18, 1865, with rank from August 22, 1865, original.

WILCOX, TIMOTHY E., age 24 years; enrolled at Bermuda Front, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 4, 1865; mustered out, May 11, 1865, at Petersburg, Va., to be appointed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 27, 1864, with rank from December 26, 1864, vice H. Bendell, mustered out.

WILLIAMS, WILBUR A., Second Lieutenant, 10th Artillery; transferred to Company G, 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; mustered out with company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned in 10th Artillery.

WILLISTON, EDWARD B., First Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, September 23, 1864, with rank of same date, vice E. R. Travis, discharged.

WOOD, ANDREW J., age 28 years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at West Farms to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), September 2, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company M, February 12, 1865; as First Lieuten-

ant, Company G, April 14, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice C. B. Robinson, resigned; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice E. Welch, declined.

WOOD, JARED G., age 27 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Surgeon, 135th Infantry (subsequently 6th Artillery), August 8, 1862; discharged, January 10, 1863; commissioned Surgeon, September 10, 1862, with rank from September 8, 1862, original.

WORDEN, JR., JOHN L., Second Lieutenant, 13th Artillery; transferred to Company I, 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; discharged, July 21, 1865, for promotion to Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned in 13th Artillery.

YOUNG, LEWIS L., age 24 years; enrolled May 25, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company E, 7th Militia, June 19, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled September 1, 1862, at Kent to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, 172d Infantry, September 2, 1862; transferred to Company L, 6th Artillery, December 4, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 7, 1864; wounded in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; discharged for disability, March 11, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1862, with rank of same date, original; Captain, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 23, 1864, vice C. Peck, discharged.

ZIMMERMAN, MATTHIAS, commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, May 25, 1864, with rank from April 25, 1864, vice E. Donaldson, promoted.

## SEVENTH REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).

### Albany County Regiment; Seymour Guard.

Col. Lewis O. Morris received, August 1, 1862, authority to recruit a regiment in the then, 13th Senatorial district of the State. August 19, 1862, the regiment was designated the 113th Regiment of Infantry. It was organized at Albany and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years August 18, 1862. It was converted, December 10, 1862, into an artillery regiment, and December 19, 1862, designated the 7th Regiment of Artillery. Two additional companies were organized for the regiment, and mustered in the United States service for three years, August 6, 1863, and January 19, 1864, respectively. June 16, 1865, the men whose term of service would expire before October 1, 1865, were mustered out, and the regiment, under Col. Richard C. Duryea, consolidated into a battalion of four companies, A, B, C and D.

The companies were recruited principally: A, B, C, D, E, F, G and I at Albany; H at West Troy; K at Albany, Westerlo, Bethlehem, Rensselaerville and Knox; and L and M in Albany county.

The regiment (ten companies) left the State August 19, 1862, and served as heavy artillery and infantry in the defenses of Washington, north of the Potomac, from August, 1862; in the 2d Brigade, Haskins' Division, 22d Corps, from February, 1863; in Tyler's Artillery Division, 2d Corps, Army of Potomac, from May 18, 1864; in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from May 29, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, from November 23, 1864; in the 2d Separate Brigade, 8th Corps, from February 25, 1865, at Baltimore, Md. The battalion remaining in service, commanded by Maj. John F. Mount, was honorably discharged and mustered out at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md., August 1, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 8 officers, 166 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 6 officers, 115 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 378 enlisted men; total, 18 officers, 659 enlisted men; aggregate, 677; of

whom 4 officers and 213 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. ....	May 17-21									
Harris House. ....	19	2	6	1	7	1	50		7	76
Milford Station. ....	21		1		1					
North Anna, Va. ....	22-26			1	1					
Totopotomoy. ....	27-31		22		8	1	86		16	135
Cold Harbor, Va. ....	June 1-12	1	21	1	10					
Second assault. ....	3	2	63	1	51	8	189	2	69	418
Before Petersburg, Va. ....	June 15- Feb. 22,									
Assault of Petersburg, Va. ....	1865		3		4		43		11	61
Weldon Railroad, Va. ....	June 15-19	1	35		27	6	116	11	301	501
Deep Bottom, Va. ....	21-23		1	1	2					
Strawberry Plains, Va. ....	July 27-29		2				4		2	8
Ream's Station, Va. ....	Aug. 14-18		4		1		13		4	22
Hatcher's Run, Va. ....	Dec. 25	2	8	1	3	1	9	2	68	94
	8-10									
Total loss. ....		8	166	6	115	17	510	15	478	1315

#### OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

##### Colonels.

LEWIS O. MORRIS, from August 15, 1862 to June 4, 1864.  
RICHARD C. DURYEA, from January 12 to July 3, 1865.

##### Lieutenant-Colonels.

JOHN HASTINGS, from September 9, 1862, to July 26, 1864.  
JOSEPH M. MURPHY, from October 1, 1864, to April 16, 1865, and from June 10 to July 3, 1865.

##### Majors.

EDWARD A. SPRINGSTEED, from August 18, 1862, to August 25, 1864.  
E. WILLARD SMITH, from January 1 to June 23, 1863.  
JOSEPH M. MURPHY, from January 14 to February 4, 1864, and from April 7 to October 1, 1864.  
FRANCIS PRUYN, from January 27 to December 30, 1864.  
SAMUEL L. ANABLE, from August 31, 1864, to June 16, 1865.  
ABRAM SICKLES, from December 7, 1864, to March 8, 1865.  
JOHN F. MOUNT, from March 16 to August 1, 1865.

CHARLES W. HOBBS, from March 22 to July 3, 1865.

##### Adjutants.

FREDERICK L. TREMAIN, from August 18, 1862, to November 14, 1863.  
JOHN B. READ, from November 11, 1863, to December 5, 1863.  
CHARLES W. HOBBS, from November 12, 1863, to November 12, 1864.  
SIGMUND LOEB, from March 26 to August 1, 1865.

##### Quartermasters.

E. WILLARD SMITH, from August 5, 1862, to January 1, 1863.  
FREDERICK E. SCRIPTURE, JR., from January 1, 1863, to May 15, 1865.  
WILLIAM B. FAULK, from April 11 to July 3, 1865.

##### Surgeons.

JAMES E. POMFRET, July 24, 1862, to February 7, 1865.  
GEORGE H. NEWCOMB, from February 18 to June 16, 1865.  
J. NEWTON ARNOLD, from June 17 to July 3, 1865.



*Assistant Surgeons.*

WILLIAM BLAISDELL, August 16 to September 29, 1862.  
 GEORGE H. NEWCOMB, from August 18, 1862, to February 18, 1865.  
 J. NEWTON ARNOLD, from December 23, 1862, to June 17, 1865.  
 JOSIAH SNELLING, from April 7 to August 1, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

HUMPHREY L. CALDER, from August 19, 1862, to March 22, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH M. MURPHY, from August 4, 1862, to April 7, 1864.  
 ABRAM SICKLES, from January 16 to February 4, 1864, and from April 7 to December 7, 1864.  
 JOHN A. HEANEY, from December 24, 1864, to February 3, 1865.  
 HOWARD N. RODGERS, from April 16 to July 11, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. COURTNEY, from July 1 to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ABRAM SICKLES, from August 18, 1862, to April 7, 1864.  
 ROBERT MULLENS, from January 8 to November 5, 1864.  
 CHARLES M. NILES, from April 25 to September 20, 1864.  
 FRAZIER KREPS, from August 25, 1864, to June 16, 1865.  
 SIGMUND LOEB, from July 3 to August 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN B. READ, from August 4, 1862, to December 5, 1863.  
 THOMAS J. McCLURE, from December 5, 1863, to February 18, 1864.  
 SAMUEL MORRIS, JR., from February 15 to June 12, 1864.  
 ISAAC PITT, from February 20 to December 10, 1864.  
 WILLIAM MADDEN, from August 11, 1864, to July 6, 1865.  
 GEORGE BEATTIE, from March 27 to July 1, 1865.

HENRY G. SHUFFLEBOTHAM, from July 1 to August 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

SAMUEL E. JONES, from August 18, 1862, to May 15, 1865.  
 DANIEL J. O'BRIEN, from December 2, 1864, to February 15, 1865.  
 CHARLES DUCHARME, from July 1 to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES KENNEDY, from August 4, 1862, to March 2, 1864.  
 DANIEL J. O'BRIEN, from January 21 to December 2, 1864.  
 FRANKLIN PETTIT, from February 14, 1864, to July 5, 1865.  
 EDWARD G. McCLEARY, from April 6 to June 16, 1865.  
 WILLIAM MORGAN, from July 1 to August 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM E. ORR, from August 7, 1862, to December 4, 1863.  
 EDMUND M. PARKER, from December 3, 1863, to January 7, 1865.  
 EDWARD G. McCLEARY, from January 23, 1864, to April 6, 1865.  
 HOMER M. DODGE, from January 17 to March 27, 1865.  
 JAMES FLANIGAN, from April 8 to May 10, 1865.  
 CHARLES FLACKE, from May 25 to July 5, 1865.  
 WILLIAM G. WOOD, from July 1 to August 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM J. THOMAS, from August 9 to August 18, 1862.  
 JOHN A. MORRIS, from August 19, 1862, to May 19, 1864.  
 HORATIO POTTER, JR., from January 12 to June 16, 1865.  
 HOWARD N. RODGERS, from July 11 to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN A. MORRIS, from August 9 to August 19, 1862.

HOWARD N. RODGERS, from August 19, 1862, to April 16, 1865.

FREDERICK L. TREMAIN, from January 1 to November 14, 1863.

JOHN B. READ, from December 5 to June 3, 1864.

JAMES A. HARRIS, from April 16 to June 16, 1865.

WILLIAM J. STOREY, from July 1 to August 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HOWARD N. RODGERS, from August 10 to August 19, 1862.

MATTHEW BELL, from August 19, 1862, to March 7, 1864.

FREDERICK W. MATHER, from August 30, 1863, to April 21, 1864.

FRAZIER KREPS, from March 7 to August 25, 1864.

FREDERICK A. FISK, from April 27 to November 30, 1864.

GEORGE W. HAWES, from November 18, 1864, to April 29, 1865.

WILLIAM A. LINDSAY, from December 23, 1864, to May 1, 1865.

EDWARD PATTERSON, from July 1 to August 1, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

CHARLES McCULLOCH, from August 11, 1862, to May 19, 1864.

CHARLES W. HOBBS, from November 12, 1864, to March 22, 1865.

CHRISTIAN SCHURR, from March 22 to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHRISTIAN SCHURR, from August 11, 1862, to March 22, 1865.

FREDERICK E. SCRIPTURE, JR., from January 1, 1863, to May 15, 1865.

WILLIAM J. STOREY, from March 10 to July 1, 1865.

JAMES FLANIGAN, from May 29 to August 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY C. COULSON, from August 11, 1862, to October 24, 1863.

GEORGE B. SMEALLIE, from November 2, 1863, to February 11, 1864.

PETER B. MOCHRIE, from January 21, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

STEPHEN TREADWELL, from February 15 to September 5, 1864.

GEORGE W. WEED, from September 23, 1864, to May 30, 1865.

GEORGE BEATTIE, from July 1 to August 1, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

NORMAN H. MOORE, from August 11, 1862, to May 15, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ARTHUR V. B. LOCKROW, from August 11, 1862, to November 2, 1863.

WILLIAM E. ORR, from December 4, 1863, to June 2, 1864.

GEORGE KRANK, from January 23 to August 19, 1864.

EDGAR H. WILSEY, from January 19 to June 16, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN F. MOUNT, from August 11, 1862, to December 23, 1863.

EDGAR H. WILSEY, from December 23, 1863, to January 19, 1865.

ROBERT BRADIN, from January 23, 1864, to January 27, 1865.

EDWARD S. BURBANK, from October 10, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

WILLIAM J. STOREY, from January 7 to March 10, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

ROBERT H. BELL, from August 11, 1862, to June 19, 1864.

NATHANIEL WRIGHT, from August 19 to August 25, 1864.

WILLIAM H. COURTNEY, from March 2 to July 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

NATHANIEL WRIGHT, from August 11, 1862, to August 19, 1864.

HAMILTON BERRY, from September 23, 1864, to June 16, 1865.

FREDERICK E. LOCKLEY, from February 4 to June 16, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ROBERT MULLENS, from August 11, 1862, to January 8, 1864.  
 HAMILTON BERRY, from January 23 to September 23, 1864.  
 ANDREW J. DUNNING, from February 15, 1864, to May 17, 1865.  
 RICHARD DUNCAN, from January 7 to May 1, 1865.  
 HENRY G. SHUFFLEBOTHAM, from May 22 to July 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

FRANCIS PRUYN, from August 13, 1862, to January 27, 1864.  
 JOHN S. McEWAN, from January 27, 1864, to June 1, 1866.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN S. McEWAN, from August 8, 1862, to January 27, 1864.  
 CHARLES W. HOBBS, from July 13 to November 12, 1863.  
 HORATIO POTTER, JR., from April 1, 1864, to January 12, 1865.  
 SIGMUND LOEB, from February 15 to March 26, 1865.  
 WILLIAM MORGAN, from May 20 to July 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

TEUNIS M. BALL, from August 18 to 19, 1862.  
 CHARLES W. HOBBS, from August 19, 1862, to July 13, 1863.  
 HORATIO POTTER, JR., from June 28, 1863, to April 1, 1864.  
 BENJAMIN J. ASHLEY, from July 13, 1863, to April 18, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. COURTNEY, from February 16 to December 1, 1864.  
 CHARLES L. YEARSLEY, from April 18 to June 16, 1864.  
 JOHN D. NUTTING, from November 30, 1864, to April 27, 1865.  
 ALBERT A. STOCKLEY, from December 10, 1864, to May 1, 1865.  
 EDWARD PATTERSON, from April 28 to July 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

CHARLES MAGUIRE, from August 13, 1862, to July 4, 1864.

JOHN F. MOUNT, from October 14, 1864, to March 16, 1865.  
 CHARLES DUCHARME, from March 21 to July 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES DUCHARME, from August 13, 1862, to March 21, 1865.  
 JOHN F. MOUNT, from December 23, 1863, to October 14, 1864.  
 CHARLES McLELLAN, from October 15, 1864, to June 16, 1865.  
 WILLIAM B. FAULK, from March 9 to April 11, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANKLIN PETTIT, from August 13, 1862, to February 14, 1864.  
 MORTON HAVENS, from December 14, 1863, to November 11, 1864.  
 CHARLES S. WHITE, from March 18 to July 9, 1864.  
 WILLIAM B. FAULK, from December 1, 1864, to March 9, 1865.  
 EDWARD T. BUCKBEE, from December 13, 1864, to June 16, 1865.  
 WILLIAM MORGAN, from April 8 to May 20, 1865.  
 WILLIAM G. WOOD, from May 25 to July 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

EDWARD A. SPRINGSTEED, from August 14 to 18, 1862.  
 WILLIAM SHANNON, from August 19, 1862, to June 16, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM SHANNON, from August 9 to 19, 1862.  
 JAMES O'HAIR, from August 18, 1862, to May 15, 1865.  
 HENRY C. COULSON, from October 24, 1863, to June 12, 1864.  
 FREDERICK E. LOCKLEY, from November 3, 1864, to February 4, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES O'HAIR, from August 14 to 18, 1862.  
 TEUNIS M. BALL, from August 19 to October 20, 1862.

GEORGE H. TREADWELL, from October 26, 1862, to July 22, 1863.  
 CHARLES M. NILES, from August 10, 1863, to April 25, 1864.  
 HENRY M. KNICKERBOCKER, from October 23, 1863, to May 15, 1864.  
 CHARLES SWAINE EVANS, from April 28 to June 5, 1864.  
 JOHN MAHER, from November 22, 1864, to March 8, 1865.  
 JAMES A. HARRIS, from January 2 to April 16, 1865.  
 GEORGE A. LOCKE, from March 21 to July 6, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

SAMUEL L. ANABLE, from August 14, 1862, to August 31, 1864.  
 ROWLAND S. NORTON, from December 24, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MICHAEL H. BARCLAY, from August 18, 1862, to July 6, 1864.  
 GEORGE H. TREADWELL, from July 22, 1863, to February 11, 1864.  
 MATTHEW BELL, from March 7 to April 11, 1864.  
 ROWLAND S. NORTON, from August 8 to December 24, 1864.  
 JAMES H. REQUA, from December 8, 1864, to May 15, 1865.  
 JULIUS THAYER, from December 27, 1864, to June 17, 1865.  
 JOHN MAHER, from March 8 to July 6, 1865.  
 HENRY M. KNICKERBOCKER, from May 15 to December 15, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE KRANK, from August 15, 1862, to January 23, 1864.  
 EDMUND W. RAYNSFORD, January 23, 1863.  
 DANIEL J. O'BRIEN, from July 27, 1863, to January 21, 1864.  
 ROWLAND S. NORTON, from January 23 to August 8, 1864.  
 JULIUS THAYER, from February 1 to December 27, 1864.  
 JAMES H. REQUA, from July 27 to December 8, 1864.  
 ISAAC D. M. LOBDELL, from January 7 to June 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

JAMES KENNEDY, from March 2 to September 10, 1864.  
 CHARLES M. NILES, from September 20, 1864, to June 16, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS J. McCLURE, from February 18 to June 3, 1864.  
 FREDERICK W. MATHER, from April 21, 1864, to May 15, 1865.  
 JOHN A. HEANEY, from September 7 to December 24, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. COURTNEY, from December 1, 1864, to March 2, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN A. HEANEY, from March 3 to September 7, 1864.  
 CHARLES McLELLAN, from April 5 to October 15, 1864.  
 JOSEPH W. KIRK, from October 25, 1864, to May 1, 1865.  
 JAMES FLANIGAN, from January 27 to May 29, 1865.  
 GEORGE D. CYPHER, from May 22 to July 6, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

GEORGE H. TREADWELL, from February 11 to December 10, 1864.  
 HENRY M. KNICKERBOCKER, from December 15, 1864, to June 16, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE B. SMEALLIE, from February 11 to September 19, 1864.  
 BENJAMIN J. ASHLEY, from April 18 to October 24, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDGAR S. MOSS, from February 15 to October 4, 1864.  
 MICHAEL J. SMITH, from April 21 to November 30, 1864.  
 EDWARD LEROY, from December 22, 1864, to April 29, 1865.  
 SIGMUND LOEB, from February 10 to 15, 1865.  
 JAMES R. DUNCAN, from March 21 to June 16, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

CONRAD, JOSEPH S., as Colonel.

SPRINGSTEED, EDWARD A., as Colonel.

MOUNT, JOHN F., as Lieutenant-Colonel.

SPRINSTEED, EDWARD A., as Lieutenant-Colonel.

KIDD, WILLIAM, as Quartermaster.

MORRIS, JAMES A., as Assistant Surgeon.

BURBANK, EDWARD S., as First Lieutenant.

DUBUQUE, JOSEPH, as Second Lieutenant.

HORNER, DAVID, as Second Lieutenant.

JUPP, GEORGE J., as Second Lieutenant.

KENNEDY, ARTHUR S., as Second Lieutenant.

SPRINGER, EDWARD, as Second Lieutenant.

WARREN, JR., LEONARD G., as Second Lieutenant.

MEDAL OF HONOR AWARDED BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES TO

BEGLEY, TERRENCE, Sergeant, Company D, for the capture of a flag at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS, GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO ENLISTED MEN, AS FOLLOWS:

RESTON, WILLIAM, Sergeant, Company C, First Lieutenant.

SHOEMAKER, ANGUS McD., Sergeant, Company E, First Lieutenant.

THATCHER, CHARLES, Corporal, Company F, First Lieutenant.

COUGHTRY, HENRY, Sergeant, Company E, Second Lieutenant.

STREMPLE, JOHN L., First Sergeant, Company K, Second Lieutenant.

VAN ALLEN, CHARLES, Corporal, Company E, Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers*

ANABLE, SAMUEL L., age 39 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), Au-

gust 14, 1862; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; mustered in as Major, August 31, 1864; mustered out with detachment, June 16, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Captain, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original; Major, November 14, 1864, with rank from July 25, 1864, vice E. A. Springstead, promoted.

ARNOLD, J. NEWTON, age 25 years; enrolled May 26, 1862, at Newburgh to serve three months; mustered in as Sergeant-Major, 19th Militia, June 19, 1862; mustered out with regiment, September 6, 1862; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, December 23, 1862; as Surgeon, June 17, 1865; mustered out with detachment, July 3, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 29, 1862, with rank from December 22, 1862, vice Blaisdel, resigned; Surgeon, June 29, 1865, with rank from June 21, 1865, vice G. H. Newcomb, mustered out.

ASHLEY, BENJAMIN J., age 24 years; enrolled July 31, 1862, at Albany for three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 1, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, August 18, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 13, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company M, April 18, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; dismissed, October 24, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, with rank from June 22, 1863, vice C. W. Hobbs, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, original.

BALL, TEUNIS M., age 24 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; transferred to Company I, August 19, 1862; resigned, October 20, 1862, at Fort de Russy, Washington, D. C.; subsequent service in 175th Infantry; not commissioned.

BARCLAY, MICHAEL H., age 22 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18,

1862; wounded in action, June 5, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died, of his wounds, July 6, 1864 (amputation of right leg), at Carver Hospital, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original.

BEATTIE, GEORGE, age 18 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at West Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; transferred to Company L, March 10, 1864; promoted Sergeant, April 16, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, March 27, 1865; transferred to Company D, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 3, 1864, vice J. A. Heaney, promoted.

BELL, MATTHEW, age 38 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 9, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, August 18, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 19, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company K, March 7, 1864; died, of disease, April 11, 1864, at Fort Reno, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 29, 1864, with rank from February 12, 1864, vice G. H. Treadwell, promoted.

BELL, ROBERT H., age 34 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 11, 1862; wounded in action, May 19, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.; died, of his wounds (amputation of left thigh), June 19, 1864, at General Hospital, Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original.

BERRY, HAMILTON, age 24 years; enrolled August 2, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 7, 1862; promoted Corporal, Company I, August 18, 1862; Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, January 23, 1864;

as First Lieutenant, September 23, 1864; mustered out with company, June 16, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 18, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, vice R. Mullins, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from September 23, 1864, original.

BLAISDEL, WILLIAM, age 45 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, 113th Infantry, August 16, 1862; resigned, September 29, 1862; not commissioned.

BRADIN, ROBERT, age 30 years; enrolled August 1, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 6, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, January 23, 1864; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; discharged for disability, January 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, original.

BUCKBEE, EDWARD T., age 41 years; enrolled July 24, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 6, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 28, 1863; wounded in action, May 30, 1864, at Totopotomoy, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, December 13, 1864; mustered out with company, June 16, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank of same date, vice G. J. Jupp, deceased.

BURBANK, EDWARD S., age 21 years; enrolled July 31, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 1, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, October 10, 1864; mustered out with detachment, July 6, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 28, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice Bradin, discharged; First Lieuten-

- ant, not mustered, June 26, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice G. Krank, discharged.
- CALDER, HUMPHREY L., age — years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 19, 1862; resigned, March 22, 1865; commissioned Chaplain, December 3, 1862, with rank from August 16, 1862, original.
- CONRAD, JOSEPH S., Captain, 2d U. S. Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Colonel, this regiment, June 13, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Lewis O. Morris, killed in action.
- COULSON, HENRY C., age 20 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company I, October 24, 1863; discharged for disability, June 12, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from September 25, 1863, original.
- COURTNEY, WILLIAM H., age 19 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 15, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant, November 28, 1862; First Sergeant, September 28, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 16, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, December 1, 1864; as Captain, Company F, March 2, 1865; transferred to Company A, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 16, 1864, vice G. B. Smeallie, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice R. Mullins, discharged; Captain, March 14, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice J. F. Mount, promoted.
- CYPHER, GEORGE D., age 22 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 28, 1862; Sergeant, October 23, 1863; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; transferred to Company L, March 31, 1865; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 22, 1865; mustered out with detachment, July 6, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 10, 1865, vice E. G. McCleary, promoted.
- DODGE, HOMER M., age 26 years; enrolled July 29, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), July 30, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; returned to ranks, April 16, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 17, 1865; cashiered, March 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank from November 4, 1864, vice J. H. Requa, promoted.
- DUBUQUE, JOSEPH, Sergeant, 43d Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, April 18, 1864, with rank from April 15, 1864, vice T. J. McClure, promoted.
- DUCHARME, CHARLES, age 34 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 13, 1862; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as Captain, March 21, 1865; transferred to Company B, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original; Captain, March 4, 1865, with rank from February 15, 1865, vice D. J. O'Brien, discharged.
- DUNCAN, JAMES R., age 28 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, June 8, 1863; promoted Corporal, March 3, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant,

- Company M, March 21, 1865; mustered out with detachment, June 16, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1865, with rank from February 15, 1865, vice J. D. Nutting, discharged.
- DUNCAN, RICHARD**, age 18 years; enrolled July 21, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, January 7, 1865; discharged, May 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1864, with rank from December 9, 1864, vice E. H. Wilsey, promoted.
- DUNNING, ANDREW J.**, age 30 years; enrolled July 29, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), July 31, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 18, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, February 15, 1864; captured in action, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled, March 1, 1865, at N. E. Ferry, N. C.; discharged, May 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 30, 1864, with rank from January 27, 1864, original.
- DURYEA, RICHARD C.**, Captain, 1st U. S. Artillery; mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, January 12, 1865; mustered out, July 3, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Colonel, December 28, 1864, with rank of same date, vice E. A. Springstead, killed in action.
- EVANS, CHARLES SWAINE**, age 22 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Rensselaerville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant, July 22, 1863; First Sergeant, February 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 28, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died, of his wounds, June 5, 1864, at Division Hospital; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from April 15, 1864, vice C. M. Niles, promoted.
- FAULK, WILLIAM B.**, age 25 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 7, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, December 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 9, 1865; as Regimental Quartermaster, April 11, 1865; mustered out with detachment, July 3, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice J. Thayer, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 9, 1865, vice C. Schurr, promoted.
- FISK, FREDERICK A.**, age 30 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 7, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, November 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 27, 1864; resigned, November 30, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice F. W. Mather, promoted.
- FLACKE, CHARLES**, age 18 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), October 9, 1862; promoted Corporal, January 8, 1864; captured in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled, November 19, 1864, at Savannah, Ga.; promoted Sergeant, March 30, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 25, 1865; mustered out with detachment, July 5, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 21, 1865, vice H. M. Dodge, cashiered.
- FLANIGAN, JAMES**, age 21 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Cohoes to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; transferred to Company L, March 2, 1864; promoted Sergeant, March 3, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 29, 1865; mustered out with company, Au-



gust 1, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice I. Pitt, discharged; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 10, 1865, vice B. J. Ashley, dismissed.

FLANIGAN, JAMES, age 19 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 3d Infantry, May 14, 1861; discharged, May 21, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, this regiment, July 31, 1863; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled, September 1, 1864, at Varina, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, April 8, 1865; discharged, May 10, 1865; not commissioned.

HARRIS, JAMES A., age 30 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 15, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, January 2, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company C, April 16, 1865; mustered out, June 16, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice M. Havens, discharged; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 10, 1865, vice H. Potter, Jr., promoted.

HASTINGS, JOHN, Captain, 18th Infantry; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), September 9, 1862; wounded in action before Petersburg, Va., June, 1864; resigned, July 26, 1864; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, September 5, 1862, with rank of same date, original.

HAVENS, MORTON, age 23 years; enrolled July 23, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), July 26, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, December 14, 1863; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; discharged,

November 11, 1864, for commission in 18th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps; First Lieutenant and Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1863, with rank from December 1, 1863, original.

HAWES, GEORGE W., age 22 years; enrolled July 30, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), July 31, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; returned to ranks, January 1, 1863; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, November 18, 1864; resigned, April 29, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 14, 1864, with rank of same date, vice C. McLellan, promoted.

HEANEY, JOHN A., age 24 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; promoted Corporal, to date August 7, 1862; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; First Sergeant, May 25, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, March 3, 1864; as First Lieutenant, September 7, 1864; as Captain, Company A, December 24, 1864; discharged, February 3, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from February 11, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 3, 1864, vice T. J. McClure, killed in action; Captain, October 28, 1864, with rank from August 25, 1864, vice N. Wright, killed in action.

HOBBS, CHARLES W., age 20 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 19, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 13, 1863; appointed Adjutant, November 12, 1863; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Company D, November 12, 1864; as Major, March 22, 1865; mustered out with detachment, July 3, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August

- 19, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, with rank from June 22, 1863, original; Captain, August 22, 1864, with rank from May 19, 1864, vice McCulloch, killed in action; Major, May 30, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice Sickles, discharged.
- HORNER, DAVID, age 21 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 7, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; mustered out with detachment, May 10, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 10, 1865, vice J. Flanigan, promoted.
- JONES, SAMUEL E., age 22 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; captured in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled, March 1, 1865, at N. E. Ferry, N. C.; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Captain, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 8, 1862, original.
- JUPP, GEORGE J., age 21 years; enrolled July 30, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 1, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; First Sergeant, January 5, 1863; captured, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died, of disease, October 31, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 24, 1864, vice C. S. Evans, died, of wounds received in action.
- KENNEDY, ARTHUR S., age 23 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 6, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; discharged, June 4, 1864, to accept commission as Second Lieutenant, 2d Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, October 16, 1863, with rank from September 25, 1863, vice H. C. Coulson, promoted.
- KENNEDY, JAMES, age 28 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 4, 1862; discharged, January 23, 1864; order revoked, February 4, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company L, March 2, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; wounded and captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; died, of his wounds and typhoid fever, September 10, 1864, at Libby Prison, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 4, 1862, original; Captain, February 12, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- KIDD, WILLIAM, appointed Quartermaster of regiment to be raised in the 13th Senatorial district (subsequently 113th Infantry and 7th Artillery), July 21, 1862; declined; subsequent service in 44th Infantry; not commissioned.
- KIRK, JOSEPH W., age 22 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, October 25, 1864; mustered out, May 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 22, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice F. Kreps, promoted.
- KNICKERBOCKER, HENRY M., age 21 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 12, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant, November 28, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, October 23, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 15, 1864; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Company M, December 15, 1864; mustered out with detachment, June 16, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from September 25, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from May 11, 1864, vice —; Captain, December 8, 1864, with

- rank from November 30, 1864, vice J. A. Morris, killed in action.
- KRANK, GEORGE**, age 33 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 15, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company E, January 23, 1864; wounded in action, May 19, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.; discharged for disability, August 19, 1864; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, original.
- KREPS, FRAZIER**, age 33 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), October 16, 1862; promoted Corporal, July 29, 1863; Sergeant, January 26, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 7, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 25, 1864; mustered out with detachment, June 16, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 29, 1864, with rank from February 12, 1864, vice M. Bell, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 28, 1864, with rank from August 25, 1864, vice N. Wright, promoted.
- LEROY, EDWARD**, age 23 years; enrolled January 20, 1864, at Guilderland to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, January 28, 1864; promoted Corporal, March 3, 1864; wounded in action, May 30, 1864, at Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, December 22, 1864; discharged, April 29, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice J. Maher, promoted.
- LINDSAY, WILLIAM A.**, age 17 years; enrolled February 6, 1864, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, February 12, 1864; promoted Corporal, May 9, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 23, 1864; discharged, May 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 8, 1864, with rank of same date, vice H. Berry, promoted.
- LOBDELL, ISAAC D. M.**, age 22 years; enrolled August 3, 1862, at Westerlo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 77th Infantry, September 1, 1862; transferred to Company F, October 31, 1862; to Company E, November 19, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, January 7, 1865; mustered out with company, June 17, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice F. A. Fisk, resigned.
- LOCKE, GEORGE A.**, age 22 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at West Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; promoted Corporal, December 9, 1863; Sergeant, March 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, March 21, 1865; mustered out with detachment, July 6, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 15, 1865, vice S. Loeb, promoted.
- LOCKLEY, FREDERICK E.**, age 37 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 13, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, February 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, November 3, 1864; transferred to Company F, February 4, 1865; mustered out with company, June 16, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 10, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice H. C. Coulson, discharged.
- LOCKROW, ARTHUR V. B.**, age 19 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 11, 1862; resigned, November 2, 1863, at Fort Reno, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original.
- LOEB, SIGMUND**, age 27 years; enrolled January 23, 1864, at Fort Reno, D. C.,

- to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, January 25, 1864; transferred to Company M, February 15, 1864; promoted Corporal, February 17, 1864; Sergeant, March 12, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company G, February 15, 1865; appointed Adjutant, March 26, 1865; transferred to Company A, July 3, 1865; mustered out with battalion as Adjutant, August 1, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; prior service in 1st and 2d U. S. Artillery; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 20, 1865, vice E. S. Moss, deceased; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 15, 1865, vice C. Ducharme, promoted.
- MADDEN, WILLIAM, age 30 years; enrolled July 19, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; First Sergeant, March 3, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 11, 1864; mustered out, July 6, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 5, 1864, with rank from August 2, 1864, vice S. Morris, Jr., resigned.
- MAGUIRE, CHARLES, age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 13, 1862; wounded and captured in action, June 22, 1864; died, of his wounds, July 4, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Captain, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original.
- MAHER, JOHN, age 31 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 1, 1863; returned to ranks, June 17, 1863; promoted Corporal, July 22, 1863; Sergeant, February 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 22, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company K, March 8, 1865; mustered out, July 6, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 14, 1864, with rank of same date, vice S. Treadwell, discharged; First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice J. A. Heaney, promoted.
- MATHER, FREDERICK W., age 29 years; enrolled August 2, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 11, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, August 18, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 30, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company L, April 21, 1864; captured in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled, March 1, 1865, at N. E. Ferry, N. C.; mustered out, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 18, 1863, with rank from August 8, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, original.
- MCCLEARY, EDWARD G., age 21 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at West Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 13, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 23, 1864; wounded and captured in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 6, 1865; mustered out with detachment, June 16, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 18, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice W. H. Courtney, promoted.
- MCCLURE, THOMAS J., age 22 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at West Troy to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, December 5, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company L, February 18, 1864; killed in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from November 11, 1863, vice J. B.

- Read, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from February 11, 1864, original.
- McCULLOCH, CHARLES, age 31 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 11, 1862; killed in action, May 19, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Harris House, Va.; commissioned Captain, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original.
- McEWAN, JOHN S., age 21 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 8, 1862; mustered in as Captain, January 27, 1864; appointed Judge-Advocate, 1st Division, 2d Corps, June 29, 1864; captured on picket line at Deep Bottom, Va., July 27, 1864; paroled, October 17, 1864, at Varina, Va.; assigned to 2d Corps Headquarters, April 21, 1865, and to staff of Major-General Miles as Aid-de-Camp, May 25, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.; resigned, June 1, 1866; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Major, U. S. Vols. by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 8, 1862, original; Captain, January 22, 1864, with rank from January 16, 1864, vice F. Pruyn, promoted.
- McLELLAN, CHARLES, age 22 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at West Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 13, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862, Sergeant, August 10, 1863; transferred to Company L, March 2, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, March 3, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 5, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company H, October 15, 1864; mustered out, June 16, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from March 22, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, October 10, 1864, with rank from September 24, 1864, vice J. F. Mount, promoted.
- MOCHRIE, PETER B., age 26 years; enrolled August 1, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 6, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 21, 1864; captured in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled, March 1, 1865, at N. E. Ferry, N. C.; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 12, 1864, with rank from December 31, 1863, original.
- MOORE, NORMAN H., age 29 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 11, 1862; captured in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled, March 1, 1865, at N. E. Ferry, N. C.; discharged, May 15, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original.
- MORGAN, WILLIAM, First Sergeant, 1st U. S. Artillery; age 29 years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, April 8, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 20, 1865; transferred to Company B, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from March 4, 1865, vice R. Bradin, discharged; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 10, 1865, vice H. N. Rodgers, promoted.
- MORRIS, JAMES A., commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, October 21, 1862, with rank from October 13, 1862, vice W. Blaisdel, resigned.
- MORRIS, JOHN A., age 26 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 9, 1862; mustered in as Captain, August 19, 1862; killed in action, May 19, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1862, vice Thomas, resigned.
- MORRIS, LEWIS O., Captain, 1st U. S. Artillery; age 38 years; appointed Colonel, this regiment, August 1, 1862, at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as such, August 15, 1862; killed in

action by a sharpshooter, June 4, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Colonel, August 19, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original.

MORRIS, JR., SAMUEL, age 21 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 15, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, February 15, 1864; discharged, June 12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 30, 1864, with rank from January 27, 1864, vice E. W. Raynsford, discharged.

MOSS, EDGAR S., age 26 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 9, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant, January 5, 1863; Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 5, 1863; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 2, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, February 15, 1864; captured in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died, of yellow fever, October 4, 1864, at Charleston, S. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from February 11, 1864, original.

MOUNT, JOHN F., age 20 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 11, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, December 23, 1863; as Captain, October 14, 1864; as Major, March 16, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, December 15, 1863, with rank from December 12, 1863, original; Captain, October 3, 1864, with rank from September 24, 1864, vice C. Maguire, died, of wounds received in action; Major, March 13, 1865, with rank from December 30, 1864, vice F. Pruyn, discharged; Lieutenant-Colonel, not mustered, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 30, 1865, vice J. M. Murphy, mustered out.

MULLENS, ROBERT, age 27 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company A, January 8, 1864; wounded in action, June 11, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, November 5, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, original.

MURPHY, JOSEPH M., age 27 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 4, 1862; mustered out as Captain and mustered in as Major, January 14, 1864; muster-out as Captain and muster-in as Major revoked, February 4, 1864; again mustered in as Major, April 7, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, October 1, 1864; dismissed, April 16, 1865; disability removed, June 2, 1865; again mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 10, 1865; mustered out with detachment, July 3, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Captain, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 4, 1862, original; Major, January 8, 1864, with rank from December 16, 1863, original; again commissioned Major, February 11, 1864, with rank from December 16, 1863, vice himself, resigned; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 26, 1864, with rank from July 25, 1864, vice E. A. Springsteed, promoted; again commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, June 2, 1865, with rank from April 16, 1865, vice himself, dismissed.

NEWCOMB, GEORGE H., age 35 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; mustered in as Surgeon, February 18, 1865; mustered out with detachment, June 16, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original; Surgeon, February 14, 1865, with rank of same date, vice J. E. Pomfret, resigned.

NILES, CHARLES M., age 21 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Rensselaerville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, August 10, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company A, April 25, 1864; as Captain, Company L, September 20, 1864; mustered out with detachment, June 16, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 28, 1863, with rank from July 21, 1863, vice G. H. Treadwell, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from April 15, 1864, vice M. Bell, deceased; Captain, September 20, 1864, with rank from September 10, 1864, vice J. Kennedy, died, of wounds received in action.

NORTON, ROWLAND S., age 25 years; enrolled at West Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 13, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant, August 1, 1863; Sergeant-Major, August 10, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, January 23, 1864; as First Lieutenant, August 8, 1864; as Captain, December 24, 1864; mustered out with company, June 17, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, vice G. Krank, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 27, 1864, with rank of same date, vice M. H. Barclay, died, of wounds received in action; Captain, December 8, 1864, with rank from November 30, 1864, vice A. Sickles, promoted.

NUTTING, JOHN D., age 35 years; enrolled September 19, 1861, at Chester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 93d Infantry, October 16, 1861; discharged for disability, June 24, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa.; again enrolled August 4, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 5, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold

Harbor, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, June 12, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, November 30, 1864; dismissed, February 14, 1865; dismissal revoked and honorably discharged, April 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1864, with rank of same date, vice C. L. Yearsley, killed in action.

O'BRIEN, DANIEL J., age 22 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 12, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant-Major, November 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 27, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company B, January 21, 1864; wounded and captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled, September 14, 1864; mustered in as Captain, December 2, 1864; discharged for disability from wounds, February 15, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 27, 1863, with rank from July 21, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from December 16, 1863, vice A. Sickles, promoted; Captain, December 2, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice Samuel L. Anable, promoted.

O'HAIR, JAMES, age 26 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 14, 1862; as First Lieutenant, August 18, 1862; captured in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled, March 1, 1865, at N. E. Ferry, N. C.; mustered out for disability, May 15, 1865; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1862, original.

ORR, WILLIAM E., age 21 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 7, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company E, December 4, 1863; wounded in action, May 25, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; died, of

- his wounds, June 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 8, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, November 9, 1863, with rank from November 2, 1863, vice A. V. B. Lockrow, resigned.
- PARKER, EDMUND M.**, age 26 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 8, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, December 3, 1863; discharged for disability, January 7, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from September 25, 1863, vice A. S. Kennedy, declined.
- PATTERSON, EDWARD**, age 25 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; promoted Corporal, October 19, 1862; Sergeant, June 22, 1863; First Sergeant, January 19, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 28, 1865; transferred to Company C, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 10, 1865, vice W. J. Storey, promoted.
- PETTIT, FRANKLIN**, age 34 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 13, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company B, February 14, 1864; captured in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled, December 13, 1864, at Charleston, S. C.; mustered out with detachment, July 5, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 27, 1864, with rank from February 12, 1864, vice J. Kennedy, promoted.
- PITT, ISAAC**, age 23 years; enrolled July 25, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), July 28, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, February 20, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; discharged for disability, December 10, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 30, 1864, with rank from January 27, 1864, original.
- POMFRET, JAMES E.**, age 36 years; enrolled July 22, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), July 24, 1862; resigned, February 7, 1865; commissioned Surgeon, September 8, 1862, with rank from July 23, 1862, original.
- POTTER, JR., HORATIO**, age 21 years; enrolled May 25, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company F, 7th Militia, June 19, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, June 28, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 1, 1864; as Captain, Company C, January 12, 1865; mustered out with company, June 16, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 2, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1862, with rank from December 20, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice J. S. McEwan, promoted; Captain, December 22, 1864, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice G. H. Treadwell, discharged.
- PRUYN, FRANCIS**, age 45 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 13, 1862; as Major, January 27, 1864; captured in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; exchanged, October 3, 1864; resigned, December 30, 1864; commissioned Captain, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original; Major, January 22, 1864, with rank from January 16, 1864, original.
- RAYNSFORD, EDMUND W.**, Sergeant, 3d Infantry; age 22 years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regi-



- ment, January 23, 1863; discharged, June 23, 1863, as of date of muster-in; subsequent service in 3d Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant (extra), December 29, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- READ, JOHN B., age 32 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 4, 1862; detailed as Adjutant, November 11, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, December 5, 1863; killed in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 4, 1862, original; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, November 25, 1863, with rank from November 11, 1863, vice F. L. Tremain, discharged.
- REQUA, JAMES H., age 24 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Westerlo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 11, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant, July 22, 1863; Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 27, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled, February 22, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date December 8, 1864; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 27, 1864, with rank of same date, vice R. S. Norton, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 8, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice R. S. Norton, promoted.
- RODGERS, HOWARD N., age 38 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 10, 1862; as First Lieutenant, August 19, 1862; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled, February 22, 1865, at James River, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Company A, April 16, 1865; transferred to Company C, July 11, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned, Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1862,
- original; Captain, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 10, 1865, vice C. W. Hobbs, promoted.
- SCHURR, CHRISTIAN, age 27 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 11, 1862; captured in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; escaped, December 18, 1864, at Columbia, S. C.; mustered in as Captain, March 22, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original; Captain, March 14, 1865, with rank from March 9, 1865, vice J. A. Heaney, discharged.
- SCRIPTURE, JR., FREDERICK E., age 21 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 11, 1862; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, August 18, 1862; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 1, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, and appointed Quartermaster, January 1, 1863; captured in action, May 27, 1864, at Bowling Green, Va.; paroled at N. E. Ferry, N. C., March 1, 1865; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, December 24, 1862, with rank from December 20, 1862, vice E. W. Smith, promoted.
- SHANNON, WILLIAM, age 29 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 9, 1862; as Captain, August 19, 1862; mustered out with detachment, June 16, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1862, vice E. A. Springstead, promoted.
- SHUFFLEBOTHAM, HENRY G., age 20 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), Au-

- gust 18, 1862; promoted Corporal, December 13, 1862; Sergeant, April 6, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 22, 1865; transferred to Company A, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice A. A. Stockley, resigned.
- SICKLES, ABRAM**, late Second Lieutenant, 25th Militia; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; as Captain, January 16, 1864; muster-out as First Lieutenant, and muster-in as Captain canceled, February 4, 1864; remustered in as Captain, April 7, 1864; mustered in as Major, December 7, 1864; discharged, March 8, 1865; subsequent service in 192d Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 4, 1862, original; Captain, January 16, 1864, with rank from December 16, 1863, vice J. M. Murphy, promoted; recommissioned Captain, February 11, 1864, with rank from December 16, 1863, vice himself, resigned; Major, December 3, 1864, with rank from July 25, 1864, vice J. M. Murphy, promoted.
- SMEALLIE, GEORGE B.**, age 25 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 15, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, November 2, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company M, February 11, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, September 19, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1863, with rank from November 2, 1863, vice W. E. Orr, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from February 11, 1864, original.
- SMITH, E. WILLARD**, age 46 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 5, 1862; as Major, January 1, 1863; mustered out, June 23, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 4, 1862, original; Major, December 24, 1862, with rank from December 20, 1862, original.
- SMITH, MICHAEL J.**, age 21 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 15, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant, January 1, 1863; transferred to Company M, February 15, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 21, 1864; discharged for disability, November 30, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 18, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice B. J. Ashley, promoted.
- SNELLING, JOSIAH**, age 37 years; enrolled at Baltimore, Md., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 7, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 1, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 4, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice G. H. Newcomb, promoted.
- SPRINGER, EDWARD**, age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 7, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant in August, 1863; First Sergeant, February 28, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; discharged for disability, August 7, 1865, at Ira Harris General Hospital, Albany, N. Y.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, October 28, 1864, with rank from October 1, 1864, vice James Flanigan, discharged.
- SPRINGSTEED, EDWARD A.**, late First Lieutenant, 43d Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company I, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 14, 1862; as Major, August 18, 1862; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; killed in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; not com-

- missioned Captain; commissioned Major, August 19, 1862, with rank of same date, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, not mustered, August 24, 1864, with rank from July 25, 1864, vice J. Hastings, resigned; Colonel, not mustered, August 25, 1864, with rank from July 26, 1864, vice J. S. Conrad, declined.
- STOCKLEY, ALBERT A., age 21 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; promoted Corporal, October 23, 1863; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company L, March 3, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, December 10, 1864; discharged, May 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice W. H. Courtney, promoted.
- STOREY, WILLIAM J., age 18 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 11, 1862; promoted Corporal, January 5, 1863; Sergeant, December 29, 1863; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, September 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, January 7, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company D, March 10, 1865; transferred to Company C, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 16, 1865, with rank from January 7, 1865, vice E. M. Parker, discharged; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 10, 1865, vice C. M. Niles, promoted.
- THAYER, JULIUS, age 27 years; enrolled August 2, 1862, at Westerlo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; First Sergeant, December 23, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 27, 1864; mustered out with company, June 17, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1864, with rank from December 16, 1863, vice D. J. O'Brien, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from September 19, 1864, vice G. B. Smeallie, discharged.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM J., age 41 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, 113th Infantry, August 9, 1862; resigned, August 18, 1862, at Albany, N. Y.; not commissioned.
- TREADWELL, GEORGE H., age 25 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 2, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, August 18, 1862, to date August 2, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, October 26, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company K, July 22, 1863; as Captain, Company M, February 11, 1864; discharged, December 10, 1864; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from October 20, 1862, vice T. M. Ball, resigned; First Lieutenant, July 28, 1863, with rank from July 21, 1863, original; Captain, February 13, 1864, with rank from February 11, 1864, original.
- TREADWELL, STEPHEN, age 21 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 8, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, February 15, 1864; wounded in action, June 1, 1864, at Totopotomoy, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, September 5, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original.
- TREMAIN, FREDERICK L., age 19 years; appointed First Lieutenant and Adjutant, July 21, 1862, at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as such, and of the 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; assigned as First Lieutenant to Company C, January 1, 1863; discharged, serving still as Adjutant, November 14, 1863, for promotion to Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant,

- September 8, 1862, with rank from July 21, 1862, original.
- WARREN, JR., LEONARD G., age 28 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 6, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 18, 1862; mustered out, June 3, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice M. J. Smith, discharged.
- WEED, GEORGE W., age 29 years; enrolled near Petersburg, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, September 23, 1864; discharged, May 30, 1865; not commissioned.
- WHITE, CHARLES S., age 24 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 12, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, March 18, 1864; died, of typhoid fever, July 9, 1864, at Regimental Hospital, Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1864, with rank from February 12, 1864, vice F. Pettit, promoted.
- WILSEY, EDGAR H., age 26 years; enrolled August 2, 1862, at Westerlo to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company E, December 23, 1863; as First Lieutenant, January 19, 1865; mustered out, June 16, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1863, with rank of same date, vice J. F. Mount, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1864, vice W. E. Orr, died, of wounds received in action.
- WOOD, WILLIAM G., age 32 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 4, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant, August 4, 1863; Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 2, 1863; Sergeant-Major, December 13, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 25, 1865; transferred to Company B, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 1, 1865, at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, vice R. Duncan, resigned.
- WRIGHT, NATHANIEL, age 25 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 11, 1862; mustered in as Captain, August 19, 1864; killed in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original; Captain, August 12, 1864, with rank from May 19, 1864, vice R. H. Bell, died, of wounds received in action.
- YEARSLEY, CHARLES L., age 19 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at West Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, 113th Infantry (subsequently 7th Artillery), August 18, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, December 5, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, April 18, 1864; killed in action, June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice Knickerbocker, promoted.

### EIGHTH REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).

Col. Peter A. Porter received, July 7, 1862, authority to recruit a regiment in the counties of Genesee, Niagara and Orleans. This regiment was, August 28, 1862, designated the 129th Regiment of Infantry. It was organized at Lockport, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, August 22, 1862. It was converted into a regiment of artillery, and December 19, 1862, designated the 8th Regiment of Artillery. Two additional companies were organized at Lockport in December, 1863, and January, 1864, and mustered in the United States service for one and three years.

Three companies were recruited in the county of Genesee, three in the county of Orleans, and four in Niagara county; Company L at Bennington, Bergen, Lewiston, Pavilion, LeRoy, Oakfield, Bethany, Pembroke, Alabama, Darien, Alexandria, Batavia, Rochester, Middleburg and Stafford; and M at Warsaw, China, Rochester, Sheldon, Lima, Lockport, Avon, Java and Wethersfield.

The regiment (ten companies) left the State August 23, 1862, and served as heavy artillery and infantry at Baltimore, Md., and vicinity from August 27, 1862; at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., from July 10, 1863; at Baltimore, Md., and vicinity from August 3, 1863, in the Middle Department, 8th Corps. Companies L and M joined in February, 1864, and the regiment served in Tyler's Division, 2d Corps, from May 17, 1864; in the 4th Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from May 29, 1864; and in the 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 2d Corps, from June 26, 1864.

June 5, 1865, Companies A to K were, under the command of Lieut-Col. Joseph W. Holmes, mustered out and honorably discharged at Munson's Hill, Va.; the men not discharged with their respective companies were transferred, those of Companies G, H, I and K to the 4th N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, and those of Companies A, B, C, D, E and F, and also Companies L and M, to the 10th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, of which the men of Companies A, D and F formed Company K; those of B, C and E Company I; Company L became Company H and M Company G.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 11 officers, 199 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 9 officers, 145 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 officers, 302 enlisted men; total, 24 officers, 646 enlisted men; aggregate, 670; of whom 1 officer and 113 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
1864.										
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. ....	May 17-21		8		3	1	17		4	33
Harris House. ....	19		1				1			2
North Anna, Va. ....	22-26		1							
Totopotomoy, Va. ....	27-31									
Cold Harbor, Va. ....	June 1-12		4		15	14	243	1	37	505
Second assault. ....	3	7	117	2	65					
Before Petersburg, Va. ....	June 15- April 2,									
1865.										
Assault of Petersburg, Va. ....	June 15-19		1	1	2		27			31
Weldon Railroad, Va. ....	21-23		20	1	28	10	207	1	2	308
Deep Bottom, Va. ....	July 27-29		23	3	12					
Strawberry Plains, Va. ....	Aug. 14-18		1				12			13
Ream's Station, Va. ....	25		2	15	17	1	20	5	184	244
Boydton Plank Road, Va. ....	Oct. 27-28		1	6	1	2	23		9	42
1865.										
Dabney's Mills, Va. ....	Feb. 5-7		2				3		3	8
Petersburg Works, Fort Stedman, Va. ....	March 25		1			1	6		3	11
Appomattox Campaign, Va. ....	March 28- April 9									
White Oak Ridge. ....	Mch. 29-31			1	1		2			4
Fall of Petersburg. ....	April 2						1			1
High Bridge. ....	7									
Farmville. ....	7									
Appomattox Court House. ....	9									
Total loss. ....		11	199	9	145	27	562	7	242	1202

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

PETER A. PORTER, from July 7, 1862, to June 3, 1864.  
 WILLARD W. BATES, from June 3 to June 25, 1864.  
 JAMES M. WILLETT, from July 12, 1864, to January 14, 1865.  
 JOEL B. BAKER, from February 4 to June 5, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

WILLARD W. BATES, from August 11, 1863, to June 3, 1864.  
 JAMES M. WILLETT, from June 4 to July 12, 1864.  
 JOEL B. BAKER, from January 1 to February 4, 1865.  
 JOSEPH W. HOLMES, from January 15 to June 5, 1865.

*Majors.*

JAMES M. WILLETT, from August 22, 1862, to June 4, 1864.  
 ERASTUS M. SPAULDING, from February 14 to December 10, 1864.  
 EDWIN L. BLAKE, from February 27 to June 19, 1864.  
 JOEL B. BAKER, from June 26, 1864, to January 1, 1865.  
 JOSEPH W. HOLMES, from June 19, 1864, to January 15, 1865.  
 HENRY M. STARR, from December 11, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
 SAMUEL DEXTER LUDDEN, from January 1 to June 5, 1865.  
 JAMES LOW, JR., from February 10 to June 5, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

EDWIN L. BLAKE, from July 17, 1862, to January 13, 1863; acting as Adjutant until February 27, 1864.  
 JOHN R. COOPER, from February 28 to July 31, 1864.  
 ELI S. NICHOLS, from September 9 to December 21, 1864.  
 ARCHIBALD WINNE, from January 10, 1865, to May 25, 1865.

*Quartermaster.*

GEORGE B. WILSON, from July 17, 1862, to December 13, 1863, acting as Quartermaster until June 5, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

JAMES M. LEET, from August 22, 1862, to October 3, 1863.  
 ALONZO CHURCHILL, from November 10, 1863, to June 5, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

HENRY C. HILL, from August 22 to December 8, 1862.  
 RICHMOND S. HAYES, from January 5 to June 7, 1863.  
 CHARLES H. PEGG, from March 31, 1863, to November 28, 1864.  
 JOHN N. FREEMAN, from July 1, 1863, to February 23, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. WISER, from February 25 to May 7, 1864.  
 FRANCIS P. CASEY, from May 13, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
 SIMEON G. PLACE, from April 14 to June 5, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

GEORGE GILBERT DE LA MATYR, from August 22, 1862, to January 9, 1865.  
 JOSHUA COOK, from May 15 to June 5, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

ERASTUS M. SPAULDING, from August 4, 1862, to February 14, 1864.  
 HENRY M. STARR, from February 14 to December 11, 1864.  
 SAMUEL KINSLEY GREEN, from December 11, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY M. STARR, from August 4, 1862, to February 14, 1864.  
 EDWIN L. BLAKE, from January 13, 1863, to February 27, 1864.  
 SAMUEL KINSLEY GREEN, from January 25 to December 11, 1864.  
 JUDSON THOMAS, from February 25 to September 23, 1864.  
 DEWITT C. WICKHAM, from December 22, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
 HENRY A. BOTSFORD, from January 29 to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES H. WEST, JR., from August 4, 1862, to July 8, 1863.

SAMUEL KINSLEY GREEN, from June 27, 1863, to January 25, 1864.

JUDSON THOMAS, from January 7 to February 25, 1864.

SAMUEL B. DENSMORE, from February 29, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

JOSEPH W. CALDWELL, from March 28 to June 3, 1864.

HENRY A. BOTSFORD, from November 23, 1864, to January 29, 1865.

DEWITT C. WICKHAM, from November 25 to December 22, 1864.

MYRON SHERWOOD, from March 18 to June 5, 1865.

OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

JOEL B. BAKER, from August 22, 1862, to June 26, 1864.

JAMES LOW, JR., from August 22, 1864, to February 10, 1865.

ELI S. NICHOLS, from February 12 to June 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES LOW, JR., from August 5, 1862, to August 22, 1864.

GEORGE B. WILSON, from December 13, 1863, to February 12, 1864.

ELI S. NICHOLS, from February 22 to September 9, 1864.

DAVID L. PITCHER, from August 22, 1864, to January 1, 1865.

ROMEO G. BURNS, from January 1 to June 5, 1865.

GEORGE B. WILSON, from March 17 to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ELI S. NICHOLS, from August 5, 1862, to February 22, 1864.

DAVID L. PITCHER, from January 25 to August 22, 1864.

FAYETTE S. BROWN, from February 27 to June 3, 1864.

ROMEO G. BURNS, from July 2, 1864, to January 1, 1865.

WILLIAM H. CRAWLEY, from November 28, 1864, to January 24, 1865.

FRANKLIN J. FELLOWS, from December 21, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

EUGENE C. FULLER, from January 24 to June 5, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

REILLY M. TINKHAM, from August 6, 1862, to July 8, 1863.

GEORGE A. HOYT, from July 8, 1863, to July 5, 1864.

GEORGE D. CHURCH, from July 5 to December 12, 1864.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE A. HOYT, from August 6, 1862, to July 8, 1863.

CHARLES H. WEST, JR., from July 8, 1863, to August 25, 1864.

GEORGE B. WILSON, from February 12, 1864, to January 10, 1865.

THOMAS MAYBURY, from January 10 to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

NATHAN J. CORNELL, from August 6 to November 6, 1862.

WILLIAM D. LORD, from November 6, 1862, to June 27, 1863.

GEORGE W. WEBSTER, from July 8, 1863, to March 14, 1864.

WALTER J. COLLINS, from March 3 to December 22, 1864.

THOMAS MAYBURY, from April 30, 1864, to January 10, 1865.

ORIN B. HIBBARD, from October 28, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

THOMAS JASPER DEAN, from March 20 to June 5, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

JAMES MAGINNIS, from August 20, 1862, to August 25, 1864.

STEPHEN R. STAFFORD, from November 5, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM B. GARDNER, from August 11, 1862, to March 14, 1864.

MORRIS R. BLODGETT, from February 22, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

GEORGE W. WEBSTER, from March 14 to December 12, 1864.

WILLIAM H. CRAWLEY, from January 24 to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MORRIS R. BLODGETT, from August 11, 1862, to February 22, 1864.

ARTHUR L. CHASE, from February 27 to June 7, 1864.  
 JOHN E. OWEN, from February 27 to December 12, 1864.  
 WILLIAM A. GEORGE, from August 26, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
 WILLIAM O. BARTHOLOMEW, from August 1, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
 WILLIAM GRANT, from January 9 to May 6, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH W. HOLMES, from August 12, 1862, to June 19, 1864.  
 ORRIN C. PARKER, from January 1 to June 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

RODERICK BALDWIN, from August 12, 1862, to December 5, 1864.  
 HENRY R. SWAN, from February 22 to June 14, 1864.  
 FRANCIS BOYD, from June 14 to October 10, 1864.  
 CHARLES H. KUGEL, from October 18, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
 EDWARD H. TAYLOR, from January 29 to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY R. SWAN, from August 12, 1862, to February 22, 1864.  
 FRANCIS BOYD, from February 25 to June 14, 1864.  
 CHARLES H. KUGEL, from June 15 to October 18, 1864.  
 ASHLEY P. HAWKINS, from July 2, 1864, to January 25, 1865.  
 EDWARD H. TAYLOR, from October 28, 1864, to January 29, 1865.  
 CHARLES T. BEHAN, from January 29 to June 5, 1865.  
 MYRON H. HALE, from April 14 to June 5, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM J. HAWKINS, from August 12, 1862, to June 22, 1864.  
 ELI S. NICHOLS, from December 21, 1864, to February 12, 1865.  
 THOMAS LOW, from March 8 to April 25, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL SULLY, from August 12, 1862, to November 5, 1864.  
 GEORGE W. RECTOR, JR., from February 22 to October 29, 1864.  
 LEWIS C. HOSMER, from August 25 to December 9, 1864.  
 WILLIAM LEGGETT, from November 30, 1864, to May 27, 1865.  
 GEORGE B. WILSON, from January 10 to March 17, 1865.  
 JOSEPH CLAPSADDLE, from January 29 to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. RECTOR, JR., from August 12, 1862, to February 22, 1864.  
 LEWIS C. HOSMER, from February 27 to August 25, 1864.  
 ROBERT GLASS, from April 6 to June 27, 1864.  
 JOSEPH CLAPSADDLE, from December 2, 1864, to January 29, 1865.  
 CHARLES MOORE, from January 24 to June 5, 1865.  
 EDGAR D. LEWIS, from April 14 to June 5, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

ELBRIDGE T. SHERWIN, from August 13, 1862, to July 30, 1864.  
 JOHN R. COOPER, from July 31, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN R. COOPER, from August 13, 1862, to February 28, 1864.  
 ORRIN C. PARKER, from January 29, 1864, to January 1, 1865.  
 JOHN NICHOLS, from July 31 to September 22, 1864.  
 JOHN D. SAFFORD, JR., from October 8, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
 JAMES W. YOUNG, from December 22, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ORRIN C. PARKER, from August 13, 1862, to January 29, 1864.  
 WALTER P. WRIGHT, from February 27 to June 16, 1864.  
 JOHN NICHOLS, from February 27 to July 31, 1864.



JOHN D. SAFFORD, JR., from September 9 to October 8, 1864.  
 JAMES W. YOUNG, from October 4 to December 22, 1864.  
 MELVIN M. KENDALL, from July 31, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
 LEROY WILLIAMS, from October 28, 1864, to April 14, 1865.  
 JOHN G. LACY, from April 14 to June 5, 1865.  
 SAMUEL R. WILSON, from April 14 to June 5, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

STEPHEN CONNOR, from August 15, 1862, to October 17, 1864.  
 SAMUEL B. DENSMORE, from May 15 to June 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MARTIN W. ROBERTS, from August 15 to December 2, 1862.  
 GEORGE WIARD, from December 2, 1862, to June 5, 1865.  
 JOSEPH H. ROBSON, from February 22 to October 28, 1864.  
 ARCHIBALD WINNE, from September 16, 1864, to January 10, 1865, and from May 25 to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE WIARD, from August 15 to December 2, 1862.  
 JOSEPH H. ROBSON, from December 3, 1862, to February 22, 1864.  
 WILLIAM HENRY RAYMOND, from February 27, 1864, to March 30, 1865.  
 ARCHIBALD WINNE, from April 2 to September 16, 1864.  
 WILLIAM GRANT, from May 16 to June 5, 1865.  
 WILLIAM HENRY BICKFORD, from June 4, 1864, to March 9, 1865.  
 AUGUSTUS JUSTIN RIEBLING, from April 14 to June 5, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

ALEXANDER GARDNER, from August 17, 1862, to June 3, 1864.  
 MARSHALL N. COOK, from June 3, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MARSHALL N. COOK, from August 15, 1862, to June 3, 1864.  
 STEPHEN R. STAFFORD, from January 27 to November 5, 1864.  
 EDWIN R. LOOMIS, from June 21, 1864, to April 12, 1865.  
 SETH C. HALL, from November 5, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
 WILLIAM HENRY RAYMOND, from March 30 to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

STEPHEN R. STAFFORD, from August 17, 1862, to January 27, 1864.  
 EDGAR GILLIS, from January 27 to October 17, 1864.  
 EDWIN R. LOOMIS, from February 27 to June 21, 1864.  
 THOMAS JASPER DEAN, from June 21 to September 9, 1864.  
 MANFRED DUQUID, from December 2, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
 JAMES M. WAITE, from May 28 to June 5, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

JAMES B. PRATT, from August 22, 1862, to October 19, 1864.  
 SIMON P. WEBSTER, from December 2, 1864, to June 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE D. CHURCH, from August 15, 1862, to July 5, 1864.  
 SIMON P. WEBSTER, from February 22 to December 2, 1864.  
 ELLIS P. WALCOTT, from December 2, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. WESTCOTT, from March 18 to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SIMON P. WEBSTER, from August 17, 1862, to February 22, 1864.  
 WALLACE B. HARD, from February 27 to June 3, 1864.  
 THOMAS WESTCOTT, from February 27 to October 4, 1864.  
 ELLIS P. WALCOTT, from June 11 to December 2, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. WESTCOTT, from December 2, 1864, to March 18, 1865.

JAMES M. COOK, from January 29 to June 5, 1865.  
 REED A. PIERCE, from January 29 to June 5, 1865.

OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

SAMUEL DEXTER LUDDEN, from February 27, 1864, to January 1, 1865.  
 GEORGE H. ROBERTSON, from March 30 to June 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HIRAM H. VAN DAKE, from February 5 to September 6, 1864.  
 GEORGE H. ROBERTSON, from March 29, 1864, to March 30, 1865.  
 ERVIN H. EWELL, from January 28 to June 5, 1865.  
 LEROY WILLIAMS, from April 14 to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM L. TOTTEN, from February 27, 1864, to January 14, 1865.  
 JOSEPH WILLETT, from February 27, 1864, to February 17, 1865.  
 ERVIN H. EWELL, from January 22 to 28, 1865.  
 EDWARD T. FOREMAN, from February 18 to June 5, 1865.  
 EUGENE K. SAGE, from March 18 to June 5, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

HAZARD H. SHELDON, from March 1 to October 28, 1864.  
 DAVID L. PITCHER, from January 1 to June 5, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ADELBERT G. CLAPP, from April 13 to November 21, 1864.  
 FREDERICK RUDOLPHUS DERRICK, from April 13 to October 27, 1864.  
 WALTER J. COLLINS, from December 22, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
 MICHAEL METZGER, from March 18 to June 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

OLIVER M. CAMPBELL, from March 23 to June 3, 1864.

GEORGE W. GLADDEN, from March 23 to June 3, 1864.

WILLIAM W. STEARNS, from June 21, 1864, to January 20, 1865.

THOMAS JASPER DEAN, from September 9, 1864, to March 20, 1865.

MICHAEL METZGER, from January 24 to March 18, 1865.

HOMER G. CURTISS, from March 18 to June 5, 1865.

SAMUEL U. WALDO, from March 18 to June 5, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

KIPP, LAWRENCE, as Lieutenant-Colonel.

FREEMAN, JULIUS A., as Assistant Surgeon.

BALDWIN, RODERICK, as Captain.

BLODGETT, MORRIS R., as Captain.

SULLY, SAMUEL, as Captain.

WIARD, GEORGE, as Captain.

WILSON, GEORGE B., as Captain.

WINNE, ARCHIBALD, as Captain.

FELLOWS, DARWIN L., as First Lieutenant.

FELLOWS, FRANKLIN J., as First Lieutenant.

OWEN, JOHN E., as First Lieutenant.

SLOANE, WILLIAM M., as First Lieutenant.

VAN DAKE, HIRAM H., as First Lieutenant (2d).

WILLETT, JOSEPH, as First Lieutenant.

BUDLONG, ANDREW J., as Second Lieutenant.

BUTLER, SAMUEL B., as Second Lieutenant.

LACKOR, CHARLES B., as Second Lieutenant.

SLOANE, WILLIAM M., as Second Lieutenant.

MEDAL OF HONOR AWARDED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

WILLIAMS, LEROY, First Lieutenant, Company L, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

**BREVET COMMISSION OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:**

**TAYLOR, ORVILLE H.,** Commissary-Sergeant, Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

- BAKER, JOEL B.,** age 29 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 22, 1862; as Major, June 26, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, January 1, 1865; as Colonel, February 4, 1865; transferred to 10th Infantry, June 5, 1865; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 5, 1862, original; Major, June 17, 1864, with rank from June 3, 1864, vice J. M. Willett, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 13, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice L. Kipp, declined; Colonel, January 30, 1865, with rank from January 14, 1865, vice J. M. Willett, discharged.
- BALDWIN, RODERICK,** age 30 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 12, 1862; wounded in action, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, December 5, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1862, original; Captain, not mustered, September 16, 1864, with rank from June 19, 1864, vice J. W. Holmes, promoted.
- BARTHOLOMEW, WILLIAM O.,** age 20 years; enrolled December 29, 1863, at Pavilion to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, January 5, 1864; promoted Sergeant, March 23, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 1, 1864; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice J. Willett, promoted.
- BATES, WILLARD W.,** Captain, 25th Infantry; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 11, 1862; as Colonel, June 3, 1864; wounded in action, June 22, 1864, before Petersburg,
- Va.; died, of his wounds, June 25, 1864, in hospital, City Point, Va.; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, August 18, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original; Colonel, June 14, 1864, with rank from June 3, 1864, vice P. A. Porter, killed in action.
- BEHAN, CHARLES T.,** age 15 years; enrolled at Niagara city to serve three years, and mustered in as Drummer, Company E, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, April 14, 1863; Sergeant, May 8, 1863; wounded in action, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, March 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date January 29, 1865; transferred to 10th Infantry, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank from January 29, 1865, vice E. H. Taylor, promoted.
- BICKFORD, WILLIAM HENRY,** age 20 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Elba to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 22, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 4, 1864; wounded and captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled, no date; died, of chronic diarrhoea, March 9, 1865, at hospital, Camp Parole, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 16, 1864, with rank from June 3, 1864, vice W. H. Raymond, died, of wounds received in action.
- BLAKE, EDWIN L.,** age 28 years; enrolled July 1, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), July 17, 1862; transferred, as First Lieutenant, to Company A, January 13, 1863, acting as Adjutant; mustered in as Major, February 27, 1864; wounded in action, June 17, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; died, of his wounds, June 19, 1864, in hospital, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, September 10, 1862, with rank from July 17, 1862, original; Major, February 10, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original.
- BLODGETT, MORRIS R.,** age 26 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years,

- and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 22, 1864; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original; Captain, not mustered, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 25, 1864, vice J. Maginnis, killed in action.
- BOTSFORD, HENRY A.**, age 20 years; enrolled July 21, 1862, at Yates to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 11, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 6, 1862; Sergeant, September 5, 1864; First Sergeant, December 2, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date November 23, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 29, 1865; transferred to 10th Infantry, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1862, with rank from September 23, 1862, vice DeWitt C. Wickham, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank from January 29, 1865, vice D. L. Pitcher, promoted.
- BOYD, FRANCIS**, age 21 years; enrolled at Niagara Falls to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 1, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, August 22, 1862; returned to ranks, May 14, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, July 18, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1864; as First Lieutenant, June 14, 1864; dismissed, October 10, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, vice H. R. Swan, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 16, 1864, with rank from June 14, 1864, vice H. R. Swan, deceased.
- BROWN, FAYETTE S.**, age 28 years; enrolled July 15, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), July 31, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, August 22, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864; killed in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, vice E. S. Nichols, promoted.
- BUDLONG, ANDREW J.**, Private, 2d Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, March 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice S. B. Densmore, promoted.
- BURNS, ROMEO G.**, age 19 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), July 29, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 22, 1862; First Sergeant, February 27, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 2, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1864, with rank from June 3, 1864, vice F. S. Brown, killed in action; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1864, vice E. S. Nichols, promoted.
- BUTLER, SAMUEL B.**, age 28 years; enrolled at Alden to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, January 4, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered out, June 5, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 29, 1864, with rank of same date, vice T. Maybury, promoted.
- CALDWELL, JOSEPH W.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Baltimore, Md., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, March 28, 1864; killed in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 3, 1864, original.
- CAMPBELL, OLIVER M.**, age 24 years; enrolled at Sheldon to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, January 4, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1864; killed in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 14, 1864, original.
- CASEY, FRANCIS P.**, age 22 years; enrolled May 10, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 13, 1864; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, May 11, 1864,

- with rank from May 10, 1864, vice W. H. Wisner, resigned.
- CHASE, ARTHUR L.**, age 19 years; enrolled July 21, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 22, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died, of his wounds, June 7, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original.
- CHURCH, GEORGE D.**, age 24 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 15, 1862; as Captain, Company C, July 5, 1864; wounded in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; discharged for disability, December 12, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 17, 1862, original; Captain, July 27, 1864, with rank from July 5, 1864, vice G. A. Hoyt, died, of wounds received in action.
- CHURCHILL, ALONZO**, late Surgeon, 14th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, November 10, 1863; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Surgeon, November 9, 1863, with rank from October 28, 1863, vice J. M. Leet, resigned.
- CLAPP, ADELBERT G.**, age 25 years; enrolled September 15, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 44th Infantry, September 20, 1861; discharged for disability, February 5, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa.; again enrolled at Sheldon to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 2, 1864; as First Lieutenant, April 13, 1864; wounded in action, June 25, 1864; died, of his wounds, November 21, 1864, at City Point, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 14, 1864, original.
- CLAPSADDLE, JOSEPH**, age 23 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, April 8, 1863; Sergeant, February 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 2, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 29, 1865; transferred to 10th Infantry, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 8, 1864, vice R. Glass, died, of wounds received in action; First Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank from January 29, 1865, vice G. Wiard, promoted.
- COLLINS, WALTER J.**, age 18 years; enrolled at Baltimore, Md., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 3, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company M, December 22, 1864; mustered out, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; subsequent service in U. S. Veteran Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864, with rank from February 24, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 27, 1864, vice F. R. Derrick, discharged.
- CONNOR, STEPHEN**, age 33 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 15, 1862; discharged for disability, October 17, 1864; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 15, 1862, original.
- COOK, JAMES M.**, age 21 years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at Clarendon to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 20, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 22, 1862; Sergeant, February 1, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled in November or December, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 29, 1865; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank from January 29, 1865, vice A. P. Hawkins, discharged.
- COOK, JOSHUA**, age 44 years; enrolled near Alexandria, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, May 15, 1865; transferred to 10th Infantry, June 5, 1865; commissioned Chaplain, April 6, 1865, with rank of same date, vice G. G. DeLaMatyr, discharged.

COOK, MARSHALL N., age 29 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 15, 1862; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as Captain, to date June 3, 1864; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 17, 1862, original; Captain, June 21, 1864, with rank from June 3, 1864, vice A. Gardner, killed in action.

COOPER, JOHN R., age 33 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 13, 1862; assigned to duty as Adjutant, February 28, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company G, July 31, 1864; transferred to 10th Infantry, June 5, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original; Captain, August 12, 1864, with rank from July 30, 1864, vice E. T. Sherwin, deceased.

CORNELL, NATHAN J., age 42 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 6, 1862; resigned, November 6, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 6, 1862, original.

CRAWLEY, WILLIAM H., age 19 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), July 29, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 22, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, August 16, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 28, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company D, January 24, 1865; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice D. L. Pitcher, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 19, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice A. G. Clapp, died, of wounds received in action.

CURTISS, HOMER G., age 19 years; enrolled May 20, 1861, at Warsaw to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 17th Infantry, May 24, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at Warsaw to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, December 29, 1863; promoted Sergeant, February 6, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, December 7, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1865; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank from January 29, 1865, vice M. Metzger, promoted.

DEAN, THOMAS JASPER, age 25 years; enrolled August 1, 1862, at Bergen to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, December 20, 1862; First Sergeant, February 25, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1864; wounded in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; transferred to Company M, September 9, 1864; to Company C, March 20, 1865; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1864, with rank from June 3, 1864, vice E. R. Loomis, promoted.

DELAMATYR, GEORGE GILBERT, age 41 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 22, 1862; discharged, January 9, 1865; commissioned Chaplain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 17, 1862, original.

DENSMORE, SAMUEL B., age 28 years; enrolled July 21, 1862, at Yates to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 6, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 22, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 29, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no dates; mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 15, 1865; transferred to 10th Infantry, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieuten-

- ant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 25, 1864, vice J. Thomas, promoted; Captain, May 10, 1865, with rank from March 31, 1865, vice A. Winne, declined.
- DERRICK, FRED'K RUDOLPHUS**, Second Lieutenant, 151st Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, April 13, 1864; discharged for disability, October 27, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 14, 1864, original.
- DUQUID, MANFRED**, age 26 years; enrolled August 2, 1862, at Pavilion to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 23, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 2, 1864; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice E. Gillis, discharged.
- EWELL, ERVIN H.**, age 22 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; captured in action, August 8, 1862, at Staunton, Va.; paroled, September 13, 1862, at Aiken's Landing, Va.; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled at Bennington to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, December 26, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1865; as First Lieutenant, January 28, 1865; mustered out, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 19, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice T. Westcott, discharged; First Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank of same date, vice H. H. Van Dake, not mustered.
- FELLOWS, DARWIN L.**, age 21 years; enrolled April 26, 1861, at Batavia to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company F, 28th Infantry, May 22, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 9, 1862; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled December 11, 1863, at Alabama to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, January 5, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, February 5, 1864; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; killed in action, October 27, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 19, 1864, vice H. H. Van Dake, discharged.
- FELLOWS, FRANKLIN J.**, age 25 years; enrolled July 26, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), July 30, 1862; promoted Corporal, April 25, 1863; Sergeant, February 1, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 21, 1864; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1864, vice R. G. Burns, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, May 10, 1865, with rank from March 31, 1865, vice G. B. Wilson, promoted.
- FORMAN, EDWARD T.**, age 28 years; enrolled at Bergen to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, December 7, 1863; promoted Sergeant, February 5, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865; mustered out, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1865, with rank from January 28, 1865, vice E. H. Ewell, promoted.
- FREEMAN, JOHN N.**, late Assistant Surveyor, 5th Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, July 1, 1863; discharged, February 23, 1864, for promotion to 106th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, June 24, 1863, with rank of same date, vice R. S. Hayes, resigned.
- FREEMAN, JULIUS A.**, Assistant Surgeon, 106th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 27, 1865, vice Charles H. Pegg, resigned.
- FULLER, EUGENE C.**, age 18 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Lockport to serve

- three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 6, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 1, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; promoted Sergeant, September 1, 1864; First Sergeant, November 28, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 24, 1865; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 19, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice W. H. Crawley, promoted.
- GARDNER, ALEXANDER, age 43 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 17, 1862; killed in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 17, 1862, original.
- GARDNER, WILLIAM B., age 41 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 11, 1862; discharged, March 14, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original.
- GEORGE, WILLIAM A., age 22 years; enrolled at Hartland to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), July 31, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 22, 1862; Sergeant, February 1, 1864; First Sergeant, September 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date August 26, 1864; transferred to 10th Infantry, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 25, 1864, vice J. E. Owen, promoted.
- GILLIS, EDGAR, age 24 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Bergen to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 23, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1864; discharged for disability, October 17, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original.
- GLADDEN, GEORGE W., age 25 years; enrolled at LeRoy to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, January 2, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, March 23, 1864; killed in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 14, 1864, original.
- GLASS, ROBERT, age 25 years; enrolled July 19, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), July 30, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 22, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1864; wounded in action, June 22, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; died, of his wounds, June 27, 1864, at City Point, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from March 14, 1864, vice G. W. Webster, promoted.
- GRANT, WILLIAM, age 33 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Darien to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, December 15, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, January 9, 1865; transferred to Company H, May 16, 1865; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 28, 1864, vice C. B. Lackor, not mustered.
- GREEN, SAMUEL KINSLEY, age 25 years; enrolled July 29, 1862, at Bergen to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 20, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, to date August 14, 1862; Sergeant-Major, August 26, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 27, 1863; as First Lieutenant, January 25, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as Captain, December 11, 1864; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 18, 1863, with rank from June 27, 1863, vice W. D. Lord, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, vice Blake, promoted; Captain, December 22, 1864, with rank from



- November 5, 1864, vice H. M. Starr, promoted.
- HALE, MYRON H., age 23 years; enrolled July 31, 1862, at Niagara Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 8, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 22, 1862; Sergeant, June 30, 1863; Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 1, 1865; First Sergeant, March 19, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 14, 1865; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 9, 1865, vice W. H. Bickford, deceased.
- HALL, SETH C., age 20 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Byron to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 20, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 23, 1862; Quartermaster-Sergeant, February 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 5, 1864; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1864, vice S. R. Stafford, promoted.
- HARD, WALLACE B., age 23 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Murray to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 22, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864; killed in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original.
- HAWKINS, ASHLEY P., age 18 years; enrolled at Niagara Falls to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 22, 1862; Sergeant, May 8, 1863; Sergeant-Major, September 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 2, 1864; wounded in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; discharged for disability, January 25, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1864, with rank from June 3, 1864, vice W. B. Hard, killed in action.
- HAWKINS, WILLIAM J., age 26 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 12, 1862; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died, of his wounds, June 22, 1864, in Seminary Hospital, Georgetown, D. C.; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1862, original.
- HAYES, RICHMOND S., age 39 years; enrolled November 18, 1862, at Baltimore, Md., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 5, 1863; discharged, June 7, 1863; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 17, 1862, original.
- HIBBARD, ORIN B., age 27 years; enrolled July 15, 1862, at Barre to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 12, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 22, 1862; Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 28, 1864; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 27, 1864, vice W. J. Collins, promoted.
- HILL, HENRY C., age 31 years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 22, 1862; discharged, December 8, 1862; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 17, 1862, original.
- HOLMES, JOSEPH W., age 41 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 12, 1862; mustered in as Major, June 19, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, January 15, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1862, original; Major, September 16, 1864, with rank from June 19, 1864, vice E. L. Blake, died, of wounds received in action; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 30, 1865, with rank from January 14, 1865, vice J. B. Baker, promoted.

- HOSMER, LEWIS C., age 26 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 22, 1862; First Sergeant, July 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864; as First Lieutenant, August 25, 1864; discharged for disability, December 9, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, vice G. W. Rector, Jr., promoted; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 25, 1864, vice S. Sully, promoted.
- HOYT, GEORGE A., age 31 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 6, 1862; as Captain, July 8, 1863; wounded in action, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died, of his wounds, July 5, 1864, in Orleans county, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 6, 1862, original; Captain, August 18, 1863, with rank from January 8, 1863, vice R. M. Tinkham, resigned.
- KENDALL, MELVIN M., age 24 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 22, 1862; Sergeant, February 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; returned to duty, May 25, 1865; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from July 30, 1864, vice J. Nichols, promoted.
- KIPP, LAWRENCE, commissioned, not mustered, declined, Lieutenant-Colonel, July 13, 1864, with rank of same date, vice James M. Willett, promoted.
- KUGEL, CHARLES H., age 21 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Niagara Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, October 27, 1862; returned to the ranks, May 14, 1863; promoted Corporal, September 15, 1863; Sergeant, February 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 15, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 18, 1864; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 16, 1864, with rank from June 14, 1864, vice F. Boyd, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 18, 1864, vice F. Boyd, dismissed.
- LACKOR, CHARLES B., age 24 years; enrolled July 31, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 9, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 22, 1862; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; discharged for disability, October 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 16, 1864, with rank from June 30, 1864, vice A. L. Chase, died, of wounds received in action.
- LACY, JOHN G., age 21 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Hartland to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 9, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 16, 1862; Sergeant, February 1, 1864; First Sergeant, November 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, April 14, 1865; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice S. B. Butler, not mustered.
- LEET, JAMES M., age 29 years; enrolled July 21, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 22, 1862; discharged, October 3, 1863, for appointment to Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Surgeon, September 10, 1862, with rank from July 21, 1862, original.
- LEGGETT, WILLIAM, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 165th Infantry, January 21, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, November 30, 1864; discharged, May 27, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with

- rank of same date, vice G. W. Rector, Jr., died, of wounds received in action.
- LEWIS, EDGAR D., age 19 years; enrolled July 30, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), July 31, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 27, 1864; Sergeant, October 9, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 14, 1865; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank from January 29, 1865, vice J. Clapsaddle, promoted.
- LOOMIS, EDWIN R., age 38 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Byron to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864; as First Lieutenant, June 21, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; paroled, no date; discharged, April 12, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, vice S. R. Stafford, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 21, 1864, with rank from June 3, 1864, vice M. N. Cook, promoted.
- LORD, WILLIAM D., age 26 years; enrolled July 31, 1862, at Barre to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 12, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, August 17, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 6, 1862; discharged, June 27, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 24, 1862, with rank from November 6, 1862, original.
- LOW, JR., JAMES, age 27 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 5, 1862; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as Captain, August 22, 1864; as Major, February 10, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 5, 1862, original; Captain, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice J. B. Baker, promoted; Major, January 30, 1865, with rank from January 14, 1865, vice J. W. Holmes, promoted.
- LOW, THOMAS, First Lieutenant, 23d Battery; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, March 8, 1865; wounded in action, March 31, 1865; died, of his wounds, at home, April 25, 1865; commissioned Captain, January 26, 1865, with rank from December 14, 1864, vice S. D. Ludden, promoted.
- LUDDEN, SAMUEL DEXTER, late First Lieutenant, 12th Infantry; enrolled January 4, 1864, at Bennington to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, January 5, 1864; as Captain, February 27, 1864; captured in action, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; rejoined company, August 22, 1864, having escaped from the enemy; mustered in as Major, January 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Captain, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 5, 1864, original; Major, January 17, 1865, with rank from January 1, 1865, vice J. B. Baker, promoted.
- MAGINNIS, JAMES, age 40 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 20, 1862; killed in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 11, 1862, original.
- MAYBURY, THOMAS, age 21 years; enrolled December 13, 1861, at Suspension Bridge to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, 78th Infantry, January 14, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, April 8, 1863; captured in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; returned to regiment, October 2, 1863; transferred to Company D, no date; reenlisted as a veteran, December 26, 1863; transferred to Company I, no date; discharged for promotion, March 3, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, April 30, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 10, 1865; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's

- Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1864, vice S. K. Green, promoted.
- METZGER, MICHAEL, age 24 years; enrolled May 20, 1861, at Warsaw to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 17th Infantry, May 24, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at Sheldon to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 2, 1864; promoted Sergeant, February 26, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; rejoined in September or October, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 24, 1865; as First Lieutenant, March 18, 1865; transferred to 10th Infantry, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 19, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice O. M. Campbell, killed in action; First Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank from January 29, 1865, vice J. E. Owen, dismissed.
- MOORE, CHARLES, age 23 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 15, 1863; Sergeant, February 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 24, 1865; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 19, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice L. C. Hosmer, promoted.
- NICHOLS, ELI S., age 25 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 5, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 22, 1864; detailed as Adjutant, September 9, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company F, December 21, 1864; transferred to Company B, February 12, 1865; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 5, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original; Captain, November 30, 1864,
- with rank from November 5, 1864, vice S. Sully, discharged.
- NICHOLS, JOHN, age 27 years; enrolled August 1, 1862, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, August 22, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864; as First Lieutenant, July 31, 1864; discharged, September 22, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, vice Owen C. Parker, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from July 30, 1864, vice J. R. Cooper, promoted.
- OWEN, JOHN E., age 31 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 9, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, August 22, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864; dismissed, December 12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, vice M. R. Blodgett, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 25, 1864, vice M. R. Blodgett, promoted.
- PARKER, ORRIN C., age 24 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 13, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 29, 1864; as Captain, Company E, January 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original; Captain, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 28, 1864, vice H. H. Sheldon, discharged.
- PEGG, CHARLES H., age 26 years; enrolled March 19, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, March 31, 1863; discharged, November 28, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 23, 1863, with rank from March 13, 1863, vice H. C. Hill, resigned.

PIERCE, REED A., age 18 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Murray to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 22, 1862; Sergeant, June 3, 1864; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 29, 1865; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank from January 29, 1865, vice W. H. Westcott, promoted.

PITCHER, DAVID L., age 25 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), July 29, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 22, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 25, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864; as Captain, Company M, January 1, 1865; mustered out, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice J. Low, Jr., promoted; Captain, January 30, 1865, with rank from January 14, 1865, vice J. Low, Jr., promoted.

PLACE, SIMON GARDNER, late Assistant Surgeon, 147th Infantry; enrolled March 10, 1865, near Petersburg, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, April 14, 1865; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 22, 1865, with rank from March 10, 1865, vice J. A. Freeman, declined.

PORTER, PETER A., age 35 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and appointed Colonel, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), July 7, 1862; mustered in as such, August 22, 1862; killed in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Colonel, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 17, 1862, original.

PRATT, JAMES B., age 44 years; enrolled August 17, 1862, at Lockport to

serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 22, 1862; discharged, October 19, 1864; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 17, 1862, original.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM HENRY, age 22 years; enrolled August 2, 1862, at Elba to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 22, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864; captured in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; paroled, February 27, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, March 30, 1865; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, vice J. H. Robson, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 19, 1865, vice G. H. Robertson, promoted.

RECTOR, JR., GEORGE W., age 21 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 12, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 27, 1864; wounded in action, October 27, 1864, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; died, of his wounds, October 29, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original.

RIEBLING, AUGUSTUS JUSTIN, age 18 years; enrolled July 25, 1862, at Byron to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 129th Infantry, (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, September 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, April 14, 1865; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice W. W. Stearns, resigned.

ROBERTS, MARTIN W., age 31 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, 129th Infantry

- (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 15, 1862; discharged, December 2, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 15, 1862, original.
- ROBERTSON, GEORGE H., late First Lieutenant, 27th Infantry; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, March 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; returned to duty, April 14, 1865; mustered in as Captain, to date March 30, 1865; transferred to 10th Infantry, June 5, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 5, 1864, original; Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 19, 1865, vice G. D. Church, discharged.
- ROBSON, JOSEPH H., age 31 years; enrolled August 1, 1862, at Elba to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, August 22, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 3, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 22, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; discharged for disability, October 28, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 17, 1862, with rank from December 2, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original.
- SAFFORD, JR., JOHN D., age 25 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 22, 1862; Sergeant, December 10, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 9, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 8, 1864; wounded in action, October 27, 1864; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice S. K. Green, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 8, 1864, vice J. Nichols, discharged.
- SAGE, EUGENE K., age 23 years; enrolled at Lewiston to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, December 22, 1863; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1864; First Sergeant, January 23, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1865; transferred to 10th Infantry, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 18, 1865, vice L. Williams, promoted.
- SHELDON, HAZARD H., age 42 years; enrolled February 20, 1864, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, February 26, 1864; as Captain, March 1, 1864; discharged for disability, October 28, 1864; commissioned Captain, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, original.
- SHERWIN, ELBRIDGE T., age 26 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 13, 1862; died, of typhoid fever, July 30, 1864, at hospital, City Point, Va.; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 13, 1862, original.
- SHERWOOD, MYRON, age 21 years; enrolled July 21, 1862, at Ridgeway to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 11, 1862; promoted Corporal, January 23, 1864; Sergeant, November 25, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1865; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank from January 29, 1865, vice H. A. Botsford, promoted.
- SLOANE, WILLIAM M., Private, 13th Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 14, 1864, vice A. Winne, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, December 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice G. W. Webster, dismissed.
- SPAULDING, ERASTUS M., age 33 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 4, 1862; as Major, February 14, 1864; discharged for disability, December 10, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, September 10,

- 1862, with rank from August 4, 1862, original; Major, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 14, 1864, original.
- STAFFORD, STEPHEN R., age 21 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 17, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 27, 1864; as Captain, Company D, November 5, 1864; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 17, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original; Captain, December 22, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1864, vice R. Baldwin, mustered out.
- STARR, HENRY M., age 21 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 4, 1862; as Captain, February 14, 1864; wounded in action, May 19, 1864, at Pine Forrest, Va.; mustered in as Major, December 11, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 4, 1862, original; Captain, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 14, 1864, vice E. M. Spaulding, promoted; Major, December 22, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1864, vice E. M. Spaulding, discharged.
- STEARNS, WILLIAM W., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 17th Infantry, May 30, 1861; discharged for disability, April 9, 1863, at Harewood Hospital, Washington, D. C.; again enrolled at Warsaw to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, December 29, 1863; promoted Sergeant, February 26, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1864; discharged, January 20, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1864, with rank from June 3, 1864, vice G. W. Gladden, killed in action.
- SULLY, SAMUEL, age 28 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 12, 1862; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, November 5, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1862, original; Captain, not mustered, July 16, 1864, with rank from June 23, 1864, vice W. J. Hawkins, died, of wounds received in action.
- SWAN, HENRY R., age 21 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 12, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 22, 1864; died, of disease, June 14, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original.
- TAYLOR, EDWARD H., age 21 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Porter to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 9, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 22, 1862; Sergeant, February 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 28, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 29, 1865; transferred to 10th Infantry, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 28, 1864, vice C. H. Kugel, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank from January 29, 1865, vice J. H. Robson, discharged.
- THOMAS, JUDSON, age 26 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Yates to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 6, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, August 22, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 25, 1864; wounded in action, June 16, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, September 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from December 18, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, March 15,

- 1864, with rank from February 25, 1864, vice H. M. Starr, promoted.
- TINKHAM, REILLY M.**, age 37 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 6, 1862; discharged, July 8, 1863, at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 6, 1862, original.
- TOTTEN, WILLIAM L.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Bergen to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, December 10, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864; wounded in action, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; discharged for disability, January 14, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 5, 1864, original.
- VAN DAKE, HIRAM H.**, age 21 years; enrolled May 8, 1861, at Batavia to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, 14th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant, October 18, 1861; returned to ranks, May 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled at Bennington to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, December 26, 1863; as First Lieutenant, February 5, 1864; wounded in action, June 22, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, September 6, 1864; subsequent service in 35th Independent Company; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 5, 1864, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, not mustered, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 19, 1864, vice D. L. Fellows, killed in action.
- WAITE, JAMES M.**, late Second Lieutenant, 5th Artillery; enrolled September 3, 1864, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery M, 1st Artillery, September 7, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, May 28, 1865; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice W. L. Totten, discharged.
- WALCOTT, ELLIS P.**, age 18 years; enrolled November 25, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 26th Battery, February 25, 1863; promoted Corporal, June 1, 1863; returned to ranks, September 1, 1863; transferred to Company K, this regiment, May 28, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 11, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 2, 1864; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 21, 1864, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 19, 1864, vice S. P. Webster, promoted.
- WALDO, SAMUEL U.**, late Second Lieutenant, 1st Dragoons; enrolled December 23, 1863, at China to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 5, 1864; promoted Sergeant, February 26, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1865; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank from January 29, 1865, vice W. M. Sloane, promoted.
- WEBSTER, GEORGE W.**, age 24 years; enrolled July 26, 1862, at Barre to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 22, 1862; First Sergeant, November 6, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 8, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company D, March 14, 1864; dismissed, December 12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 18, 1863, with rank from July 8, 1863, vice C. H. West, Jr., promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from March 14, 1864, vice W. B. Gardner, resigned.
- WEBSTER, SIMON P.**, age 33 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 17, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 22, 1864; as Captain, December 2, 1864; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September



- 10, 1862, with rank from August 17, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 10, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original; Captain, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 19, 1864, vice J. B. Pratt, resigned.
- WEST, JR., CHARLES H., age 23 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 4, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company C, July 8, 1863; killed in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 4, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, August 18, 1863, with rank from July 8, 1863, vice G. A. Hoyt, promoted.
- WESTCOTT, THOMAS, age 21 years; enrolled July 28, 1862, at Clarendon to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 18, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, August 22, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, October 4, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, vice S. P. Webster, promoted.
- WESTCOTT, WILLIAM H., age 23 years; enrolled at Clarendon to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 18, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 22, 1862; Sergeant, September 23, 1863; Quartermaster-Sergeant, February 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 2, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 18, 1865; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 19, 1864, vice E. P. Walcott, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank from January 29, 1865, vice L. C. Hosmer, discharged.
- WIARD, GEORGE, age 29 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 15, 1862; as First Lieutenant, December 2, 1862; wounded in action, June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 15, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, December 17, 1862, with rank from December 2, 1862, original; Captain, not mustered, declined, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice S. Connor, discharged.
- WICKHAM, DEWITT C., age 19 years; enrolled July 21, 1862, at Yates to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 6, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 22, 1862; Sergeant, August 22, 1863; First Sergeant, January 23, 1864; wounded in action, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1864, with rank from June 3, 1864, vice J. W. Caldwell, killed in action; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 23, 1864, vice J. Thomas, discharged.
- WILLETT, JAMES M., age 31 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Major, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 22, 1862; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 4, 1864; as Colonel, July 12, 1864; discharged, January 14, 1865; commissioned Major, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1862, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 14, 1864, with rank from June 3, 1864, vice W. W. Bates, promoted; Colonel, July 12, 1864, with rank from July 1, 1864, vice W. W. Bates, died. of wounds received in action.
- WILLETT, JOSEPH, age 21 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, to date December 10, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Com-

- pany L, February 27, 1864; captured in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; died, while a prisoner of war, February 17, 1865, at Danville, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 5, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice R. Baldwin, promoted.
- WILLIAMS, LEROY, age 18 years; enrolled July 29, 1862, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, October 30, 1862; Sergeant, February 1, 1864; First Sergeant, October 4, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 28, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company L, April 14, 1865; transferred to 10th Infantry, June 5, 1865; medal of honor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 28, 1864, vice J. W. Young, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 18, 1865, vice A. Winne, promoted.
- WILSON, GEORGE B., age 36 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), July 17, 1862; transferred to Company B as First Lieutenant, December 13, 1863; to Company C, February 12, 1864; to Company F, January 10, 1865; to Company B, March 17, 1865; acting as Quartermaster from December 13, 1863, to muster-out; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, September 10, 1862, with rank from July 17, 1862, original; Captain, not mustered, May 10, 1865, with rank from March 31, 1865, vice Thomas Low, died, of wounds received in action.
- WILSON, SAMUEL R., age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, March 22, 1864; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, August 31, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, April 14, 1865; transferred to 4th Artillery, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 19, 1865, vice W. H. Raymond, promoted.
- WINNE, ARCHIBALD, age 19 years; enrolled October 12, 1862, at Albany to serve nine months; mustered in as Private, Company A, 177th Infantry, November 21, 1862; promoted Sergeant-Major, August 1, 1863; mustered out with regiment, September 10, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, April 2, 1864; wounded in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864; appointed Adjutant, January 10, 1865; transferred, as First Lieutenant, to Company H, May 25, 1865; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 22, 1864, with rank from March 21, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice G. D. Church, promoted; Captain, not mustered, declined, March 21, 1865, with rank from March 18, 1865, vice G. Wiard, declined.
- WISER, WILLIAM H., late Assistant Surgeon, 2d Artillery; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, February 25, 1864; discharged, May 7, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 22, 1864, vice J. N. Freeman, discharged.
- WRIGHT, WALTER P., age 23 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 14, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864; killed in action, June 16, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original.
- YOUNG, JAMES W., age 18 years; enrolled July 29, 1862, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant,

Company G, 129th Infantry (subsequently 8th Artillery), August 22, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, February 27, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 4, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 22, 1864; mustered out with company, June 5, 1865, at Munson's Hill, Va.; Cap-

tain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 8, 1864, vice J. D. Safford, Jr., promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 28, 1864, vice O. C. Parker, promoted.

## NINTH REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).

### Second Auburn Regiment; Cayuga and Wayne County Regiment.

The organization of this regiment was determined August 8, 1862, and Col. Joseph Welling received, August 12, 1862, authority to recruit the regiment in the, then, 25th Senatorial district of the State. September 29, 1862, this regiment was designated the 138th Regiment of Infantry. It was organized at Auburn, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, September 8 and 9, 1862. It was converted into an artillery regiment December 9, 1862, and designated, December 19th, the 9th Regiment of Artillery. February 5, 1863, the 22d N. Y. Volunteer Battery was, by the War Department, transferred to the regiment as Company M. Company L was organized at Albany and there mustered in the United States service for three years between November 4 and December 9, 1863.

The companies were recruited principally: A at Red Creek, Huron, Wolcott and South Butler; B at Williamson, Ontario and Walworth; C at Conquest, Cato and Victory; D at Lyons, Sodus, Huron, Rose and Galen; E at Venice, Scipio, Auburn, Moravia, Miles, Summerhill, Fleming and Montezuma; F at Geneva, Auburn, Owasco, Sennett, Niles, Lansing, Mentz and Aurelius; G at Wolcott, Savannah, Butler, Sterling, Huron and Rose; H at Galen, Butler, Savannah, Rose and Victory; I at Auburn, Owasco and Sennett; K at Clyde, Ira, Lyons, Wolcott, Galen, Williamson and Ontario; L in Albany county; and M at Batavia, Bergen, Bethany, Alexander, Darien and Oakfield.

The regiment (ten companies) left the State September 12, 1862, and served as infantry and heavy artillery in the defenses of Washington, D. C., north of the Potomac, from September, 1862; in the 2d, and later 3d, Brigade, Haskins' Division, 22d Corps, from February, 1863; the 1st and 3d Battalions in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division; the 2d Battalion in the Artillery Brigade, 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from May 25 and 31, 1864, respectively; the 2d Battalion in 1st Brigade, Hardin's Division, 22d Corps, at Washington, D. C., from July 10, 1864; in Colonel Keim's Provisional Brigade, from September 23, 1864; all in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from October 3, 1864; with the Army of the Shenandoah from October, 1864, and with the Army of the Potomac, from December, 1864.

It was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Col. James W. Snyder, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C., the men not entitled to be discharged then having been formed into four companies and transferred, June 27, 1865, to the 2d N. Y. Volunteer Artillery as Companies I, K, L and M of the latter.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 5 officers, 109 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 87 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 244 enlisted men; total, 13 officers, 440 enlisted men; aggregate, 453; of whom 38 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Cold Harbor, Va.	1864. May 31- June 12		8		6					
First Assault.	June 1		13	1	9	4	104	1	5	157
Second Assault.	June 3		4		2					
Before Petersburg, Va.	June 18- July 8, Dec. 7- April 2, 1865		1	2				9		12
Assault of Petersburg, Va.	June 18-19				2			4		22
Weldon Railroad, Va.	21-23				1					29
Monocacy, Md.	July 9	1	25		29	3	152			264
Washington, D. C.	12-13									
Charlestown, W. Va.	Aug. 21									
Summit Point, Va.	29									
Opequon, Va.	Sept. 19		11		6	2	28			47
Near Cedar Creek, Va.	Oct. 9						1		1	2
Near Strasburg, Va.	14									
Cedar Creek, Va.	19	3	40		23	5	137			208
Bunker Hill, Va.	26									
Petersburg Works, Va.	1865. March 25		1				5			6
Appomattox Campaign, Va.	March 28- April 9									
Fall of Petersburg.	April 2		4	1	8					
Sailor's Creek.	6		1				3	51		4
Appomattox Court House.	9									
On picket.	Aug. 4, 1863				1					1
Total loss.		5	109	2	87	17	491	1	86	798

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

Colonels.

JOSEPH WELLING, from August 30, 1862, to May 21, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. SEWARD, JR., from May 22 to September 14, 1864.  
 EDWARD P. TAFT, from September 15, 1864, to November 28, 1864, and from January 5 to July 6, 1865.  
 JAMES W. SNYDER, from November 28, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

WILLIAM H. SEWARD, JR., from August 22, 1862, to May 22, 1864.  
 EDWARD P. TAFT, from May 22 to September 15, 1864.  
 JAMES W. SNYDER, from September 15 to November 28, 1864.  
 WILLIAM WOOD, from November 28, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

Majors.

EDWARD P. TAFT, from August 24, 1862, to May 22, 1864.  
 WILLIAM R. WASSON, from December 30, 1862, to June 12, 1863.

JAMES W. SNYDER, from January 18, 1863, to September 15, 1864.  
 WILLIAM WOOD, from June 28 to November 28, 1864.  
 CHARLES BURGESS, from March 9, 1864, to January 16, 1865.  
 IRVIN SQUYER, from December 15, 1864, to May 15, 1865.  
 ANSON S. WOOD, from February 9 to May 16, 1865.  
 SULLIVAN B. LAMOREAUX, from May 16 to July 6, 1865.  
 TRUMAN GREGORY, from June 10 to June 23, 1864.

Adjutants.

JOHN N. KNAPP, from August 20, 1862, to ———.  
 WILLIAM R. WASSON, from August 27 to December 30, 1862.  
 ANSON S. WOOD, from December 25, 1862, to June 5, 1863.

Quartermaster.

HENRY P. KNOWLES, from August 19, 1862, to September 21, 1864.

*Surgeons.*

SAMUEL A. SABIN, from September 9, 1862, to January 11, 1865.  
 DWIGHT SCOTT CHAMBERLAIN, from January 20 to July 6, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

BYRON DEWITT, from August 28, 1862, to August 19, 1863.  
 DWIGHT SCOTT CHAMBERLAIN, from November 22, 1862, to January 20, 1865.  
 BYRON L. FLOWER, from September 19 to October 24, 1863.  
 JOHN W. BRANT, from November 14, 1863, to December 15, 1864.  
 OTTO SCHULTZE, from April 5 to July 6, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

WARHAM MUDGE, from September 9, 1862, to September 26, 1864.  
 STEVEN T. DEVOE, from December 17, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

## COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

JAMES W. SNYDER, from August 8, 1862, to January 18, 1863.  
 JAMES H. HYDE, from December 30, 1862, to December 27, 1864.  
 GEORGE W. BRINKERHOFF, from December 29, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES H. HYDE, from August 9 to December 30, 1862.  
 RUFUS M. CAMPBELL, from December 30, 1862, to October 4, 1864.  
 JOHN WILSON RICE, from April 15, 1864, to July 6, 1865.  
 GEORGE W. BRINKERHOFF, from October 25 to December 29, 1864.  
 BENJAMIN F. BARNES, from December 29, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

RUFUS M. CAMPBELL, from August 9 to December 30, 1862.  
 JAKEWAY R. HOFF, from December 30, 1862, to March 1, 1864.  
 GEORGE W. BRINKERHOFF, from March 29 to October 25, 1864.  
 CHARLES W. HOUGH, from April 8 to 26, 1864.

BENSON CONKLIN, from May 21 to December 28, 1864.

SAMUEL F. HARRIS, from November 30 to December 22, 1864.

HENRY C. STERN, from January 17 to March 30, 1865.

JOHN C. ELMENDORF, from February 4 to July 6, 1865.

TRUMAN S. HARVEY, from April 16 to June 14, 1865.

WILLIAM J. HITCHCOCK, from May 12 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

TRUMAN GREGORY, from August 14, 1862, to June 10, 1864.

NELSON F. STRICKLAND, from July 1 to November 28, 1864.

CHAUNCEY FISH, from December 24, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

NELSON F. STRICKLAND, from August 14, 1862, to July 1, 1864.

WILLIAM E. GREENWOOD, from January 29 to September 12, 1864.

CHARLES W. HOUGH, from April 9, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

JOSIAH T. CRITTENDEN, from March 1 to May 15, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM E. GREENWOOD, from August 14, 1862, to January 29, 1864.

ALBERT B. NORTON, from February 9 to March 12, 1864.

CHAUNCEY FISH, from March 31, 1864, to December 24, 1864.

REUBEN BURTON, from May 30, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

ARTHUR W. MARSHALL, from December 30, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

JOSIAH T. CRITTENDEN, from January 16 to March 1, 1865.

FRANCIS J. HOAG, from March 1 to June 14, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

LOYAL W. ALDEN, from August 27, 1862, to February 10, 1863.

HARVEY FOLLETT, from March 22, 1863, to October 8, 1864.

MARSHALL B. BURKE, from October 9, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HARVEY FOLLETT, from August 27, 1862, to March 22, 1863.

MARSHALL B. BURKE, from February 11, 1863, to October 9, 1864.

ASAH M. ABBEY, from April 5 to September 28, 1864.

WILLIAM W. SINCLAIR, from October 9, 1864, to March 15, 1865.

JOHN B. BAKER, from November 28, 1864, to January 31, 1865.

CHARLES COWELL, from February 17 to July 6, 1865.

JAMES D. KNAPP, from March 8 to July 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MARSHALL B. BURKE, from August 28, 1862, to February 11, 1863.

JAMES W. TIFFT, from March 15 to November 28, 1864.

LYMAN C. COMSTOCK, from March 30, 1863, to February 6, 1864.

GEORGE E. CHAPPELL, from May 17 to December 5, 1864.

MICHAEL C. McNULTY, from June 21, 1864, to February 28, 1865.

JOHN M. ALLEN, from December 13, 1864, to February 28, 1865.

GILBERT CONKLIN, from March 2 to July 6, 1865.

WILLIAM H. McINTYRE, from March 8 to July 6, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

CHARLES L. LYON, from August 19, 1862, to February 16, 1864.

GEORGE W. BACON, from February 19 to August 15, 1864.

ANSON S. WOOD, from January 11 to February 4, 1865.

JOHN F. STEWART, from February 4 to July 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ANSON S. WOOD, from August 19, 1862, to March 14, 1863.

SAMUEL C. REDGRAVE, from June 5, 1863, to April 1, 1864.

HENRY P. KNOWLES, from ——— to ———.

LEWIS D. WILLIAMS, from May 2 to November 28, 1864.

OREN B. CARPENTER, from August 15 to October 19, 1864.

JOHN F. STEWART, from November 14, 1864, to February 4, 1865.

LEWIS BARTON, from February 4 to July 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL C. REDGRAVE, from August 22, 1862, to June 5, 1863.

OREN B. CARPENTER, from January 5, 1863, to August 15, 1864.

SAMUEL W. LAPE, from April 7 to September 12, 1864.

LEWIS BARTON, from November 14, 1864, to February 4, 1865.

GEORGE B. VOORHIES, from February 11 to July 6, 1865.

BENJAMIN HOFFMAN, from March 2 to July 6, 1865.

JOHN F. STEWART, from October 16 to November 14, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

SELAH CORNWELL, from August 25 to November 1, 1862.

HENRY ROESSLE, from November 28, 1862, to March 17, 1864.

WILLIAM HAWLEY, from May 28 to September 14, 1864.

ORSON HOWARD, from September 28 to October 19, 1864.

JOHN TIFFT, from December 16, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SETH F. SWIFT, from August 25, 1862, to February 23, 1864.

JAKEWAY R. HOFF, from March 1 to October 3, 1864.

JOHN TIFFT, from September 28 to December 16, 1864.

ALMON HOLCOMB, from January 13 to July 6, 1865.

VINCENT A. KENYON, from March 1 to July 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE C. STOYELL, from August 27, 1862, to June 21, 1863.

JOHN TIFFT, from February 16, 1863, to September 28, 1864.  
 JAMES H. ELLIS, from April 8 to May 28, 1864.  
 ALMON HOLCOMB, from October 16, 1864, to January 13, 1865.  
 VINCENT A. KENYON, from December 16, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 ROBERT LINCOLN DANIELS, from January 18 to June 27, 1865.  
 H. HILL WHEELER, JR., from February 24 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

CHARLES BURGESS, from August 22, 1862, to March 9, 1864.  
 SULLIVAN B. LAMOREAUX, from May 21, 1864, to May 16, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. BACON, from August 22, 1862, to February 19, 1864.  
 SULLIVAN B. LAMOREAUX, from July 31, 1863, to May 21, 1864.  
 WESTON E. ALLEN, from February 24 to December 17, 1864.  
 BENJAMIN J. YARD, from November 19, 1864, to June 26, 1865.  
 EMMETT STAFFORD, from December 15, 1864, to March 27, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. FIRTH, from December 18, 1864, to February 19, 1865.  
 GEORGE W. SWIFT, from May 4 to July 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SULLIVAN B. LAMOREAUX, from August 24, 1862, to July 31, 1863.  
 WESTON E. ALLEN, from August 22, 1863, to February 24, 1864.  
 EMMETT STAFFORD, from August 22, 1863, to December 15, 1864.  
 CHARLES P. PATTERSON, from February 23 to September 15, 1864.  
 WILLIAM H. FIRTH, from July 10 to December 18, 1864.  
 DAVID H. STONE, from December 15, 1864, to January 14, 1865.  
 HENRY D. ROWLAND, from January 4 to July 6, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM WOOD, from August 24, 1862, to June 28, 1864.  
 DANIEL B. HARMON, from June 28 to November 12, 1864.  
 HENRY J. RHODES, from March 1 to July 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM HAWLEY, from August 24, 1862, to May 28, 1864.  
 JOHN S. McMASTER, from March 19, 1864, to March 25, 1865.  
 JAMES H. ELLIS, from May 28 to July 9, 1864.  
 HENRY J. RHODES, from December 15, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 GEORGE R. WATSON, from December 27, 1864, to June 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SEYMOUR WOODWARD, from September 8, 1862, to February 23, 1864.  
 EZRA H. CALKINS, from January 15 to July 6, 1864.  
 PHILIP STURGE, from March 14 to May 17, 1864.  
 HENRY J. RHODES, from March 30 to December 15, 1864.  
 STILLMAN J. GRANDY, from April 4 to November 12, 1864.  
 ARTHUR W. MARSHALL, from November 14 to December 30, 1864.  
 HENRY C. STERN, from December 16, 1864, to January 17, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JOHN L. CRANE, from September 8, 1862, to November 12, 1864.  
 JOSEPH W. JEWHRST, from February 3 to July 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

TUNIS VOSBURGH, from August 25 to December 30, 1862.  
 DANIEL B. HARMON, from December 30, 1862, to June 28, 1864.  
 CHARLES D. LENT, from March 16, 1864, to July 6, 1865.  
 GEORGE H. PIDGE, from April 4 to September 12, 1864.

SIDNEY T. COLVIN, from September 28 to December 13, 1864.

PHILIP P. TINDALL, from January 14 to July 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DANIEL B. HARMON, from September 8 to December 30, 1862.

CHARLES D. LENT, from July 3, 1863, to November 1, 1864.

SIDNEY T. COLVIN, from February 9 to September 28, 1864.

PHILIP P. TINDALL, from October 16, 1864, to January 14, 1865.

EDMOND YOUNG, from January 11 to July 6, 1865.

JAMES A. BOWLES, from January 14 to March 29, 1865.

WILLIAM J. HITCHCOCK, from May 12 to June 23, 1865.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

HUGH HUGHES, from August 25, 1862, to November 12, 1864.

PHILIP R. FREEOFF, from March 1 to May 15, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ORSON HOWARD, from August 25, 1862, to September 28, 1864.

LYMAN C. COMSTOCK, from February 6, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

GEORGE R. WATSON, from October 22 to December 27, 1864.

HORACE B. BABCOCK, from November 30 to December 21, 1864.

PHILIP R. FREEOFF, from December 15, 1864, to March 1, 1865.

SAMUEL F. HARRIS, from December 22, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

JAMES D. KNAPP, from February 17 to March 8, 1865.

BENJAMIN J. YARD, from June 26 to July 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PHILIP R. FREEOFF, from August 25, 1862, to December 15, 1864.

REUBEN BURTON, from April 16 to May 30, 1864.

HORACE B. BABCOCK, from April 23 to November 30, 1864.

BENJAMIN J. YARD, from May 23 to November 29, 1864.

JOHN D. ROBINSON, from March 1 to July 6, 1865.

DANIEL D. BECKER, from March 2 to July 6, 1865.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

IRVIN SQUYER, from September 8, 1862, to December 15, 1864.

DENNIS E. FLYNN, from October 15, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

DENNIS E. FLYNN, from August 27, 1862, to October 15, 1864.

GEORGE P. KNAPP, from March 17, 1864, to March 28, 1865.

PHILIP STURGE, from November 19, 1864, to February 2, 1865.

GEORGE W. SWIFT, from February 3 to May 4, 1865.

LENDALL H. BIGELOW, from March 18 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE P. KNAPP, from August 27, 1862, to March 17, 1864.

STEPHEN V. R. CALE, from February 23 to May 6, 1864.

PHILIP STURGE, from May 17 to November 19, 1864.

OSCAR A. FOOTE, from February 3 to July 6, 1865.

GEORGE E. CLOW, from February 20 to July 6, 1865.

OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

FRANK A. SINCLAIR, from February 22 to November 28, 1864.

SIMEON AUGUSTUS HOWE, from November 28, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SIMEON AUGUSTUS HOWE, from December 6, 1863, to November 28, 1864.

JOSEPH W. JEWHRST, from February 23, 1864, to February 3, 1865.

JOHN W. FITZPATRICK, from March 1 to June 27, 1865.

WILLIAM W. SINCLAIR, from March 15 to July 6, 1865.



*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM W. SINCLAIR, from February 14 to October 9, 1864.  
 CHARLES Y. SQUIRES, from February 23, 1864, to January 4, 1865.  
 JOHN W. FITZPATRICK, from December 15, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 THEODORE D. QUICK, from February 4 to July 6, 1865.  
 CHARLES ROBINSON, from March 30 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

JOHN D. NUMAN, from September 4, 1862, to April 15, 1863.  
 ANSON S. WOOD, from June 5, 1863, to January 11, 1865.  
 WILLIAM J. PARRISH, from November 30, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MELANCTHON W. BROWN, from September 4, 1862, to April 16, 1863.  
 WILLIAM DEW. PRINGLE, from September 4, 1862, to October 28, 1864.  
 ROBERT C. WORTHINGTON, from April 17, 1863, to January 3, 1864.  
 WILLIAM J. PARRISH, from April 4 to November 30, 1864.  
 GUY A. BROWN, from December 4, 1864, to June 27, 1865.  
 ROBERT FINLEY, from March 1 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ROBERT C. WORTHINGTON, from September 4, 1862, to June 6, 1863.  
 ASAHMEL M. ABBEY, from April 17, 1863, to April 5, 1864.  
 WILLIAM J. PARRISH, from June 15, 1863, to April 4, 1864.  
 JOHN OLDSWAGER, from October 16 to 19, 1864.  
 ROBERT FINLEY, from December 15, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 THOMAS J. CHADDOCK, from March 2 to July 6, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

CRAFTS, A. P., as Assistant Surgeon.  
 MALONE, EDWARD, as Assistant Surgeon.

McMASTER, JOHN S., as Captain.  
 WILLIAMS, LEWIS D., as Captain.  
 BIXBY, ANDREW JOSEPH, as First Lieutenant.  
 BOWLES, JAMES A., as First Lieutenant.  
 BURTON, REUBEN, as First Lieutenant.  
 DANIELS, ROBERT LINCOLN, as First Lieutenant.  
 FISH, CHAUNCEY, as First Lieutenant.  
 ACKER, CYRUS, as Second Lieutenant.  
 AGNEL, VINCENT EUGENE, as Second Lieutenant.  
 CALE, STEPHEN V. R., as Second Lieutenant (2d).  
 JAQUETT, WILLIAM L., as Second Lieutenant.  
 MUNROE, GEORGE C., as Second Lieutenant.  
 NASH, EDWIN, as Second Lieutenant.

BREVET COMMISSION OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:  
 SHURGER, CHARLES L., Sergeant, Company F, Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ABBAY, ASAHMEL M., age 25 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Oakfield to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, 22d Battery (subsequently Company M, 9th Artillery), October 28, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date April 17, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date April 5, 1864; discharged, September 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1863, with rank from April 16, 1863, vice R. C. Worthington, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank from March 17, 1864, vice N. F. Strickland, promoted.  
 ACKER, CYRUS, age 27 years; enrolled at Cato to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 25, 1862; wounded in action, June 1, 1864; discharged for disability, April 3, 1865, at U. S. General Hospital, Rochester; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice W. N. Firth, promoted.  
 AGNEL, VINCENT EUGENE, died,

- March 28, 1863, at New Orleans, La., before muster-in; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 11, 1863, with rank from December 30, 1862, vice D. B. Harmon, promoted.
- ALDEN, LOYAL W., age 32 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 27, 1862; discharged, February 10, 1863; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original.
- ALLEN, JOHN M., age 25 years; enrolled at Cato to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, 75th Infantry, September 20, 1861; returned to ranks, July 17, 1863, and discharged for disability, same date, at Marine Hospital, New Orleans, La.; enrolled at Ira to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, this regiment, January 5, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, December 13, 1864; discharged, February 28, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank from March 24, 1864, original.
- ALLEN, WESTON E., age 23 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Genoa to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 22, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September 8, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1863; as First Lieutenant, February 24, 1864; dismissed, December 17, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 7, 1863, with rank from July 31, 1863, vice G. B. Lamoreaux, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 27, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, vice G. W. Bacon, promoted.
- BABCOCK, HORACE B., age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 23, 1864; as First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864; discharged for disability, December 21, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 29, 1864, with rank from February 23, 1864, vice —; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice John Tiffit, promoted.
- BACON, GEORGE W., age 30 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 22, 1862; as Captain, Company D, February 19, 1864; discharged for disability, August 15, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 24, 1862, original; Captain, January 16, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, vice C. Burgess, promoted.
- BAKER, JOHN B., age 44 years; enrolled at Onondaga to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, December 22, 1863; as First Lieutenant, November 28, 1864; discharged, January 31, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 3, 1864, with rank of same date, vice S. B. Lamoreaux, promoted.
- BARNES, BENJAMIN F., age 31 years; enrolled at Scipio to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company E, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 21, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 25, 1863; First Sergeant, December 16, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, to date December 29, 1864; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from December 27, 1864, vice G. W. Brinkerhoff, promoted.
- BARTON, LEWIS, age 26 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Lyons to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 15, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, to date November 14, 1864; as First Lieutenant, to date February 4, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice J. F. Stewart, promoted; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice H. P. Knowles, promoted.
- BECKER, DANIEL D., age 23 years; enrolled September 3, 1864, at Wolcott to serve one year; mustered in as Private, Company G, September 3, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company I, March 2, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18,

- 1865, with rank from November 12, 1864, vice S. F. Harris, promoted.
- BIGELOW, LENDALL H.**, age 24 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 18, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, March 18, 1865; transferred to 2d Artillery, June 27, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 10, 1865, with rank of same date, vice W. H. Firth, discharged.
- BIXBY, ANDREW JOSEPH**, age 24 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 22, 1862; promoted Sergeant, to date August 22, 1862; First Sergeant, March 10, 1864; captured in action, July 9, 1864; died, January 1, 1865, at Danville, Va., of starvation; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, February 18, 1864, with rank from December 17, 1864, vice W. E. Allen, dismissed.
- BOWLES, JAMES A.**, age 22 years; enrolled at Rose to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 21, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 10, 1863; Sergeant, April 23, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1865; discharged, March 29, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from November 29, 1864, vice A. Holcomb, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, February 18, 1865, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice J. S. McMasters, promoted.
- BRANT, JOHN W.**, age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, November 14, 1863; discharged for disability, December 15, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 25, 1863, with rank from November 12, 1863, vice B. L. Flower, deceased.
- BRINKERHOFF, GEORGE W.**, age 23 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Red Creek to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 9, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1864; as First Lieutenant, to date October 25, 1864; as Captain, to date December 29, 1864; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 6, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 25, 1864, vice R. M. Campbell, discharged; Captain, February 18, 1865, with rank from December 27, 1864, vice J. W. Hyde, discharged.
- BROWN, GUY A.**, age 18 years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, 22d Battery (subsequently Company M, 9th Artillery), September 4, 1862; promoted Sergeant, June 4, 1863; Sergeant-Major, April 8, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, December 4, 1864; transferred to 2d Artillery, June 27, 1865; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 2, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 28, 1864, with rank from October 28, 1864, vice W. DeW. Pringle, resigned.
- BROWN, MELANCTHON W.**, age 37 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, 22d Battery (subsequently Company M, 9th Artillery), September 4, 1862; discharged, April 16, 1863, at Fort Bayard, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, 22d Battery, October 24, 1862, with rank from September 4, 1862, original.
- BURGESS, CHARLES**, age 43 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 22, 1862; mustered in as Major, March 9, 1864; dismissed, January 16, 1865; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 24, 1862, original; Major, January 12, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, vice W. R. Wasson, mustered out.
- BURKE, MARSHALL B.**, age 23 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 28, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date February 11, 1863; wounded in ac-

- tion, July 9, 1864; mustered in as Captain, to date October 9, 1864; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from February 10, 1863, vice H. Follett, promoted; Captain, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 12, 1864, vice H. Follett, discharged.
- BURTON, REUBEN, age 18 years; enrolled at Galen to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 15, 1862; promoted Sergeant, January 28, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 5, 1864; transferred to Company B, May 30, 1864; captured in action, July 9, 1864; paroled, no date; transferred to Company I, 6th Artillery, June 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from April 5, 1864, vice —; First Lieutenant, not mustered, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice D. E. Flynn, promoted.
- CALE, STEPHEN V. R., age 44 years; enrolled at Clyde to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 22, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 8, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864; resigned, May 6, 1864; enrolled again at Camillus to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company K, September 3, 1864; wounded in action, no date, and died, of his wounds, April 16, 1865, in General Hospital; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank of same date, original; recommissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1864, with rank from November 15, 1864, vice E. Stafford, promoted.
- CALKINS, EZRA H., age 24 years; enrolled in the field to serve the unexpired term of the regiment, and mustered in as Private, Company G, January 15, 1864; promoted Corporal, July 11, 1864; Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 15, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice J. W. Tift, discharged.
- CAMPBELL, RUFUS M., age 37 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 9, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date December 30, 1862; wounded in action, June 1, 1864; discharged for disability, October 4, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 9, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 30, 1862, vice J. H. Hyde, promoted.
- CARPENTER, OREN B., age 35 years; enrolled at Lyons to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 18, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, to date January 5, 1863; as First Lieutenant, to date August 15, 1864; killed in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1863, with rank from April 14, 1863, vice S. C. Redgrave, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 28, 1864, with rank from August 15, 1864, vice L. D. Williams, promoted.
- CHADDOCK, THOMAS J., age 18 years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at Wolcott to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), September 8, 1862; promoted Corporal, December 16, 1862; Sergeant, April 24, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, March 2, 1865; discharged, July 6, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from December 23, 1864, vice B. Conklin, discharged.
- CHAMBERLAIN, DWIGHT SCOTT, age 23 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), November 22, 1862; as Surgeon, to date January 20, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 7, 1862, with rank from November 5, 1862, original; Surgeon, January 27, 1865, with rank from January 25, 1865, vice S. A. Sabin, discharged.
- CHAPPELL, GEORGE E., age 27 years;

- enrolled May 11, 1864, at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 17, 1864; resigned, December 5, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1864, with rank from March 17, 1864, vice G. P. Knapp, promoted.
- CLOW, GEORGE E., age 33 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at Mentz to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 29, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 7, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, February 20, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 21, 1865, with rank from January 20, 1865, vice D. H. Stone, killed in action.
- COLVIN, SIDNEY T., age 23 years; enrolled at Butler to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 8, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1864; as First Lieutenant, September 28, 1864; discharged, December 13, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, September 28, 1864, with rank of same date, vice D. B. Harmon, promoted.
- COMSTOCK, LYMAN C., age 24 years; enrolled August 17, 1862, at Fleming to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant-Major, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 21, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 30, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company I, to date February 6, 1864; discharged, May 15, 1865; see 104th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from February 10, 1863, vice M. B. Burke, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from February 6, 1864, original.
- CONKLIN, BENSON, age 26 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Red Creek to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 28, 1862; promoted Corporal, December 23, 1862; Sergeant, April 12, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date May 21, 1864; discharged for disability, December 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1864, with rank of same date, vice C. D. Lent, promoted.
- CONKLIN, GILBERT, age 20 years; enrolled at Somerset to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 23, 1862; promoted Corporal, to date August 23, 1862; returned to ranks, March 20, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 2, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice J. A. Bowles, promoted.
- CORNWELL, SELAH, age 36 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 25, 1862; died, November 1, 1862, near Tennallytown, D. C.; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 24, 1862, original.
- COWELL, CHARLES, age 26 years; enrolled at Conquest to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 11, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 13, 1862; Sergeant, April 6, 1864; First Sergeant, November 19, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date February 17, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 17, 1865, vice P. Sturge, promoted.
- CRAFTS, A. P., commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, September 25, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- CRANE, JOHN L., age 26 years; enrolled August 25, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), September 8, 1862; discharged, November 12, 1864; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 24, 1862, original.
- CRITTENDEN, JOSIAH T., age 35 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Bergen to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, 22d Battery (subsequently Company M, 9th Artillery), October 28, 1862; reported Sergeant on rolls for April 30, 1863; pro-

- moted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 16, 1865; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; discharged, to date May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice B. J. Yard, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from November 12, 1864, vice H. J. Rhodes, promoted.
- DANIELS, ROBERT LINCOLN, age 22 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 11th Battery, December 23, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 8, 1864; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, January 18, 1865; transferred to 2d Artillery, June 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice E. Stafford, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 17, 1865, with rank from March 28, 1865, vice G. P. Knapp, discharged.
- DEVOE, STEVEN T., age 40 years; enrolled at Wolcott to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 19, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 8, 1862, to date August 19, 1862; First Sergeant, July 1, 1864; mustered in as Chaplain, December 17, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Chaplain, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 17, 1864, vice W. Mudge, discharged.
- DEWITT, BYRON, age 35 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 28, 1862; discharged, August 19, 1863; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 28, 1862, original.
- ELLIS, JAMES H., age 19 years; enrolled at Lyons to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 15, 1862; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 8, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date May 28, 1864; killed in action, July 9, 1864, at Monocacy, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice L. C. Comstock, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank from March 17, 1864, vice W. Hawley, promoted.
- ELMENDORF, JOHN C., age 24 years; enrolled July 27, 1862, at Red Creek to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 9, 1862; promoted Corporal, April 25, 1863; Sergeant, April 12, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 4, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice L. Barton, promoted.
- FINLEY, ROBERT, age 20 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 22d Battery (subsequently Company M, 9th Artillery), September 4, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, to date December 15, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; transferred to 2d Artillery, June 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice P. R. Freeoff, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice J. F. Stewart, promoted.
- FIRTH, WILLIAM H., age 26 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 22, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 8, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date July 10, 1864; as First Lieutenant, to date December 18, 1864; discharged for disability, February 19, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 28, 1864, with rank from July 9, 1864, vice J. Tift, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice C. Fish, promoted.
- FISH, CHAUNCEY, age 39 years; enrolled August 1, 1862, at Williamson to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 14, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, March 31, 1864; wounded in action, October 19,

1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; mustered in as Captain, December 24, 1864; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 6, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from February 6, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 12, 1864, vice W. E. Greenwood, discharged; Captain, December 24, 1864, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice N. F. Strickland, discharged.

FITZPATRICK, JOHN W., age 20 years; enrolled October 20, 1863, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, November 12, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, February 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 15, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; transferred to 2d Artillery, June 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 25, 1864, vice G. W. Brinkerhoff, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, original.

FLOWER, BYRON L., age 24 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, September 19, 1863; died, of disease, October 24, 1863, at Fort Simmons, Md.; see 62d Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, September 14, 1863, with rank from September 7, 1863, vice B. DeWitt, resigned.

FLYNN, DENNIS E., age 30 years; enrolled August 23, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 27, 1862; as Captain, to date October 15, 1864; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 27, 1862, original; Captain, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice I. Squyer, promoted.

FOLLETT, HARVEY, age 34 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 27, 1862; as Captain, March 22, 1863;

dismissed, September 12, 1864; dismissal revoked and honorably discharged, October 8, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original; Captain, February 17, 1863, with rank from February 10, 1863, vice L. W. Alden, resigned.

FOOTE, OSCAR A., age 18 years; enrolled at Ira to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 11, 1862; promoted Corporal, to date August 11, 1862; Sergeant, September 8, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date February 3, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice V. E. Kenyon, promoted.

FREEOFF, PHILIP R., age 34 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 25, 1862; dismissed, April 1, 1864; dismissal revoked, May 5, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 15, 1864; as Captain, March 1, 1865; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 25, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice A. M. Abbey, discharged; Captain, February 18, 1865, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice Hugh Hughes, resigned.

GRANDY, STILLMAN J., age 27 years; enrolled at Wolcott to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 19, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 8, 1862; First Sergeant, July 26, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date April 4, 1864; resigned, November 12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, vice W. J. Parrish, promoted.

GREENWOOD, WILLIAM E., age 32 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 14, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date January 29,

- 1864; wounded in action, June 1, 1864; discharged for disability, September 12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from January 29, 1864, vice R. C. Worthington, resigned.
- GREGORY, TRUMAN, age 41 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 14, 1862; wounded in action, June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as Major, to date June 10, 1864; died, of his wounds, June 23, 1864, at Ontario, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original; Major, June 10, 1864, with rank from May 21, 1864, vice E. P. Tafft, promoted.
- HARMON, DANIEL B., age 30 years; enrolled August 25, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), September 8, 1862; as First Lieutenant, December 30, 1862; as Captain, Company G, to date June 28, 1864; discharged, November 12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 25, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, January 14, 1863, with rank from December 30, 1862, vice V. Vosburgh, resigned; Captain, September 28, 1864, with rank from June 28, 1864, vice W. Wood, promoted.
- HARRIS, SAMUEL F., age 25 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 4, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 8, 1862; Sergeant, September 17, 1863; First Sergeant, January 19, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date November 30, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company I, to date December 22, 1864; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice H. Babcock, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from November 12, 1864, vice P. R. Freeoff, promoted.
- HARVEY, TRUMAN S., age 21 years; enrolled July 27, 1862, at Red Creek to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 138 Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 9, 1862; promoted Corporal, June 29, 1863; Sergeant, April 12, 1864; First Sergeant, March 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 16, 1865; discharged, June 14, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 28, 1865, vice J. M. Allen, discharged.
- HAWLEY, WILLIAM, age 42 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 24, 1862; as Captain, Company E, May 28, 1864; wounded in action, July 9, 1864, at Monocacy, Md.; discharged, September 14, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 24, 1862, original; Captain, May 16, 1864, with rank from March 17, 1864, vice H. Roessle, discharged.
- HITCHCOCK, WILLIAM J., age 27 years; enrolled December 26, 1863, at Sterling to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, 16th Artillery, January 26, 1864; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, May 12, 1865; transferred to Company A, June 23, 1865; to 2d Artillery, June 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 12, 1864, vice S. W. Lape, dismissed.
- HOAG, FRANCIS J., age 21 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Walworth to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 17, 1863, Sergeant, January 19, 1864; First Sergeant, January 8, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; discharged, June 14, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice J. W. Fitzpatrick, promoted.



- HOFF, JAKEWAY R., age 25 years; enrolled August 2, 1862, at Red Creek to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 8, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, to date December 30, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company E, to date March 1, 1864; discharged, October 3, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 12, 1863, with rank from December 30, 1862, vice R. M. Campbell, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 24, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, original.
- HOFFMAN, BENJAMIN, age 25 years; enrolled at Somerset to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 20, 1862; promoted Sergeant, to date August 20, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 2, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from November 12, 1864, vice J. V. Crittenden, promoted.
- HOLCOMB, ALMON, age 18 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Conquest to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 11, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, June 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, October 16, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 13, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 16, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, vice C. W. Hough, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from November 29, 1864, vice W. J. Parrish, promoted.
- HOUGH, CHARLES W., age 26 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Venice to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 21, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 20, 1862; Sergeant, January 14, 1863; Sergeant-Major, March 30, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 8, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company B, April 9, 1864; transferred to 2d Artillery, June 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice W. E. Greenwood, discharged; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, original.
- HOWARD, ORSON, age 24 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 25, 1862; as Captain, Company E, September 28, 1864; killed in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 25, 1862, original; Captain, September 28, 1864, with rank of same date, vice W. Hawley, discharged.
- HOWE, SIMEON AUGUSTUS, late Second Lieutenant, 24th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, December 6, 1863; as Captain, to date November 28, 1864; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 10, 1863, with rank from December 6, 1863, original; Captain, December 24, 1864, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice F. A. Sinclair, discharged.
- HUGHES, HUGH, age 44 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 25, 1862; discharged, November 12, 1864; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 25, 1862, original.
- HYDE, JAMES H., age 34 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 9, 1862; as Captain, December 30, 1862; discharged for disability, December 27, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 9, 1862, original; Captain, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 30, 1862, vice J. W. Snyder, promoted.
- JAQUETT, WILLIAM L., age 28 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 23, 1862; promoted Corporal, January 14, 1863; Sergeant, No-

- vember 26, 1863; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 30, 1864; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, February 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice J. Oldswager, killed in action.
- JEWHRUST, JOSEPH W.**, age 24 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 11, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 8, 1862; returned to ranks, January 9, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, February 23, 1864; as Captain, Company H, February 3, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, original; Captain, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice S. B. Lamoreaux, promoted.
- KENYON, VINCENT A.**, age 20 years; enrolled at Sempronius to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company E, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 21, 1862; promoted Sergeant, April 6, 1864; Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 9, 1864; First Sergeant, July 3, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice H. J. Rhodes, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice H. Babcock, discharged.
- KNAPP, GEORGE P.**, age 19 years; enrolled August 23, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 27, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, to date March 17, 1864; discharged for disability, March 28, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 27, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank from March 17, 1864, vice S. F. Swift, resigned.
- KNAPP, JAMES D.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Galen to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 20, 1862; promoted Corporal, to date August 20, 1862; Sergeant, February 23, 1864; First Sergeant, March 2, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, to date February 17, 1865; transferred to Company C, March 8, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 17, 1865, vice J. B. Baker, discharged.
- KNAPP, JOHN N.**, Adjutant, 111th Infantry; mustered in as Adjutant, this regiment, August 20, 1862; discharged, September 8, 1862; subsequent service in 160th Infantry; not commissioned.
- KNOWLES, HENRY P.**, age 33 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 19, 1862; transferred to Company D, as First Lieutenant, no date; promoted Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, September 21, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1862, original.
- LAMOREAUX, SULLIVAN B.**, age 21 years; enrolled August 22, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 24, 1862; as First Lieutenant, July 31, 1863; as Captain, May 21, 1864; as Major, May 16, 1865; transferred to 2d Artillery, June 27, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 2, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 24, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, August 7, 1863, with rank from July 31, 1863, original; Captain, June 23, 1864, with rank from May 21, 1864, vice T. Gregory, promoted; Major, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice C. Burgess, dismissed.
- LAPE, SAMUEL W.**, age 32 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Sodus to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, 138th Infantry (subsequently

- 9th Artillery), August 15, 1862; appointed Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 10, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1864; dismissed, September 12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- LENT, CHARLES D., age 32 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Walworth to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 14, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company H, July 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant, March 16, 1864; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1863, with rank from June 10, 1863, vice V. Agnel, deceased; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank from March 16, 1864, vice S. C. Redgrave, resigned.
- LYON, CHARLES L., age 29 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 19, 1862; discharged for disability, February 16, 1864; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 22, 1862, original.
- MALONE, EDWARD, commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, February 18, 1865, with rank of same date, vice D. S. Chamberlain, promoted; see Militia.
- MARSHALL, ARTHUR W., late Second Lieutenant, 111th Infantry; enrolled August 29, 1864, at Venice to serve one year; mustered in as Private, Company E, September 1, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company G, November 14, 1864; transferred to Company B, December 30, 1864; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice W. W. Sinclair, promoted.
- McINTYRE, WILLIAM H., age 20 years; enrolled May 2, 1861, at Lyons to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 27th Infantry, May 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 4, 1863; mustered out with company, May 31, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Camillus to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, September 3, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 8, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice G. W. Swift, promoted.
- McMASTER, JOHN S., age 29 years; enrolled August 2, 1862, at Ira to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 23, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September 8, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date March 19, 1864; discharged for disability, March 25, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank from March 17, 1864, original; Captain, not mustered, February 18, 1865, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice A. S. Wood, promoted.
- McNULTY, MICHAEL C., age 26 years; enrolled at Onondaga to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, December 24, 1863; wounded in action, June 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 21, 1865; discharged, February 28, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 12, 1864, vice Philip Sturge, promoted.
- MUDGE, WARHAM, age 38 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), September 9, 1862; discharged, September 26, 1864; commissioned Chaplain, September 10, 1862, with rank from September 9, 1862, original.
- MUNROE, GEORGE C., age 20 years; enrolled May 10, 1861, at Oswego to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 24th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, July 1, 1862; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled, November 18, 1862, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, December 9, 1863; discharged, August 29, 1864, for promotion to Second Lieutenant, 13th Colored Heavy Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from March 17, 1864, vice A. M. Abbey, promoted.

NASH, EDWIN, age 29 years; enrolled July 27, 1862, at Wolcott to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 9, 1862; promoted Sergeant, June 25, 1863; captured in action, June 1, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died, October 31, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., while a prisoner of war; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, original.

NORTON, ALBERT B., age 25 years; enrolled July 30, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 12, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, February 9, 1864; resigned, March 12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, vice W. E. Allen, promoted.

NUMAN, JOHN D., age 42 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, 22d Battery (subsequently Company M, 9th Artillery), September 4, 1862; discharged, April 15, 1863, at Fort Bayard, D. C.; subsequent service in 2d Mounted Rifles; commissioned Captain, 22d Battery, October 24, 1862, with rank from September 4, 1862, original.

OLDSWAGER, JOHN, age 26 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at Alexander to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, 22d Battery (subsequently Company M, 9th Artillery), October 28, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 16, 1864; killed in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 28, 1864, with rank from August 15, 1864, vice O. B. Carpenter, promoted.

PARRISH, WILLIAM J., age 27 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at Alexander to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, 22d Battery (subsequently Company M, 9th Artillery), October 28, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 15, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 4, 1864; as Captain, November 30, 1864; transferred to 2d Artillery, June 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant,

May 21, 1863, with rank from September 4, 1862, vice E. V. Clark, mustered out; First Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, original; Captain, December 24, 1864, with rank from November 29, 1864, vice J. L. Crane, discharged.

PATTERSON, CHARLES P., age 25 years; enrolled July 31, 1862, at Ontario to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 14, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, February 23, 1864; discharged for disability, September 15, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from February 6, 1864, original.

PIDGE, GEORGE H., age 34 years; enrolled at Galen to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 18, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, to date August 18, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 4, 1864; dismissed, September 12, 1864; disability, resulting from dismissal, removed, December 22, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, original.

PRINGLE, WILLIAM DEW., age 22 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, 22d Battery (subsequently Company M, 9th Artillery), September 4, 1862; discharged, October 28, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, 22d Battery, October 24, 1862, with rank from September 4, 1862, original.

QUICK, THEODORE D., age 37 years; enrolled November 4, 1863, at Owasco to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, December 2, 1863; promoted Sergeant, February 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 4, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from December 21, 1864, vice H. B. Babcock, discharged.

REDGRAVE, SAMUEL C., age 25 years; enrolled August 19, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 22, 1862; as First Lieutenant, June 5, 1863;

- discharged, April 1, 1864, for disability; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 22, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, May 21, 1863, with rank from April 14, 1863, vice A. S. Wood, promoted.
- RHODES, HENRY J., age 27 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Red Creek to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 9, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, March 30, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 15, 1864; as Captain, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 6, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice J. R. Hoff, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, original; Captain, February 18, 1865, with rank from November 12, 1864, vice D. B. Harmon, resigned.
- RICE, JOHN WILSON, age 23 years; enrolled August 26, 1862, at Lyons to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company —, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 30, 1862; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, to date August 30, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, April 15, 1864; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 9, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, original.
- ROBINSON, CHARLES, age 19 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Oswego; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, 24th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1861; mustered out with company, May 29, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; enrolled November 23, 1863, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, December 9, 1863; promoted Sergeant, February 1, 1864; First Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865; transferred to 2d Artillery, June 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 28, 1865, vice M. McNulty, discharged.
- ROBINSON, JOHN D., age 21 years; enrolled at Sennett to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 6, 1862; promoted Corporal, to date August 6, 1862; First Sergeant, December 16, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; transferred to 2d Artillery, June 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice G. C. Munroe, not mustered.
- ROESSLE, HENRY, First Lieutenant, 29th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, November 28, 1862; discharged, March 17, 1864, for promotion to Major, 15th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from November 28, 1862, original.
- ROWLAND, HENRY D., age 30 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 11th Battery, August 7, 1862; promoted Corporal, October 19, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, January 4, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank of same date, vice P. P. Tindall, promoted.
- SABIN, SAMUEL A., age 30 years; enrolled at Auburn, August 23, 1862, to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), September 9, 1862; as Surgeon, to date September 9, 1862; discharged for disability, January 11, 1865; not commissioned Assistant Surgeon; commissioned Surgeon, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 23, 1862, original.
- SCHULTZE, OTTO, age 29 years; enrolled in the field to serve unexpired term of regiment, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 5, 1865; mustered out with regiment, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 22, 1865, with rank from March 16, 1865, vice J. W. Brant, discharged.
- SEWARD, JR., WILLIAM H., age 24 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 22, 1862; mustered in

as Colonel, May 22, 1864; wounded in action, July 9, 1864, at Monocacy, Md.; discharged, September 14, 1864, to accept promotion to Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 22, 1862, original; Colonel, May 31, 1864, with rank from May 21, 1864, vice J. Welling, discharged.

**SINCLAIR, FRANK A.**, age 28 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), September 4, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 8, 1862; returned to the ranks, January 9, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company L, to date February 22, 1864; discharged for disability, November 28, 1864; commissioned Captain, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, original.

**SINCLAIR, WILLIAM W.**, age 18 years; enrolled August 1, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 11, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company L, to date February 15, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date October 9, 1864; transferred to Company L, March 15, 1865; mustered out, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; see 2d Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 12, 1864, vice M. V. Burke, promoted.

**SNYDER, JAMES W.**, age 32 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 8, 1862; mustered in as Major, January 18, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, September 15, 1864; as Colonel, November 28, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 2, 1865; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 9, 1862, original; Major, December 30, 1862, with rank of same date, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 28, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice E. P. Taft, promoted; Colonel, December 27, 1864, with

rank from November 28, 1864, vice E. P. Taft, discharged.

**SQUIRES, CHARLES Y.**, age 29 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, February 23, 1864; discharged, January 4, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, original.

**SQUYER, IRVIN**, age 32 years; enrolled August 23, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), September 8, 1862; wounded in action, June 1 and 7, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered in as Major, December 15, 1864; discharged for disability, May 15, 1865; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 27, 1862, original; Major, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice J. W. Snyder, promoted.

**STAFFORD, EMMETT**, age 34 years; enrolled at Mentz to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 15, 1862; promoted Corporal, to date August 15, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1863; as First Lieutenant, December 15, 1864; dismissed, March 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 7, 1863, with rank from August 1, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, November 9, 1864, with rank from October 3, 1864, vice J. R. Hoff, discharged.

**STERN, HENRY C.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Albany to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company G, September 2, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1864; transferred to Company A, January 17, 1865; discharged, March 30, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from December 6, 1864, vice S. J. Grandy, resigned.

**STEWART, JOHN F.**, age 26 years; enrolled at Wolcott to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 25, 1862; promoted Corporal, to date August 25, 1862; Sergeant, December 16, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, Oc-

tober 16, 1864; as First Lieutenant, November 14, 1864; as Captain, February 4, 1865; mustered out, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 28, 1864, with rank of same date, vice S. A. Colvin, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice O. B. Carpenter, killed in action; Captain, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice L. D. Williams, discharged.

STONE, DAVID H., age 26 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 12, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 8, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 15, 1864; killed in action, January 14, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice R. Burton, promoted.

STOYELL, GEORGE C., age 22 years; enrolled August 25, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 27, 1862; died, June 21, 1863, at Georgetown, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 24, 1862, original.

STRICKLAND, NELSON F., age 25 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 14, 1862; mustered in as Captain, July 1, 1864; discharged for disability, November 28, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 14, 1862, original; Captain, May 16, 1864, with rank from February 16, 1864, vice C. L. Lyon, resigned.

STURGE, PHILIP, age 25 years; enrolled at Ira to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 11, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 8, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, March 14, 1864; transferred to Company K, May 17, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date November 19, 1864;

wounded in action, no date; discharged, February 2, 1865, for disability from wounds; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1864, with rank from March 14, 1864, vice A. B. Norton, resigned; First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 12, 1864, vice G. H. Pidge, discharged.

SWIFT, GEORGE W., age 23 years; enrolled July 30, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 12, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 8, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, March 1, 1865; as First Lieutenant, to date February 3, 1865; transferred to Company F, May 4, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 4, 1865, vice G. E. Chapel, discharged; First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice J. W. Jewhurst, promoted.

SWIFT, SETH F., age 38 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 25, 1862; discharged, February 23, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 24, 1862, original.

TAFT, EDWARD P., age 30 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Major, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 24, 1862; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 22, 1864; as Colonel, September 15, 1864; wounded in action, no date; discharged, November 28, 1864, for disability from wounds; mustered in as Colonel, July 5, 1865; mustered out, July 6, 1865; commissioned Major, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 24, 1862, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 10, 1864, with rank from May 21, 1864, vice W. H. Seward, Jr., promoted; Colonel, September 28, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice W. H. Seward, Jr., promoted.

TIFFT, JAMES W., age 23 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Conquest to serve three years; mustered in as First

- Sergeant, Company C, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 11, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864; wounded in action, July 9, 1864; discharged for disability, November 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 10, 1864, vice S. Woodward, resigned.
- TIFFT, JOHN, age 24 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Venice to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 21, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September 8, 1862; returned to the ranks, January 14, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 16, 1863; as First Lieutenant, September 28, 1864; as Captain, December 16, 1864; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 29, 1863, with rank from January 21, 1863, vice G. C. Stoyell, deceased; First Lieutenant, September 28, 1864, with rank from July 9, 1864, vice J. H. Ellis, killed in action; Captain, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, vice O. Howard, killed in action.
- TINDALL, PHILIP P., age 26 years; enrolled at Rose to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 22, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 10, 1863; Sergeant, February 23, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 14, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice C. P. Patterson, discharged; First Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice S. T. Colvin, resigned.
- VOORHIES, GEORGE B., age 18 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Lyons to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 22, 1862; promoted Sergeant, April 4, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 11, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 17, 1865, with rank from January 4, 1865, vice C. W. Squires, discharged.
- VOSBURGH, TUNIS, age 22 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 25, 1862; discharged, December 30, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 25, 1862, original.
- WASSON, WILLIAM R., age 23 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and appointed First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 27, 1862; mustered in as such September 1, 1862; as Major, December 30, 1862; mustered out, June 12, 1863, as of date of muster-in; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, September 10, 1862, with rank from September 3, 1862, original; Major, December 30, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- WATSON, GEORGE R., age 22 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, October 22, 1864; transferred to Company G, December 27, 1864; discharged, June 1, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 28, 1864, with rank of same date, vice O. Howard, promoted.
- WELLING, JOSEPH, age 40 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and appointed Colonel of the additional regiment to be raised in the 25th Senatorial District (subsequently known as the 138th Infantry, and later as the 9th Artillery), August 12, 1862; mustered in as such, August 30, 1862; discharged for disability, May 21, 1864; commissioned Colonel, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 27, 1862, original.
- WHEELER, JR., H. HILL, age 18 years; enrolled at Butler to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, January 4, 1864; promoted Corporal January 11, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, February 24, 1865; transferred to 2d Artillery, June 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 3, 1865, vice R. Finley, promoted.



WILLIAMS, LEWIS D., age 35 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Lyons to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 15, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 15, 1862; First Sergeant, June 26, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 2, 1864; wounded in action, July 9, 1864; discharged for disability, November 28, 1864; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 23, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, original; Captain, not mustered, September 28, 1864, with rank from August 15, 1864, vice G. W. Bacon discharged.

WOOD, ANSON S., age 27 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 19, 1862; acting as Adjutant from December 25, 1862; appointed Adjutant, March 14, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company M, June 5, 1863; transferred to Company D, January 11, 1865; mustered in as Major, February 9, 1865; resigned, May 16, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 2, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 22, 1862, original; Captain, May 21, 1863, with rank from April 14, 1863, vice J. D. Numan, resigned; Major, January 13, 1865, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice W. Wood, promoted.

WOOD, WILLIAM, age 32 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), April 24, 1862; mustered in as Major, to date June 28, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, to date November 28, 1864; mustered out with regiment, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 24, 1862, original; Major, September 28, 1864, with rank from June 28, 1864, vice T. Gregory, died, of wounds received in action; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 27, 1864, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice J. W. Snyder, promoted.

WOODWARD, SEYMOUR, age 24 years; enrolled August 24, 1862, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), September 8, 1862; discharged, February 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862, with rank from August 24, 1862, original.

WORTHINGTON, ROBERT C., age 24 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, 22d Battery (subsequently Company M, 9th Artillery), September 4, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 17, 1863; discharged, January 31, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 22d Battery, October 24, 1862, with rank from September 4, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, 9th Artillery, May 21, 1863, with rank from April 16, 1863, vice M. W. Brown, resigned.

YARD, BENJAMIN J., age 44 years; enrolled at Springport to serve two years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, 19th Infantry (subsequently 3d Artillery), November 5, 1861; mustered out, June 2, 1863; again enrolled at Springport to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, December 30, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date November 29, 1864; transferred to Company I, June 26, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1864, with rank from April 1, 1864, vice S. V. R. Cole, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 24, 1864, with rank from November 28, 1864, vice S. A. Howe, promoted.

YOUNG, EDMOND, age 18 years; enrolled August 20, 1862, at Lyons to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 138th Infantry (subsequently 9th Artillery), August 21, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 23, 1864; Sergeant, October 30, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 11, 1865; mustered out with company, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from September 12, 1864, vice Chauncey Fish, promoted.

## TENTH REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).

### Black River Artillery; Jefferson County Regiment.

This regiment was organized December 31, 1862, of the 4th, 5th and 7th Battalions of Artillery, and Alexander Piper appointed its Colonel. The battalions had been organized at Sackett's Harbor in September, 1862, and the consolidation was effected under the orders of the War Department, dated December 27, 1862. The companies were mustered into the service of the United States for three years; at Sackett's Harbor, A, B, C, D, E, F, G and M September 11th; H and I September 12; at Staten Island, Company K November 12, and at Fort Schuyler, Company L December 27, 1862.

They were recruited principally: A—originally Company A 5th Battalion, or *2d Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Watertown; B—originally D 4th Battalion, or *1st Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Rodman, Adams, Lorraine and Worth; C—originally C 5th Battalion, or *2d Battalion Black River* Artillery—at Antwerp, Evan's Mills, LeRay and Philadelphia; D—originally B 4th Battalion, or *1st Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Champion, Croghan, Diana, Rutland and Wilna; E—originally A 4th Battalion, or *1st Battalion Black River*, Artillery—Ellisburgh and Henderson; F—originally D 5th Battalion, or *2d Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Alexandria and Theresa; G—originally B 5th Battalion, or *2d Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Clayton and Orleans; H—originally A 7th Battalion, or *4th Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Antwerp, Adams, Boonville, Houndsfield, Watertown and Worth; I—originally B 7th Battalion, or *4th Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Brownville and Houndsfield; K—originally C 7th Battalion, or *4th Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Watertown, Cape Vincent, Clayton, Orleans, Rutland, Pamela, LeRay and Osceola; L—originally D 7th Battalion, or *4th Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Ellisburgh, Henderson, Adams, Watertown, Lynn, Cape Vincent and Houndsfield, and M—originally C 4th Battalion, or *1st Battalion Black River*, Artillery—at Cape Vincent, Pamela and Lynn.

The 4th Battalion served at Fort Richmond and Sandy Hook, New York harbor, from September, 1862, until June, 1863, when it joined the other battalions; the 5th and 7th Battalions left the State September 17, 1862, and served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and 3d Brigade, Haskins' Division, 22d Corps, from that time. The regiment, having left Washington May 24, 1864, served in the 4th Brigade, 1st Division, 18th Corps, from June 5, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps, from June 24, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, DeRussy's Division, 22d Corps, from August, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, Provisional Division, with the Army of the Shenandoah, from September 27, 1864; and in the 2d Brigade, Ferrero's Division, Army of the James, at Bermuda Hundred, from December, 1864, as heavy artillery and infantry.

June 23d, 1865, the regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. George DePeyster Arden, was honorably discharged and mustered out at Petersburg, Va.; the men not entitled to be discharged then, were transferred to Companies E, F and G, and these were assigned to the 6th N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, second organization, as Companies E, F and G, respectively, July 19, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 26 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 21 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 218 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 265 enlisted men; aggregate, 267; of whom 2 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Cold Harbor, Va. . . . . Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va. . . . .	1864. June 5-12	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	9
	June 15- Aug. 13, Dec.-April 2, 1865.	...	11	...	12	...	64	...	1	88
Assault of Petersburg, Va. . . . .	June 15-19 1864.	...	5	...	2	...	34	...	...	43
Cedar Creek, Va. . . . .	Oct. 19 1865.	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4
Fall of Petersburg and Richmond, Va. . . . .	April 2	...	8	...	7	...	29	1	43	90
Total loss. . . . .	.....	...	26	...	21	4	135	1	47	234

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonel.*

ALEXANDER PIPER, from January 7, 1863, to July 6, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

JOSEPH SPRATT, from February 5, 1863, to April 5, 1864.  
 GEORGE DE PEYSTER ARDEN, from May 25, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Majors.*

JOSEPH SPRATT, from January to February 5, 1863.  
 GEORGE DE PEYSTER ARDEN, from January 27, 1863, to May 25, 1864.  
 JAMES B. CAMPBELL, from February 4, 1863, to July 18, 1865.  
 CHARLES C. ABELL, from June 6, 1863, to July 19, 1865.  
 SENECA R. COWLES, from April 6, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

EUGENE A. CHAPMAN, from — to June 29, 1863.  
 EDWARD H. SMITH, from — to September 5, 1863.  
 ADDISON W. WHEELOCK, from September 5, 1863, to June 23, 1865.

*Quartermaster.*

STEPHEN W. FLOWER, from February 7, 1863, to July 19, 1863.

*Surgeon.*

OLIVER S. COPELAND, from February 12, 1863, to June 23, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

HENRY M. FULLER, from November 30, 1862, to April 16, 1863.  
 BENJAMIN HOBBS, from May 28, 1863, to March 4, 1864.  
 ADDISON W. GOODALL, from April 13, 1863, to June 23, 1865.  
 IRA P. SMITH, from August 14 to October 24, 1863.  
 E. A. KEMP, from March 29 to April 25, 1864.  
 B. FRANK POPE, from July 18, 1864, to July 19, 1865.  
 B. F. MOULTON, from March 21 to May 17, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

MOSES E. WILSON, from October 17, 1863, to June 23, 1865.

OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

EDWARD P. WEBB, from September 11, 1862, to May 15, 1863.  
 ELISHA H. TOBEY, from June 6, 1863, to June 22, 1864.  
 ELIAS GETMAN, from September 1, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LEEMAN A. RISING, from September 11, 1862, to March 1, 1865.  
 ELISHA H. TOBEY, from September 11, 1862, to March 1, 1863.  
 HILON A. PARKER, from March 10 to June 23, 1865.  
 MORRIS A. REED, from June 6, 1863, to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MORRIS A. REED, from September 11, 1862, to June 6, 1863.  
 ADDISON W. WHEELOCK, from September 11, 1862, to June 18, 1863.  
 PATRICK H. KEENAN, from June 6, 1863, to December 14, 1864.  
 JOHN H. WESTCOTT, from June 18 to August 22, 1863.  
 CHARLES L. GUNN, from September 3, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
 COLLINS K. THURBER, from December 14, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

GILES F. KITTS, from September 11, 1862, to February 3, 1864.  
 FRANKLIN O. SHERMAN, from February 23, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWARD H. SMITH, from September 11, 1862, to ———.  
 FRANKLIN O. SHERMAN, from September 11, 1862, to February 23, 1864.  
 CHARLES B. SPEAR, from September 4, 1863, to June 23, 1865.  
 OLIVER B. CADWELL, from April 20, 1864, to ———.  
 JAMES S. WARD, from April 15 to May 15, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES B. SPEAR, from September 11, 1862, to September 4, 1863.  
 DANIEL B. RANNEY, from September 11, 1862, to August 20, 1863.  
 HARRISON E. SPALSBURY, from August 21, 1863, to June 29, 1864.  
 AMBROSE B. SEATON, from August 21, 1863, to April 11, 1865.  
 DON ALONZO WATSON, from June 30, 1864, to June 25, 1865.

HENRY D. PAYNE, from April 8 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

CHARLES C. ABELL, from September 11, 1862, to June 6, 1863.  
 EUGENE A. CHAPMAN, from June 29, 1863, to October 23, 1864.  
 ELISHA H. TOBEY, from October 31, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

TIMOTHY B. ACKERMAN, from September 11, 1862, to June 15, 1863.  
 ALEXANDER KANADY, from September 11, 1862, to January 12, 1863.  
 ADDISON W. WHEELOCK, from June 18 to September 5, 1863.  
 SILAS WRIGHT FRAME, from ——— to March 4, 1865.  
 WILLIAM P. FREEMAN, from April 11 to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM M. COMSTOCK, from September 11, 1862, to May 2, 1863.  
 EUGENE MILLER, from September 11, 1862, to July 13, 1863.  
 RANSOM J. MCKEE, from May 12, 1863, to July 8, 1865.  
 JOHN H. WESTCOTT, from August 22, 1863, to September 2, 1864.  
 WILLIAM P. FREEMAN, from August 24, 1863, to April 11, 1865.  
 JOHN W. GORSE, from March 22 to July 18, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. FLINT, from April 11 to June 23, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

SENECA R. COWLES, from September 11, 1862, to April 6, 1864.  
 LUCIEN E. CARTER, from April 6, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LUCIEN E. CARTER, from September 11, 1862, to April 6, 1864.  
 GEORGE B. SALTER, from September 11, 1862, to February 8, 1865.  
 HARRISON MONTAGUE, from May 9, 1864, to March 3, 1865.

FRANCIS BYRON JOHNSON, from March 7 to June 23, 1865.  
MORRISON GRIFFIN, from March 10 to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WALTER A. HERR, from September 11, 1862, to December 9, 1864.  
JAMES S. WARD, from September 11, 1862, to April 15, 1864.  
GEORGE W. WOOD, from April 18, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
GAYLOR ROUSE, from January 18 to June 23, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

ADAMS CLEGHORN, from September 11, 1862, to December 25, 1864.  
ISAAC L. HUNTINGTON, from January 11 to June 23, 1865.  
ELISHA H. TOBEY, from June 23 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ELMAN TYLER, from September 11 to December 22, 1862.  
ANDREW A. WHEELER, from September 11, 1862, to August 28, 1863.  
HARRISON MONTAGUE, from January 20, 1863, to May 9, 1864.  
RUSSELL M. JONES, from August 29, 1863, to June 23, 1865.  
ELIAS GETMAN, from July 26 to September 1, 1864.  
JOHN H. WESTCOTT, from September 2, 1864, to April 1, 1865.  
ADDISON W. WHEELLOCK, from September —, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
OLIVER B. CADWELL, from — to April 11, 1865.  
WILLIAM P. FREEMAN, from June 23 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

RUSSELL M. JONES, from September 11, 1862, to August 29, 1863.  
MALCOLM G. COOK, from October 23, 1862, to October 26, 1863.  
PHILIP P. FARNHAM, from April 18, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
J. SUMNER WELCH, from June 23 to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

JOHN S. VANDERBURGH, from September 11, 1862, to June 23, 1865.  
ELIAS GETMAN, from June 23 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ELIAS GETMAN, from September 11, 1862, to July 26, 1864.  
ISAAC L. HUNTINGTON, from September 11, 1862, to January 11, 1865.  
MORRISON GRIFFIN, from January 11 to March 30, 1865.  
OLIVER B. CADWELL, from April 11 to June 23, 1865.  
AMBROSE B. SEATON, from April 11 to June 23, 1865.  
VICTOR B. ROTTIERS, from June 23 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LEVI A. BUTTERFIELD, from September 11, 1862, to June 20, 1863.  
ROBERT MCKNIGHT, from September 11, 1862, to August 11, 1863.  
CHAUNCEY E. SEATON, from July 16, 1863, to September 15, 1864.  
MORRISON GRIFFIN, from August 24, 1863, to August 3, 1864.  
JAMES H. MORRIS, from August 3, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
JOHN L. WILKINSON, from December 21, 1864, to May 8, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

RUSSEL B. BIDDLECOM, from September 11, 1862, to July 31, 1863.  
GUVERA H. MARSHALL, from August 1, 1863, to August 31, 1864.  
ELISHA H. TOBEY, from October 9 to 31, 1864.  
WILLIAM J. HART, from November 17, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
FRANKLIN O. SHERMAN, from June 23 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EUGENE A. CHAPMAN, from September 11, 1862, to —.  
GUVERA H. MARSHALL, from September 11, 1862, to August 1, 1863.

WILLIAM J. HART, from June 20, 1863, to November 17, 1864.  
 VICTOR B. ROTTIERS, from August 1, 1863, to June 23, 1865.  
 PATRICK H. KEENAN, from December 14, 1864, to July 19, 1865.  
 AMBROSE B. SEATON, from June 23 to July 19, 1865.  
 OLIVER B. CADWELL, from June 23 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM J. HART, from August 21, 1862, to June 20, 1863.  
 VICTOR B. ROTTIERS, from September 11, 1862, to August 1, 1863.  
 A. DWIGHT RICHARDS, from September 4, 1863, to June 23, 1865.  
 DEALTON W. COOPER, from September 19, 1863, to August 5, 1864.  
 WILBUR A. WILLIAMS, from November 17, 1863, to July 19, 1865.  
 J. SUMNER WELCH, from September 15, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
 HENRY D. PAYNE, from June 27 to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

SAMUEL MIDDLETON, 2D, from September 12, 1862, to June 15, 1863.  
 JOHN H. PARKER, from June 24, 1863, to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

STEPHEN W. FLOWER, from September 12, 1862, to February 6, 1863.  
 JOHN H. PARKER, from September 12, 1862, to June 24, 1863.  
 SILAS WRIGHT FRAME, from January 29, 1863, to ———.  
 DANIEL WAITE BURDICK, from June 23, 1863, to June 23, 1865.  
 WILLARD J. ALLEN, from October 25, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

J. RANDOLPH KNIGHT, from September 12 to November 23, 1862.  
 WILLARD J. ALLEN, from March 3, 1863, to October 25, 1864.  
 ISAAC T. CROSS, from September 15, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
 FREDERICK F. WEBSTER, from September 30, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

HORACE O. GILMORE, from September 12, 1862, to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ROBERT R. BELL, from September 12, 1862, to January 14, 1863.  
 STEPHEN W. FLOWER, February 6, 1863.  
 JAMES A. TAYLOR, from July 19 to September 19, 1863.  
 MALCOLM G. COOK, from October 26, 1863, to June 23, 1865.  
 WALLACE R. HILL, from April 19, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PHILANDER B. GRANT, from September 12, 1862, to March 8, 1863.  
 WALLACE R. HILL, from May 13, 1863, to April 19, 1864.  
 JOHN S. EVANS, from April 19, 1864, to June 23, 1865.  
 MARTIN D. SWAN, from May 23, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

BYRON B. TAGGART, from December 5, 1862, to November 23, 1863.  
 PHILANDER B. GRANT, from November 24, 1863, to January 24, 1865.  
 LEEMAN A. RISING, from March 1 to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK LANSING, from October 3, 1862, to March 7, 1863.  
 PHILANDER B. GRANT, from March 8 to November 24, 1863.  
 PHILIP RILEY, from November 24, 1863, to June 23, 1865.  
 CHAUNCEY E. SEATON, from September 15, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DANIEL WAITE BURDICK, from October 3, 1862, to June 23, 1863.  
 HILON A. PARKER, from September 5, 1863, to March 10, 1865.  
 GEORGE PORTER, JR., from September 15, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

ALONZO P. HALL, from March 24 to June 23, 1865.

OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

JAMES E. GREEN, from December 27, 1862, to September 1, 1863.

EDWARD H. SMITH, from September 5, 1863, to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MARK ANDREWS, from December 30, 1862, to August 20, 1863.

OTHNIEL WILLIAMS, from February 5 to August 20, 1863.

DANIEL B. RANNEY, from August 20, 1863, to June 23, 1865.

ROBERT McKNIGHT, from August 21, 1863, to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

OTHNIEL WILLIAMS, from December 27, 1862, to February 5, 1863.

CHAUNCEY E. SEATON, from February 5 to July 19, 1863.

JOSEPH T. HOILE, from February 6 to August 17, 1863.

LEONARD SEATON, JR., from August 18, 1863, to December 27, 1864.

OLIVER B. CADWELL, from October 26, 1863, to April 20, 1864.

MORRISON GRIFFIN, from August 3, 1864, to January 11, 1865.

JAMES SIMPSON DWYRE, from March 10 to June 23, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

JAMES B. CAMPBELL, from September 11, 1862, to February 4, 1863.

JOHN C. ARMSTRONG, from January 14, 1863, to June 23, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN C. ARMSTRONG, from September 11, 1862, to January 14, 1863.

BRADLEY B. BROWN, from September 11, 1862, to September 2, 1863.

JAMES A. TAYLOR, from January 14 to July 19, 1863.

STEPHEN W. FLOWER, from July 19, 1863, to June 23, 1865.

JOHN M. WILCOX, from September 3, 1863, to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PHILIP RILEY, from September 11, 1862, to November 24, 1863.

JOHN M. WILCOX, from September 11, 1862, to September 3, 1863.

FRANCIS BYRON JOHNSON, from August 29, 1863, to March 7, 1865.

EDWIN R. COWAN, from April 18, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

OSBORN, THOMAS WARD, as Major.  
HURD, DEWITT C., as Second Lieutenant.

KEENAN, PATRICK H., as Second Lieutenant (1st).

KELLOGG, EDWARD H., as Second Lieutenant.

MARSHALL, T. BENTON, as Second Lieutenant.

SMITH, GURNEY ST. CLAIR, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ABELL, CHARLES C., age 38 years; enrolled July 23, 1862, at Antwerp to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; mustered in as Major, June 6, 1863; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Major, May 11, 1864, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice T. Osborne, declined.

ACKERMAN, TIMOTHY B., age 37 years; enrolled July 31, 1862, at Philadelphia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 13, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; resigned, June 15, 1863; again enrolled August 25, 1864, at Philadelphia to serve one year; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 2, 1864, and mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First

- Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- ALLEN, WILLARD J., age 27 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Brownville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I (originally Company B, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 4, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 12, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, March 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant, October 25, 1864; captured in action, April 2, 1865; returned to duty, April 25, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 20, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, original.
- ANDREWS, MARK, age 26 years; enrolled October 21, 1861, at Perry to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, 24th Battery, December 7, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, December 30, 1862; discharged, August 20, 1863; subsequent service in 20th Battery; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 12, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- ARDEN, GEORGE DEPEYSTER, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 124th Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, January 27, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 25, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Major, December 31, 1862, with rank of same date, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 29, 1864, with rank from April 5, 1864, vice Spratt, resigned.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN C., age 34 years; enrolled July 26, 1862, at Cape Vincent to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M (originally Company C, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 14, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as Captain, January 14, 1863; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Captain, March 17, 1863, with rank from January 14, 1863, vice J. B. Campbell, promoted.
- BELL, ROBERT R., age 39 years; enrolled September 11, 1862, at Hounsfield to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I (originally Company B, 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery, also 7th Battalion, Artillery), September 12, 1862; discharged, January 14, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1862, original.
- BIDDLECOM, RUSSEL B., age 40 years; appointed July 30, 1862, Colonel of a regiment to be raised in the 18th Senatorial district, which was, however, not undertaken; enrolled at Clayton to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G (originally Company B, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; discharged, July 31, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- BROWN, BRADLEY B., age 31 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Cape Vincent to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M (originally Company C, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 3, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; discharged, September 2, 1863; subsequent service in 186th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 24, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- BURDICK, DANIEL WAITE, age 21 years; enrolled August 29, 1862, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K (originally Company C, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 7, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, October 3, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 23, 1863; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from October 3, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, August 22, 1863, with rank from June 23, 1863, vice J. H. Parker, promoted.
- BUTTERFIELD, LEVI A., age 36 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Antwerp to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F (originally Company D, 5th



- Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 16, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; discharged, June 20, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 20, 1863, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- CADWELL, OLIVER B., age 19 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Cape Vincent to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M (originally Company C, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 11, 1862; Sergeant-Major, June 29, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, October 26, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company B, April 20, 1864; transferred to Company E, no date; to Company F, April 11, 1865; to Company G, June 23, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from September 2, 1862, vice J. M. Wilcox, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from April 20, 1864, vice L. E. Carter, promoted.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES B., age 37 years; enrolled at Watertown to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company M (originally Company C, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; as Major, February 4, 1863; wounded in action, April 2, 1865, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; transferred, July 18, 1865, to 6th Artillery; commissioned Captain, November 24, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Major, January 16, 1863, with rank from January 14, 1863, vice J. Spratt, promoted.
- CARTER, LUCIEN E., age 26 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Champion to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D (originally Company B, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 15, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862; transferred to Company E, May 9, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company D, to date April 6, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Captain, June 30, 1864, with rank from April 5, 1864, vice S. R. Cowles, promoted
- CHAPMAN, EUGENE A., age 22 years; enrolled at Clayton to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G (originally Company B, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; appointed Adjutant, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 29, 1863; discharged, October 23, 1864, for promotion in U. S. Colored Troops; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Captain, June 13, 1863, with rank from May 12, 1863, vice E. P. Webb, dismissed.
- CLEGHORN, ADAMS, age — years; enrolled at Adams to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E (originally Company A, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; discharged, December 25, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- COMSTOCK, WILLIAM M., age 22 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Evans Mills to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; discharged for disability, May 2, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- COOK, MALCOLM G., age 32 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Ellisburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E (originally Company A, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 21, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, October 23, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company I, October 26, 1863; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from September 19, 1863, vice J. E. Taylor, resigned.
- COOPER, DEALTON W., age 19 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Adams to

- serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B (originally Company D, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 18, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, September 19, 1863; died, of typhoid fever, August 5, 1864, in General Hospital, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 13, 1863, with rank from September 19, 1863, vice M. G. Cook, promoted.
- COPELAND, OLIVER S., age 29 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Surgeon, February 12, 1863; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; not commissioned.
- COWAN, EDWIN R., age 21 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Wilna to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D (originally Company B, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, January 12, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, April 18, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from February 23, 1864, vice J. S. Ward, promoted.
- COWLES, SENECA R., age 33 years; enrolled July 26, 1862, at Wilna to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D (originally Company B, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; as Major, April 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Major, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 5, 1864, vice G. deP. Arden, promoted.
- CROSS, ISAAC T., age 20 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Cape Vincent to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M (originally Company C, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, September 15, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice C. E. Seaton, promoted.
- DWYRE, JAMES SIMPSON, age 23 years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at Antwerp to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C (originally Company C, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; promoted Sergeant, January 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, March 10, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 11, 1865, vice M. Griffin, promoted.
- EVANS, JOHN S., age 26 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Alexandria to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F (originally Company D, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 16, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 19, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 23, 1864, with rank from April 19, 1864, vice W. R. Hill, promoted.
- FARNHAM, PHILIP P., age 26 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Pamelia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M (originally Company C, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 21, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 18, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from November 24, 1863, vice P. Riley, promoted.
- FLINT, WILLIAM H., age 20 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Pamelia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M (originally Company C, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 11, 1862; Sergeant, April 18, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 11, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg,

- Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 22, 1865, vice F. B. Johnson, promoted.
- FLOWER, STEPHEN W.**, age 32 years; enrolled at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H (originally Company A, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 12, 1862; transferred to Company I, February 6, 1863; appointed Regimental Quartermaster, February 7, 1863; transferred as First Lieutenant to Company M, July 19, 1863; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1862, original.
- FRAME, SILAS WRIGHT**, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, January 29, 1863; transferred to Company C, no date; mustered out, March 4, 1865, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from January 12, 1863, vice A. Kanady, resigned.
- FREEMAN, WILLIAM P.**, age 28 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K (originally Company C, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 7, 1862; promoted Sergeant, November 21, 1862; First Sergeant, February 18, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 24, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 11, 1865; transferred to Company E, June 23, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 13, 1863, with rank from July 13, 1863, vice E. Miller, discharged; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 22, 1865, vice H. Montague, mustered out.
- FULLER, HENRY M.**, acting Assistant Surgeon, assigned to regiment, November 30, 1862; relieved, April 16, 1863; not commissioned.
- GETMAN, ELIAS**, age 39 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Alexandria to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F (originally Company D, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 16, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; transferred to Company E, July 26, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company A, September 1, 1864; transferred to Company F, June 23, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Captain, August 12, 1864, with rank from July 22, 1864, vice E. H. Tobey, discharged.
- GILMORE, HORACE O.**, age 39 years; enrolled at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company I (originally Company B, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 12, 1862; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1862, original.
- GOODALL, ADDISON W.**, age 32 years; enrolled April 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 13, 1863; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 26, 1863, with rank from February 7, 1863, original.
- GORSE, JOHN W.**, age 31 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K (originally Company C, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 4, 1862; promoted Sergeant, November 21, 1862; First Sergeant, September 25, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 22, 1865; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 22, 1865, vice W. P. Freeman, promoted.
- GRANT, PHILANDER B.**, age 35 years; enrolled at Hounsfield to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I (originally Company B, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 12, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company K, March 8, 1863; as Captain, November 24, 1863; discharged, January 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, April 24, 1863, with rank from

March 7, 1863, vice F. Lansing, resigned; Captain, March 15, 1864, with rank from November 24, 1863, vice B. B. Taggart, discharged.

GREEN, JAMES E., age 32 years; enrolled August 26, 1862, at Ellisburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company L (originally Company D, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), December 27, 1862; discharged, September 1, 1863; commissioned Captain, December 27, 1862, with rank of same date, original.

GRIFFIN, MORRISON, age 25 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Philadelphia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 13, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 11, 1862; First Sergeant, April 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 24, 1863; transferred to Company L, August 3, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, January 11, 1865; transferred to Company D, March 10, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 13, 1863, with rank from June 20, 1863, vice L. A. Butterfield, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 11, 1865, vice I. L. Huntington, promoted.

GUNN, CHARLES L. age 19 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Brownville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I (originally Company B, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 6, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 12, 1862; Sergeant, October 22, 1863; Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, September 3, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from July 22, 1864, vice J. H. Westcott, promoted.

HALL, ALONZO P., age 28 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Adams to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B (originally Company D, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 18, 1862;

promoted Sergeant, September 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, March 24, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice H. A. Parker, promoted.

HART, WILLIAM J., age 37 years; enrolled at Clayton to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G (originally Company B, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 6, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, August 21, 1862; as First Lieutenant, June 20, 1863; as Captain, November 17, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from May 12, 1863, vice E. A. Chapman, promoted; Captain, November 17, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice E. A. Chapman, discharged.

HILL, WALLACE R., age 23 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Brownville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H (originally Company A, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 12, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 13, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 19, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 24, 1863, with rank from March 7, 1863, vice P. B. Grant, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 29, 1864, with rank from April 19, 1864, original.

HOBBS, BENJAMIN, age 23 years; enrolled May 26, 1863, to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 28, 1863; discharged, March 4, 1864; subsequent service in U. S. Colored Troops; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, May 21, 1863, with rank from May 12, 1863, original.

HOILE, JOSEPH T., age 32 years; enrolled August 29, 1862, at Ellisburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company L (originally Company D, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th

- Battalion, Black River Artillery), December 27, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1863; discharged, August 17, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 7, 1863, with rank from February 6, 1863, original.
- HORR, WALTER A., age 28 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Wilna to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D (originally Company B, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 15, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; discharged, December 9, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- HUNTINGTON, ISAAC L., age 23 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Theresa to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F (originally Company D, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 16, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as Captain, Company E, January 11, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Captain, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 11, 1865, vice A. Cleghorn, resigned.
- HURD, DEWITT C., age 21 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Ellisburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E (originally Company A, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 19, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 11, 1862; Sergeant-Major, February 14, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1865, with rank from May 8, 1865, vice Leonard Seaton, Jr., discharged.
- JOHNSON, FRANCIS BYRON, age 24 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Henderson to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E (originally Company A, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 20, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, August 29, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company D, March 7, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from August 28, 1863, vice R. M. Jones, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 15, 1865, vice G. B. Salter, resigned.
- JONES, RUSSELL M., age 25 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Henderson to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E (originally Company A, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 20, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, August 29, 1863; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from August 28, 1863, vice A. A. Wheeler, resigned.
- KANADY, ALEXANDER, age 39 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Evans Mills to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; discharged, January 12, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- KEENAN, PATRICK H., age 24 years; enrolled at Cape Vincent to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K (originally Company C, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 3, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 6, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company G, December 14, 1864; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 20, 1862, with rank from November 21, 1862, original; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice M. A. Reed, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 17, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice W. J. Hart, promoted.
- KELLOGG, EDWARD H., Private, Company K, 17th Infantry; commissioned,

not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice O. B. Cadwell, promoted; see 39th Infantry.

**KEMP, E. A.**, acting Assistant Surgeon; assigned to regiment, March 29, 1864; relieved, April 25, 1864; not commissioned.

**KITTS, GILES F.**, age 41 years; enrolled August 1, 1862, at Rodman to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B (originally Company D, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; discharged, February 3, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.

**KNIGHT, J. RANDOLPH**, age — years; enrolled at Sackett's Harbor, to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H (originally Company A, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 12, 1862; died, of consumption, November 23, 1862, at Fort Stanton, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1862, original.

**LANSING, FREDERICK**, age 24 years; enrolled at Watertown to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K (originally Company C, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 7, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 3, 1862; discharged, March 7, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from October 3, 1862, original.

**MARSHALL, GUVERA H.**, age 32 years; enrolled at Clayton to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G (originally Company B, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; as Captain, August 1, 1863; discharged, August 31, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Captain, October 15, 1863, with rank from July 31, 1863, vice R. B. Bidlecom, resigned.

**MARSHALL, T. BENTON**, age 28 years; enrolled August 27, 1862, at Alexandria

to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F (originally Company D, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 30, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 11, 1862; Sergeant, September 6, 1863; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1865, with rank from May 8, 1865, vice J. L. Wilkinson, discharged.

**McKEE, RANSOM J.**, age 24 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 19, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 11, 1862; Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 23, 1862; Sergeant-Major, February 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 12, 1863; mustered out, July 8, 1865, at Madison Barracks, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from May 12, 1863, vice W. J. Hart, promoted.

**McKNIGHT, ROBERT**, age 22 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Theresa to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F (originally Company D, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 16, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company L, August 21, 1863; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from August 20, 1863, vice M. Andrews, resigned.

**MIDDLETON, SAMUEL, 2D.** age — years; enrolled at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H (originally Company A, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 12, 1862; dismissed, June 15, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1862, original.

**MILLER, EUGENE**, age 19 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Antwerp to serve three years; mustered in as Pri-

- vate, Company C (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 13, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; discharged, July 13, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- MONTAGUE, HARRISON**, age 25 years; enrolled October 4, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 44th Infantry, October 7, 1861; wounded and captured in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; returned, no date; appointed First Lieutenant, this regiment, December 23, 1862; mustered in as such, of Company E, January 20, 1863; transferred to Company D, May 9, 1864; mustered out, March 3, 1865, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 24, 1862, with rank from December 23, 1862, original.
- MORRIS, JAMES H.**, Corporal, 137th Ohio Infantry; age 21 years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 3, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 8, 1864, with rank from July 2, 1864, vice E. H. Kellogg, declined.
- MOULTON, B. F.**, acting Assistant Surgeon; assigned to regiment, March 21, 1865; relieved, May 17, 1865; not commissioned.
- OSBORNE, THOMAS WARD**, Captain, 1st Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Major, February 13, 1863, with rank from September 12, 1862, original.
- PARKER, HILON A.**, age 21 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Plessis to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F (originally Company D, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 16, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, September 5, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company A, March 10, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1863, with rank from May 2, 1863, vice William M. Comstock, discharged; First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice L. A. Rising, promoted.
- PARKER, JOHN H.**, age 26 years; enrolled at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H (originally Company A, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 12, 1862; as Captain, June 24, 1863; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 12, 1862, original; Captain, August 22, 1863, with rank from June 23, 1863, vice S. Middleton, discharged.
- PAYNE, HENRY D.**, age 25 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 19, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 11, 1862; Sergeant, March 10, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, April 8, 1865; transferred to Company G, June 27, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 22, 1865, vice A. B. Seaton, promoted.
- PIPER, ALEXANDER**, Captain, 3d U. S. Artillery; mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, January 7, 1863; mustered out, July 6, 1865; commissioned Colonel, December 31, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- POPE, B. FRANK**, age 21 years; enrolled near Petersburg, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 18, 1864; mustered out, July 19, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, June 27, 1864, with rank from June 21, 1864, vice B. Hobbs, resigned.
- PORTER, JR., GEORGE**, age 22 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 12, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 11, 1862; First Sergeant, September 4, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, September 15, 1864; transferred to 6th Artillery, June 27, 1865; commissioned Second

- Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, original.
- RANNEY, DANIEL B., age 28 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Adams to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B (originally Company D, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 18, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company L, August 20, 1863; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from August 20, 1863, vice O. Williams, resigned.
- REED, MORRIS A., age 23 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Rutland to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 19, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, June 6, 1863; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice E. H. Tobey, promoted.
- RICHARDS, ADDISON DWIGHT, age 24 years; enrolled September 4, 1861, at Carthage to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, 7th Cavalry, September 20, 1861; returned to the ranks, January 24, 1862; mustered out with company, March 31, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; again enrolled July 23, 1862, at Wilna to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 12, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, September 4, 1863; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1863, with rank from June 23, 1863, vice D. W. Burdick, promoted.
- RILEY, PHILIP, age 29 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Lyme to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M (originally Company C, 4th Bat-
- talion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery,) August 25, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company K, November 24, 1863; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 24, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from November 24, 1863, vice P. B. Grant, promoted.
- RISING, LEEMAN A., age 27 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 19, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as Captain, Company K, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Captain, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice P. B. Grant, discharged.
- ROTTIERS, VICTOR B., age 20 years; enrolled at Clayton to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G (originally Company B, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, August 1, 1863; transferred to Company F, June 23, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from July 31, 1863, vice G. H. Marshall, promoted.
- ROUSE, GAYLOR, age 20 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Orleans to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G (originally Company B, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; transferred to Company A, March 1, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, October 27, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, January 18, 1865; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1864,



- with rank from December 11, 1864, vice W. A. Horr, discharged.
- SALTER, GEORGE B., age 44 years; enrolled July 30, 1862, at Wilna to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D (originally Company B, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 15, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; discharged, February 8, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, original.
- SEATON, AMBROSE B., age 21 years; enrolled at Henderson to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L (originally Company D, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 28, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 27, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 21, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company F, April 11, 1865; transferred to Company G, June 23, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from August 20, 1863, vice R. McKnight, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 22, 1865, vice S. W. Frame, mustered out.
- SEATON, CHAUNCEY E., age 22 years; enrolled at Ellisburgh to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L (originally Company D, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 30, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, December 27, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 5, 1863; transferred to Company F, July 19, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, September 15, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1863, with rank from February 5, 1863, vice O. Williams, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, original.
- SEATON, JR., LEONARD, age 35 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Henderson to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E (originally Company A, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company L, August 18, 1863; discharged, December 27, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 17, 1863, vice J. T. Hoile, resigned.
- SHERMAN, FRANKLIN O., age 22 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Adams to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B (originally Company D, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 18, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as Captain, February 23, 1864; transferred to Company G, June 23, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from February 23, 1864, vice G. F. Kitts, resigned.
- SMITH, EDWARD H., age 27 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Adams to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B (originally Company D, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 18, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; detailed as Regimental Adjutant, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company L, September 5, 1863; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Captain, October 15, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, vice James E. Green, resigned.
- SMITH, GURNEY ST. CLAIR, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1862, with rank from November 23, 1862, original.
- SMITH, IRA P., acting Assistant Surgeon; assigned to regiment, August 14, 1863; relieved, October 24, 1863; not commissioned.
- SPALSBURY, HARRISON E., age 31 years; enrolled August 13, 1862, at Brownville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I (originally Company B, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 4, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September 12, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 21, 1863; discharged, June 29, 1864; commissioned

- Second Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from August 20, 1863, vice D. Ranney, promoted.
- SPEAR, CHARLES B.**, age 45 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Adams to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B (originally Company D, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 19, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 4, 1863; captured in action and paroled, no dates; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, vice E. H. Smith, promoted.
- SPRATT, JOSEPH**, Captain, 1st Artillery; appointed Major, this regiment, January —, 1863; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, February 5, 1863; discharged for disability, April 5, 1864; not commissioned Major; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, January 16, 1863, with rank from January 14, 1863, original.
- SWAN, MARTIN D.**, age 24 years; enrolled at Ellisburgh to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E (originally Company A, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 19, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 11, 1862; First Sergeant, October 27, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 23, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 29, 1864, with rank from April 19, 1864, original.
- TAGGART, BYRON B.**, age 31 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K (originally Company C, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), December 5, 1862; discharged, November 23, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from October 3, 1862, original.
- TAYLOR, JAMES A.**, age 36 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Omar to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G (originally Company B, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 13, 1862; transferred to Company K, August 17, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, January 14, 1863; transferred to Company I, July 19, 1863; discharged, September 19, 1863; subsequent service in 186th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 24, 1863, with rank from January 14, 1863, vice J. C. Armstrong, promoted.
- THURBER, COLLINS K.**, age 32 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Champion to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D (originally Company B, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 15, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 11, 1862; First Sergeant, April 18, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, December 14, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 17, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice P. H. Keenan, promoted.
- TOBEY, ELISHA H.**, age 36 years; enrolled July 28, 1862, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 12, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as Captain, June 6, 1863; discharged, July 22, 1864; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company G, October 9, 1864; transferred to Company C, October 31, 1864; to Company E, June 23, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Captain, May 11, 1863, with rank from March 6, 1863, vice C. C. Abell, promoted; recommissioned Captain, September 20, 1864, with rank from September 14, 1864, vice G. H. Marshall, discharged.
- TYLER, ELMAN**, age 32 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Henderson to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E (originally Company A, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 21, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; discharged for disability, December 22, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.

- VANDEBURGH, JOHN S., age 36 years; enrolled at Sackett's Harbor to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F (originally Company D, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862 with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- WARD, JAMES S., age 30 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Wilna to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D (originally Company B, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 24, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company B, April 15, 1864; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 24, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 23, 1864, vice F. O. Sherman, promoted.
- WATSON, DON ALONZO, age 27 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Redwood to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F (originally Company D, 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 16, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 11, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 30, 1864; mustered out, June 25, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 2, 1864, with rank from June 29, 1864, vice H. E. Spaulsbury, resigned.
- WEBB, EDWARD P., late First Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), September 11, 1862; dismissed, May 15, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- WEBSTER, FREDERICK F., age 25 years; enrolled August 4, 1862, at Adams to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B (originally Company D, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 18, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, original.
- WELCH, J. SUMNER, age 19 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Brownville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H (originally Company A, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 13, 1862; promoted Sergeant, August 13, 1862; First Sergeant, August 23, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, September 15, 1864; transferred to Company E, June 23, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 15, 1864, vice W. J. Allen, promoted.
- WESTCOTT, JOHN H., age 22 years; enrolled July 26, 1862, at Brownville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H (originally Company A, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, September 12, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 18, 1863; transferred to Company C, August 22, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, September 2, 1864; discharged, April 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 13, 1863, with rank from June 15, 1863, vice A. W. Wheelock, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from July 22, 1864, vice E. Getman, promoted.
- WHEELER, ANDREW A., age 26 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Ellisburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E (originally Company A, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 21, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; discharged, August 28, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.
- WHEELOCK, ADDISON W., age 29 years; enrolled at Rutland to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A (originally 5th Battalion, Artillery, also 2d Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 21, 1862; as Sec-

- ond Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 18, 1863; appointed Regimental Adjutant, September 5, 1863; transferred to Company E, September —, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, August 11, 1863, with rank from June 18, 1863, vice T. B. Ackerman, resigned; Adjutant, September 5, 1863, with rank from June 18, 1863, vice ———.
- WILCOX, JOHN M., age 28 years; enrolled August 1, 1862, at Lyme to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M (originally Company C, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 16, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 3, 1863; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from September 2, 1863, vice Bradley B. Brown, resigned.
- WILKINSON, JOHN L., age 31 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Henderson to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E (originally Company A, 4th Battalion, Artillery, also 1st Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 19, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 21, 1864; discharged, May 8, 1865, for disability; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 6, 1864, vice D. W. Cooper, deceased.
- WILLIAMS, OTHNIEL, age 29 years; enrolled August 26, 1862, at Ellisburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L (originally Company D, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), December 27, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 5, 1863; discharged, August 20, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1862, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1863, with rank from February 5, 1863, original.
- WILLIAMS, WILBUR A., age 21 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Ellisburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Bugler, Company L (originally, Company D, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), December 27, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 6, 1863; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, November 17, 1863; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 19, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, vice C. B. Spear, promoted.
- WILSON, MOSES E., age 40 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, October 17, 1863; mustered out with regiment, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Chaplain, November 9, 1863, with rank from October 16, 1863, original.
- WOOD, GEORGE W., age 24 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Brownville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H (originally Company A, 7th Battalion, Artillery, also 4th Battalion, Black River Artillery), August 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 12, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, April 18, 1864; mustered out with company, June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 4, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, vice V. R. Rot-tiers, promoted.

### ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).

Captain Wm. B. Barnes, 4th Artillery, was appointed Colonel, and authorized to recruit this regiment, February 7, 1863, with headquarters at Rochester. July 1st the companies organized were formed into a battalion. The organization of the regiment, though continued, was, however, not completed, the authority under which Colonel Barnes acted being revoked July 25, 1863. Four companies, A, B, C and D, had been organized, when the War Department revoked all orders issued for the recruitment of this regiment, and ordered the

transfer of the organized companies to the 10th, and a few days later to the 4th, Artillery. July 29, 1863, a number of men recruited for this, the 11th, regiment, but not assigned to companies, were transferred to the 13th Artillery. The four organized companies, commanded by Capts. Wm. Church, Seward F. Gould, Henry P. Merrill and Wm. F. Goodwin, respectively, left the State June 24, 1863, and took part in the Pennsylvania Campaign of June and July, 1863, under Major Barnes, serving in the Department of Susquehanna. At the close of this campaign the companies proceeded to New York city and were stationed at Forts Richmond, Hamilton and Sandy Hook in New York harbor, Department of the East. Here the transfer took place and the companies became Companies I, K, L and M, respectively, of the 4th N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, October 16, 1863.

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT AND BATTALION.

*Colonel.*

WILLIAM B. BARNES, from February 7 to July 1, 1863.

*Major.*

WILLIAM B. BARNES, from July 1 to September 30, 1863.

*Adjutant.*

HENRY D. McNAUGHTON, February 16, 1863.

*Quartermaster.*

RICHARD P. EAGAN, from March 4 to July 17, 1863.

*Surgeon.*

GEORGE W. AVERY, from April 11 to October 16, 1863.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

JOHN W. DICKINSON, from February 21, 1863, to ———.

SEWARD F. GOULD, from May 12 to October 16, 1863.

*First Lieutenant:*

SEWARD F. GOULD, from April 4 to May 12, 1863.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

HENRY P. MERRILL, from June 21 to July 21, 1863.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM F. GOODWIN, from July 15 to October 30, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THOMAS H. FERRIS, from June 30 to October 14, 1863.

BERNARD FOWLER, JR., from June 30 to October 30, 1863.

For other officers of the 11th, who appear on the rolls of the regiment and who continued in service, see 4th Artillery.

*Record of the Officers.*

AVERY, GEORGE W., late Surgeon, 94th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, April 11, 1863; dismissed, September 30, 1863; dismissal revoked, January 12, 1864, and honorably discharged, October 16, 1863; not commissioned.

BARNES, WILLIAM B., Captain, 4th Artillery; appointed Colonel of the regiment, February 7, 1863; on the organization of the regiment as a battalion he was appointed Major, July 1, 1863; dishonorably mustered out, September 30, 1863; not commissioned.

DICKINSON, JOHN W., late Captain, 8th Cavalry; enrolled February 21, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; appointed Captain, Company B, this regiment, in 1863; no service recorded; not commissioned.

EAGAN, RICHARD P., Adjutant, 101st Infantry; enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, this regiment, March 4, 1863; mustered out, July 17, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 14th Cavalry; commissioned Quartermaster, August 4, 1866, with rank from March 4, 1863, original.

FERRIS, THOMAS H., Private Company E, 2d U. S. Artillery, March 1,

1858; discharged as Sergeant, March 1, 1863; age 27 years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, June 30, 1863; mustered out, October 30, 1863, as supernumerary; not commissioned.

FOWLER, JR., BERNARD, late First Lieutenant, 1st Marine Artillery; enrolled June 20, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, June 30, 1863; mustered out, October 30, 1863 at New York city, as supernumerary; not commissioned.

GOODWIN, WILLIAM F., age 32 years; enrolled June 20, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, July 15, 1863; mustered out, October 30, 1863, at New York city; not commissioned.

GOULD, SEWARD F., age 19 years; enrolled April 2, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, April 4, 1863; as Captain, May 12, 1863; discharged, October 16, 1863; subsequent service in 4th Artillery; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from May 12, 1863, original.

McNAUGHTON, HENRY D., Second Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; appointed First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, February 16, 1863, declined; not commissioned.

MERRILL, HENRY P., late First Lieutenant, 108th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company C, this regiment, June 21, 1863; dismissed, July 21, 1863; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1864, with rank from June 21, 1863, original.

## TWELFTH REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).

### First Regiment, New York City Artillery.

March 31, 1863, Col. Robert P. Gibson received authority to recruit this regiment. June 22, 1863, this authority was revoked and the men enlisted transferred to Company F, 3d Battalion, later 15th N. Y. Volunteer Artillery.

### OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

#### *Colonel.*

ROBERT P. GIBSON, from March 31 to June 22, 1863.

#### *Major.*

RALPH O. IVES, from April 18, 1863, to \_\_\_\_\_.

#### *Adjutant.*

ROBERT M. GIBSON, from March 31 to June 20, 1863.

#### *Quartermasters.*

JAMES RODGERS, from March 17 to June 20, 1863.

HENRY E. TUDOR, from June 9 to 20, 1863.

#### *Surgeon.*

CHARLES T. DEAN, from April 20 to June 20, 1863.

The foregoing officers were appointed by the Governor, but not commissioned, and there is no record of their service as of this regiment. For officers who continued in the service, see 15th Artillery. Exception to this:

RODGERS, JAMES, age 60 years; Quartermaster, 1st Independent Battalion, Light Artillery, National Guard, N. Y.; enrolled March 17, 1863, as Quartermaster, this regiment; mustered in as such, March 20, 1863, and mustered out at New York city, June 25, 1863, to date June 20, 1863; rendered supernumerary by consolidation; not commissioned.

**THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).**

Colonel Wm. A. Howard received authority, May 11, 1863, to organize this regiment in New York city. July 29, 1863, men enlisted for the 11th Artillery (and not assigned to companies) were transferred to this; and October 14, 1863, the men enlisted for the 29th Infantry Volunteers, reorganizing, and the 36th Battery, not completed, were also assigned to this regiment, January 22, 1864, the men enlisted by Jesse B. Lamb for the 14th Artillery were assigned to this regiment. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years: at Staten Island A, B and C August 12 and 29 and September 11, 1863, respectively; at Elmira D August 4, 1863; at Fort Schuyler E March 10, 1864, F in February, 1864, G and H March 14 and 18, 1864, respectively; at New York city I November 10, 1863; at Riker's island K February 21, 1864; at Norfolk, Va., L June 11, 1864, and M in December, 1863. There were, however, quite a number of one year's men in the regiment.

The companies were recruited principally: A at New York city, Albany, Buffalo and Watertown; B at New York city, Buffalo, Salamanca, Seneca and Watertown; C at New York city, Albany, Ellicottsville, Farmersville, Perrysburg and Watertown; D at Wells-ville, Cuba, Rushford, Candor, Elmira, Belfast and Greenwood; E at Schenectady, Ephratah, Providence, Clifton Park, Galway, Oppenheim, Amsterdam, Saratoga, Ballston, Johnstown, New Albion, Glenville, Waterford, Randolph, Albany and Tompkins; F at Ballston, Charlton, Florida, Charleston, Broadalbin, Stillwater, Milton, Clifton Park, Palatine, Root, Malta, Johnstown, Cherry Creek, Waterford, Halfmoon, Providence and Duanesburgh; G and H at Caledonia, Pamela, Paris, Starkey, Utica, Johnstown, Potsdam, Chateaugay, Malone, Mayfield, Belmont, Pinckney, Fairfield, Danube, Mexico, Constantia, Mooers and Syracuse; (Company H was originally intended for the 14th N. Y. Volunteer Artillery); I at New York city, Albany, Buffalo, Mamaroneck and Watertown; K at New York city; L at New York city and Buffalo; and M at New York city, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Ballston, Broadalbin, Goshen, Halfmoon, Hanover, Johnstown, Pittstown, Plainfield and Waterford.

The regiment left the State in detachments, the 1st Battalion, Companies A, B, C and D, leaving October 5, 1863; it served as infantry and heavy artillery in the Departments of the East, until it left the State; and of Virginia and North Carolina; the 1st and 2d Battalions in the defenses of Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va., and Newbern, N. C.; the 3d Battalion as a coastguard on board vessels of war along the Atlantic coast. Company C served at Fort Hamilton, New York harbor, from September 12, 1863, to October 5, 1863; Companies A and H as siege artillery in the 3d Division, 18th Corps, Army of the James, from May, 1864, at, and in the forces for the defense of, Bermuda Hundred, Va., from January, 1865; Companies I, K, L and M in the Naval Brigade, Army of the James, from July, 1864.

June 28, 1865, Companies I, K, L and M, and the men of the other companies, whose term of service would expire before October 1, 1865, were, under the command of Colonel Howard, honorably discharged and mustered out, the companies named at Norfolk, Va.; the men remaining in service were transferred, June 27, 1865, those of Company E to Companies B, C and G; of F to Companies A, C and D; and of H to Companies A and B, leaving in existence five companies, A, B, C, D and G, which were, July 18, 1865, transferred to the 6th N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, second organization, as Companies H, I, K, L and M, respectively.

The regiment lost in the service by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 2 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers,

144 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 148 enlisted men; aggregate, 152; and portions of it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.		Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
	1864.							
Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va.	May 5-31							
Before Petersburg, Va.	June 15-							
	April 2,							
	1865							
Assault of Petersburg, Va.	June 15-17		1		1		5	7
Swift Creek, N. C.	Oct. 7		1				1	2
Day's Point, Va.	Nov. 14		1		1		4	6
Day's Point, Va.	Nov. 19							
Fort Fisher, N. C.	Dec. 25							
	1865.							
Fort Fisher, N. C.	Jan. 15							
Fall of Petersburg, Va.	April 2							
Total loss.		1	2		2		10	15

### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

#### Colonel.

WILLIAM A. HOWARD, from May 11, 1863, to July 4, 1865.

#### Lieutenant-Colonel.

JAMES J. WALSH, from August 28, 1863, to July 18, 1865.

#### Majors.

OLIVER WETMORE, JR., from September 12, 1863, to July 18, 1865.

FERDINAND R. HASSLER, from March 8, 1864, to July 18, 1865.

ROBERT W. McLAUGHLIN, from May 24, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

#### Adjutants.

DAVID DRAKE, from May 26 to November 9, 1863.

CHARLES GRAHAM BACON, from November 11, 1863, to ———.

HOWARD ROGERS, from May 31, 1864, to ———.

#### Quartermasters

HIRAM H. COOPER, from May 11 to December 8, 1863.

DAVID W. MURPHY, from December 12, 1863, to July 18, 1865.

#### Surgeons.

FRANCIS M. McLELLAN, from June 6 to November 12, 1863.

AARON J. STEELE, from November 16, 1863, to July 18, 1865.

#### Assistant Surgeons.

JOSEPH AUGUSTE FONTAINE, from October 23, 1863, to June 28, 1865.

JAMES A. BENNETT, from April 2, 1864, to July 18, 1865.

#### Chaplain.

PHILIP S. EVANS, from January 3 to July 18, 1865.

#### OF COMPANY A.

##### Captains:

GEORGE A. BULMER, from August 12, 1863, to March 30, 1864.

HENRY C. PRATT, from December 12, 1864, to July 18, 1865.

##### First Lieutenants:

JOSEPH C. HOPPER, from August 12, 1863, to January 1, 1865.

STANLEY F. NEWELL, from January 24, 1864, to July 18, 1865.

HENRY C. PRATT, from May 12 to December 12, 1864.

EUGENE SCOTT, from October 26 to November 1, 1864.

WILLIAM G. BALL, from January 1 to July 18, 1865.



*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. LYMAN, from August 12, 1863, to May 14, 1864.  
 EUGENE SCOTT, from April 6 to October 26, 1864.  
 JAMES L. THOMPSON, from July or August, 1864, to July 18, 1865.  
 MONROE H. HUNTINGTON, from January 27 to June 27, 1865.  
 STEPHEN D. ADAMS, from June 27 to July 18, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM HOFFMAN, from August 3, 1863, to July 18, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES J. SANDS, from August 29, 1863, to March 16, 1864.  
 WILLIAM PENDRELL, from April 8 to April 30, 1864.  
 WILLIAM S. STANLEY, JR., from May 2, 1864, to July 18, 1865.  
 HOWARD ROGERS, from ——— to July 18, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM PENDRELL, from August 29, 1863, to April 8, 1864.  
 WILLIAM S. STANLEY, JR., from December 2, 1863, to April 5, 1864.  
 JOHN R. DUFFY, from January 13 to April 4, 1864.  
 MICHAEL MULROY, from August 1, 1864, to July 12, 1865.  
 JOHN MANGAN, from September 16, 1864, to July 18, 1865.  
 JOHN L. WORDEN, JR., from June 27 to July 18, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

GEORGE FREDERICK POTTER, from September 11, 1863, to July 18, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM R. CUMMINGS, from August 15, 1863, to September 4, 1864.  
 WILLIAM GRAHAM, from August 4, 1864, to July 18, 1865.  
 WILLIAM G. BALL, from August 11, 1864, to January 1, 1865.

JOSEPH C. HOPPER, from January 1 to July 18, 1865.  
 WILLIAM E. KINGSBURY, from June 27 to July 18, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES G. POLHEMUS, from September 11, 1863, to February 6, 1865.  
 JOHN R. DUFFY, from April 4 to September 19, 1864.  
 OSCAR S. MANNING, from December 1, 1864, to July 18, 1865.  
 WINFIELD SCOTT FISK, from May 10 to July 18, 1865.  
 MONROE H. HUNTINGTON, from June 27 to July 18, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captain:*

MOSES STEVENS, from August 4, 1863, to July 18, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MATHEW K. WIEDMAN, from August 4, 1863, to April 6, 1864.  
 HENRY C. PRATT, from April 8 to May 12, 1864.  
 JAMES M. WANDS, from August 1, 1864, to June 26, 1865.  
 EUGENE SCOTT, from November 1, 1864, to July 18, 1865.  
 EBENEZER JONES, from June 27 to July 18, 1865.  
 JOHN WALLS, from June 27 to July 18, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALBERT A. PALMER, from August 4, 1863, to June 6, 1864.  
 MICHAEL H. SWIFT, from March 9 to June 4, 1864.  
 NATHANIEL W. BLUNT, from July 28, 1864, to June 14, 1865.  
 R. E. ALFRED HAMPSON, from June 4 to July 18, 1865.  
 BARRY W. COTTER, from June 27 to July 18, 1865.  
 MICHAEL MULROY, from July 12 to July 18, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

ALEXANDER J. BEACH, from March 10 to August 10, 1864.

WILLIAM R. CUMMINGS, from September 4, 1864, to July 18, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES GRAHAM BACON, November 11, 1863.

EDWARD W. SMITH, from March 10, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

CHARLES G. POLHEMUS, from February 6 to July 18, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHAUNCEY COOK, from March 10, 1864, to March 8, 1865.

JOHN L. WORDEN, JR., from July 27, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

EDWARD P. ARTHUR, from April 5 to July 18, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captain:*

GEORGE H. INGALLS, from February 18, 1864, to July 18, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EBENEZER JONES, from January 31, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

WILLIAM H. PALMER, from March 29, 1864, to July 18, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM G. BALL, from January 22 to August 11, 1864.

JOHN WALLS, from April 3 to December 13, 1864.

BARRY W. COTTER, from October 29, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

STEPHEN D. ADAMS, from January 21 to June 27, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

AMZA L. FITCH, from March 29, 1864, to —.

CHARLES J. SANDS, from March 16, 1864, to July 18, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

DAVID W. MURPHY, December 12, 1863.

THEODORE BUCKMAN, from March 23, 1864, to July 18, 1865.

EDWARD W. SMITH, from June 27 to July 18, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

KENDRICK W. BROWN, from March 26 to September 13, 1864.

JAMES A. CHRISTIE, from March 28, 1864, to July 18, 1865.

PETER NELSON, from April 5, 1864, to —.

FRANK B. TINELLI, from November 18, 1864, to July 18, 1865.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JESSE B. LAMB, from March 14 to April 29, 1864.

WILLIAM PENDRELL, from April 30 to July 18, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM M. WALLACE, from March 29 to May 6, 1864.

ABEL S. CHAPPELL, from April 28 to November 23, 1864.

HIRAM S. KENYON, from October 28, 1864, to May 9, 1865.

JOHN WALLS, from December 13, 1864, to June 27, 1865.

WILLIAM E. KINGSBURY, from June 6 to June 27, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM S. STANLEY, JR., from April 5 to May 2, 1864.

JOHNSTON LIVINGSTON DEPEYSTER, from May 10, 1864, to June 15, 1865.

JAMES M. WANDS, from May 17 to August 1, 1864.

OTIS KINGSBURY, from August 1, 1864, to June 11, 1865.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

ROBERT W. McLAUGHLIN, from November 10, 1863, to May 24, 1864.

WARREN HALLET, from May 24 to November 24, 1864.

PATRICK A. O'MALLEY, from January 7 to June 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM E. KINGSBURY, from November 17, 1863, to June 6, 1865.

WILLIAM G. HART, from April 26, 1864, to June 18, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALBERT J. RUSSELL, from November 10, 1863, to September 1, 1864.  
 JOHN S. CRAWFORD, from April 26, 1864, to June 28, 1865.  
 THEODORE J. GOUPIL, from September 14, 1864, to June 18, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

JOHN S. GORDON, from February 21 to October 7, 1864.  
 STEWART J. DONNELLY, from December 2, 1864, to June 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY P. WELLS, from September 30, 1863, to June 28, 1865.  
 CHARLES COOPER, from January 19 to June 30, 1864.  
 STEWART J. DONNELLY, from February 21 to December 2, 1864.  
 WILLARD BULLARD, from April 30 to June 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HIRAM MCGONEGAL, from February 18, 1864, to June 28, 1865.  
 STEWART J. DONNELLY, February 21, 1864.  
 NATHANIEL W. BLUNT, from June 14 to June 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

AMZA L. FITCH, from ——— to June 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

PATRICK A. O'MALLEY, from November 4, 1863, to January 7, 1865.  
 JACOB LEONARD, from August 2, 1864, to June 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PETER NELSON, from ——— to June 28, 1865.  
 EDWARD CLEMENTS PARKINSON, from April 28 to October 20, 1864.  
 HENRY PURCELL, from February 17 to June 28, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

EDWARD CLEMENTS PARKINSON, from October 20, 1864, to June 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALBERT J. RUSSELL, from September 1, 1864, to June 28, 1865.  
 JOHN R. DUFFY, from September 19, 1864, to June 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MICHAEL H. SWIFT, from June 4, 1864, to June 28, 1865.  
 FREDERICK S. PAUL, from July 28, 1864, to June 28, 1865.  
 R. E. ALFRED HAMPSON, from November 21, 1864, to June 4, 1865.

## UNASSIGNED.

VALENTINE H. VOORHEES, Second Lieutenant, from November 30, 1864, to March 23, 1865.

## OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

SCHIRMER, LOUIS, as Lieutenant-Colonel.

AVERY, WILLIAM B., as Captain.

PIERSON, JOSIAH, as Captain.

STAPLES, ERNEST, as Captain.

DEPEYSTER, JOHNSTON LIVINGSTON, as First Lieutenant.

GIBSON, HENRY B., as First Lieutenant.

MEYERS, JOHN M., as First Lieutenant.

ORCUTT, HENRY L., as First Lieutenant.

PERCIVAL, F. A., as First Lieutenant.

SWIFT, MICHAEL H., as First Lieutenant.

ARTHUR, EDWARD P., as Second Lieutenant (first commission).

BARKER, IRA J., as Second Lieutenant.

GIBSON, THOMAS W., as Second Lieutenant.

HALVERSON, ERICK, as Second Lieutenant.

LAWRENCE, WILLIAM B., as Second Lieutenant.

McLAUGHLIN, JAMES J., as Second Lieutenant.

WILLIAMS, J. P., as Second Lieutenant.

WOOD, WALWORTH W., as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

- ADAMS, STEPHEN D., late Second Lieutenant, 60th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, January 21, 1865; transferred to Company A, June 27, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 6, 1865, with rank of same date, vice C. G. Polhemus, promoted.
- ARTHUR, EDWARD P., age 39 years; enrolled at Norfolk, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 5, 1865; mustered out with detachment, July 18, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice John Walls, promoted; again commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 15, 1865, vice C. Cook, resigned.
- AVERY, WILLIAM B., late Captain, 1st Marine Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Captain, December 7, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice J. S. Gordon, killed in action.
- BACON, CHARLES GRAHAM, Second Lieutenant, 36th Battery; transferred to this regiment, November 9, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, November 11, 1863; service not recorded; appointed Adjutant, November 11, 1863; muster-in revoked, December 5, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, April 20, 1864, with rank from November 9, 1863, original.
- BALL, WILLIAM G., age 24 years; enrolled at Fort Schuyler to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, January 22, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date August 11, 1864; transferred to Company A, January 1, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 7, 1864, with rank from January 22, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, original.
- BARKER, IRA J., commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 4, 1864, with rank of same date, vice W. B. Lawrence, declined.
- BEACH, ALEXANDER J., age 26 years; enrolled at Ballston to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, March 10, 1864; died, of disease, August 10, 1864, at General Hospital, Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned Captain, March 7, 1864, with rank from January 22, 1864, original.
- BENNETT, JAMES A., age 33 years; enrolled at Portsmouth, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, April 2, 1864; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 17, 1864, with rank from March 12, 1864, vice ———.
- BLUNT, NATHANIEL W., age 21 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, May 21, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, July 28, 1864; transferred to Company K, June 14, 1865; mustered out, June 27, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1864, with rank from May 21, 1864, vice W. H. Lyman, dismissed.
- BROWN, KENDRICK W., age 19 years; enrolled May 20, 1861, at Plessis to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Fort Schuyler to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, March 26, 1864; discharged, September 13, 1864; subsequent service in 186th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from March 16, 1864, original.
- BUCKMAN, THEODORE, late First Lieutenant, 30th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, March 23, 1864; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from March 2, 1864, original.
- BULLARD, WILLARD, late First Lieutenant, 74th Infantry; enrolled at Portsmouth, Va., April 15, 1865, to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, April 30, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 8, 1865 with rank of same date, vice S. J. Donnelly, promoted.

- BULMER, GEORGE A., late Captain, 1st Marine Artillery; enrolled, June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, August 12, 1863; dismissed, March 30, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 10, 1863, with rank from April 12, 1863, original..
- CHAPPELL, ABEL S., late Captain, 145th Infantry; enrolled December 29, 1863, at Norfolk, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, April 28, 1864; discharged, November 23, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from March 16, 1864, original.
- CHRISTIE, JAMES A., late Second Lieutenant, 36th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, March 28, 1864; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from March 25, 1864, original.
- COOK, CHAUNCEY, age 21 years; enrolled at Ephratah to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, March 10, 1864; discharged, March 8, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 7, 1864, with rank from February 8, 1864, original.
- COOPER, CHARLES, age 24 years; enrolled at Riker's island to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, January 19, 1864; no record subsequent to June 30, 1864; not commissioned.
- COOPER, HIRAM H., age 45 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, May 11, 1863; discharged, December 8, 1863, at New York city; not commissioned.
- COTTER, BARRY W., age 28 years; enrolled July 25, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, August 12, 1863; returned to ranks, no date; promoted Sergeant-Major, April 18, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, October 29, 1864; transferred to Company D, June 27, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice W. G. Ball, promoted.
- CRAWFORD, JOHN S., age 39 years; enrolled at Norfolk, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 26, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1864, with rank from May 2, 1864, vice W. S. Stanley, Jr., promoted.
- CUMMINGS, WILLIAM R., age 50 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 15, 1863; as Captain, Company E, September 4, 1864; mustered out, July 18, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from August 15, 1863, original; Captain, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 12, 1864, vice A. J. Beach, deceased.
- DEPEYSTER, JOHNSTON LIVINGSTON, age 18 years; enrolled at Norfolk, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 10, 1864; discharged, June 15, 1865; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 3, 1865; see 96th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 15, 1865, with rank from May 9, 1865, vice H. S. Kenyon, resigned.
- DONNELLY, STEWART J., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; discharged for disability, July 18, 1861; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 1st Marine Artillery, January 16, 1862; mustered out, March 16, 1863; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, February 21, 1864; as First Lieutenant, to date February 21, 1864; as Captain, December 2, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from February 18, 1864, original; Captain, March 30, 1865, with

- rank from December 2, 1864, vice W. Hallett, resigned.
- DRAKE, DAVID**, late Second Lieutenant, 17th Infantry; enrolled May 21, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, May 26, 1863; mustered out, November 9, 1863, at New York city; see 176th Infantry; not commissioned.
- DUFFY, JOHN R.**, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 13, 1864; transferred to Company C, April 4, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, September 19, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from September 12, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 2, 1864, vice W. R. Cummings, promoted.
- EVANS, PHILIP S.**, age 36 years; enrolled at Norfolk, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, January 3, 1865; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Chaplain, December 20, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- FISK, WINFIELD SCOTT**, age 23 years; enrolled May 27, 1863, at Wells-ville to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, August 4, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 10, 1865; mustered out, July 18, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank of same date, vice V. H. Voorhees, resigned.
- FITCH, AMZA L.**, age 24 years; enrolled at Hart's island to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, March 29, 1864; transferred to Company L, no date; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Captain, April 20, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, original.
- FONTAINE, JOSEPH AUGUSTE**, late Assistant Surgeon, 55th Militia; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, October 23, 1863; mustered out with regiment, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, April 20, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1863, original.
- GIBSON, HENRY B.**, commissioned, not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from August 30, 1863, original.
- GIBSON, THOMAS W.**, commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from August 13, 1863, original.
- GORDON, JOHN S.**, age 30 years; enrolled at Riker's island to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, February 21, 1864; killed in action, October 7, 1864, at Swift Creek, Va.; commissioned Captain, April 20, 1864, with rank from February 18, 1864, original.
- GOUPIL, THEODORE J.**, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 1st Marine Artillery, December 7, 1861; discharged, March 9, 1863, at Roanoke, N. C.; again enrolled September 12, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, November 10, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 14, 1864; dismissed, June 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from February 18, 1864, original.
- GRAHAM, WILLIAM**, age 25 years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at Wilna to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 10th Artillery, September 11, 1862; discharged for promotion, June 23, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, August 4, 1864; mustered out with detachment, July 18, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 6, 1864, with rank from June 4, 1864, vice J. M. Myers, not mustered.
- HALLET, WARREN**, age 31 years; enrolled at Norfolk, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 24, 1864; discharged, November 24, 1864; commissioned Captain, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 20, 1864, vice R. W. McLaughlin, promoted.
- HALVERSON, ERICK**, commissioned, not mustered, commission cancelled, Sec-

- ond Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from August 30, 1863, original.
- HAMPSON, R. E. ALFRED, late First Lieutenant, 1st Marine Artillery; enrolled at Williamsburg, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, April 16, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company M, November 21, 1864; transferred to Company D, June 4, 1865; mustered out, July 18, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; see British Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 14, 1864, with rank from July 25, 1864, vice W. W. Wood, not mustered.
- HART, WILLIAM G., late Captain, 88th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, April 26, 1864; dismissed, June 18, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from April 9, 1864, original.
- HASSLER, FERDINAND R., Captain, 4th Artillery; mustered in as major, this regiment, March 8, 1864; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Major, March 7, 1864, with rank from February 19, 1864, original.
- HOFFMAN, WILLIAM, late Captain, 5th Infantry; enrolled December 26, 1862, to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, this regiment, August 3, 1863; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 10, 1863, with rank from December 26, 1862, original.
- HOPPER, JOSEPH C., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; discharged for disability, October 9, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, August 12, 1863; transferred to Company C, January 1, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from August 12, 1863, original.
- HOWARD, WILLIAM A., late Colonel, 1st Marine Artillery; appointed Colonel, this regiment, May 11, 1863; mustered in as such, May 23, 1864; mustered out, July 4, 1865; commissioned Colonel, April 20, 1864, with rank from April 11, 1864, original.
- HUNTINGTON, MONROE H., age 24 years; enrolled August 3, 1863, at Salamanca to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 20, 1863; promoted Sergeant, September 11, 1863; transferred to Company C, October 26, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, January 27, 1865; transferred to Company C, June 27, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from January 11, 1865, vice E. P. Arthur, declined.
- INGALLS, GEORGE H., age 48 years; enrolled at Fort Schuyler to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, February 18, 1864; mustered out with detachment, July 18, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Captain, March 7, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original.
- JONES, EBENEZER, age 23 years; enrolled January 11, 1864, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, January 31, 1864; transferred to Company D, June 27, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 7, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original.
- KENYON, HIRAM S., age 20 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Kingsbury to serve three years; mustered in as Musician, Company D, 169th Infantry, October 6, 1862; discharged for promotion, August 7, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, October 28, 1864; discharged, May 9, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, original.
- KINGSBURY, OTIS, age 21 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Cuba to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 23d Infantry, May 16, 1861; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled June 11, 1863, at Cuba to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, this regiment, August 4, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company

- H, August 1, 1864; discharged, June 11, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice John Wands, promoted.
- KINGSBURY, WILLIAM E., age 27 years; enrolled at Norfolk, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, November 17, 1863; transferred to Company H, June 6, 1865; to Company C, June 27, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from November 5, 1863, original.
- LAMB, JESSE B., age — years; enrolled at Fort Schuyler to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, March 14, 1864; discharged, April 29, 1864; commissioned Captain, April 20, 1864, with rank from March 16, 1864, original.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM B., commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1864, with rank from November 10, 1863, original.
- LEONARD, JACOB, late Captain, 38th Infantry; enrolled May 4, 1864, at Norfolk, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, August 2, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 4, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, original.
- LYMAN, WILLIAM H., age 21 years; enrolled June 19, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 12, 1863; dismissed, May 14, 1864; disability removed, December 12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from August 12, 1863, original.
- MANGAN, JOHN, age 28 years; enrolled July 11, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, July 17, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, to date September 16, 1864; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; prior service in 5th U. S. Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 2, 1864, vice J. R. Duffy, promoted.
- MANNING, OSCAR S., age 20 years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Com-
- pany C, December 1, 1864; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 12, 1864, with rank of same date, vice A. A. Palmer, deceased.
- McGONEGAL, HIRAM, age 21 years; enrolled November 20, 1863, at Norfolk, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, to date February 18, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from November 5, 1863, original; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, original.
- McLAUGHLIN, JAMES J., Seaman; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, June 15, 1865, with rank from May 9, 1865, vice J. L. DePeyster, promoted.
- McLAUGHLIN, ROBERT W., late Second Lieutenant, 1st Marine Artillery; mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, November 10, 1863; dismissed, April 23, 1864; dismissal not confirmed by the President; mustered in as Major, May 24, 1864; mustered out, June 27, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 10, 1863, with rank from November 4, 1863, original; Major, April 20, 1864, with rank from April 11, 1864, original.
- McLELLAN, FRANCIS M., late Surgeon, 1st Marine Artillery; enrolled June 2, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, June 6, 1863; died, November 12, 1863; not commissioned.
- MEYERS, JOHN M., commissioned, not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant, March 7, 1864, with rank from February 29, 1864, original.
- MULROY, MICHAEL, late First Lieutenant, 36th Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, September 19, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, September 24, 1863; returned to ranks and Company A, February 26, 1864; promoted Sergeant, to date January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 1, 1864; transferred to Company D, July 12, 1865; to 6th Artillery,



- July 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1864, with rank from May 2, 1864, vice W. Pendrell, promoted.
- MURPHY, DAVID W., late Captain, 36th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, December 12, 1863; as Regimental Quartermaster as of same date; mustered out, July 18, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, April 20, 1864, with rank from December 10, 1863, original.
- NELSON, PETER, age 25 years; enrolled at Hart's island to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, April 5, 1864; transferred to Company L, no date; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, original.
- NEWELL, STANLEY F., late Second Lieutenant, 32d Infantry; enrolled at Portsmouth, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, January 24, 1864; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from August 13, 1863, original.
- O'MALLEY, PATRICK A., age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, November 4, 1863; dismissed, April 23, 1864; dismissal revoked, March 14, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Company I, to date January 7, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from November 4, 1863, original; Captain, April 3, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice W. B. Avery, not mustered.
- ORCUTT, HENRY L., commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, March 7, 1864, with rank from January 22, 1864, original.
- PALMER, ALBERT A., age 29 years; enrolled July 20, 1863, at Wellsville to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 4, 1863; died, of phthisis pulmonalis, June 6, 1864, in General Hospital, Portsmouth, N. H.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from August 4, 1863, original.
- PALMER, WILLIAM H., age 23 years; enrolled at Portsmouth, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, March 29, 1864; mustered out with detachment, July 18, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 7, 1864, with rank from February 29, 1864, original.
- PARKINSON, EDWARD CLEMENTS, age 19 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 44th Infantry, September 12, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 20, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 29, 1863; discharged for promotion, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, April 28, 1864; as Captain, Company M, October 20, 1864; mustered out, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 7, 1864, with rank from February 29, 1864, original; Captain, October 20, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- PAUL, FREDERICK S., age — years; enrolled at Norfolk, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, July 28, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 4, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, original.
- PENDRELL, WILLIAM, age 44 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 29, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 8, 1864; as Captain, Company H, April 30, 1864; mustered out, July 18, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from August 29, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, June 6, 1864, with rank from April 8, 1864, vice C. H. Sands, promoted; Captain, June 6, 1864, with rank from April 29, 1864, vice J. B. Lamb, resigned.
- PERCIVAL, F. A., commissioned, not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from September 12, 1863, original.
- PIERSON, JOSIAH, late First Lieutenant, 1st Marine Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Captain, this regiment,

- April 20, 1864, with rank from April 11, 1864, original.
- POLHEMUS, CHARLES G.**, age 24 years; enrolled at Staten Island to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, September 11, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company E, February 6, 1865; mustered out with detachment, July 18, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from September 11, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, December 20, 1864, with rank from November 23, 1864, vice A. S. Chappell, resigned.
- POTTER, GEORGE FREDERICK**, age 24 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, September 11, 1863; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 10, 1863, with rank from September 11, 1863, original.
- PRATT, HENRY C.**, late Captain, 38th Infantry, and Adjutant, 2d Engineers; appointed First Lieutenant, this regiment, August 5, 1863; mustered in as such, of Company D, April 8, 1864; commanding Company A, from May 12, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company A, December 12, 1864; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from August 5, 1863, original; Captain, September 16, 1864, with rank from May 12, 1864, vice E. Staples, not mustered in.
- PURCELL, HENRY**, age 22 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Utica to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 14th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, July 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 24, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled March 26, 1864, at 21st district, to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, June 11, 1864; transferred to Company M, November 2, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, February 17, 1865; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from April 9, 1864, original.
- ROGERS, HOWARD**, late First Lieutenant, 1st Marine Artillery; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, May 31, 1864; transferred as First Lieutenant to Company B, no date; to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, May 18, 1864, with rank from May 2, 1864, vice W. M. Wallace, resigned.
- RUSSELL, ALBERT J.**, age 26 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 10, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company M, September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from November 4, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, June 23, 1864, with rank from April 23, 1864, vice P. A. O'Malley, dismissed.
- SANDS, CHARLES J.**, late First Lieutenant, 1st Marine Artillery; age 22 years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, August 29, 1863; as Captain, Company G, to date March 16, 1864; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from August 28, 1863, original; Captain, April 20, 1864, with rank from March 16, 1864, original.
- SCHIRMER, LOUIS**, Captain, 2d Battery; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of this regiment, May 11, 1863; appointment not accepted; see 15th Artillery; not commissioned.
- SCOTT, EUGENE**, age — years; enrolled January 13, 1864, to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 6, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 26, 1864; transferred to Company D, November 1, 1864; mustered out, July 18, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; see 1st Marine Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from August 5, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 2, 1864, vice H. C. Pratt, promoted.
- SMITH, EDWARD W.**, age 26 years; enrolled at Duaneburgh to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, March 10, 1864; transferred to Company G, June 27, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; not commissioned.

- STANLEY, JR., WILLIAM S., late Second Lieutenant, 18th Militia; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, December 2, 1863; mustered in as such, as of Company H, April 5, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 2, 1864; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1864, with rank from December 2, 1863, vice E. Halverson, commission cancelled; First Lieutenant, June 6, 1864, with rank from May 2, 1864, vice W. Pendrell, promoted.
- STAPLES, ERNEST, late Second Lieutenant, 14th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Captain, this regiment, May 4, 1864, with rank from April 27, 1864, vice G. A. Bulmer, dismissed.
- STEELE, AARON J., late Sureon, 38th Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, November 16, 1863; mustered out, July 18, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Surgeon, April 20, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1863, original.
- STEVENS, MOSES, age 44 years; enrolled July 20, 1863, at Wellsville to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, August 4, 1863; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 10, 1863, with rank from August 4, 1863, original.
- SWIFT, MICHAEL H., age 28 years; enrolled at Portsmouth, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 9, 1864; transferred to Company M, June 4, 1864; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 9, 1864, vice T. W. Gibson, declined; First Lieutenant, not mustered, June 29, 1865, with rank from June 15, 1865, vice J. L. DePeyster, resigned.
- THOMPSON, JAMES L., age 18 years; enrolled June 18, 1861, at Port Jervis to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 70th Infantry, June 20, 1861; discharged for disability, January 28, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, July 29, 1863; transferred to Company A, August 12, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company H, May 10, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant and retransferred to Company A in July or August 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1865; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice E. C. Parkinson, promoted.
- TINELLI, FRANK B., age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 90th Infantry, August 28, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 20, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, November 18, 1864; transferred to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 23, 1864, with rank from September 19, 1864, vice K. W. Brown, resigned.
- VOORHEES, VALENTINE H., late First Lieutenant, 1st Marine Artillery; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, unassigned, this regiment, November 30, 1864; discharged, March 23, 1865, at Portsmouth, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 2, 1864, vice E. Scott, promoted.
- WALLACE, WILLIAM M., age 20 years; enrolled at Portsmouth, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, March 29, 1864; mustered out, May 6, 1864, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 27, 1864, with rank from February 26, 1864, original.
- WALLS, JOHN, age 19 years; enrolled November 28, 1861, at Ballston Spa to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, 4th Artillery, December 9, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, grade of Private, December 12, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; discharged for promotion, March 17, 1864; mustered in at Getty's Station, Va., as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, April 3, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company H, December 13, 1864; transferred to Company D, June 27, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieu-

- tenant, March 7, 1864, with rank from February 20, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice C. G. Bacon, discharged.
- WALSH, JAMES J., late Lieutenant-Colonel, 36th Infantry; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, August 28, 1863; mustered in as such, February 1, 1864, to serve three years; mustered out, July 18, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, April 20, 1864, with rank from January 22, 1864, original.
- WANDS, JAMES M., age 19 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 7th Artillery, August 11, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 18, 1862; Sergeant, September 9, 1863; discharged for promotion, April 26, 1864; mustered in at Norfolk, Va., as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, May 17, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company D, to date August 1, 1864; discharged, June 26, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 10, 1864, vice —; First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, original.
- WELLS, HENRY P., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, September 30, 1863; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, original.
- WETMORE, JR., OLIVER, late Captain, 1st Marine Artillery; mustered in as Major, this regiment, September 12, 1863; mustered out, July 18, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Major, November 10, 1863, with rank from September 19, 1863, original.
- WIEDMAN, MATHEW K., age 44 years; enrolled July 20, 1863, at Wellsville to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, August 4, 1863; discharged, April 6, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from August 4, 1863, original.
- WILLIAMS, J. P., commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1864, with rank from April 11, 1864, original.
- WOOD, WALWORTH W., Private, 50th Pa. Volunteers; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1864, with rank from June 20, 1864, vice J. P. Williams, not mustered.
- WORDEN, JR., JOHN L., age 19 years; enrolled at Norfolk, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 27, 1864; transferred to Company B, June 27, 1865; to 6th Artillery, July 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 22, 1864, with rank of same date, vice A. J. Russell, promoted.

#### FOURTEENTH REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).

Colonel Elisha G. Marshall received, May 29, 1863, authority to recruit this regiment for a service of three years. It was organized at Rochester, and contained many men who had served in two years' organizations. January 13 and 22, 1864, the men enlisted by Milton R. Pierce and Jesse B. Lamb for this regiment were transferred to the 6th and 13th N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, respectively, and April 8 and 15, 1864, the surplus men recruited for the regiment were ordered to be assigned to the 6th N. Y. Volunteer Artillery. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States at Rochester, A and B August 29; C and D September 11 and 12, respectively; E and F October 18 and 20, respectively; G and H December 7; I and K December 21, 1863; L January 8, 1864; and at Elmira Company M January 17, 1864.

The companies were recruited principally: A at Ogdensburg, Watertown, Antwerp, Oswegatchie, Camden and Potsdam; B at Rochester, Niagara, Ridgeway, Barre, Buffalo, Waddington, Oswegatchie, Palmyra and Lyons; C at Utica, Malone, Rochester, Watertown, Ogdensburg, Buffalo, Albany, Oswegatchie and Rome; D at Rochester, Dansville, Corning, Horseheads, Veteran, Dix, Bath, Catharine, Odessa, Watertown and Mt. Morris; E, at Ogdensburg, Watertown, Rochester, Barre, Canton, Norfolk, Potsdam, Utica, Buffalo, Camden and Russell; F at Manlius, Rochester, Lockport, Lowville, Ogdensburg, Prattsburg,

Suspension Bridge, Watkins, Martinsburgh, Dansville, Corning and New Bremen; G at Rochester, Utica, Cold Spring, Dunkirk, Dansville, Great Valley, Canton, Boonville, Havana, Ogdensburg, West Turin, Buffalo, Otto and Lyons; H at Penn Yan, Lowville, Canton, Russell, Watertown, Geneseo, Gouverneur, Colton, Hermon, Stockholm, Boonville, Ogdensburg, Potsdam, Buffalo, Greig and Martinsburgh; I at LeRay, DePeyster, DeKalb, Orleans, Ogdensburg, Hermon, Clayton, Rossie, Rochester, Potsdam, Geneseo, Norfolk, Philadelphia, Turin, Oswegatchie, Macomb, Canton, Watertown and Milo; K at Albion, Antwerp, Theresa, Williamstown, Rossie, Richland, Boonville, Diana, Amboy, Alexandria, Denmark, Gouverneur, Macomb, Leyden, Wilna, Lowville and Philadelphia; L at Rochester, Milo, Rossie, Newstead, Geneseo, LeRay, Mannheim, Watertown, Hermon, DeKalb, Penn Yan, Burkfield, Groveland, Denmark, Livonia, Watson, Jerusalem and Leicester; and M at Rochester, Watertown, Chemung, Potsdam, Adams, Utica, Pamela, Kirkland, Fairfield, Paris, Madrid, Lewiston, Johnstown, Trenton, Camden, Deerfield, Utica, Floyd, Stockholm, Mexico, Rodman, Clayton and Ellisburgh.

Companies A, B, C, D, E and F were, October 13, 1863, ordered to duty in New York harbor; G and H were ordered to Fort Hamilton, New York harbor, December 8, 1863; Companies I and K were ordered to Fort Richmond, New York harbor, December 24, 1863, where Companies L and M joined them in January, 1864. The regiment, serving as heavy artillery and infantry, remained in New York harbor, Department of the East, until April, 1864; served in the Provisional Brigade, 9th Corps, from April 23, 1864; in the Provisional Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, from May 12, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, Army of Potomac, from June 11, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, same division and corps, from June 18, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 9th Corps, Army of Potomac, from September, 1864; and in the 1st Brigade, Hardin's Division, 22d Corps, from June, 1865.

Commanded by Colonel Marshall, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C., having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 6 officers, 127 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 82 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 309 enlisted men; total, 9 officers, 518 enlisted men; aggregate, 527; of whom 1 officer and 86 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
Wilderness, Va. . . . .	May 5-7		1		1		6			8
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. . . . .	8-21		2		5				3	54
Ny River . . . . .	10		6		1					
North Anna, Va. . . . .	22-26		2		2		37			12
Totopotomoy, Va. . . . .	27-31		2		2					
Cold Harbor, Va. . . . .	June 1-12		9		3	3	33	2	49	119
Beulah Church . . . . .	2	2	14		4					
Before Petersburg, Va. . . . .	June 16- April 2,									
Assault of Petersburg, Va. . . . .	June 1865 16-19	2	19		16	2	99		5	143
Mine Explosion, Va. . . . .	July 30	1	39		21	4	127	7	50	249
Weldon Railroad, Va. . . . .	Aug. 18-21	1	9		9	2	33	3	75	132
Poplar Grove Church, Va. . . . .	Sept. 30- Oct. 2		4		2	2	16		4	28
Hatcher's Run, Va. . . . .	Oct. 27-28 1865.									2
Fort Stedman, Va. . . . .	March 1865 25		12		15	2	28	7	210	274
Fall of Petersburg, Va. . . . .	April 2				1					1
Total loss . . . . .		6	127		82	18	422	19	399	1073

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonel.*

ELISHA G. MARSHALL, from May 29, 1863, to August 26, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

CLARENCE H. CORNING, from August 1, 1863, to March 8, 1865.

GEORGE M. RANDALL, from June 1 to August 26, 1865.

*Majors.*

WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS, from June 13, 1863, to May 15, 1865.

JOB C. HEDGES, from December 16, 1863, to June 17, 1864.

WILLIAM W. TROWBRIDGE, from January 10 to September 19, 1864.

GEORGE M. RANDALL, from August 16, 1864, to June 1, 1865.

DAVID JONES, from April 22 to May 15, 1865.

HENRY V. PEMBERTON, from June 1 to August 26, 1865.

JOSEPH P. CLEARY, from June 2 to August 26, 1865.

ALBION HOWE, from July 26 to August 26, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

JOB C. HEDGES, from May 21 to December 16, 1863.

CHARLES H. VAN BRACKLE, from December 16, 1863, to December 20, 1864.

MICHAEL MADIGAN, from July to August 26, 1865.

*Quartermaster.*

ADOLPH SHEUBERT, from June 2, 1863, to August 26, 1865.

*Surgeon.*

ISAAC V. MULLEN, from May 26, 1863, to August 26, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

JAMES M. OLIVER, from September 10 to November 10, 1863.

SHERMAN MORSE, from November 24, 1863, to May 15, 1865.

LUTHER PHILLIPS, from February 12, 1864, to August 26, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

THOMAS G. MEACHAM, from March 29, 1864, to May 12, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM W. TROWBRIDGE, from September 1, 1863, to January 10, 1864.

JOHN A. WOOD, from January 23 to December 29, 1864.

JEROME B. PROCTOR, from March 1 to August 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN A. WOOD, from September 4, 1863, to January 23, 1864.

JOHN F. HUTCHINS, from December 29, 1863, to April 11, 1864.

MYRON E. DUNLAP, from January 4 to May 31, 1864.

HENRY H. SERVICE, from April 12 to September 21, 1864.

ABRAM G. VERPLANCK, from September 12, 1864, to September 5, 1865.

THEODORE P. COOK, from March 28 to August 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN F. HUTCHINS, from September 8 to December 29, 1863.

WILLIAM H. LARUE, from December 5, 1863, to June 29, 1864.

THEODORE P. COOK, from December 15, 1863, to September 30, 1864.

GREEN SMITH, July 29, 1864.

JAMES McKELVEY, from October 31, 1864, to May 18, 1865.

WILLIAM HUNT, from May 18 to August 26, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

HENRY R. RANDALL, from September 4, 1863, to August 12, 1864.

JOSEPH P. CLEARY, from December 24, 1864, to June 2, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JUDSON KNICKERBOCKER, from September 4, 1863, to August 1, 1864.

CHARLES H. VAN BRACKLE, see Adjutant.

FRANK M. THOMPSON, from December 7, 1864, to August 26, 1865.  
WILLIAM WARING, from May 2 to August 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES A. VEDDER, from September 4, 1863, to December 21, 1864.  
FRANK M. THOMPSON, from January 9 to December 7, 1864.  
WILLIAM WARING, from October 17, 1864, to May 2, 1865.  
JAMES M. ARCHER, from March 1 to August 26, 1865.  
WILLIAM ATTRIDGE, from March 15 to August 26, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

GEORGE S. GREEN, from September 11, 1863, to March 23, 1864.  
JOHN F. HUTCHINS, from April 11 to October 3, 1864.  
HOMER FOOTE, from December 5, 1864, to May 15, 1865.  
ALONZO H. DEGRAFF, from May 16 to August 25, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LOUIS FAAS, from August 17, 1863, to May 5, 1865.  
MYRON E. DUNLAP, from May 31 to July 23, 1864.  
ANDREW GOSSIN, from June 11 to December 1, 1864.  
CHARLES A. LOCHBRUNNER, from December 5, 1864, to May 15, 1865.  
MARTIN SCHUBERT, from March 1 to August 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ANDREW GOSSIN, from August 17, 1863, to June 11, 1864.  
CHARLES A. LOCHBRUNNER, from December 1, 1863, to December 5, 1864.  
HENRY M. BACKUS, from July 24, 1864, to June 7, 1865.  
PETER CAMPBELL, from June 24 to August 26, 1865.  
SCHUYLER GARDNER, from June 26 to August 26, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

LORENZO I. JONES, from October 13, 1863, to December 21, 1864.

THOMAS COGLAN, from May 6 to August 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HOMER FOOTE, from October 8, 1863, to December 5, 1864.  
NIMROD UNDERHILL, from December 5, 1863, to June 8, 1864.  
JOSEPH P. CLEARY, from May 19 to December 24, 1864.  
HARMON E. WENTWORTH, from May 16 to August 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH P. CLEARY, from September 4, 1863, to May 19, 1864.  
DAVID HAIGHT PIFFARD, from December 30, 1863, to February 10, 1865.  
HARMON E. WENTWORTH, from May 19, 1864, to May 16, 1865.  
JOHN G. JEWETT, from December 1, 1864, to June 5, 1865.  
JOHN F. WARD, from June 26 to August 26, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

OLIVER B. FLAGG, from September 29, 1863, to May 1, 1864.  
GEORGE A. REYNOLDS, from May 18 to June 29, 1864.  
SETH N. HEDGES, from March 8 to August 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE A. REYNOLDS, from September 4, 1863, to May 18, 1864.  
WILLIAM R. HELMS, from November 19, 1863, to October 17, 1864.  
CHARLES H. BAILEY, from December 5, 1864, to February 22, 1865.  
FRANK W. CALL, from March 1 to August 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM R. HELMS, from September 29 to November 19, 1863.  
CHARLES H. BAILEY, from February 13 to December 5, 1864.  
ERASTUS WHEELOCK, from February 26 to April 23, 1864.  
ISAAC W. DORAN, from May 28 to December 15, 1864.

WARREN WHITE, from December 5, 1864, to May 15, 1865.  
MICHAEL MADIGAN, from June 26 to July, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

JOHN WEED, from November 2, 1863, to February 23, 1864.  
HENRY V. PEMBERTON, from February 24, 1864, to June 1, 1865.  
WILLIAM PIGOTT, from June 2 to August 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ADOLPH SHEUBERT, see Quartermaster.  
HENRY R. CURTIS, from October 20, 1863, to December 21, 1864.  
HENRY M. BACKUS, from June 7 to August 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MYRON E. DUNLAP, from October 20, 1863, to January 4, 1864.  
ALBION HOWE, from December 7, 1863, to May 3, 1865.  
THOMAS COGLAN, from January 21 to June 8, 1864.  
EZRA T. HARTLEY, from June 7 to July 3, 1864.  
WILLIAM PIGOTT, from July 20, 1864, to June 2, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM A. TREADWELL, from December 5, 1863, to December 4, 1864.  
JOHN SNYDER, from May 21, 1864, to August 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN H. THOMPSON, from December 16, 1863, to November 20, 1864.  
HENRY V. PEMBERTON, from January 14 to February 24, 1864.  
HENRY L. HODGES, from March 29 to December 21, 1864.  
MONTGOMERY BACKUS, from January 21 to May 15, 1865.  
ALONZO H. DEGRAFF, from March 1 to May 16, 1865.  
ALBION HOWE, from May 3 to July 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY L. HODGES, from January 21 to March 29, 1864.  
HENRY H. SERVICE, from January 21 to April 12, 1864.  
ALONZO H. DEGRAFF, from February 24, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
MONTGOMERY BACKUS, from April 15, 1864, to January 21, 1865.  
BYRON CUPPERNULL, from May 15 to August 26, 1865.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captain:*

DAVID JONES, from December 8, 1863, to April 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE C. LEAVENWORTH, from December 9, 1863, to August 12, 1864.  
WILLIAM H. VAN BUSKIRK, from February 18, 1864, to August 26, 1865.  
WILLIAM H. NORTON, from July 13, 1864, to August 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH L. LUCAS, from December 9, 1863, to August 13, 1864.  
WILLIAM H. NORTON, from January 14 to July 13, 1864.  
JOHN GRIERSON, from July 13, 1864, to August 26, 1865.  
WINSLOW N. OLIN, from November 3, 1864, to August 26, 1865.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

CHAUNCEY WILKIE, from January 1 to August 1, 1864.  
WILLIAM R. HELMS, from October 17 to December 30, 1864.  
LOUIS FAAS, from May 5 to August 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN C. MCCARTIN, from January 1 to January 30, 1864.  
JOSEPH E. BOYER, from January 26 to May 17, 1864.  
THOMAS COGLAN, from June 8, 1864, to May 6, 1865.  
MOSES W. LEMON, from October 31, 1864, to May 15, 1865.  
JEROME DILLENBECK, from February 1 to April 28, 1865.



*Second Lieutenants:*

MOSES W. LEMON, from December 21, 1863, to October 31, 1864.  
 MORTIMER LIVINGSTON, from February 1 to June 24, 1864.  
 ROBERT MORROW, from June 7 to October 25, 1864.  
 JAMES H. LYNDE, from December 1, 1864, to August 26, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

JEROME COOPER, from December 20, 1863, to May 18, 1864.  
 NIMROD UNDERHILL, from June 8 to June 23, 1864.  
 ROBERT F. TALMAN, from July 8, 1864, to August 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JEROME B. PROCTOR, from December 20, 1863, to March 1, 1865.  
 GEORGE KENDELL PEELER, from January 14 to February 16, 1864.  
 ROBERT F. TALMAN, from February 17 to July 8, 1864.  
 GAYLORD W. BABCOCK, from March 3 to July 1, 1865.  
 DAVID HAIGHT PIFFARD, from May 3 to September 5, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ELISHA L. BENTLEY, from January 3 to May 18, 1864.  
 ROBERT F. TALMAN, from January 14 to February 17, 1864.  
 ARCHIBALD McCARTHER, from March 3 to December 10, 1864.  
 STEPHEN B. RUSSELL, from May 21 to November 17, 1864.  
 FRANK W. CALL, from October 17, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 ROBERT H. SPENCER, from January 7 to March 30, 1865.  
 JOHN C. TROLAN, from March 9 to August 26, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

CHARLES H. HOUGHTON, from January 4, 1864, to August 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SETH N. HEDGES, from December 5, 1863 to March 8, 1865.

CHARLES S. CUMMINGS, from January 15 to May 19, 1864.  
 JOHN SNYDER, from January 27 to May 21, 1864.  
 ELISHA L. BENTLEY, from May 18 to June 3, 1864.  
 MILTON F. SPENCER, from July 20 to September 21, 1864.  
 STEPHEN B. RUSSELL, from March 1 to August 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MILTON F. SPENCER, from January 4 to July 20, 1864.  
 GEORGE H. WING, from March 3, 1864, to May 15, 1865.  
 STEPHEN B. RUSSELL, from November 17, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 NELSON L. TRUSSELL, from April 22 to August 26, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

LUTHER KIEFFER, from December 28, 1863, to June 2, 1864.  
 GEORGE BRENNAN, from December 5, 1864, to August 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE BRENNAN, from December 28, 1863, to December 5, 1864.  
 JOHN C. McCARTIN, from January 30 to August 12, 1864.  
 WILLIAM W. McCALL, from October 1, 1864, to August 26, 1865.  
 CHARLES C. EDDY, from October 31, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES C. EDDY, from January 5 to October 31, 1864.  
 WILLIAM W. McCALL, from March 12 to October 1, 1864.  
 MARTIN SCHUBERT, from October 31, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 CHARLES A. O'BRIEN, from December 1, 1864, to August 26, 1865.  
 CURTIS KELSEY, from March 1 to March 30, 1865.  
 ROBERT B. CLAXTON, JR., from May 2 to August 26, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM H., as Lieutenant-Colonel.  
 JONES, LORENZO I., as Major.  
 GREEN, GEORGE S., as Captain (2d).  
 McCALL, WILLIAM W., as Captain.  
 NEALE, FIELDING, as Captain (twice).  
 ARCHER, JAMES M., as First Lieutenant.  
 CLAXTON, JR., ROBERT B., as First Lieutenant.  
 COWING, STANLEY B., as First Lieutenant.  
 ERICKSON, JR., AARON, as First Lieutenant.  
 GARDNER, SCHUYLER, as First Lieutenant.  
 GRIERSON, JOHN, as First Lieutenant.  
 LEAKE, FREDERICK, as First Lieutenant.  
 LYNDE, JAMES H., as First Lieutenant.  
 MORROW, ROBERT, as First Lieutenant.  
 O'BRIEN, CHARLES A., as First Lieutenant.  
 OLIN, WINSLOW N., as First Lieutenant.  
 PIFFARD, DAVID HAIGHT, as First Lieutenant (1st).  
 SKINNER, LESLIE, as First Lieutenant.  
 SMITH, GREEN, as First Lieutenant.  
 TRUSSELL, NELSON L., as First Lieutenant.  
 WING, GEORGE H., as First Lieutenant.  
 ACKERMAN, SEWARD, as Second Lieutenant.  
 BOSWORTH, GEORGE A., as Second Lieutenant.  
 CORBIN, DANIEL W., as Second Lieutenant.  
 CUMMINGS, ALLEN, as Second Lieutenant.  
 DANFORTH, HORACE M., as Second Lieutenant.  
 DeLONG, CHESTER, as Second Lieutenant.  
 FARRELL, PERCY, as Second Lieutenant.  
 HABERSHON, CHARLES, as Second Lieutenant.  
 HOSKINS, GEORGE W., as Second Lieutenant.  
 HUNT, HORACE S., as Second Lieutenant.  
 HUNTINGTON, GEORGE B., as Second Lieutenant.

HYATT, JAMES, as Second Lieutenant.  
 KEMPELL, JULIUS W., as Second Lieutenant.  
 RIDER, GEORGE V., as Second Lieutenant.  
 SEARS, JAMES SANFORD, as Second Lieutenant.  
 SPRAGUE, JEREMIAH, as Second Lieutenant.  
 WEBB, JAMES D., as Second Lieutenant.  
 WENTZ, AUGUSTUS, as Second Lieutenant.  
 WHITLEY, HENRY, as Second Lieutenant.

MEDALS OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

HILL, JAMES, Sergeant, Company C, for the capture of a flag at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864.  
 HOUGHTON, CHARLES H., Captain, Company L, for most distinguished gallantry in action at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864, and Fort Stedman, Va., March 25, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

ACKERMAN, SEWARD, age 22 years; enrolled May 12, 1861, at Ogdensburg to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 18th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 28, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled August 12, 1863, at Oswegatchie to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, August 29, 1863; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, December 17, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 18, 1865, vice N. Trussell, promoted.  
 ARCHER, JAMES M., age 27 years; enrolled December 24, 1863, at Starkey to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 8th Artillery, January 5, 1864; transferred to Company D, this regiment, and promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 22, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.;

commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice W. Waring, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 31, 1865, with rank from July 1, 1865, vice G. W. Babcock, discharged.

**ATTRIDGE, WILLIAM**, age 20 years; enrolled October 20, 1861, at Rochester to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 13th Infantry, October 24, 1861; transferred to Company G, October 31, 1862; mustered out with company, May 13, 1863, at Rochester, N. Y.; again enrolled July 6 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, October 20, 1863; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, March 15, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice A. Howe, promoted.

**BABCOCK, GAYLORD W.**, age 23 years; enrolled December 17, 1863, at Adams to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, January 5, 1864; promoted Sergeant, prior to October, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, March 3, 1865; discharged, July 1, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 27, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice R. Morrow, discharged.

**BACKUS, HENRY M.**, age 34 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery L, 1st Artillery, March 12, 1864; discharged for promotion, July 13, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, July 24, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 7, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 8, 1864, with rank of same date, vice A. Gossin, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice S. N. Hedges, promoted.

**BACKUS, MONTGOMERY**, age 17 years; enrolled December 4, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mus-

tered in as Private, Company G, December 17, 1863; promoted Sergeant, January 21, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 15, 1864; captured in action, March 25, 1865, at Fort Stedman, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 21, 1865; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from April 2, 1864, vice H. H. Service, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 11, 1865, with rank from January 21, 1865, vice H. R. Curtis, discharged.

**BAILEY, CHARLES H.**, age 17 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Rome to serve three years; mustered in as Musician, Company E, 117th Infantry, August 13, 1862; graded Private, no date; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, April 1, 1863; discharged for promotion, January 5, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, February 13, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 5, 1864; discharged to accept commission as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 193d Infantry, February 22, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 5, 1863, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice G. A. Reynolds, discharged.

**BENTLEY, ELISHA L.**, age 20 years; enrolled January 3, 1864, at Albion to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, January 3, 1864; promoted First Lieutenant, Company L, May 18, 1864; killed in action, June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, May 28, 1864, with rank from May 18, 1864, vice J. Snyder, promoted.

**BOSWORTH, GEORGE A.**, age 26 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 8th Artillery, December 18, 1863; transferred to Company D, this regiment, June 10, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; discharged for disability, March 10, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice C. Lochbrunner, promoted.

- BOYER, JOSEPH E., age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, January 26, 1864; discharged, May 17, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1863, original.
- BRENNAN, GEORGE, late First Lieutenant, 33d Infantry; enrolled at Milo to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, December 28, 1863; as Captain, December 5, 1864; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice L. I. Jones, promoted.
- CALL, FRANK W., age 21 years; enrolled May 15, 1861, at Antwerp to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Antwerp to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, November 18, 1863; promoted Sergeant, December 21, 1863; First Sergeant, Company I, June 25, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, October 17, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company E, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice J. L. Lucas, dismissed; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice C. H. Bailey, discharged.
- CAMPBELL, PETER, age 19 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 33d Infantry, May 22, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 16, 1861; discharged, March 24, 1862; again enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, November 13, 1863; promoted Corporal, December 17, 1863; Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, December 8, 1863; captured in action, March 25, 1865, at Fort Stedman, Va.; returned, April 2, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 24, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice A. H. DeGraff, promoted.
- CLAXTON, JR., ROBERT B., age 18 years; enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, 1st Veteran Cavalry, November 24, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, May 2, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from April 17, 1865, vice C. F. Kelsey, discharged; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 31, 1865, with rank from June 23, 1865, vice Charles C. Eddy, discharged.
- CLEARY, JOSEPH P., age 19 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Rochester to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 13th Infantry, May 14, 1861; captured in action, June 27, 1862; exchanged, August 6, 1862; again captured in action, September 20, 1862; exchanged, December 17, 1862; promoted Corporal, January 12, 1863; mustered out with company, May 13, 1863, at Rochester, N. Y.; again enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, June 29, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, September 4, 1863; as First Lieutenant, May 19, 1864; as Captain, Company B, December 24, 1864; as Major, June 2, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from September 4, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, May 28, 1864, with rank from May 18, 1864, vice N. Underhill, promoted; Captain, December 7, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice F. Neale, not mustered; Major, May 27, 1865, with rank from May 20, 1865, vice G. M. Randall, promoted.
- COGLAN, THOMAS, late First Lieutenant, 25th Infantry; enrolled December 26, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, January 21, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 8, 1864; cap-

- tered in action before Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864; escaped and paroled, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 6, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, May 28, 1864, with rank from May 17, 1864, vice J. E. Boyer, resigned; Captain, April 22, 1865, with rank of same date, vice F. Neale, declined.
- COOK, THEODORE P.**, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, December 15, 1863; discharged for disability, September 30, 1864; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, March 28, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; see 173d and 178th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 27, 1863, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, January 21, 1865, with rank from January 20, 1865, vice A. Gossin, killed in action.
- COOPER, JEROME**, age 27 years; enrolled at Theresa to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, December 20, 1863; discharged, May 18, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.; commissioned Captain, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1863, original.
- CORBIN, DANIEL W.**, age 27 years; enrolled November 11, 1863, at Albion to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, December 21, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice J. G. Jewett, dismissed.
- CORNING, CLARENCE H.**, Captain, 17th U. S. Infantry; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, August 1, 1863, and mustered in as such, September 4, 1863; wounded in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June —, 1864; discharged for disability, March 8, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 23, 1863, with rank from September 4, 1863, original.
- COWING, STANLEY B.**, Second Lieutenant, 2d Mounted Rifles, not mustered; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, August 19, 1865, with rank from August 8, 1865, vice C. L. Lochbrunner, discharged.
- CUMMINGS, ALLEN**, age 21 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Rodman to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled January 1, 1864, at Rodman to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 5, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; captured in action, July 30, 1864; paroled, no date; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from July 1, 1865, vice J. Archer, promoted.
- CUMMINGS, CHARLES S.**, age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, January 15, 1864; discharged for disability, May 19, 1864; not commissioned.
- CUPPERNULL, BYRON**, age 21 years; enrolled October 27, 1863, at Clayton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, December 17, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 14, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 15, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice M. Backus, promoted.
- CURTIS, HENRY R.**, late First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 13th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, October 20, 1863; discharged for disability, December 21, 1864; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from October 20, 1863, original.
- DANFORTH, HORACE M.**, age 36 years; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, December 21, 1863, to serve three years; no service in this regiment; accepted commission as

- First Lieutenant, 6th Artillery, January 19, 1864; not commissioned.
- DEGRAFF, ALONZO H., age 20 years; enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, June 22, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, February 24, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; as Captain, Company C, May 16, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 24, 1864, vice H. L. Hodges, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice H. L. Hodges, discharged; Captain, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice H. Foote, discharged.
- DELONG, CHESTER, age 21 years; enrolled September 24, 1861, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 60th Infantry, October 30, 1861; discharged for disability, December 14, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa.; again enrolled July 18, 1863, at Gouverneur to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, August 29, 1863; promoted Corporal, same date; Sergeant, no date; First Sergeant, April 24, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice S. Gardner, promoted.
- DILLENBECK, JEROME, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, February 1, 1864; mustered out, April 28, 1865, to accept commission in 1st Artillery; not commissioned.
- DORAN, ISAAC W., age 25 years; enrolled April 18, 1861, at Washington to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 16th Infantry, May 15, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 10, 1861; again enrolled at Ogdensburg to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, this regiment, August 7, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, October 18, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1864; discharged for disability, December 15, 1864; commissioned
- Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1864, with rank from May 18, 1864, vice E. Wheelock, dismissed.
- DUNLAP, MYRON E., late First Lieutenant, 78th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, October 20, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company A, January 4, 1864; transferred to Company C, May 31, 1864; cashiered, August 12, 1864; sentence set aside and honorably discharged, to date July 23, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from October 20, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original.
- EDDY, CHARLES C., age 28 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, January 5, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864; discharged, June 23, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864,, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice G. Brennan, promoted.
- ERICKSON, JR., AARON, late First Lieutenant, 74th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant, this regiment, July 8, 1864, with rank of same date, vice W. H. Tallman, promoted.
- FAAS, LOUIS, age 35 years; enrolled June 26, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 17, 1863; captured in action, July 30, 1864, at Mine Explosion, Va.; exchanged, March 1, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 5, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from August 17, 1863, original; Captain, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice G. S. Green, not mustered.
- FARRELL, PERCY, age 24 years; enrolled May 12, 1861, at Ogdensburg to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 18th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant, July 12, 1861; mustered out with company, May 28, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled December

- 16, 1863, at Morristown to serve three years; mustered in as Private. Company L, this regiment, January 8, 1864; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, prior to October, 1864; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from June 23, 1865, vice R. B. Claxton, Jr., promoted.
- FLAGG, OLIVER B.**, late First Lieutenant, 16th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, September 29, 1863; discharged, May 1, 1864; see 96th Infantry; commissioned Captain, November 23, 1863, with rank from September 29, 1863, original.
- FOOTE, HOMER**, late First Lieutenant, 13th Infantry; enrolled June 9, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, October 8, 1863; as Captain, Company C, December 5, 1864; captured in action, March 25, 1865; paroled, no date; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from September 4, 1863, original; Captain, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice J. F. Hutchins, discharged.
- GARDNER, SCHUYLER**, age 20 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Rodman to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 18, 1862; returned to ranks, no date; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled December 30, 1863, at Rodman to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 5, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, August 19, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, January 20, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 26, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice M. Schubert, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice S. Smith, not mustered.
- GOSSIN, ANDREW**, age 24 years; enrolled July 24, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 17, 1863; as First Lieutenant, June 11, 1864; killed in action, December 1, 1864, by a sharpshooter while on picket near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from August 17, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 11, 1864, vice E. L. Bentley, killed in action.
- GREEN, GEORGE S.**, late Second Lieutenant, 2d Artillery; enrolled June 26, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, this regiment, September 11, 1863; dismissed, March 23, 1864; disability removed, June 30, 1864; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 1st Cavalry, April 11, 1864; captured in action, July 9, 1864, at Monocacy Bridge, Md.; paroled at James River, Va., February 22, 1865; discharged, to date June 27, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 23, 1863, with rank from August 17, 1863, original; again commissioned, not mustered, Captain, July 1, 1864, with rank of same date, vice L. Kieffer, killed in action.
- GRIERSON, JOHN**, age 19 years; enrolled September 2, 1861, at Portville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 85th Infantry, September 7, 1861; transferred to Company D, January 1, 1862; discharged for disability, August 1, 1862, at New York city; again enrolled December 8, 1863, at Portville to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, this regiment, December 17, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; captured in action, July 30, 1864; paroled, February 2, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, to date July 13, 1864; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 20, 1864, with rank from July 13, 1864, vice W. H. Norton, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 31, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice W. W. McCall, promoted.

HABERSHON, CHARLES, age 19 years; enrolled October 19, 1861, at Little Falls to serve unexpired term of regiment; mustered in as Private, Company K, 34th Infantry, October 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, March 1, 1863; mustered out with company, June 30, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled July 17, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, this regiment, September 11, 1863; promoted Sergeant, prior to October, 1864; First Sergeant, prior to April, 1865; mustered out, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 20, 1865, vice W. Pigott, promoted.

HARTLEY, EZRA T., age 18 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Turin to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 14th Infantry, May 17, 1861; discharged for disability, September 11, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa.; again enrolled at Lowville to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, this regiment, July 18, 1863; promoted Quartermaster Sergeant, December 17, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 7, 1864; killed in action near Petersburg, Va., July 3, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1864, with rank from May 17, 1864, vice T. Coglian, promoted.

HEDGES, JOB C., late First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 13th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, May 21, 1863; as Major, December 16, 1863; killed in action, June 17, 1864, in front of Petersburg, Va.; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from June 17, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, November 23, 1863, with rank from May 21, 1863, original; Major, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1863, original.

HEDGES, SETH N., age 23 years; enrolled at Lima to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 13th Infantry, August 30, 1862; transferred to Company H, April 21, 1863; to 140th Infantry, June 24, 1863; discharged for promotion, November 24, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, December 5, 1863; as Captain,

Company E, March 8, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 23, 1863; with rank from November 19, 1863, original; Captain, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice D. Jones, promoted.

HELMS, WILLIAM R., late Second Lieutenant, 16th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, September 29, 1863; as First Lieutenant, November 19, 1863; as Captain, Company I, October 17, 1864; discharged for disability, December 30, 1864, at Fort Stedman, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from September 29, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from November 19, 1863, original; Captain, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice C. Wilkie, deceased.

HODGES, HENRY L., age 21 years; enrolled October 2, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery H, 1st Artillery, October 15, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; discharged for disability, September 10, 1862; again enrolled August 28, 1863, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, August 29, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 21, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 29, 1864; discharged for disability, December 21, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 4, 1864, with rank from December 5, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 24, 1864, vice H. V. Pemberton, promoted.

HOSKINS, GEORGE W., age 22 years; enrolled July 18, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, October 20, 1863; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1865, with rank from March 30, 1865, vice R. H. Spencer, discharged.

HOUGHTON, CHARLES H., late Second Lieutenant, 60th Infantry; enrolled January 1, 1864, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company



- L, this regiment, January 4, 1864; wounded in action, March 25, 1865, at Fort Stedman, Va.; mustered out, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; medal of honor; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 25, 1865; commissioned Captain, January 7, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original.
- HOWE, ALBION, age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 7, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 3, 1865; as Major, July 26, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1863, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice J. H. Thompson, deceased; Major, July 31, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice D. Jones, discharged.
- HUNT, HORACE S., age 20 years; enrolled December 31, 1861, at Watertown to serve unexpired term of regiment; mustered in as Private, Company B, 35th Infantry, January 20, 1862; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled December 30, 1863, at Rodman to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 5, 1864; promoted Sergeant, prior to October, 1864; Quartermaster-Sergeant, prior to April, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice H. E. Wentworth, promoted.
- HUNT, WILLIAM, age 23 years; enrolled November 24, 1863, at Caton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, December 17, 1863; promoted Sergeant, prior to October, 1864; Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 18, 1865, vice J. McKelvey, resigned.
- HUNTINGTON, GEORGE B., age 21 years; enrolled December 29, 1863, at Columbia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, January 4, 1864; promoted Corporal, prior to October 26, 1864; Sergeant, March 1, 1865; Sergeant-Major, July 30, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from February 10, 1865, vice G. Smith, promoted.
- HUTCHINS, JOHN F., age 31 years; enrolled July 30, 1863, at Malone to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 29, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, September 8, 1863; as First Lieutenant, December 29, 1863; as Captain, Company C, April 11, 1864; discharged, October 3, 1864, for disability; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from November 19, 1863, original; Captain, April 7, 1864, with rank from April 2, 1864, vice G. S. Green, dismissed.
- HYATT, JAMES, age 18 years; enrolled May 2, 1861, at Great Valley to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 71st Infantry, June 27, 1861; wounded in action, August 27, 1862, at Bristoe Station, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, December 22, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa.; again enrolled at Great Valley to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, November 16, 1863; promoted Sergeant, prior to October, 1864; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice J. H. Lynde, promoted.
- JEWETT, JOHN G., age 33 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 13th Infantry, May 21, 1861; transferred to Company D, October 21, 1861; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at Rochester, N. Y.; again enrolled May 27, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, December 20, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 1,

- 1864; dismissed, June 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice G. H. Wing, promoted.
- JONES, DAVID**, late Captain, 78th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company H, this regiment, December 8, 1863; captured in action, June 17, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; escaped, no date; mustered in as Major, to date April 22, 1865; discharged, May 15, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1863, original; Major, April 22, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice L. I. Jones, discharged.
- JONES, LORENZO I.**, age 36 years; enrolled June 18, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, October 13, 1863; discharged, December 21, 1864, for disability; subsequent service in 194th Infantry; commissioned Captain, November 23, 1863, with rank from September 4, 1863, original; Major, not mustered, September 23, 1864, with rank from July 20, 1864, vice W. W. Trowbridge, dismissed.
- KELSEY, CURTIS**, age 38 years; enrolled December 18, 1863, at Adams to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, January 5, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; captured at Fort Stedman, Va., March 25, 1865; discharged, March 30, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1864, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice A. McArthur, discharged.
- KEMBELL, JULIUS W.**, age 18 years; enrolled July 9, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 11, 1863; promoted Corporal, prior to October, 1864; captured in action, March 25, 1865, at Fort Stedman, Va., and paroled, same date; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered out, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice W. W. White, discharged.
- KIEFFER, LUTHER**, late Major, 1st Artillery; mustered in as Captain, Company M, this regiment, December 28, 1863; killed in action, June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Captain, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 28, 1863, original.
- KNICKERBOCKER, JUDSON**, age 30 years; enrolled August 29, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, September 4, 1863; dismissed, August 1, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from August 29, 1863, original.
- LA RUE, WILLIAM H.**, age 20 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, December 5, 1863; dismissed, June 29, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from November 19, 1863, original.
- LEAKE, FREDERICK**, First Lieutenant, 22d Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, August 8, 1865, with rank from August 1, 1865, vice A. Howe, promoted.
- LEAVENWORTH, GEORGE C.**, age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, December 9, 1863; discharged, August 12, 1864, for disability; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1863, original.
- LEMON, MOSES W.**, age 27 years; enrolled at Potsdam to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, December 21, 1863; captured in action, near Shady Grove, Va., June 2, 1864; paroled, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date October 31, 1864; discharged, May 15, 1865, for disability from wounds received in action; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice W. R. Helms, promoted.
- LIVINGSTON, MORTIMER**, age 25 years; enrolled May 25, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company F, 7th Militia, June 19, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 7th Militia, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and

- mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, February 1, 1864; discharged, June 24, 1864; see 103d Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, vice G. V. Rider, declined.
- LOCHBRUNNER, CHARLES A., age 24 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, December 5, 1864; captured in action, March 25, 1865, and paroled, same date; discharged, to date May 15, 1865; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 25, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1863, with rank from December 1, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice H. Foote, promoted.
- LUCAS, JOSEPH L., age 20 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, December 9, 1863; dismissed, August 13, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1863, original.
- LYNDE, JAMES H., age 20 years; enrolled at Albany to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 16th Infantry, May 15, 1861; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled at Watertown to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, this regiment, August 25, 1863; promoted Corporal, August 28, 1863; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, September 29, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, December 1, 1864; wounded in action, February 22, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice R. Morrow, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice M. W. Lemon, discharged.
- MADIGAN, MICHAEL, age 28 years; enrolled November 20, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 105th Infantry, March 26, 1862; promoted Corporal, June 14, 1862; Sergeant, July 10, 1862; discharged for disability, January 15, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.; again enrolled at Rochester, and mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, August 29, 1863; promoted Corporal, September 14, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 26, 1865; acting Adjutant, from July, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice J. W. Doran, discharged.
- MARSHALL, ELISHA G., late Colonel, 13th Infantry; appointed Colonel, this regiment, May 29, 1863; mustered in as such, January 4, 1864, to serve three years; wounded in action, June 17, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; captured in action, July 30, 1864; paroled, no date; mustered out with regiment, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Colonel, January 7, 1864, with rank from May 23, 1863, original.
- McCALL, WILLIAM W., Second Lieutenant, 3d Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, March 12, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 1, 1864; captured in action, March 25, 1865; paroled, no date; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 25, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant in 3d Infantry; First Lieutenant, September 26, 1864, with rank from August 15, 1864, vice J. C. McCartin, resigned; Captain, not mustered, August 19, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice H. B. Pemberton, promoted.
- McCARTHER, ARCHIBALD, age 41 years; enrolled February 15, 1864, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, March 3, 1864; discharged, December 10, 1864, at Fort Haskell, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864, with rank from February 25, 1864, vice R. F. Tallman, promoted.
- McCARTIN, JOHN C., age 24 years; enrolled at Oswego to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, January 1, 1864; transferred to Company M, January 30, 1864; dis-

- charged for disability, to date August 12, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1863, original.
- McKELVEY, JAMES, age 23 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at De Peyster to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 16th Infantry, May 15, 1861; promoted Corporal, February 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled July 31, 1863, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, August 29, 1863; promoted Sergeant, same date; wounded in action, July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, October 21, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864; discharged, May 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice F. M. Thompson, promoted.
- MEACHAM, THOMAS G., late Chaplain, 141st Infantry; mustered in as Chaplain, this regiment, March 29, 1864; discharged, May 12, 1865, to accept commission as Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Chaplain, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 10, 1864, original.
- MORROW, ROBERT, age 42 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, December 31, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 7, 1864; wounded in action, July 8, 1864; discharged for disability from wounds, October 25, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1864, with rank from May 18, 1864, vice M. Livingston, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice G. G. Leavenworth, discharged.
- MORSE, SHERMAN, late Assistant Surgeon, 2d Cavalry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, November 24, 1863; captured in action, March 25, 1865; paroled, same date; discharged, May 15, 1865; not commissioned.
- MULLEN, ISAAC V., Assistant Surgeon, 13th Infantry; appointed Surgeon, this regiment, May 3, 1863; mustered in as such, May 26, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Surgeon, November 23, 1863, with rank from May 23, 1863, original.
- NEALE, FIELDING, Adjutant, 96th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered Captain, this regiment, July 8, 1864, with rank of same date, vice G. A. Reynolds, discharged; again commissioned, not mustered, Captain, January 17, 1865, with rank from December 29, 1864, vice J. A. Wood, discharged.
- NORTON, WILLIAM H., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 14, 1864; captured in action, June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 13, 1864; captured in action and paroled, March 25, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, July 20, 1864, with rank from July 13, 1864, vice G. A. Reynolds, promoted.
- O'BRIEN, CHARLES A., age 20 years; enrolled May 15, 1861, at Allegany to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 37th Infantry, June 7, 1861; wounded in action May 30, 1862, near Richmond, Va.; captured in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled and returned to company, June 6, 1863; mustered out with company, June 22, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled October 17, 1863, at Otto to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company M, this regiment, December 17, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, July 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, December 1, 1864; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice W. W. McCall, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 31, 1865, with rank from August 19, 1865, vice J. Dillenbeck, discharged.

OLIN, WINSLOW N., age 21 years; enrolled September 20, 1863, at Canton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, December 17, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; returned to ranks, June 10, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, November 3, 1864; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 20, 1864, with rank of same date, vice T. P. Cook, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice M. Backus, discharged.

OLIVER, JAMES M., age 24 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, September 10, 1863; died, of disease, November 10, 1863, at Fort Richmond, N. Y.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 23, 1863, with rank from September 9, 1863, original.

PEELER, GEORGE KENDELL, age 22 years; enrolled at Martinsburg, September 14, 1861, to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, 97th Infantry, September 30, 1861; discharged for disability, October 15, 1862; again enrolled, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, January 14, 1864; discharged, February 16, 1864, at Fort Richmond, N. Y.; enrolled February 26, 1864, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 59th Infantry, March 8, 1864; captured in action, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died, November 15, 1864, in Georgia, while prisoner of war; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1863, original.

PEMBERTON, HENRY V., late Second Lieutenant, 37th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, January 14, 1864; as Captain, Company F, February 24, 1864; captured in action, June 17, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; paroled, no date; discharged, May 17, 1865; order of discharge revoked, May 25, 1865; mustered in as Major, June 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 8,

1863, original; Captain, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 24, 1864, vice J. Weed, resigned; Major, May 27, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice W. H. Reynolds, promoted.

PHILLIPS, LUTHER, late Assistant Surgeon, 25th Infantry; enrolled December 29, 1863, at Clayton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, unassigned, this regiment, January 7, 1864; as Assistant Surgeon, February 12, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned.

PIFFARD, DAVID HAIGHT, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 30, 1863; captured and paroled, no date; discharged for disability, February 10, 1865, at Fort Stedman, Va.; disability to re-enter service removed, March 29, 1865; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 3, 1865; cashiered, to date September 5, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1863, with rank from December 2, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice H. H. Service, discharged; recommissioned First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank of same date, vice T. Cogan, promoted.

PIGOTT, WILLIAM, age 32 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Elmira, to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 13th Infantry, May 21, 1861; captured in action, July 21, 1861, at Manassas, Va.; paroled in May, 1862; transferred to Company D, October 31, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at Rochester, N. Y.; again enrolled June 27, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, June 30, 1863; promoted Sergeant, October 20, 1863; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 20, 1864; wounded in action, March 25, 1865; mustered in as Captain, June 2, 1865; mustered out, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 20, 1864, with rank from July 13, 1864, vice M. F. Spencer, promoted; Captain, August 19, 1865, with

- rank from May 20, 1865, vice J. P. Cleary, promoted.
- PROCTOR, JEROME B.**, age 22 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, December 20, 1863; as Captain, Company A. March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1863, original; Captain, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice W. R. Helms, discharged.
- RANDALL, GEORGE M.**, First Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Infantry; mustered in as Major, this regiment, August 16, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 25, 1865; commissioned Major, July 20, 1864, with rank from July 13, 1864, vice J. C. Hedges, killed in action; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 22, 1865, with rank from May 20, 1865, vice William H. Reynolds, discharged.
- RANDALL, HENRY R.**, late First Lieutenant, 78th Infantry; appointed Captain, this regiment, August 29, 1863; mustered in as such, of Company B, September 4, 1863; discharged, August 12, 1864, for disability; discharge revoked and restored to command, September 10, 1864, but did not serve; commissioned Captain, November 23, 1863, with rank from August 29, 1863, original.
- REYNOLDS, GEORGE A.**, age 23 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, September 4, 1863; as Captain, May 18, 1864; dismissed, June 29, 1864; dismissal revoked and honorably discharged, June 23, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from September 4, 1863, original; Captain, May 28, 1864, with rank from May 18, 1864, vice O. B. Flagg, resigned.
- REYNOLDS, WILLIAM H.**, late Captain, 78th Infantry; appointed Major, this regiment, June 13, 1863; mustered in as such, September 11, 1863, to serve three years; captured in action, June 11, 1864; escaped, February, 1865; discharged, to date May 15, 1865; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet, Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Major, November 23, 1863, with rank from August 29, 1863, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, not mustered, May 17, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice C. H. Corning, discharged.
- RIDER, GEORGE V.**, Second Lieutenant (not mustered), 8th Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, January 9, 1864, with rank from January 7, 1864, original.
- RUSSELL, STEPHEN B.**, age 22 years; enrolled April 18, 1861, at Ogdensburg to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 16th Infantry, May 15, 1861; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled at Ogdensburg to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, this regiment, August 7, 1863; promoted Sergeant, October 18, 1863; First Sergeant, Company I, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 21, 1864; transferred to Company L, November 17, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1864, with rank from May 18, 1864, vice E. L. Bentley, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice L. Faas, promoted.
- SCHUBERT, MARTIN**, age 22 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Utica to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 26th Infantry, May 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, December 22, 1862; mustered out with company, May 28, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; medal of honor; again enrolled at Utica to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, this regiment, June 27, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, September 11, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, October 31, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company C, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice C. C. Eddy, pro-

- moted; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice J. P. Cleary, promoted.
- SEARS, JAMES SANFORD**, age 28 years; enrolled August 16, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 29, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 20, 1863; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 29, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from June 5, 1865, vice G. H. Hoskins, commission revoked.
- SERVICE, HENRY H.**, age 20 years; enrolled April 18, 1861, at Ogdensburg to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 16th Infantry, May 15, 1861; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled July 29, 1863, at Oswegatchie to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, August 29, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, to date August 29, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 21, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company A, April 12, 1864; discharged for disability from wounds, September 21, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 5, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from April 2, 1864, vice J. T. Hutchins, promoted.
- SHEUBERT, ADOLPH**, age 24 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, June 2, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, November 23, 1863, with rank from June 1, 1863, original.
- SKINNER, LESLIE**, Ordnance-Sergeant, U. S. Army; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment April 22, 1865, with rank of same date, vice J. B. Proctor, promoted.
- SMITH, GREEN**, age 22 years; enrolled July 27, 1864, near Petersburg, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 29, 1864; discharged as of date of muster-in, not having rendered any service; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 8, 1864, with rank of same date, vice W. H. LaRue, dismissed; First Lieutenant, not mustered, March 11, 1865, with rank from February 10, 1865, vice D. H. Piffard, discharged.
- SNYDER, JOHN**, late Captain, 60th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, January 27, 1864; as Captain, Company G, May 21, 1864; captured in action, June 17, 1864; paroled, no date; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, May 28, 1864, with rank from May 18, 1864, vice W. A. Treadwell, discharged.
- SPENCER, MILTON F.**, late Second Lieutenant, 60th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant Company L, this regiment, January 4, 1864; wounded in action, June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 20, 1864; discharged for disability from wounds, September 21, 1864; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 20, 1864, with rank from July 13, 1864, vice C. S. Cummings, resigned.
- SPENCER, ROBERT H.**, age 39 years; enrolled May 22, 1861, at Champlain to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 34th Infantry, June 15, 1861; mustered out with company, June 30, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled August 11, 1863, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, August 29, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company K, January 7, 1865; discharged, March 30, 1865, at South Side Railroad, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 3, 1864, with rank of same date, vice D. H. Piffard, promoted.
- SPRAGUE, JEREMIAH**, age 18 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve unexpired term of regiment, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 33d Infantry, July 6, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at Geneva, N. Y.; again enrolled December 10, 1863, at Penn Yan to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, this regiment, De-

- ember 17, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; captured in action, July 30, 1864; paroled, February 21, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from August 19, 1865, vice C. A. O'Brien, promoted.
- TALMAN, ROBERT F.**, late Second Lieutenant, 78th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, January 14, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 17, 1864; as Captain, July 8, 1864; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, February 27, 1864, with rank from February 16, 1864, vice G. Peeler, resigned; Captain, July 8, 1864, with rank from June 29, 1864, vice N. Underhill, killed in action.
- THOMPSON, FRANK M.**, age 18 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 9, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1863, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice J. Knickerbocker, discharged.
- THOMPSON, JOHN H.**, age 25 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, December 16, 1863; captured in action, June 17, 1864; died, of diphtheria, while prisoner of war, November 20, 1864, at Charleston, S. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 5, 1863, vice ———.
- TREADWELL, WILLIAM A.**, late Captain, 164th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, December 5, 1863; dismissed, May 18, 1864; dismissal confirmed by President, December 14, 1864; order of dismissal revoked, August 18, 1865, and March 3, 1905, and honorably discharged, to date December 14, 1864; commissioned Captain, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 5, 1863, original.
- TROLAN, JOHN C.**, age 21 years; enrolled November 3, 1863, at Booneville to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, December 17, 1863; captured in action, July 30, 1864; paroled, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, March 9, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice F. W. Call, promoted.
- TROWBRIDGE, WILLIAM W.**, age 25 years; enrolled June 26, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, September 1, 1863; as Major, January 10, 1864; dismissed, September 19, 1864; prior service in 45th Ohio Volunteers; commissioned Captain, November 23, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, original; Major, January 7, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original.
- TRUSSELL, NELSON L.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Stockholm to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 16th Infantry, May 15, 1861; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled July 27, 1863, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, this regiment, August 29, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; captured in action, March 25, 1865; paroled, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, April 22, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice S. B. Russell, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice G. H. Wing, discharged.
- UNDERHILL, NIMROD**, age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Rochester to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 13th Infantry, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 4, 1862; mustered out with company, May 13, 1863, at Rochester, N. Y.; again enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, December 5, 1863; as Captain, Company K, June 8, 1864; killed in action, June 23, 1864, in front of Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First



- Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from November 19, 1863, original; Captain, May 28, 1864, with rank from May 18, 1864, vice J. Cooper, resigned.
- VAN BRACKLE, CHARLES H., age 29 years; appointed at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, December 16, 1863; discharged for disability, December 20, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1863, vice Job C. Hedges, promoted.
- VAN BUSKIRK, WILLIAM H., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, February 18, 1864; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 17, 1864, with rank from January 7, 1864, vice ———.
- VEDDER, CHARLES A., age 25 years; enrolled August 29, 1863, at Suspension Bridge to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, September 4, 1863; discharged, December 21, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from August 29, 1863, original.
- VERPLANCK, ABRAM G., First Lieutenant, 65th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, September 12, 1864, to serve three years; mustered out, September 5, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 26, 1864, with rank from August 22, 1864, vice A. Erickson, Jr., declined.
- WARD, JOHN F., age 21 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, July 6, 1863; promoted Sergeant, August 29, 1863; First Sergeant, March 20, 1864; wounded in action, June 17, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 26, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice C. A. Vedder, discharged.
- WARING, WILLIAM, age 29 years; enrolled December 12, 1861, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, 94th Infantry, February 13, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, July 21, 1862; discharged as Sergeant for disability, January 29, 1863; again enrolled December 18, 1863, at Watertown to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, January 12, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date October 17, 1864; as First Lieutenant, May 2, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice M. W. Lemon, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice C. H. Van Brackle, discharged.
- WEBB, JAMES D., age 21 years; enrolled August 11, 1863, at Palmyra to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 29, 1863; promoted Corporal, November 12, 1863; Sergeant, June 9, 1864; Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 6, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice H. M. Backus, promoted.
- WEED, JOHN, age 27 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, November 2, 1863; discharged, February 23, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 23, 1863, with rank from October 20, 1863, original.
- WENTWORTH, HARMON E., age 19 years; enrolled October 13, 1863, at Randolph to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company H, December 17, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 19, 1864; captured in action, no date; returned to duty, April 18, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 16, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1864, with rank from May 18, 1864, vice J. P. Cleary, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 31,

- 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice A. H. De Graff, promoted.
- WENTZ, AUGUSTUS, age 24 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, December 17, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 15, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice W. N. Olin, promoted.
- WHELOCK, ERASTUS, age 42 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 83d Infantry, September 19, 1862; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, January 25, 1864; mustered in as such, February 26, 1864; dismissed, to date May 9, 1864; dismissal revoked, September 26, 1868, and honorably discharged, to date April 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 19, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, original.
- WHITE, WARREN, age 19 years; enrolled July 8, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company F, October 20, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company E, December 5, 1864; captured in action, March 25, 1865; paroled, same date; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice C. H. Bailey, promoted.
- WHITLEY, HENRY, age 21 years; enrolled July 7, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, October 20, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; First Sergeant, July 20, 1865; mustered out with company, August 26, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice J. Grierson, promoted.
- WILKIE, CHAUNCEY, age 28 years; enrolled at Le Ray to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, January 1, 1864; died, of typhoid fever, August 1, 1864, while on board transport en route to Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 20, 1863, original.
- WING, GEORGE H., age 24 years; enrolled January 9, 1864, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, March 3, 1864; captured in action, July 30, 1864; paroled, no date; discharged for disability, May 15, 1865; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 17, 1864, vice M. E. Dunlap, discharged.
- WOOD, JOHN A., age 31 years; enrolled October 3, 1861, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as Musician, band of 60th Infantry, October 30, 1861; mustered out with band, August 16, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; again enrolled July 23, 1863, at Ogdensburg to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, September 4, 1863; as Captain, January 23, 1864; discharged for disability, December 29, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 23, 1863, with rank from September 7, 1863, original; Captain, January 27, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, vice W. H. Trowbridge, promoted.

### FIFTEENTH REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).

Colonel Louis Schirmer was authorized, May 29, 1863, to recruit this regiment. It was organized in New York city. September 30, 1863, the 3d Battalion of Artillery was transferred to it, forming Companies A, B, C, D and E; June 22, 1863, a company and other men enlisted for the 12th Artillery were assigned to the regiment as Company F; and October 14, 1863, the 2d Battery, reorganizing, and the 34th Battery, Capt. H. Jahn, organizing, were also transferred to it. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, A, B, C, D and E at New York city, between October 14 and December 19, 1861; at Staten Island F June 19, 1863; at Fort Lyon, Va., G, H and I August 27; K September 18; and L December 11, 1863; at Goshen, Company M, of which the *Raines Artillery* formed part, January 30, 1864. At the expiration of the

term of service of Companies A to E, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the companies continued in service.

The companies were recruited principally: A, C, D, E, F, H and I at New York city; B at New York city and Philadelphia, Pa.; G at New York city and Buffalo; K and L at New York city, Catskill, Troy and Buffalo; and M at Monroe, New Windsor, Liberty, Mamakating, Crawford, Warwick, Montgomery, Walkkill, Newburgh, Goshen, Fremont, Cohecton, Callicoon, Bethel, Deer Park and Cornwall.

Companies A to E, when assigned to the regiment, were on duty at Fort Lyons, and the other companies were forwarded to that point as soon as organized. The regiment served as infantry and heavy artillery at Fort Lyons, Va.; in the 2d, and later in the 4th, Brigade, DeRussy's Division, 22d Corps, from November, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from April, 1864; the 2d Battalion with the Artillery Park, Army of the Potomac, and the 1st and 3d Battalions in the Heavy Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from May 13, 1864; in the 3d Division, 5th Corps, from May 30, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from June 2, 1864; Company F in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from June to December, 1864; and the regiment in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from August, 1864; Company M in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from January, 1865; and the regiment in the 4th Brigade, DeRussy's Division, 22d Corps, from June, 1865.

The regiment, commanded by Maj. Julius Dieckman, was honorably discharged and mustered out August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C., having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 81 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 6 officers, 67 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 225 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 373 enlisted men; aggregate, 384, of whom 63 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy. The large number of men reported "accidentally killed" is principally caused by the explosion of a magazine at Fort Lyons, Va., June 9, 1863.

The regiment took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
Wilderness, Va. . . . .	May 5-7	1	3			1	27		8	44
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. . . . .	8-21									
Laurel Hill . . . . .	8									
Laurel Hill . . . . .	10						122	1	5	160
Harris House . . . . .	19		18	1	13					
North Anna, Va. . . . .	22-26									
Totopotomy, Va. . . . .	27-31		6	1	6	1	51		4	69
Cold Harbor, Va. . . . .	June 1-12						2			3
White Oak Swamp, Va. . . . .	13		2		1		8			11
Before Petersburg, Va. . . . .	June 17-									
Apr. 2, 1865 . . . . .			8	1	6		39	4	25	83
June 17-19 . . . . .		1	11	1	9	2	62			85
Weldon Railroad, Va. . . . .	Aug. 18-21		14	1	12	8	54		5	94
Poplar Grove Church, Va. . . . .	Sept. 30-									
Oct. 2 . . . . .			2		3		2			7
Hatcher's Run, Va. . . . .	Oct. 27-28									
Hick's Ford Raid, Va. . . . .	Dec. 6-11								5	5
	1865.									
Hatcher's Run, Va. . . . .	Feb. 5-7		4	1	3		22			30
Appomattox Campaign, Va. . . . .	March 28-									
April 9 . . . . .										
White Oak Swamp, Va. . . . .	March 29-31		13	1	8					
Five Forks . . . . .	April 1				1		13	75	131	242
Fall of Petersburg . . . . .	2									
Appomattox Court House . . . . .	9									
Total loss . . . . .		2	81	6	67	25	464	5	183	833

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonel.*

LOUIS SCHIRMER, from October 9, 1863, to August 3, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

LOUIS SCHIRMER, from May 19 to October 9, 1863.

MICHAEL WIEDRICH, from March 6, 1864, to June 3, 1865.

*Majors.*

JULIUS DIECKMANN, from September 3, 1863, to August 22, 1865.

LEANDER SCHAMBERGER, from September 9, 1863, to May 27, 1864.

EMIL DUYSING, from March 6, 1864, to May 27, 1865.

LOUIS EICHE, from July 1, 1864, to August 22, 1865.

WILLIAM D. DICKEY, from May 22 to August 22, 1865.

CALVIN SHAFFER, from June 11 to August 22, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

WILLIAM BUNDY, from June 1 to December 16, 1863.

WILLIAM MILLER MILNES, acting, May 1, 1863, to ———.

CHARLES HERZOG, from December 15, 1863, to July 28, 1864.

ALFRED NEWBATT, acting, from ———, to March 1, 1864.

EWALD ENGELS, acting, from June — to July 10, 1864.

GEORGE F. SCHWARZ, from ———, to August 22, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

HENRY LAMB, from May 29 to July 29, 1863.

DANIEL HITCHCOCK, from July 31 to November 11, 1863.

CHARLES J. KINSEY, December, 1863.

MAX VON BOSCH, acting, from ———, to August 22, 1865.

*Surgeon.*

HERMANN IDELER, from June 6, 1863, to August 22, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

EDWARD MOELLER, from July 29 to November 10, 1863.

RUDOLPH GREISS, from November 6, 1863, to February 2, 1865.

JULIUS H. PATZKE, from November 30, 1863, to August 22, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

JOHN A. FOERSCH, from March 2 to April 16, 1864.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

LEANDER SCHAMBERGER, from April 9, 1862, to September 9, 1863.

CHARLES DECLYNE, from February —, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

AUGUST HAAGEN, from May 16 to August 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LEANDER SCHAMBERGER, from September 6, 1861, to April 9, 1862.

HENRY LAUTEMANN, from August 18, 1863, to April 20, 1864.

MAX VON BOSCH, from October 30, 1863, to August 22, 1865.

EDWIN L. RUSSELL, from May 16 to October 12, 1864.

GUSTAV BILLING, from July 1, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

JOHN J. DIEHL, JR., from November 23 to December 31, 1864.

HENRY FISCHBACK, from March 1 to May 15, 1865.

FREDERICK BUCKING, from June 22 to August 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM MILLER MILNES, from April 11, 1862, to September 15, 1863.

HENRY LAUTEMANN, from October 10, 1862, to August 18, 1863.

LOUIS MAEHRLEIN, from January 9, 1863, to September 9, 1863.

ALFRED NEWBATT, from September 2, 1863, to January 30, 1864.

CHARLES BEYER, from September 9, 1863, to June 4, 1864.

GEORGE NEUSCHELLER, from March 7, 1864, to ———.  
 JOHN J. DIEHL, JR., from April 3 to November 23, 1864.  
 BURKHARDT STOLZ, from January 1 to July 6, 1865.  
 AMHERST W. BELCHER, from June 17 to August 22, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

OTTO CHRISTL, from October 22, 1863, to December 15, 1864.  
 CHARLES EIFLER, from February 1 to August 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LOUIS EICHE, from September 1, 1861, to June 6, 1862.  
 CASPER WOLF, from May 18, 1862, to March 17, 1864.  
 CHARLES HERZOG, from October 8 to December 15, 1863.  
 GOTTLIEB JUNGK, from November 9, 1863, to July 10, 1864.  
 GUSTAVE SCHIMMEL, from August 15, 1864, to March 7, 1865.  
 THOMAS S. BARBER, from September 22, 1864, to August 22, 1865.  
 JOHN RITCHIE, from March 1, 1865, to ———.  
 CASPER FELDMANN, from June 17 to August 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CASPER WOLF, from September 1, 1861, to May 18, 1862.  
 CHARLES J. KINSEY, from December —, 1863, to July 20, 1864.  
 PETER GESSNER, from January 30 to August 22, 1864.  
 REMINGTON S. BORTLE, from February 26, 1864, to ———.  
 GEORGE NEUSCHELLER, from ———, to January 24, 1865.  
 THEODORE TURNOW, from February 9 to May 19, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

LOUIS EICHE, from June 6, 1862, to July 1, 1864.  
 FREDERICK M. STUTZ, from August 9, 1862, to October 22, 1863.

EDWARD KAYSING, from February 14, 1864, to August 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK M. STUTZ, from October 16, 1861, to August 9, 1862.  
 RUDOLPH SANDOW, from January 2 to June 29, 1863.  
 MAX VON BOSCH, from September 2 to October 30, 1863.  
 CHARLES DECLYNE, from September 9, 1863, to February 5, 1864.  
 WILLIAM MILLER MILNES, from September 15 to October 30, 1863.  
 CHARLES E. ECK, from November 13, 1863, to September 15, 1864.  
 WILLIAM W. TAYLOR, from ———, to April 25, 1864.  
 RICHARD J. CLARK, JR., from February 1, 1864, to August 22, 1865.  
 GEORGE F. SCHWARZ, from ———, to August 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

OTTO CHRISTL, from October 13, 1861, to July 30, 1862.  
 MAX VON BOSCH, from January 2, 1862, to September 2, 1863.  
 RUDOLPH SANDOW, from August 1, 1862, to January 2, 1863.  
 JULIUS NIEBERGALL, from October 10, 1862, to October 30, 1863.  
 CHARLES JOACHIM, from September 9, 1863, to October 8, 1863.  
 CHARLES WEINBRENNER, from March 8 to October 13, 1864.  
 HUGO VON ROTHE, from ———, to May 15, 1865.  
 JAMES WILEY, from May 16 to August 22, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

EMIL DUYSING, from November 25, 1861, to May 30, 1862.  
 FREDERICK M. STUTZ, from October 22, 1863, to April 8, 1864.  
 EWALD ENGELS, from July 10 to September 30, 1864.  
 OSCAR MACHOLZ, from November 19, 1864, to August 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FRANCIS BRAUNSTEIN, from April 20, 1862, to June 10, 1864.

OTTO CHRISTL, from July 30, 1862, to December 22, 1863.

EWALD ENGELS, from October 10, 1863, to July 10, 1864.

CHARLES BEYER, from June 4, 1864, to January 10, 1865.

CHARLES JAHN, from July 30, 1864, to May 22, 1865.

HUGO ZAPP, from January 31 to May 15, 1865.

GUSTAV BILLING, from June 17 to August 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANCIS BRAUNSTEIN, from November 25, 1861, to April 20, 1862.

GOTTLIEB JUNGK, from October 11, 1862, to November 9, 1863.

JOSEPH BEIL, from September 9 to December 15, 1863.

THEODORE SYLVESTER, from October 30 to December 15, 1863.

ERNST KEMPF, from February 15 to April 4, 1864.

CHARLES JAHN, from February 15 to July 30, 1864.

JOHN BOKER, from April 4, 1864, to January 10, 1865.

HENRY FISCHBACK, from August 24, 1864, to March 1, 1865.

ADOLF RIEHMAN, from January 1 to February 8, 1865.

MORITZ LOEWENSTEIN, from February 9 to October 12, 1865.

JOHN O'NEILL, from March 1 to August 22, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

THEODORE HOFSTATTER, from January 10, 1862, to April 4, 1864.

CASPER WOLF, from April 5 to December 22, 1864.

WILLIAM BLENCK, from February 3 to August 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES WURTZ, from December 11, 1861, to April 3, 1864.

CASPER WOLF, from March 17 to April 5, 1864.

LOUIS MAEHRLEIN, from April 3 to July 1, 1864.

CHARLES J. KINSEY, from July 20, 1864, to August 22, 1865.

JACOB BLIND, from June 29, 1864, to August 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES DECLYNE, from May 24 to September 9, 1863.

LOUIS STIEFBOLD, from September 9, 1863, to July 26, 1864.

GUSTAVE SCHIMMEL, from September 21, 1863, to April 3, 1864.

JACOB BLIND, from April 3 to June 29, 1864.

WENDELIN GAMP, from July 10, 1864, to March 15, 1865.

ROBERT DIECKMANN, from September 11 to September 16, 1864.

FREDERICK BUCKING, from September 11, 1864, to June 22, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

HENRY WRIGHT, from June 22 to November 11, 1863.

CALVIN SHAFFER, from December 3, 1863, to June 11, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES ZOBEL, from June 22, 1863, to June 2, 1865.

WILLIAM W. TAYLOR, from September 12, 1863, to ———.

EDWARD KAYSING, from September 14, 1863, to February 14, 1864.

WILLIAM T. EVERINGHAM, from January 30, 1864, to January 4, 1865.

REMINGTON S. BORTLE, from January 5 to January 27, 1865.

CHARLES WEINBRENNER, from January 27 to August 22, 1865.

JOSEPH MCCARROLL DICKEY, from May 31 to August 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM T. EVERINGHAM, from June 22, 1863, to January 30, 1864.

RICHARD J. CLARK, JR., September 14, 1863.

THOMAS S. BARBER, from February 26 to September 22, 1864.

REMINGTON S. BORTLE, from March 14, 1864, to January 5, 1865.

CHARLES WEINBRENNER, from October 13, 1864, to January 27, 1865.  
 MORITZ LOWENSTEIN, from December 31, 1864, to February 9, 1865.  
 EDWIN D. CHILDS, from February 9 to August 22, 1865.  
 HUGO GAMBERT, from July 1 to August 22, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM F. PAPEMEYER, from September 9, 1863, to August 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EWALD ENGELS, from September 9 to October 10, 1863.  
 WILLIAM BLENCK, from September 9, 1863, to February 3, 1865.  
 WILLIAM MILLER MILNES, from October 30, 1863, to April 10, 1864.  
 ROBERT PORSCH, from June 4, 1864, to ———.  
 ROBERT B. KEELER, from September 17, 1864, to June 9, 1865.  
 FRANZ SCHULTZ, from January 30 to August 22, 1865.  
 JOHN J. DIEHL, JR., from June 7 to August 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THEODORE SYLVESTER, from September 9 to October 30, 1863.  
 WILLIAM C. MUELLER, from September 9, 1863, to May 6, 1864.  
 ROBERT PORSCH, from September 9, 1863, to June 4, 1864.  
 RICHARD J. CLARK, JR., from September 14, 1863, to February 1, 1864.  
 FRANZ SCHULTZ, from May 13, 1864, to January 30, 1865.  
 ROBERT MILLER, from July 1 to August 23, 1864.  
 ROBERT DIECKMANN, from September 16, 1864, to June 1, 1865.  
 HUGO VON ROTHE, from ——— to ———.  
 ROBERT EVERTSBERG, from February 12 to August 22, 1865.  
 WILHELM FREDERICK KIRCHNER, from June 17 to August 22, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

GEORGE ROMAN, from August 27, 1863, to April 15, 1865.  
 FERDINAND WERNER, from June 7 to August 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

OSCAR MACHOLZ, from June 25, 1863, to November 19, 1864.  
 SIGISMUND DAMROSCH, from September 14, 1863, to April 5, 1864.  
 CHARLES WURTZ, from April 3 to April 29, 1864.  
 AUGUST HAAGEN, from April 30, 1864 to May 16, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FERDINAND WERNER, from June 25, 1863, to September 14, 1864.  
 SIGISMUND DAMROSCH, from July 25 to September 14, 1863.  
 AUGUST HAAGEN, from August 27, 1863, to April 30, 1864.  
 CHARLES J. KINSEY, from October 8 to December —, 1863.  
 GUSTAV BILLING, from April 23 to July 1, 1864.  
 HUGO ZAPP, from May 13, 1864, to January 31, 1865.  
 LOUIS GOEBEL, from January 1 to August 22, 1865.  
 ADOLPH GIESAU, from February 25 to August 22, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

FRANZ STOECKNER, from September 9, 1863, to June 19, 1864.  
 LOUIS MAEHRLEIN, from July 1, 1864, to August 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LOUIS MAEHRLEIN, from September 9, 1863, to April 3, 1864.  
 CHARLES EIFLER, from September 9, 1863, to February 1, 1865.  
 CHARLES TAYLOR, from ——— to ———.  
 GEORGE F. SCHWARZ, from April 3, 1864 to ———.  
 CHARLES E. ECK, from September 15, 1864, to August 22, 1865.

HERO HOLZBORN, from November 30, 1864, to August 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HUGO VON ROTHE, from September 14, 1863, to ———.

HENRY E. MUNSON, from September 14, 1863, to January 28, 1864.

JULIUS NIEBERGALL, from October 30, 1863, to March 8, 1864.

JOHN J. DIEHL, JR., from February 19 to April 3, 1864.

HERO HOLZBORN, from March 9 to November 30, 1864.

REMINGTON S. BORTLE, from ———, to March 14, 1864.

GUSTAVE SCHIMMEL, from April 3 to August 15, 1864.

ALEXANDER MAX MITTERNACHT, from August 22, 1864, to August 22, 1865.

HERMAN MUENCH, from February 11 to May 18, 1865.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM REINHARDT, from November 15, 1863, to July 10, 1864.

GOTTLIEB JUNGK, from July 10, 1864, to August 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE F. SCHWARZ, from November 15, 1863, to April 3, 1864.

JOHN M. A. VEITH, from December 16, 1863, to April 14, 1865.

SIGISMUND DAMROSCH, from April 5 to August 12, 1864.

CHARLES E. CLAUSSEN, from January 31 to May 15, 1865.

VICTOR A. SMITH, from April 14 to August 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ADOLPH ROEPKE, August 25, 1863.

JOHN M. A. VEITH, from September 22 to December 16, 1863.

CHARLES JAHN, from December 5, 1863, to February 15, 1864.

ADOLPH GRIESINGER, from December 5, 1863, to April 25, 1864.

VICTOR A. SMITH, from December 20, 1864, to April 14, 1865.

JUSTUS SCHIEBLER, from February 15 to October 24, 1864.

CHARLES E. CLAUSSEN, from June 20, 1864, to January 31, 1865.

GUSTAVUS HAUMAN, from March 17 to August 22, 1865.

CHARLES BUSER, from April 14 to August 22, 1865.

OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

EMIL DUYSING, from December 25, 1863, to March 6, 1864.

WILLIAM MILLER MILNES, from April 10, 1864, to February 1, 1865.

GUSTAVE SCHIMMEL, from March 7 to August 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM BUNDY, from December 16, 1863, to April 26, 1864.

RUDOLPH SANDOW, from December 25, 1863, to December 10, 1864.

ROBERT PORSCHE, from ———, to September 25, 1864.

FERDINAND WERNER, from September 14, 1864, to June 7, 1865.

GEORGE NEUSCHELLER, from January 24 to August 22, 1865.

ROBERT DIECKMANN, from June 1 to August 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JACOB BLIND, from December 25, 1863, to April 3, 1864.

JOHN BOKER, from December 25, 1863, to April 4, 1864.

ERNEST KEMPF, from April 4 to September 28, 1864.

WILLIAM ZEHRMANN, from May 13 to August 2, 1864.

VALENTINE WENDEL, from August 23, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

CASPER FELDMANN, from September 10, 1864, to June 17, 1865.

ERNST MUELLER, from January 1 to August 22, 1865.

ALBERT CLEMENS, from June 17 to August 22, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM D. DICKEY, from February 3, 1864, to May 22, 1865.

CHARLES DECLYNE, from February 5, 1864, to ———.



ALFRED NEWBATT, from April 22 to August 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALFRED NEWBATT, from January 30, 1864, to April 22, 1865.

JULIUS NIEBERGALL, from March 8 to October 5, 1864.

JOHN J. DIEHL, JR., from December 31, 1864, to June 7, 1865.

ROBERT B. KEELER, from June 9 to August 22, 1865.

JOHN RITCHIE, from ———, to August 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ROBERT B. KEELER, from February 3 to September 17, 1864.

JOHN RITCHIE, from March 7, 1864, to April 29, 1865.

JOSEPH McCARROLL DICKEY, from September 16, 1864, to May 31, 1865.

UNASSIGNED.

SECOND LIEUTENANT JACOB HIRT, from May 22 to June 10, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

WIEDRICH, MICHAEL, as Colonel.

EICHE, LOUIS, as Lieutenant-Colonel.

BARBER, THOMAS S., as Captain.

BRAUNSTEIN, FRANCIS, as Captain.

BOKER, JOHN, as First Lieutenant.

CHILDS, EDWIN D., as First Lieutenant.

ECK, CHARLES E., as First Lieutenant (2d).

GAMP, WENDELIN, as First Lieutenant.

GESSNER, PETER, as First Lieutenant.

GOEBEL, LOUIS, as First Lieutenant.

MITTERNACHT, ALEXANDER MAX, as First Lieutenant.

MUELLER, ERNST, as First Lieutenant.

O'NEILL, JOHN, as First Lieutenant.

SCHOONMAKER, SAMUEL H. B., as First Lieutenant.

ACKERMAN, GEORGE, as Second Lieutenant.

AMANN, JACOB, as Second Lieutenant.

BASTIAN, LOUIS, as Second Lieutenant.

BIERING, GUSTAV, as Second Lieutenant.

BURGER, WILLIAM, as Second Lieutenant.

DAUTH, JOHN M., as Second Lieutenant.

EBHARDT, GOTTFRIED, as Second Lieutenant.

EVERETSBERG, ROBERT, as Second Lieutenant (1st).

FARRELL, NICHOLAS H., as Second Lieutenant.

GROSSMANN, CARL OTTO, as Second Lieutenant.

HUNT, ALEXANDER, as Second Lieutenant.

JOERIN, EMIL, as Second Lieutenant.

LENSE, ERNST, as Second Lieutenant.

MUELLER, FREDERICK, as Second Lieutenant.

PAUL, CHARLES B., as Second Lieutenant.

REIMAN, FRANZ, as Second Lieutenant.

MEDALS OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

DICKEY, WILLIAM D., Major, for most distinguished gallantry in action at the battle of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864.

KAUSS, AUGUSTUS, Corporal, Company H., for the capture of a battle flag at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

FALLON, PATRICK, Sergeant, Company F, Second Lieutenant.

McWILLIAM, JOHN P., Corporal, Company F, Second Lieutenant.

WHITE, JAMES, Sergeant, Company F, Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

(For officers of the 3d Battalion, not transferred to the 15th Artillery, see 3d Battalion.)

ACKERMAN, GEORGE, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 29th Infantry, June 6, 1861; transferred to 2d Battery, July 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, December 5, 1861;

- Sergeant, September 5, 1862; mustered out with battery, June 13, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled July 15, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, July 18, 1863; promoted Sergeant, August 27, 1863; returned to the ranks, no date; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice ———.
- AMANN, JACOB, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), December 11, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 14, 1863; promoted Sergeant, May 1, 1864; First Sergeant, April 24, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice E. Mullen, promoted.
- BARBER, THOMAS S., late Second Lieutenant, 119th Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, August 19, 1863, as Second Lieutenant, Company F, February 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company B, September 22, 1864; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C., Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice W. E. Everingham, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank of same date, vice ———; Captain, not mustered, August 28, 1865, with rank from June 2, 1865, vice C. Shaffer, promoted.
- BASTIAN, LOUIS, age 21 years; enrolled at Fort Lyon, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, January 27, 1864; promoted Corporal and Sergeant, no dates; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice J. O'Neill, promoted.
- BEIL, JOSEPH, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), September 6, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, September 9, 1863; discharged, December 15, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from June 26, 1863, vice G. Jungk, promoted.
- BELCHER, AMHERST W., age 18 years; enrolled at Monroe to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, January 25, 1864; promoted Corporal, Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank of same date, vice G. Billing, promoted.
- BEYER, CHARLES, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), September 16, 1861; promoted Corporal and Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 9, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 4, 1864; discharged, January 10, 1865, at camp near Weldon Railroad, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from June 26, 1863, vice L. Maehrlein, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 10, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, vice C. Wolf, promoted.
- BIERING, GUSTAV, age 30 years; enrolled at Fort Lyon, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, December 4, 1863; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice L. Goebel, promoted.
- BILLING, GUSTAV, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, November 21, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company H, April 23, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 1, 1864; transferred to Company D, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commis-

- sioned Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1864, with rank from April 25, 1864, vice A. Griesinger, dismissed; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from March 31, 1865, vice Charles Jahn, discharged.
- BLENCK, WILLIAM**, age 38 years; enrolled June 1, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, September 9, 1863; as Captain, Company E, February 3, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; Captain, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice Casper Wolf, dismissed.
- BLIND, JACOB**, late Second Lieutenant, 2d Battery; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, November 23, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, December 25, 1863; transferred to Company E, April 3, 1864; promoted First Lieutenant June 29, 1864; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1863, with rank from December 11, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, July 17, 1864, with rank from June 29, 1864, vice Jungk, promoted.
- BOKER, JOHN**, age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, September 29, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, December 25, 1863; transferred to Company D, April 4, 1864; dismissed, January 10, 1865; First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1863, with rank from December 11, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 7, 1864, vice R. Porsch, died, of wounds received in action.
- BORTLE, REMINGTON S.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Fort Lyon, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, February 26, 1864; transferred to Company I, no date; to Company F, March 14, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 5, 1865; discharged, January 27, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice J. M. Dauth, resigned; First Lieutenant, January 24, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice C. Eifler, promoted.
- BRAUNSTEIN, FRANCIS**, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), November 25, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 20, 1862; wounded in action, May 31, 1864; died, of his wounds, June 10, 1864, in Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 28, 1862, with rank from November 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; Captain, not mustered, May 10, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, vice F. M. Stutz, resigned.
- BUCKING, FREDERICK**, age 30 years; enrolled at Fort Lyon, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, February 20, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, Company M, March 7, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Company E, September 11, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 22, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank of same date, vice F. Werner, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 15, 1865, vice W. Gamp, discharged.
- BUNDY, WILLIAM**, age 21 years; enrolled May 29, 1863, at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 1, 1863; transferred to Company L, as First Lieutenant, December 16, 1863; died, April 26, 1864, at Washington, D. C., by falling out of a window; not commissioned Adjutant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 14, 1863, with rank from December 9, 1863, original.
- BURGER, WILLIAM**, age 26 years; enrolled at Fort Lyon, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, January 20, 1864; promoted Corporal, March 18, 1864; Sergeant, February

- 3, 1865; First Sergeant, March 20, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1865, with rank from June 2, 1865, vice P. Gessner, promoted.
- BUSER, CHARLES, age 19 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), September 1, 1861; promoted Corporal and Sergeant, no dates; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 3, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, to date April 14, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1865, with rank from April 14, 1865, vice V. A. Smith, promoted.
- CHILDS, EDWIN D., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, January 4, 1864; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from January 4, 1865, vice F. Schulz, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, declined, December 27, 1864, with rank of same date, vice R. Sandow, discharged.
- CHRISTL, OTTO, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), October 13, 1861; acting Adjutant, 3d Battalion, January, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company D, to date July 30, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company B, October 22, 1863; discharged, December 15, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 28, 1862, with rank from October 13, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 29, 1863, with rank from July 30, 1862, vice F. M. Stutz, promoted; Captain, 15th Artillery, September 5, 1863, with rank from June 26, 1863, vice H. Dercum, resigned.
- CLARK, JR., RICHARD J., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, September 14, 1863; transferred, same date, to Company G; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, February 1, 1864; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1864, with rank from June 8, 1864 vice E. Kaysing, promoted.
- CLAUSSEN, CHARLES E., late Second Lieutenant, 100th Infantry; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 20, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865; captured in action and paroled, no dates; mustered out, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1864, with rank of same date, vice R. Clark, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice John Boker, dismissed.
- CLEMENS, ALBERT, age 22 years; enrolled at Fort Lyon, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, January 27, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; First Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from March 31, 1865, vice C. Feldman, promoted.
- DAMROSCH, SIGISMUND, late First Lieutenant, 8th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, July 25, 1863; as First Lieutenant, September 14, 1863; transferred to Company K, April 5, 1864; returned to the ranks and transferred to Company H, August 12, 1864; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1864; Sergeant, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original.

DAUTH, JOHN M., Second Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, 15th Artillery, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original.

DECLYNE, CHARLES, age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), December 19, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 24, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company C, September 9, 1863; as Captain, Company M, February 5, 1864; captured in action, March 31, 1865; paroled, no date; transferred to Company A, no date; mustered out, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, June 30, 1862, with rank from May 27, 1862, vice J. A. Mattern, resigned; First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery, September 5, 1863, with rank from June 26, 1863, vice O. Christl, promoted; Captain, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice L. Schamberger, promoted.

DICKEY, JOSEPH McCARROLL, age 18 years; enrolled at Newburgh to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company L, 19th Militia, May 26, 1862; mustered out with company, September 6, 1862; again enrolled, October 1, 1862, at Newburgh to serve nine months; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, 168th Infantry, January 23, 1863; mustered out with company, October 31, 1863; again enrolled at Montgomery to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 19, 1864; promoted Sergeant, March 7, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date September 16, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 31, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 23, 1864, vice R. S. Keeler, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 8, 1865, with rank from May 30, 1865, vice C. Zobel, resigned.

DICKEY, WILLIAM D., late First Lieutenant, 168th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company M, this regiment,

February 3, 1864; as Major, May 22, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; medal of honor; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original; Major, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 31, 1865, vice E. Duysing, died, of wounds received in action.

DIECKMANN, JULIUS, late Captain, 13th Battery; mustered in as Major, this regiment, September 9, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Major, September 5, 1863, with rank from September 2, 1863, original.

DIECKMANN, ROBERT, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, August 18, 1863; promoted Corporal, December 1, 1863; transferred to Company H, April 21, 1864; to Company C, August 16, 1864; to Company E, as Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 11, 1864; transferred to Company G, September 16, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, June 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank of same date, vice W. Zehrmann, discharged; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 15, 1865, vice F. Werner, promoted.

DIEHL, JR., JOHN J., age 21 years; enrolled at Arlington, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, February 19, 1864; transferred to Company A, April 3, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 23, 1864; transferred to Company M, December 31, 1864; to Company G, June 7, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice H. E. Munion, resigned; First Lieutenant, November 19,

- 1864, with rank from November 7, 1864, vice O. V. Macholz, promoted.
- DUYSING, EMIL**, late Lieutenant-Colonel, 41st Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company D, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), November 25, 1861; resigned, May 30, 1862; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company L, this regiment, December 25, 1863; as Major, March 6, 1864; wounded in action, March 31, 1865, near Petersburg, Va.; died, of his wounds, May 27, 1865; commissioned Captain, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 28, 1862, with rank from November 25, 1861, original; Captain, 15th Artillery, December 24, 1863, with rank from December 11, 1863, original; Major, February 17, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original.
- EBHARDT, GOTTFRIED**, age 27 years; enrolled June 2, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 12th Artillery, June 12, 1863; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 22, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company G, July 17, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; returned to grade of Sergeant, August 1, 1863; again promoted First Sergeant, no date; returned to ranks, November 13, 1863; reported Corporal on rolls for December, 1864; promoted Sergeant, January 1, 1865; First Sergeant, February 13, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice T. Turnow, discharged.
- ECK, CHARLES E.**, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, November 13, 1863; transferred to Company I, September 15, 1864; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, November 13, 1863, with rank from November 7, 1863, vice D. Hitchcock, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, May 13, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, vice F. Braunstein, promoted.
- EICHE, LOUIS**, age 34 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), September 1, 1861; as Captain, Company C, June 6, 1862; as Major, July 1, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 28, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1861, original; Captain, 3d Battalion, Artillery, June 30, 1862, with rank from May 17, 1862, vice William Hartman, resigned; Captain, 15th Artillery, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; Major, June 20, 1864, with rank from June 8, 1864, vice L. Schamberger, killed in action; Lieutenant-Colonel, not mustered, August 28, 1865, with rank from June 2, 1865, vice M. Wiedrich, discharged.
- EIFLER, CHARLES**, age 27 years; enrolled at Fort Lyon, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, September 9, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company B, February 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; Captain, January 24, 1865, with rank from December 16, 1864, vice Otto Christl, discharged.
- ENGELS, EWALD**, age — years; enrolled August 27, 1863, at Fort Lyon, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, September 9, 1863; transferred to Company D, October 10, 1863; wounded in action, May 31, 1864; detailed as Adjutant in June, 1864; mustered in as Captain, July 10, 1864; discharged for disability, September 30, 1864, at camp near Weldon Railroad, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 15, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; Captain, July 7, 1864, with rank from May 30, 1864, vice F. Braunstein, killed in action.
- EVERINGHAM, WILLIAM T.**, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, 12th Artillery, June 19, 1863; transferred to Company F, this regiment,

June 22, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date January 30, 1864; discharged for disability, January 4, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice C. DeClyne, promoted.

**EVERTSBERG, ROBERT**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company D, 8th Infantry, April 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, April 23, 1863; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, August 4, 1863; promoted Sergeant, September 1, 1863; First Sergeant, October 6, 1863; transferred to Company G, December 24, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant, February 12, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 7, 1864, with rank from June 29, 1864, vice C. Kinsey, promoted; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 12, 1865, vice H. Zapp, promoted.

**FARRELL, NICHOLAS H.**, age 27 years; enrolled at Troy to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 30th Infantry, June 8, 1861; mustered out with company, June 18, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, August 31, 1863; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1865, with rank from January 25, 1865, vice H. Fischback, promoted.

**FELDMANN, CASPER**, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 2d Battery, January 23, 1863; transferred to Battery I, 1st Artillery, June 6, 1863; to Company K, this regiment, as Sergeant, July 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, September 10, 1864; promoted First Lieutenant, Company B, June 17, 1865;

mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank of same date, vice T. S. Barber, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from March 31, 1865, vice A. Newbatt, promoted.

**FISCHBACK, HENRY**, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 41st Infantry, June 6, 1861; promoted Corporal, December 8, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 4, 1864; transferred to Company K, and promoted First Sergeant, June 10, 1864; discharged for promotion, August 8, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, August 24, 1864, to serve three years; as First Lieutenant, Company A, March 1, 1865; wounded in action, March 31, 1865; mustered out, May 15, 1865, at Georgetown, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 16, 1864, with rank of same date, vice J. Blind, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 25, 1865, with rank from January 25, 1865, vice R. S. Bortle, mustered out.

**FOERSCH, JOHN A.**, late Chaplain, 6th Militia; enrolled at Fort Lyon, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, this regiment, March 2, 1864; discharged, April 16, 1864; commissioned Chaplain, February 6, 1864, with rank from February 3, 1864, original.

**GAMBERT, HUGO**, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve unexpired term of regiment, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 20th Infantry, August 27, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 1, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, December 11, 1863; promoted Corporal, Company B, no date; Sergeant, June 15, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1865, with rank from June 19, 1865, vice J. Hirt, resigned.

**GAMP, WENDELIN**, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal,

- Company C, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), October 12, 1861; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 4, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, July 10, 1864; discharged for disability, March 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 7, 1864, with rank from June 29, 1864, vice R. Evertsberg, not mustered; First Lieutenant, not mustered, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice W. Blenk, promoted.
- GESSNER, PETER, age 21 years; enrolled at camp at Roache's Mills, Va., to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, 2d Battery, September 1, 1861; mustered out with battery, June 13, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled July 20, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, July 21, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, Company L, November 28, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 30, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 7, 1864, vice H. Holzborn, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 28, 1865, with rank from June 2, 1865; vice Thomas S. Barber, promoted.
- GIESAU, ADOLPH, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 8th Infantry, April 23, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, November 26, 1862; mustered out with regiment, April 23, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, September 14, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; transferred to Company E, November 1, 1863; promoted Sergeant, January 1, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; wounded in action in February, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, to date February 25, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice A. Rieman, died, of wounds received in action.
- GOEBEL, LOUIS, age 31 years; enrolled at Fort Lyon, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, February 16, 1864; reported First Sergeant on rolls for December, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 7, 1864, vice G. Schimmel, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 28, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice H. Zapp, discharged.
- GREISS, RUDOLPH, age 34 years; enlisted May 5, 1861, at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, in 27th Pa. Infantry, June 1, 1861; transferred to Company B, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), September, 1861; promoted Hospital Steward in 1863; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, November 6, 1863; cashiered, February 2, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 13, 1863, with rank from November 3, 1863, original.
- GRIESINGER, ADOLPH, age — years; enrolled December 4, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, to date December 5, 1863; dismissed, April 25, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1863, with rank from November 29, 1863, vice J. M. A. Veith, promoted.
- GROSSMAN, CARL OTTO, Corporal, 7th Veteran Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, August 12, 1864, with rank from August 10, 1864, vice C. Jahn, promoted.
- HAAGEN, AUGUST, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), September 11, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, to date August 27, 1863; as First Lieutenant, to date April 30, 1864; as Captain, Company A, to date May 16, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington,



- D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, May 10, 1864, with rank from April 30, 1864, vice C. Wurtz, resigned; Captain, August 28, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice C. DeClyne, discharged.
- HAUMAN, GUSTAVUS, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, October 9, 1863; promoted Corporal, November 28, 1863; Sergeant, Company D, January 30, 1864; First Sergeant, February 19, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, March 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice J. Ritchie, promoted.
- HERZOG, CHARLES, Second Lieutenant, 34th Battery; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, 15th Artillery, October 8, 1863; appointed Adjutant, December 15, 1863; discharged for disability, July 28, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, February 6, 1864, with rank from December 14, 1863, vice W. Bundy, deceased.
- HIRT, JACOB, age 31 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Battery I, 1st Artillery, September 24, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, unassigned, this regiment, to date May 22, 1865, to serve three years; discharged for disability, June 10, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 18, 1865, vice R. S. Bortle, promoted.
- HITCHCOCK, DANIEL, age 26 years; Private, Company F, 71st Militia, April 20 to July 30, 1861; Commissary Sergeant, 5th N. Y. Cavalry, November 25, 1861, to September 22, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, this regiment, July 31, 1863; discharged, November 11, 1863; subsequent service in 2d U. S. Colored Cavalry; not commissioned.
- HOFSTATTER, THEODORE, age 40 years; enrolled November 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), January 10, 1862; discharged, April 4, 1864; commissioned Captain, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 28, 1862, with rank from January 10, 1862, original; Captain, 15th Artillery, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original.
- HOLZBORN, HERO, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 8th Infantry, April 23, 1861; mustered out with company, April 23, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, August 11, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, March 9, 1864; as First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864; mustered out with detachment, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice J. Niebergall, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 7, 1864, vice J. Niebergall, discharged.
- HUNT, ALEXANDER, age 28 years; enrolled at Montgomery to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, January 29, 1864; reported Corporal on rolls for June, 1864; Sergeant on rolls for December, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, June 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1865, with rank from May 30, 1865, vice J. M. Dickey, promoted.
- IDELER, HERMANN, late Surgeon, 45th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), June 6, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Surgeon, June 30, 1865, with rank from June 6, 1863, original.
- JAHN, CHARLES, age 25 years; enrolled December 4, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 5, 1863; transferred to Company D, February 15, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 30, 1864; discharged, May 22,

- 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1863, with rank from November 29, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, July 7, 1864, with rank from May 30, 1864, vice E. Engels, promoted.
- JOACHIM, CHARLES**, age 19 years; enrolled at Fort Marcy, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), March 1, 1862; promoted Sergeant, Company G, July 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, September 9, 1863; died, of disease, October 8, 1863, at Fort Lyon, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from June 26, 1863, vice M. Von Bosch, promoted.
- JOERIN, EMIL**, late First Lieutenant, 39th Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, October 20, 1863; promoted Sergeant, November 28, 1863; reported on rolls for December, 1864, as First Sergeant; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Hermann Muench, discharged.
- JUNGK, GOTTLIEB**, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company D, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), November 5, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, October, 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company B, November 9, 1863; wounded in action, June 23, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company K, July 10, 1864; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 29, 1863, with rank from October 10, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery, September 5, 1863, with rank from June 26, 1863, vice F. Mattuschek, resigned; Captain, July 7, 1864, with rank from June 29, 1864, vice W. Reinhardt, discharged.
- KAYSING, EDWARD**, late Captain, 68th Infantry; enrolled September 7, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), September 14, 1863; as Captain, Company C, February 14, 1864; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 14, 1863; with rank from August 27, 1863, original; Captain, June 20, 1864, with rank from June 8, 1864, vice L. Eiche, promoted.
- KEELER, ROBERT B.**, age 24 years; enrolled at Fort Lyon, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, February 3, 1864; wounded in action, July 27, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date September 17, 1864; transferred to Company M, June 9, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 23, 1864, vice S. Damrosch, reduced to the ranks.
- KEMPF, ERNST**, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), November 5, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; First Sergeant, September 2, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 4, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date February 15, 1864; transferred to Company L, April 4, 1864; dismissed, September 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 3, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice J. Beil, resigned.
- KINSEY, CHARLES J.**, age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, October 8, 1863; transferred to Company B, prior to December, 1863; acting as Quartermaster, December, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, to date July 20, 1864; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, July

- 7, 1864, with rank from June 29, 1864, vice L. Maehrlein, promoted.
- KIRCHNER, WILHELM FREDERICK**, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company G, June 20, 1863; promoted Sergeant, December 10, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 15, 1865, vice R. Dieckmann, promoted.
- LAMB, HENRY**, age — years; enrolled and appointed Quartermaster, May 29, 1863; mustered out, July 29, 1863; not commissioned.
- LAUTEMANN, HENRY**, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), August 23, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, October 10, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date August 18, 1863; discharged, April 20, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 29, 1863, with rank from October 10, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 17, 1863, vice F. Casinone (3d Battalion), resigned.
- LENSE, ERNST**, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, July 22, 1863; transferred to Company A, July 23, 1863; promoted Corporal, January 8, 1864; Sergeant, October 7, 1864; First Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice A. M. Mitternacht, promoted.
- LOEWENSTEIN, MORITZ**, age 21 years; enrolled May 17, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Musician, Company H, 29th Infantry, June 4, 1864; returned to Private, no date; transferred to 2d Battery, July 21, 1861; mustered out with battery, June 13, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled June 16, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 12th Artillery, June 19, 1863; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 22, 1863; to Company L, no date; promoted Sergeant, November 28, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 31, 1864; transferred to Company D, February 9, 1865; wounded in action, March 31, 1865; discharged for disability from wounds, October 12, 1865, at Douglas Hospital, Washington, D. C.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice C. Weinbrenner, promoted.
- MACHOLZ, OSCAR V.**, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 25, 1863; as Captain, Company D, to date November 19, 1864; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; Captain, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 7, 1864, vice E. Engels, resigned.
- MAEHRLEIN, LOUIS**, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), September 12, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date January 26, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company I, to date September 9, 1863; transferred to Company E, April 3, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company I, to date July 1, 1864; wounded in action, August 18, 1864, near Weldon Railroad, Va.; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 29, 1863, with rank from January 26, 1863, vice A. Steinback, resigned; First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery, September 5, 1863, with rank from June 26, 1863, vice R. Sandow, resigned; Captain, July 7, 1864, with rank from June 29, 1864, vice F. Steckner, killed in action.
- MILLER, ROBERT**, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 3d Battalion, Artillery, (subsequently part of this regiment), October 16, 1861; reported as Corporal on rolls

for February, 1862; as Sergeant on the rolls for April, 1863; returned to ranks and transferred to Company H, August 10, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; First Sergeant, September 21, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 4, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 1, 1864; wounded in action at Weldon Railroad, Va., and died, of his wounds, August 23, 1864, at hospital, City Point, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1864, with rank from June 8, 1864, vice W. C. Mueller, killed in action.

MILNES, WILLIAM MILLER, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently a part of this regiment), September 18, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, October 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 11, 1862; detailed as Adjutant, May 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, September 15, 1863; transferred to Company G, October 30, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company L, to date April 10, 1864; discharged, February 1, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, June 30, 1862, with rank from April 11, 1862, vice F. H. Reichel, resigned; First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; Captain, April 13, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice E. Duysing, promoted.

MITTERNACHT, ALEXANDER MAX, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, Independent Corps, Light Infantry, July 9, 1862; transferred to Company G, 48th Infantry, January 30, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, August 22, 1864; mustered out, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank of same date, vice L. Stiefbold, discharged; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 28, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice C. Claussen, discharged.

MOELLER, EDWARD, late Assistant Surgeon, 7th Infantry; enrolled at Albany to serve three years; mustered in

as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, July 29, 1863; died, of typhoid fever, November 10, 1863, at New York city; not commissioned.

MUELLER, ERNST, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company B, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), February 20, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 27, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, March 6, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Company L, January 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 7, 1864, vice J. Boker, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 28, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice A. Haagen, promoted.

MUELLER, FREDERICK, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, February 19, 1864; promoted Corporal and Sergeant, no dates; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1865, with rank from April 15, 1865, vice F. Bucking, promoted.

MUELLER, WILLIAM C., age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company A, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), September 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, September 9, 1863; killed in action, May 6, 1864, at the Wilderness, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, vice A. Briede, 3rd Battalion, resigned.

MUENCH, HERMANN, late Second Lieutenant, 41st Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, this regiment, July 23, 1863; transferred to Company I, June 6, 1864; wounded in action, June 19, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, January 19, 1865; Second Lieutenant, February 11, 1865; again wounded in action, no date; discharged for disability from wounds, May 18, 1865; com-

- missioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice C. Claussen, promoted.
- MUNSON, HENRY E.**, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, June 4, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date September 14, 1863; discharged, January 28, 1864; prior service in 6th U. S. Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original.
- NEUSCHELLER, GEORGE**, age 25 years; enrolled at Fort Lyon, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, March 7, 1864; transferred to Company B, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, January 24, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice A. Newbatt, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 24, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice E. Childs, declined.
- NEWBATT, ALFRED**, age 32 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment); promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, October 14, 1861; returned to Sergeant and to Private and promoted Sergeant-Major, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, September 2, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company M, to date January 30, 1864; detailed as Adjutant, no date; returned to Company M, March 1, 1864; mustered in as Captain, to date April 22, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 17, 1863, vice H. Lautemann, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original; Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from March 31, 1865, vice W. D. Dickey, promoted.
- NIEBERGALL, JULIUS**, age 42 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), October 1, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company C, October 10, 1862; transferred to Company I, October 30, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, March 8, 1864; wounded in action, no date; discharged for disability from wounds, October 5, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 29, 1863, with rank from October 10, 1862, original; Second Lieutenant, 15th Artillery, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original.
- O'NEILL, JOHN**, late Second Lieutenant, 88th Infantry; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, July 30, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; First Sergeant, October 13, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice W. Gamp, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 28, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice H. Fischback, discharged.
- PAPMEYER, WILLIAM F.**, late Captain, 41st Infantry; enrolled May 29, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, September 9, 1863; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original.
- PATZKE, JULIUS H.**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, July 13, 1863; as Assistant Surgeon, to date November 30, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, January 12, 1864, with rank from November 28, 1863, vice E. Moeller, deceased.
- PAUL, CHARLES B.**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company K, September 18, 1863; pro-

- moted Sergeant, September 10, 1864; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1865, with rank from July 6, 1865, vice B. Stolz, discharged.
- PORSCH, ROBERT**, age 31 years; enrolled June 15, 1863, at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, September 9, 1863; as First Lieutenant, June 4, 1864; transferred to Company L, no date; wounded in action, September 6, 1864; died, of his wounds, September 25, 1864, in General Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, May 10, 1864, with rank from April 12, 1864, vice W. W. Taylor, promoted.
- REIMAN, FRANZ**, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company C, 7th Infantry, April 23, 1861; returned to ranks at his own request, June 16, 1861; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863; again enrolled August 13, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, August 14, 1863; promoted Corporal and Sergeant, no dates; First Sergeant, July 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice V. Wendel, discharged.
- REINHARDT, WILLIAM**, age 25 years; enrolled September 22, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, November 15, 1863; wounded in action, in May or June, 1864; discharged for disability from wounds, July 10, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, November 13, 1863, with rank from September 22, 1863, original.
- RIEHMAN, ADOLF**, late First Lieutenant, 7th Infantry; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, this regiment, February 6, 1864; promoted Sergeant, Company M, March 7, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, January 1, 1865; wounded in action, February 6, 1865; died of his wounds, February 8, 1865, at U. S. General Hospital, City Point, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 7, 1864, vice E. Kempf, dismissed.
- RITCHIE, JOHN**, age 21 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Newburgh to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 3d Infantry, May 14, 1861; discharged, May 21, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled January 23, 1864, at Newburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 7th Battery, January 25, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, March 7, 1864; mustered in as such, March 26, 1864; promoted First Lieutenant, Company B, March 1, 1865; mustered in as such, April 29, 1865; transferred to Company M, no date; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, February 25, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice G. Schimmel, promoted.
- ROEPKE, ADOLPH**, late Second Lieutenant, 41st Infantry; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, August 25, 1863; did not serve; not commissioned.
- ROMAN, GEORGE**, late Captain, 58th Infantry; enrolled May 25, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, this regiment, August 27, 1863; discharged for disability, April 15, 1865; commissioned Captain, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original.
- RUSSELL, EDWIN L.**, age 18 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 16, 1864; discharged, October 12, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; see 96th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 9, 1864, with rank from April 27, 1864, vice H. Lauteman, resigned.
- SANDOW, RUDOLPH**, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in, October 9, 1861, as Sergeant, Company C, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment); promoted First Sergeant, April

- 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date August 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, to date January 2, 1863; resigned, June 29, 1863, at Fort Lyon, Va.; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, December 25, 1863; discharged for disability, December 10, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 29, 1863, with rank from July 30, 1862, vice Otto Christl, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 29, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice H. Leutze, resigned; First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery, December 24, 1863, with rank from December 11, 1863, original.
- SCHAMBERGER, LEANDER**, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in, September 6, 1861, as First Lieutenant, Company A, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment;) as Captain, April 9, 1862; as Major, September 9, 1863; wounded in action, May 19, 1864; died, of his wounds, May 27, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 28, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1862, original; Captain, 3d Battalion, Artillery, June 30, 1862, with rank from April 9, 1862, vice J. Pilsen, resigned; Major, 15th Artillery, September 5, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1863, original.
- SCHIEBLER, JUSTUS**, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), November 5, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; reenlisted as a veteran, December 4, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, February 15, 1864; dismissed, October 24, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 3, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice F. Sylvester, resigned.
- SCHIMMEL, GUSTAVE**, late First Lieutenant, 8th Infantry; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, this regiment, July 18, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company E, September 21, 1863; transferred to Company I, April 3, 1864; promoted First Lieutenant, Company B, August 15, 1864; wounded in action, August 18, 1864, near Weldon Railroad, Va.; mustered in as Captain, Company L, March 7, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from April 25, 1864, vice S. H. B. Schoonmaker, not mustered; Captain, February 25, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice W. M. Milnes, mustered out.
- SCHIRMER, LOUIS**, Captain, 2d Battery; appointed May 19, 1863, and mustered in, June 9, 1863, as Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment); mustered in as Colonel, 15th Artillery, October 9, 1863; discharged, August 3, 1865; see 13th Artillery; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Battalion, Artillery, May 19, 1863, with rank of same date, original; Colonel, 15th Artillery, October 6, 1863, with rank of same date, original.
- SCHOONMAKER, SAMUEL H. B.** Second Lieutenant, not mustered, 156th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, February 5, 1864, with rank of same date, vice W. M. Milnes, promoted.
- SCHULTZ, FRANZ**, age 26 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in, September 1, 1861, as Sergeant, Company B, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment); promoted First Sergeant, February 24, 1864; Sergeant-Major, February 27, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 13, 1864; as First Lieutenant, January 30, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, vice C. Beyer, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 4, 1865, vice W. T. Everingham, discharged.
- SCHWARZ, GEORGE F.**, Second Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, November 15, 1863; transferred to Company I, April 3, 1864; to Company C, no date; detailed as Adjutant, no date; dismissed, September 2, 1865; dismissal

revoked, October 31, 1865, and honorably discharged, to date August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 13, 1863, with rank from September 22, 1863, vice ———.

**SHAFFER, CALVIN**, late First Lieutenant, 5th Artillery; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, December 3, 1863; as Major, to date June 11, 1865; mustered out, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1863, with rank from November 29, 1863, vice H. Wright, resigned; Major, August 28, 1865, with rank from June 2, 1865, vice L. Eiche, promoted.

**SMITH, VICTOR A.**, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, January 4, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 20, 1864; as First Lieutenant, April 14, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 12, 1864, with rank of same date, vice J. Schiebler, dismissed; First Lieutenant, August 28, 1865, with rank from April 14, 1865, vice J. M. A. Veith, discharged.

**STIEFBOLD, LOUIS**, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in at Private, Company E, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment), November 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 9, 1863; dismissed, July 26, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from June 26, 1863, vice W. Kellerman, resigned.

**STOECKNER, FRANZ**, age 34 years; enrolled at Fort Lyon, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, September 9, 1863; killed in action, June 19, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Captain, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original.

**STOLZ, BÜRKHARDT**, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three

years, and mustered in, September 6, 1861, as Corporal, Company A, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment); promoted Sergeant, no date; First Sergeant, October 14, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 4, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1865; wounded in action, March 31, 1865; discharged for disability from wounds, July 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 7, 1864, vice J. Diehl, promoted.

**STUTZ, FREDERICK M.**, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in, October 16, 1861, as First Lieutenant, Company C, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment); mustered in as Captain, to date August 9, 1862; transferred to Company D, October 22, 1863; resigned, April 8, 1864, at camp near Brandy Station, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 28, 1862, with rank from October 5, 1861, original; Captain, 3d Battalion, Artillery, December 8, 1862, with rank from July 30, 1862, vice E. Duysing, resigned; Captain, 15th Artillery, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original.

**SYLVESTER, THEODORE**, age 27 years; enrolled September 27, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 2d Battery, September 29, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; transferred to 15th Artillery, no date; promoted First Sergeant, Company G, June 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 9, 1863; transferred to Company D, October 30, 1863; discharged, December 15, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from June 26, 1863, vice F. Koelle, resigned.

**TAYLOR, CHARLES**; reported as First Lieutenant, Company I, but no record nor dates of service; not commissioned.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM W.**, age 27 years; enrolled August 27, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in, September 12, 1863, as First Lieutenant, Company F, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment); transferred to Company C, no date; discharged, April 25, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.;



- commissioned First Lieutenant, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original.
- TURNOW, THEODORE**, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, September 29, 1863; promoted Sergeant, December 13, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Company B, February 9, 1865; captured in action and paroled, no dates; discharged, May 19, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice G. Neuscheller, promoted.
- VEITH, JOHN M. A.**, age — years; enrolled July 3, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, to date September 22, 1863; as First Lieutenant, December 16, 1863; discharged for disability, April 14, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 13, 1863, with rank from September 22, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, December 4, 1863, with rank from November 29, 1863, original.
- VON BOSCH, MAX**, age 26 years; enrolled August 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in, September 23, 1861, as Sergeant, Company A, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment); as Second Lieutenant, Company C, January 2, 1862; acting Quartermaster, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 2, 1863; transferred to Company A, October 30, 1863; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 29, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice R. Sandow, promoted; First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery, September 5, 1863, with rank from June 26, 1863, vice J. Hartman, resigned.
- VON ROTHE, HUGO**, late Captain, 7th Infantry; enrolled June 10, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 12th Artillery, June 19, 1863; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 22, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; returned to Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, September 14, 1863; transferred to Company G, no date; to Company C, no date; captured in action, May 19, 1864; paroled, no date; mustered out, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original.
- WEINBRENNER, CHARLES**, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years and mustered in, November 13, 1861, as Corporal, Company D, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment); promoted Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, September 2, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 8, 1864; transferred to Company F, October 13, 1864; promoted First Lieutenant, January 27, 1865; mustered out, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864, with rank from February 15, 1864, vice Charles Joachim, deceased; First Lieutenant, January 24, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice E. L. Russell, resigned.
- WENDEL, VALENTINE**, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years and mustered in, December 5, 1861, as Private, Company E, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment); promoted Corporal and Sergeant, no dates; transferred to Company F, September 14, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, as First Sergeant, December 14, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, August 23, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no dates; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 23, 1864, vice R. Mueller, died, of wounds received in action.
- WERNER, FERDINAND**, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 25, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company L, September 14, 1864; as Captain, Company H, June 7, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; see 41st Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank of same date, vice C. Herzog, discharged;

- Captain, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 15, 1865, vice G. Roman, discharged.
- WIEDRICH, MICHAEL, Captain, 1st Artillery; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, March 6, 1864; wounded in action at Weldon Railroad, Va., August, 1864, and at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865; discharged, June 3, 1865; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 30, 1864, vice L. S. Schirmer, promoted; Colonel, not mustered, August 19, 1865, with rank from August 12, 1865, vice L. Schirmer, discharged.
- WILEY, JAMES, age 18 years; enrolled May 13, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 12th Artillery, June 19, 1863; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 22, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, October 13, 1864; First Sergeant, March 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 16, 1865; mustered out with company, August 22, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice Hugo Von Rothe, discharged.
- WOLF, CASPER, age 38 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in, September 1, 1861, as Second Lieutenant, Company B, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment); as First Lieutenant, to date May 18, 1862; transferred to Company E, March 17, 1864; mustered in as Captain, to date April 5, 1864; dismissed, to date December 22, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 28, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1861, original; First Lieutenant June 30, 1862, with rank from May 17, 1862, vice L. Eiche, promoted; First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original; Captain, May 10, 1864, with rank from April 4, 1864, vice T. Hofstater, resigned.
- WRIGHT, HENRY, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, 12th Artillery, June 19, 1863; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 22, 1863; resigned, November 11, 1863, at Fort Willard, Va.; commissioned Captain, 15th Artillery, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original.
- WURTZ, CHARLES, age 38 years; enrolled November 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in, December 11, 1861, as First Lieutenant, Company E, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment); transferred to Company H, April 3, 1864; discharged, April 29, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, 3d Battalion, Artillery, April 28, 1862, with rank from December 11, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, 15th Artillery, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original.
- ZAPP, HUGO, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in, February 16, 1862, as Sergeant, Company D, 3d Battalion, Artillery (subsequently part of this regiment); transferred to Company F, November 12, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 13, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, January 31, 1865; discharged for disability from wounds, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1864, with rank from April 30, 1864, vice A. Haagen, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 12, 1865, vice C. Beyer, mustered out.
- ZEHRMANN, WILLIAM, age — years; enrolled at Fort Lyon, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, March 4, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company L, May 13, 1864; discharged, August 2, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1864, with rank from April 12, 1864, vice R. Porsch, promoted.
- ZOBEL, CHARLES, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, 12th Artillery, June 19, 1863; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 22, 1863; wounded in action and captured, May 6, 1864; paroled, no date; discharged, June 2, 1865, near Fort Reynolds, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from August 27, 1863, original.

**SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).**

Colonel Joseph J. Morrison received authority, June 19, 1863, to recruit this regiment. It was organized at New York city. The men enlisted for the *Forster's Artillery* formed part of it, and those enlisted for the 35th Battery were transferred to it as Company A, September 25, 1863. The surplus men recruited were ordered transferred to the 6th N. Y. Volunteer Artillery in April, 1864, and in May, 1864, a large number of men were transferred to the 81st and 148th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry and 270 to the 1st Mounted Rifles. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years; at Albany, A and B September 28; C and D October 21 and December 7, 1863, respectively; at Riker's island, E and G December 16, 1863, and January 9, 1864, respectively; at Elmira, F, H, I and K January 19, February 8, January 28 and February 2, 1864, respectively; at Auburn L and M January 26, 1864. In July, 1864, a number of unassigned men were formed into a company designated N, but were gradually absorbed by Companies A, B, C, F, G and K, the battalion serving in the field with the 10th Corps under Majs. Thomas J. Strong and Fred'k W. Prince.

They were recruited principally. A at Utica, New York city, Albany, Watertown, Ogdensburg, Albion and Rouse's Point; B at Albany, Little Falls, Poughkeepsie and New York city; C at Utica, Albany, Auburn, Rome, Watertown, Little Falls, Syracuse and Schenectady; D at Auburn, Utica, Canandaigua, Little Falls, Oswego, Schenectady, New York city, Elmira, Herkimer, Bath, Rome, Oswego and Buffalo; E at New York city, Brooklyn, Albany, Malone, Stuyvesant and Rome; F at Watertown, Canajoharie, Little Falls, Schenectady, Herkimer, Richfield, Norway, St. Johnsville, Troy, Albany and Buffalo; G at New York city; H at Fort Edward, Syracuse, Canandaigua, Oppenheim, Schenectady, Canajoharie, Troy, St. Johnsville, Minden, Scott, Troy, Argyle and Kingsbury; I at Kingsbury, Granville, White Creek, Fort Ann, Fort Edward, Greenwich, Johnsburg, Hampton, Hebron, Easton and Utica; K at Poughkeepsie, Salem, Petersburg, White Creek, Cambridge, Hoosick, Easton, Stuyvesant, Greenwich, Troy, Pittstown, Chester and Weston; L at Fayette, Ira, Cato, Marcellus, Victory, Mentz, Elbridge, Skaneateles, Montezuma, Sterling, Covert, Auburn, Junius, Brutus, Romulus, Aurelius and Varick; and M at Auburn, Brutus, Victory, Sterling, Conquest, Fayette, Niles, Lodi, Cato, Sennett, Skaneateles, Montezuma and Elbridge.

The regiment left the State by detachments: Companies A and B, October 14; Company C, October 22; Companies D and E, December 8 and 16, 1863, respectively; Company G, January 13, and the remaining companies later in January, 1864; it served as heavy artillery and infantry at Fort Monroe, Yorktown and Gloucester Point, Va.; Companies E and H in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 10th Corps in July, 1864; Companies A, B, C, F, G, K and N in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 10th Corps, from July 27, 1864; Company L, also from October, 1864; Companies A, B, C, F, G and K, in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 24th Corps, and a detachment in the Artillery Brigade, 24th Corps, from December, 1864; Companies E and H in the Separate Brigade, Army of the James, at Fort Pocahontas, Va., from December, 1864; Companies A, B, C, F, G and K again in 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 10th Corps, from April 2, 1865. When General Butler called for volunteers to commence the Dutch Gap canal, Companies A, B, C, F, G and K volunteered, and 600 men were selected from them for the work, and commenced it on the 9th of August, 1864; they were withdrawn August 19, 1864, but Major Strong continued in charge of the work, and Major Prince in command of the battalion.

In July, 1865, the regiment was united; and, commanded by Colonel Morrison, it was honorably discharged and mustered out August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; having lost by death, killed in action, 19 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 24 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 284 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 327 enlisted men; aggregate, 329; of whom 4 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy.

Portions of it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
Between the White House and the Army of the James and City Point, Va. . . . .	May 29									
West Point, Va. . . . .	June 20									
Gloucester Point, Va. . . . .	July 27-23									
Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va. . . . .	Dec. . . . .		2		7		20		1	30
Dutch Gap Canal, Va. . . . .	Aug. 13		1		3				2	6
Strawberry Plains, Va. . . . .	14-18		1		1		2		1	5
Cox's Ferry, Va. . . . .	17									
Chaffin's Farm, Va. . . . .	Sept. 29-1									
Darbytown Road, Va. . . . .	Oct. 1						2			2
Darbytown Road, Va. . . . .	7		11		8	4				65
Fair Oaks, 2d, Va. . . . .	Oct. 13				1		12			13
Fort Fisher, N. C. . . . .	27-29		1		2					3
	Dec. 25									
	1865.									
Fort Fisher, N. C. . . . .	Jan. 15		1		2		3			6
Williamsburg, Va. . . . .	Feb. 11		1				1		1	3
Cape Fear Intrenchment, Va. . . . .	Feb. 11-12						1			1
Fort Anderson, N. C. . . . .	18-20									
Near Wilmington, N. C. . . . .	22-23		1				2			3
Fall of Petersburg, Va. . . . .	April 1									
On detached service, and other minor affairs. . . . .							1			1
Total loss. . . . .			19		24	5	85		5	138

### OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

#### Colonels.

JOSEPH J. MORRISON, from July 31, 1863, to August 21, 1865.

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

JOSEPH J. MORRISON, from June 19 to July 31, 1863.

JOHN H. AMMON, from July 3, 1863, to October 10, 1864.

THOMAS J. STRONG, from September 14, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

FREDERICK W. PRINCE, from June 9 to August 21, 1865.

#### Majors.

JAMES S. W. EVANS, from July 29 to November 14, 1863.

WILLIAM SEWARD GRIDLEY, from August 27 to October 30, 1863.

ALEXANDER H. DAVIS, from September 18, 1863, to June 6, 1864.

FREDERICK W. PRINCE, from January 18, 1864, to June 9, 1865.

THOMAS J. STRONG, from January 19 to September 14, 1864.

CHARLES E. PEARCE, from July 5, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

JULIUS C. HICKS, from November 13, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

#### Adjutants.

EDWARD F. RICHARDSON, from February 2 to March 1, 1864.

ARNI MARQUISSE, from November 17, 1864, to February 5, 1865.

LEMUEL VAN BOSKERCK, from August 14 to August 21, 1865.

#### Quartermasters.

GILBERT W. LEDLIE, from July 14 to December 16, 1863.

ALEXANDER McCURDY SMITH, JR., from —, 1864, to August —, 1865.

ALBERT B. FOSTER, from August 9 to August 21, 1865.

#### Surgeon.

JOHN LYMAN DODGE, from July 7, 1863, to August 21, 1865.

#### Assistant Surgeons.

EDWARD W. OWEN, from December 19, 1863, to November 18, 1864.

SOLOMON V. FRAME, from February 27, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

D. ALBERT BARNUM, from March 1 to August 21, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

HERMAN F. SCHNELLENDRUESSLER, from July 10, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

OF COMPANY A.

*Captain:*

JAMES B. CARYLE, from September 28, 1863, to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES J. JOHNSTON, from September 28, 1863, to August 21, 1865.

FREEMAN F. HUNTINGTON, from November 2, 1863, to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES B. CARYLE, from September 25 to September 28, 1863.

FREEMAN F. HUNTINGTON, from September 28 to November 2, 1863.

ANSEL HOLMES, from January 8 to June 1, 1864.

JULIUS C. HICKS, from June 1 to June 22, 1864.

EDWARD A. BURNHAM, from June 24, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

RUSSELL C. HALL, from August 30, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH WILLIAMS, from September 26, 1863, to March 1, 1864.

ISAAC S. GREEN, from March 4, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

PETER W. JOHNSTON, from September 26, 1863, to January 4, 1865.

ANSEL HOLMES, from June 1 to September 10, 1864.

ALEXANDER H. SPIERRE, from November 22 to December 21, 1864.

FRANK POWELL, from ———, to August 21, 1865.

RUSSELL H. DAY, from July 1 to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANK BURT, from September 26, 1863, to January 18, 1864.

SYLVESTER O. COOK, from March 14, 1864, to January 23, 1865.

HEBER CARROLL, from July 28 to December 27, 1864.

MATTHEW W. HAWES, from December 30, 1864, to ———.

THOMAS W. RIDER, from February 15 to July 7, 1865.

JACOB H. TRAVER, from March 29 to August 21, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

JAMES H. McLAUGHLIN, from October 21, 1863, to March 1, 1864.

HORACE WEBSTER FOWLER, from October 29, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

FREDERICK H. LAWRENCE, from May 15 to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWARD F. RICHARDSON, from July 6, 1863, to February 2, 1864.

FREDERICK H. LAWRENCE, from March 1, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

SILAS F. TRUAX, from June 7, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SILAS F. TRUAX, from October 21, 1863, to June 7, 1864.

RUSSELL H. DAY, from January 19, 1864, to July 1, 1865.

JOHN O. MATTHEWS, from August 27, 1864, to February 23, 1865.

MATTHEW W. HAWES, from ———, to July 7, 1865.

NATHAN B. WILBUR, from July 7 to August 21, 1865.

GEORGE HILLS, from July 8 to August 21, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

CHARLES E. PEARCE, from December 7, 1863, to July 5, 1864.

ANSEL HOLMES, from September 10, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MORRIS F. SHEPPARD, from December 7, 1863, to March 4, 1864.

HORACE WEBSTER FOWLER, from December 7, 1863, to October 29, 1864.  
 CASSIUS C. CASWELL, from April 20, 1864, to August 21, 1865.  
 CHARLES BLOMBERG, from March 1 to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CASSIUS C. CASWELL, from December 7, 1863, to April 20, 1864.  
 BENJAMIN F. DAVIS, from July 11, 1864, to May 14, 1865.  
 JACOB WILDEY, from February 16 to July 1, 1865.  
 JOHN H. YOUNDT, from July 2 to August 21, 1865.  
 MATTHEW W. HAWES, from July 7 to August 21, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

JULIUS C. HICKS, from December 16, 1863, to March 1, 1864.  
 JOHN W. HEES, from April 14, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FRANK POWELL, from December 3, 1863, to ———.  
 GILBERT W. LEDLIE, from December 16, 1863, to December 1, 1864.  
 HENRY H. TIMMERMAN, from April 22, 1864, to August 21, 1865.  
 EDWIN M. SLAYTON, from January 6 to May 13, 1865.  
 BENJAMIN F. DAVIS, from May 14 to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JASON D. L. POLHEMUS, from December 16, 1863, to March 1, 1864.  
 HENRY H. TIMMERMAN, from March 1 to April 22, 1864.  
 CHARLES C. L. BROWN, from March 1, 1864, to May 24, 1865.  
 SAMUEL M. WELLS, from June 16 to August 21, 1865.  
 TUNE UPHAM, from ———, to August 21, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captain:*

ORRIN W. BEACH, from January 4, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ISAAC S. GREEN, from January 19 to March 4, 1864.  
 ALEXANDER McCURDY SMITH, JR., from March 1 to July 1, 1864.  
 ALEXANDER H. SPIERRE, from March 4, 1864, to August 21, 1865.  
 HORACE H. OLEY, from November 17, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALEXANDER H. SPIERRE, from January 19 to March 4, 1864.  
 GERARD BANCKER, from March 1, 1864, to August 21, 1865.  
 LAW WASHBURN, from June 9 to November 13, 1864.  
 JOHN SCOTT, from June 9, 1864, to February 19, 1865.  
 JAMES B. WHEELER, JR., from February 19 to August 21, 1865.  
 HERBERT M. CHASE, from March 29 to July 7, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captain:*

MORRIS F. SHEPPARD, from March 4, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FRANK C. FILLEY, from January 9 to May 4, 1864.  
 HORACE H. OLEY, from January 14 to July 2, 1864.  
 JAMES M. LATTIMORE, from April 22, 1864, to August 21, 1865.  
 JAMES C. BAYLIS, from June 6, 1864, to January 11, 1865.  
 LEMUEL VAN BOSKERCK, from May 12 to August 14, 1865.  
 ALBERT B. FOSTER, from July 8 to August 9, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES C. BAYLIS, from January 9 to June 6, 1864.  
 JAMES M. LATTIMORE, from March 1 to April 22, 1864.  
 NATHAN B. WILBUR, from January 3 to July 7, 1865.  
 HERBERT M. CHASE, from July 7 to August 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captain:*

HENRY C. THOMPSON, from February 8, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM WALLACE REALS, from February 8 to November 13, 1864.  
 JAMES S. SMART, from March 1, 1864, to March 29, 1865.  
 EUGENE T. CURTISS, from October 3, 1864, to August 21, 1865.  
 FISHER A. STOUGHTON, from March 1 to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JEREMIAH HELMER, from March 1, 1864, to August 21, 1865.  
 EUGENE T. CURTISS, from March 3 to October 3, 1864.  
 JOHN J. SALPAUGH, from September 21, 1864, to May 22, 1865.  
 GREGOIRE INSSE, from May 23 to August 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

HENRY C. SHERRILL, from January 28 to March 1, 1864.  
 JULIUS C. HICKS, from June 22 to November 13, 1864.  
 WILLIAM WALLACE REALS, from November 13, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

RUFUS GARDINER, from January 12 to March 21, 1864.  
 FRANK BURT, from January 18 to March 1, 1864.  
 NORMAN S. KENYON, from January 23, 1864, to August 21, 1865.  
 ALEXANDER McCURDY SMITH, JR., from July 1 to —, 1864.  
 LAW WASHBURN, from November 13, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES C. SMITH, from January 12 to April 3, 1864.  
 CHARLES BLOMBERG, from June 6, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 FISHER A. STOUGHTON, from June 9, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
 DAVID S. MURWIN, from November 13, 1864, to May 25, 1865.

THOMAS H. FERRIS, from March 1 to August 21, 1865.

WILLIAM H. HUNTLEY, from July 1 to August 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

JOHN H. OTIS, from February 2 to March 1, 1864.  
 THOMAS B. FISK, from June 9, 1864, to February 17, 1865.  
 JAMES S. SMART, from March 29 to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS B. FISK, from February 2, to June 9, 1864.  
 ELBERT W. NEVINS, from June 6, 1864, to January 6, 1865.  
 JACOB WILDEY, from July 1 to August 21, 1865.  
 LEMUEL VAN BOSKERCK, August 14, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ELBERT W. NEVINS, from February 2 to June 6, 1864.  
 GEORGE SACKETT, from April 1, 1864, to May 17, 1865.  
 WARREN L. LANING, from June 22, 1864, to August 21, 1865.  
 THOMAS W. RIDER, from July 7 to August 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

MARTIN LAUGHLIN, from January 29, 1864, to January 2, 1865.  
 IRA L. DUDLEY, from February 18 to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ANDREW S. HOLLENBECK, from January 28 to March 19, 1864.  
 IRA L. DUDLEY, from March 17, 1864, to February 18, 1865.  
 ARNI MARQUISSE, from August 24 to November 17, 1864, and from February 5 to August 21, 1865.  
 JOHN T. POTTER from March 1 to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM T. ELDRIDGE, from January 28 to March 1, 1864.

ARNI MARQUISSE, from March 1 to August 24, 1864.

JOHN T. POTTER, from April 21, 1864, to March 1, 1865.

TUNE UPHAM, from June 16, 1864, to

ULYSSES F. JEFFRIES, from July 1 to November 8, 1864.

ALBERT B. FOSTER, from September 13, 1864, to July 8, 1865.

LEMUEL VAN BOSKERCK, from January 1 to May 12, 1865.

FREDERICK W. REEDER, from May 13 to August 21, 1865.

JOHN WILLIAMS, from May 12 to August 21, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM R. HEDGES, from January 28, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES M. ALLEN, from February 20 to April 20, 1864.

CHARLES E. WHITESIDE, from January 28, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

HORACE H. OLEY, from July 2 to November 17, 1864.

ALEXANDER McCURDY SMITH, JR., from subsequent to August, 1864, to

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN O. MATTHEWS, from January 23 to August 27, 1864.

NICHOLAS BERGER, from January 28 to March 1, 1864.

JOHN HILL BARKER, from May 21, 1864, to January 20, 1865.

EDWIN M. SLAYTON, from August 25, 1864, to January 6, 1865.

HENRY H. WALTON, from January 6 to August 21, 1865.

JAMES M. SEAMAN, from February 16 to August 21, 1865.

UNASSIGNED.

PHILIP F. DALEY, Second Lieutenant, from March 21 to May 2, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

CARYLE, JAMES B., as Major.

HASSLER, FERDINAND R., as Major.

SEHR, WILLIAM, as Major.

CRAMER, H. V., as Adjutant.

PRINCE, FREDERICK W., as Quartermaster.

SAFFORD, CHARLES, as Assistant Surgeon.

CURTISS, EUGENE T., as Captain.

DAUCHY, GEORGE K., as Captain.

JOHNSTON, JAMES J., as Captain.

McLAUGHLIN, JAMES H., as Captain (2d).

SETON, JR., WILLIAM, as Captain.

HELMER, JEREMIAH, as First Lieutenant.

LANING, WARREN L., as First Lieutenant.

MATTHEWS, JOHN O., as First Lieutenant.

SACKETT, GEORGE, as First Lieutenant.

SCOTT, JOHN, as First Lieutenant.

ALLEN, GEORGE M., as Second Lieutenant.

CLARK, CHARLES A., as Second Lieutenant.

DENSON, BENNETT J., as Second Lieutenant.

EVERRETTS, SENECA J., as Second Lieutenant.

GILBERT, BRAYTON J., as Second Lieutenant.

GUNN, JAMES D., as Second Lieutenant.

MILES, JAMES Q., as Second Lieutenant.

WATSON, JR., GEORGE, as Second Lieutenant.

WOOLEY, PETER, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALLEN, GEORGE M., age 20 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, January 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant prior to July, 1864; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from May 22, 1865, vice J. J. Salpaugh, resigned.

ALLEN, JAMES M., age 23 years; enrolled August 8, 1862, at Ira to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, 111th Infantry, Au-



- gust 20, 1862; discharged, February 20, 1864, for promotion to First Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment; resigned, April 20, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original.
- AMMON, JOHN H.**, Captain, 3d Artillery; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, July 3, 1863, and mustered in as such, January 4, 1864; discharged, October 10, 1864; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original.
- BANCKER, GERARD**, age 23 years; enrolled August 27, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, September 28, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, March 1, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from February 5, 1864, vice B. J. Denson, declined.
- BARKER, JOHN HILL**, late Second Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, May 21, 1864; discharged, January 20, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 21, 1864, with rank of same date, vice C. C. Caswell, promoted.
- BARNUM, D. ALBERT**, age 21 years; enrolled February 28, 1865, at Fort Magruder, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, March 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 18, 1865, vice C. Safford, declined.
- BAYLIS, JAMES C.**, age 30 years; enrolled at Bloomingdale to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 9, 1864; as First Lieutenant, June 6, 1864; discharged for disability, January 11, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from March 4, 1864, vice F. C. Filley, cashiered.
- BEACH, ORRIN W.**, late First Lieutenant, 34th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, January 4, 1864; discharged, March 1, 1864; order revoked and restored to duty, no date; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original.
- BERGER, NICHOLAS**, age 34 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, January 28, 1864; discharged, March 1, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 18, 1864, original.
- BLOMBERG, CHARLES**, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery D, 1st Battalion (subsequently 32d Battery), November 22, 1861; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; promoted Corporal, January 15, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, June 6, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company D, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, vice C. C. Smith, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 4, 1865, with rank from January 11, 1865, vice J. C. Baylis, discharged.
- BROWN, CHARLES C. L.**, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, 65th Infantry, July 17, 1861; wounded in action, May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, October 27, 1862, at New York city; enrolled and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, 10th Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, June 2, 1863; discharged for promotion, February 27, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, March 1, 1864; resigned, May 24, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original.
- BURNHAM, EDWARD A.**, age 21 years; enrolled February 14, 1864, at Augusta to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 8th Artillery, February 15, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, June 24, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D.

- C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, vice P. G. Wooley, not mustered.
- BURT, FRANK, age 21 years; enrolled July 23, 1862, at Little Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 121st Infantry, August 23, 1862; discharged, February 4, 1863, at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va.; again enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, September 26, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company I, January 18, 1864; dismissed, March 1, 1864, at Fortress Monroe, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from September 26, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, January 19, 1864, with rank from January 18, 1864, original.
- CARROLL, HEBER, age 20 years; enrolled June 10, 1864, at Yorktown, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 28, 1864; discharged, December 27, 1864, before Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, vice E. W. Nevins, promoted.
- CARYLE, JAMES B., Second Lieutenant, 35th Battery; transferred to Company A, this regiment, September 25, 1863; mustered in as Captain, September 28, 1863; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, November 10, 1863, with rank from September 28, 1863, original; Major, not mustered, July 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice F. W. Prince, promoted.
- CASWELL, CASSIUS C., age 19 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 7, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 20, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 18, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from April 20, 1864, vice J. M. Allen, resigned.
- CHASE, HERBERT M., age 21 years; enrolled December 29, 1863, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, and promoted Sergeant, January 9, 1864; First Sergeant, September 13, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, March 29, 1865; transferred to Company G, July 7, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from December 27, 1864, vice H. Carroll, dismissed.
- CLARK, CHARLES A., Sergeant, 24th Battery; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, March 30, 1864, with rank from March 29, 1864, vice J. D. L. Polhemus, discharged.
- COOK, SYLVESTER O., age 27 years; enrolled August 29, 1862, at Rome to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 146th Infantry, October 10, 1862; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; discharged for promotion, February 14, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, March 14, 1864; wounded in action, in October, 1864, in front of Richmond, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, January 23, 1865, at Boonville, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original.
- CRAMER, H. V., appointed Regimental Adjutant, June 26, 1863, declined; not commissioned.
- CURTISS, EUGENE T., age 19 years; enrolled December 18, 1863, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, 21st Cavalry, December 30, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, March 3, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 3, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 16, 1864, vice H. W. Fowler, promoted; Captain, not mustered, December 19, 1864, with rank of same date, vice T. B. Fisk, discharged.
- DALEY, PHILIP F., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve one year, and mustered in, September 3, 1864, as Private, Company F, 6th Artillery; as Second Lieutenant, unas-

- signed, this regiment, March 21, 1865; resigned, May 2, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice R. H. Day, promoted.
- DAUCHY, GEORGE K., First Lieutenant, 12th Battery; commissioned, declined, Captain, this regiment, April 29, 1864, with rank from March 4, 1864, vice J. Williams, discharged.
- DAVIS, ALEXANDER H., age 25 years; Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; appointed Major, this regiment, September 18, 1863, and mustered in as such, December 7, 1863; resigned, June 6, 1864; commissioned Major, February 2, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1863, original.
- DAVIS, BENJAMIN F., age 36 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 146th Infantry, July 25, 1863; discharged for promotion, June 27, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, July 11, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 14, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, vice S. J. Truax, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 17, 1865, with rank from May 13, 1865, vice E. M. Slayton, resigned.
- DAY, RUSSELL H., age 20 years; enrolled at Gloucester Point, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, January 19, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company B, July 1, 1865; mustered out, August 21, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from November 2, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 17, 1865, vice I. L. Dudley, promoted.
- DENSON, BENNETT J., commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from November 2, 1863, original.
- DODGE, JOHN LYMAN, late Surgeon, 1st Seymour Light Infantry (178th Infantry); mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, July 7, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Surgeon, February 2, 1864, with rank from July 6, 1863, original.
- DUDLEY, IRA L., age 26 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Cato to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 111th Infantry, August 20, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, August 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, March 17, 1864; as Captain, February 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original; Captain, March 4, 1865, with rank from February 17, 1865, vice T. B. Fisk, discharged.
- ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM T., age 28 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, January 28, 1864; discharged, March 1, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 18, 1864, vice ———.
- EVANS, JAMES S. W., late Adjutant, 9th Infantry; appointed Major, this regiment, July 29, 1863; appointment revoked, November 14, 1863; not commissioned.
- EVERRETTS, SENECA J., commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, vice ———.
- FERRIS, THOMAS H., late Second Lieutenant, 11th Artillery; enrolled at New York city, February 5, 1864, to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, this regiment, February 8, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company I, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 19, 1865, vice J. H. Barker, resigned.
- FILLEY, FRANK C., late First Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, January 9, 1864; dismissed, May 4, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 8, 1864, vice ———.
- FISK, THOMAS B., late First Lieutenant, 22d Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, Feb-

- ruary 2, 1864; as Captain, June 9, 1864; discharged for disability, February 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 14, 1864, original; Captain, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 4, 1864, vice J. H. Otis, discharged.
- FOSTER, ALBERT B.**, age 20 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Delhi to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 35th Infantry, June 11, 1861; promoted Corporal, April 1, 1862; wounded in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; mustered out with company, June 5, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, this regiment, January 9, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, September 13, 1864; wounded in action (twice) —; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 8, 1865; acting Regimental Quartermaster, August 9, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from August 11, 1864, vice A. Marquisse, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 6, 1865, with rank from June 23, 1865, vice G. Sackett, not mustered.
- FOWLER, HORACE WEBSTER**, age 21 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, December 7, 1863; as Captain, Company C, October 29, 1864; discharged for disability, May 15, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 17, 1864, with rank from December 18, 1863, original; Captain, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 16, 1864, vice C. E. Pearce, promoted.
- FRAME, SOLOMON V.**, age 23 years; enrolled at Yorktown, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, February 27, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 13, 1864, with rank from January 27, 1864, original.
- GARDINER, RUFUS**, age 34 years; enrolled December 28, 1863, at Kingsbury to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, unassigned, January 5, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company I, January 12, 1864; discharged, March 21, 1864, at Fort Magruder, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 12, 1864, original.
- GILBERT, BRAYTON J.**, age 21 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, and promoted Sergeant, January 14, 1864; discharged, July 19, 1865, at Fair Ground Hospital, Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 19, 1865, vice J. Helmer, promoted.
- GREEN, ISAAC S.**, late First Lieutenant, 18th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, January 19, 1864; as Captain, Company B, March 4, 1864; wounded in action in October, 1864, in front of Richmond, Va.; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original; Captain, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 4, 1864, vice H. C. Sherrill, discharged.
- GRIDLEY, WILLIAM SEWARD**, late Major, 18th Infantry; appointed Major, this regiment, August 27, 1863; out of service, October 30, 1863; not commissioned.
- GUNN, JAMES D.**, age 22 years; enrolled April 30, 1861, at Waterloo to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, 33d Infantry, May 22, 1861; wounded in action, September 17, 1862; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863; again enrolled at Waterloo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, December 30, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, June 6, 1864; wounded in action, December 31, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice W. L. Laning, promoted.
- HALL, RUSSELL C.**, age 30 years; enrolled January 1, 1864, at Kingsbury to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, January 5, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 30, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commis-

- sioned Second Lieutenant, July 14, 1864, with rank from July 13, 1864, vice J. C. Hicks, promoted.
- HASSLER, FERDINAND R.**, Captain, 4th Artillery; appointed Major, this regiment, October 30, 1863, not accepted; not commissioned.
- HAWES, MATTHEW W.**, age 19 years; enrolled January 4, 1864, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, February 8, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, December 30, 1864; transferred to Company C, no date; to Company D, July 7, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1864, with rank of same date, vice J. Scott, promoted.
- HEDGES, WILLIAM R.**, age 21 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at Auburn to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, 19th Infantry, May 22, 1861; transferred to Company I, September 28, 1861; designation of regiment changed to 3d Artillery, December 11, 1861; mustered out with battery, May 22, 1863; again enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company M, this regiment, January 28, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 18, 1864, original.
- HEES, JOHN W.**, First Lieutenant, 3d Artillery; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, April 14, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 3, 1864, original.
- HELMER, JEREMIAH**, age 22 years; enrolled December 24, 1863, at Litchfield to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, and promoted Sergeant, January 19, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, March 1, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 12, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 19, 1865, vice J. Scott, deceased.
- HICKS, JULIUS C.**, late Captain, 15th Engineers; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, December 16, 1863; discharged, March 1, 1864; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 1, 1864; as Captain, Company I, June 22, 1864; as Major, November 13, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 16, 1863, original; Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, vice A. Holmes, promoted; Captain, June 21, 1864, with rank from June 12, 1864, vice J. H. McLaughlin, not mustered; Major, November 11, 1864, with rank from September 13, 1864, vice T. J. Strong, promoted.
- HILLS, GEORGE**, age 24 years; enrolled at Utica to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 26th Infantry, May 21, 1861; transferred to band, no date; mustered out with band, September 4, 1862, at Upton's Hill, Va.; again enrolled August 29, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, this regiment, October 21, 1863; transferred to Company D, October 7, 1864; promoted Sergeant and returned to ranks, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 8, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 6, 1865, with rank from June 23, 1864, vice A. B. Foster, promoted.
- HOLLENBECK, ANDREW S.**, age 24 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, January 28, 1864; mustered out, March 19, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 18, 1864, original.
- HOLMES, ANSEL**, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery B, 3d Artillery, December 4, 1861; reported Sergeant on rolls for April 30, 1863; discharged as such, for promotion, November 26, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, January 8, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company B, June 1, 1864; as Captain, Company D, September 10, 1864; mus-

tered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from November 2, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from March 4, 1864, vice M. F. Sheppard, promoted; Captain, August 12, 1864, with rank from July 4, 1864, vice G. K. Dauchy, declined.

HUNTINGTON, FREEMAN F., late First Lieutenant, 18th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, September 28, 1863; as First Lieutenant, November 2, 1863; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from November 2, 1863, original.

HUNTLEY, WILLIAM H., age 26 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Sandy Hill to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 22d Infantry, June 6, 1861; promoted Corporal, March 1, 1862; returned to ranks, February 1, 1863; mustered out with company, June 19, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled at Kingsbury to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, this regiment, December 29, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, June 9, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1865, with rank from May 25, 1865, vice D. S. Murwin, dismissed.

INSSE, GREGOIRE, age 21 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company G, 18th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, May 28, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled December 23, 1863, at Canandaigua to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, this regiment, February 8, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice J. Wildey, promoted.

JEFFRIES, ULYSSES F., age 27 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at Auburn to

serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 19th Infantry (subsequently Battery A, 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; appointed Hospital Steward, December 8, 1862; mustered out, June 2, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y.; again enrolled December 19, 1863, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, December 29, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1864; died, of disease, November 8, 1864, at Auburn, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 25, 1864, with rank from April 22, 1864, vice J. M. Lattimore, promoted.

JOHNSTON, JAMES J., late First Lieutenant, 51st Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, September 28, 1863; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from September 28, 1863, original; Captain, not mustered, July 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice J. B. Caryle, promoted.

JOHNSTON, PETER W., age 37 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, September 26, 1863; dismissed, January 4, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from September 26, 1863, original.

KENYON, NORMAN SCHUYLER, age 21 years; enrolled May 22, 1861, at Port Henry to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 22d Infantry, June 6, 1861; transferred to band, no date; mustered out with the latter, August 15, 1862, under an act of the Congress; enrolled December 28, 1863, at Hebron to serve three years; mustered in as Private, unassigned, this regiment, January 5, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company I, January 23, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original.

LANING, WARREN L., late Captain, 30th Infantry; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, January 5, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, February 2, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 22, 1864; mustered out with

- company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, vice W. T. Eldridge, discharged; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 31, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice J. J. Johnston, promoted.
- LATTIMORE, JAMES M., late Captain, 117th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, March 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, April 22, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, June 29, 1864, with rank from April 22, 1864, vice A. S. Hollenbeck, discharged.
- LAUGHLIN, MARTIN, late First Lieutenant, 3d Artillery; mustered in as Captain, Company L, this regiment, January 29, 1864; dismissed, January 2, 1865; dismissal revoked, July 3, 1865, and honorably discharged, to date January 2, 1865; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 18, 1864, original.
- LAWRENCE, FREDERICK H., age 19 years; enrolled at Gloucester Point, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, March 1, 1864; wounded in action, at Laurel Hill, Va., in 1864; mustered in as Captain, May 15, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original; Captain, June 30, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice H. W. Fowler, discharged.
- LEDLIE, GILBERT W., age 26 years; appointed Regimental Quartermaster, July 14, 1863; mustered in as such, July 20, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company E, December 16, 1863; discharged for disability, December 1, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, February 2, 1864, with rank from July 14, 1863, vice —; First Lieutenant, November 10, 1864, with rank from January 14, 1863, original.
- MARQUISS, ARNI, late Second Lieutenant, 117th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, March 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, August 24, 1864; acting Regimental Adjutant, from November 17, 1864; returned to company, February 5, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from August 11, 1864, vice A. Holmes, promoted.
- MATTHEWS, JOHN O., age 25 years; enrolled at Gloucester Point, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, January 23, 1864; transferred to Company C, August 27, 1864; discharged, February 23, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, vice G. W. Ledlie, discharged.
- McLAUGHLIN, JAMES H., late Captain, 26th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company C, this regiment, October 21, 1863; discharged, March 1, 1864; subsequent service in 24th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, November 10, 1863, with rank from October 21, 1863, original; re-commissioned, not mustered, Captain, May 3, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice himself, discharged.
- MILES, JAMES Q., commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1863, original.
- MORRISON, JOSEPH J., late Captain, 3d Artillery; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, June 19, 1863; Colonel, July 31, 1863, and mustered in as such, January 18, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; not commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel; commissioned Colonel, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 18, 1864, original.
- MURWIN, DAVID S., late Second Lieutenant, 36th Infantry; enrolled December 1, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, this regiment, and promoted Sergeant, December 16, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 13, 1864; dismissed, May 25, 1865; commis-

- sioned Second Lieutenant, November 11, 1864, with rank from September 13, 1864, vice L. Washburn, promoted.
- NEVINS, ELBERT W., age 20 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, February 2, 1864; as First Lieutenant, June 6, 1864; dismissed, January 6, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 14, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 4, 1864, vice E. F. Richardson discharged.
- OLEY, HORACE H., late Second Lieutenant, 32d Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, January 14, 1864; transferred to Company M, July 2, 1864; to Company F, November 17, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 10, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original.
- OTIS, JOHN H., age 50 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, February 2, 1864; discharged, March 1, 1864; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 14, 1864, original.
- OWEN, EDWARD W., late Surgeon, 25th Cavalry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, December 19, 1863; dismissed, November 18, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 2, 1864, with rank from December 19, 1863, original.
- PEARCE, CHARLES E., age 21 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, December 7, 1863; as Major, July 5, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1863, original; Major, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 6, 1864, vice A. H. Davis, resigned.
- POLHEMUS, JASON D. L., age — years; enrolled at Riker's island to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, December 16, 1863; discharged, March 1, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 16, 1863, original.
- POTTER, JOHN T., late Second Lieutenant, 3d Artillery; enrolled December 30, 1863, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, this regiment, January 26, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 21, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, vice J. Q. Miles, not mustered; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice J. O. Matthews, resigned.
- POWELL, FRANK, late First Lieutenant, 9th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, December 3, 1863; transferred to Company B, no date; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from November 2, 1863, original.
- PRINCE, FREDERICK W., late Quartermaster, 3d Artillery; appointed Quartermaster, this regiment, June 26, 1863, declined; mustered in as Major, January 18, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 9, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Colonel U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1864; commissioned Major, February 9, 1864, with rank from January 18, 1864, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 22, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice T. J. Strong, discharged.
- REALS, WILLIAM WALLACE, age 29 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, February 8, 1864; as Captain, Company I, November 13, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 12, 1864, original; Captain, November 11, 1864, with rank from September 13, 1864, vice J. C. Hicks, promoted.
- REEDER, FREDERICK W., age 27 years; enrolled November 5, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, December 7, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, March



- 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, May 13, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice J. T. Potter, promoted.
- RICHARDSON, EDWARD F., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Battery B, 3d Artillery, September 9, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; missing in action, November 22, 1862; discharged for promotion, September, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, July 6, 1863; appointed Adjutant, February 2, 1864; discharged, March 1, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from October 21, 1863, original; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, February 2, 1864, with rank from July 3, 1863, vice ———.
- RIDER, THOMAS W., late Second Lieutenant, 80th Infantry; enrolled at Poughkeepsie to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, this regiment, December 15, 1863; promoted Sergeant, February 2, 1864; First Sergeant, June 21, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, February 15, 1865; transferred to Company K, July 7, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1864, with rank of same date, vice S. O. Cook, discharged.
- SACKETT, GEORGE, age 21 years; enrolled September 8, 1862, at Washington to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 150th Infantry, October 10, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, April 1, 1864; discharged, May 17, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 19, 1864, with rank from January 18, 1864, vice F. Burt, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 2, 1865, vice J. S. Smart, promoted.
- SAFFORD, CHARLES, commissioned, not mustered, declined, Assistant Surgeon, January 10, 1864, with rank from December 31, 1863, vice E. W. Owen, dismissed.
- SALPAUGH, JOHN J., age 32 years; enrolled January 4, 1864, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, February 8, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 21, 1864; resigned, May 22, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 12, 1864, with rank from August 16, 1864, vice E. T. Curtiss, promoted.
- SCHNELLENDRUESSLER, HERMAN F., age 44 years; enrolled at Norfolk, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, July 10, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Chaplain, July 16, 1864, with rank from July 4, 1864, original.
- SCOTT, JOHN, age 42 years; enrolled December 29, 1863, at Argyle to serve three years; mustered in as Private, unassigned, January 3, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 9, 1864; died, February 19, 1865, at Fort Fisher, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, vice S. C. Everretts, declined; First Lieutenant, not mustered, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 19, 1864, vice E. T. Curtiss, promoted.
- SEAMAN, JAMES M., age 27 years; enrolled September 10, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, December 7, 1863; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 13, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, February 16, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 2, 1865, vice G. Sackett, promoted.
- SEHR, WILLIAM, appointed Major, July 24, 1863; no record of service; not commissioned.
- SETON, JR., WILLIAM, late Captain, 4th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Captain, this regiment, May 18, 1864, with rank of same date, vice A. W. Beach, discharged.
- SHEPPARD, MORRIS F., age 20 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, December 7, 1863; as Captain, Company G, March 4, 1864; mus-

- tered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 7, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1863, original; Captain, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 4, 1864, vice J. C. Hicks, discharged.
- SHERRILL, HENRY C., age 33 years; enrolled January 12, 1864, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, January 28, 1864; discharged, March 1, 1864; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 12, 1864, original.
- SLAYTON, EDWIN M., age 19 years; enrolled January 4, 1864, at Conquest to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, January 26, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 25, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company E, January 6, 1865; discharged, May 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from August 11, 1864, vice H. H. Timmerman, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 6, 1865, vice E. W. Nevins, dismissed.
- SMART, JAMES S., age 21 years; enrolled at Gloucester Point, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, March 1, 1864; as Captain, Company K, March 29, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original; Captain, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 2, 1865, vice M. Laughlin, discharged.
- SMITH, JR., ALEXANDER McCURDY, late Second Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, March 1, 1864; transferred to Company I, July 1, 1864; to Company, M, subsequent to August, 1864; appointed Regimental Quartermaster, no date; mustered out, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original.
- SMITH, CHARLES C., age 26 years; enrolled at Kingsbury to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, unassigned, January 5, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, January 12, 1864; discharged, April 3, 1864, at Fort Magruder, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 12, 1864, original.
- SPIERRE, ALEXANDER H., age 21 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company G, 8th Militia, May 24, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, January 19, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 4, 1864; on duty with Company B from November 22 to December 21, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 4, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from March 4, 1864, vice B. Gardiner, resigned.
- STOUGHTON, FISHER A., age 32 years; enrolled at Fort Edward to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, December 16, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 9, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company H, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, vice J. C. Baylis, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 4, 1865, vice P. W. Johnston, dismissed.
- STRONG, THOMAS J., late Lieutenant-Colonel, 22d Infantry; enrolled December 16, 1863, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Major, this regiment, January 19, 1864; discharged, March 1, 1864; discharge revoked, April 21, 1864; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, September 14, 1864; discharged for disability from wounds received in action, May 15, 1865; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Major, February 2, 1864, with rank from December 18, 1863, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 13, 1864, vice J. H. Ammon, resigned.

THOMPSON, HENRY C., late Captain, 81st Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company H, this regiment, February 8, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 12, 1864, original.

TIMMERMAN, HENRY H., age 26 years; enrolled at Gloucester Point, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, March 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, April 22, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1864, with rank from January 6, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, June 29, 1864, with rank from April 22, 1864, vice F. Burt, mustered out.

TRAVER, JACOB HENRY, age 20 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at Salisbury to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, 34th Infantry, June 15, 1861, promoted Sergeant, March 25, 1862; wounded in action, September 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; discharged for disability from wounds, September 27, 1862, at General Hospital, West Philadelphia, Pa.; again enrolled August 14, 1863, at Little Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, September 26, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 29, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 11, 1865, vice C. Blomberg, promoted.

TRUAX, SILAS F., age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, October 21, 1863; as First Lieutenant, June 7, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from October 21, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from March 4, 1864, vice T. B. Fisk, promoted.

UPHAM, TUNE, age 20 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 19th Infantry (subsequently 3d Artillery), April 24, 1861; transferred to Battery E, Feb-

ruary 27, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; discharged, May 22, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, June 16, 1864; transferred to Company E, no date; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from April 13, 1864, vice N. Berger, discharged.

VAN BOSKERCK, LEMUEL, age 37 years; enrolled August 24, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, September 28, 1863; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, May 23, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, January 1, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 12, 1865; transferred to Company K, August 14, 1865; appointed Regimental Adjutant, same date; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 20, 1864, with rank from September 13, 1864, vice J. O. Matthews, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice I. S. Green, promoted.

WALTON, HENRY H., age 19 years; enrolled at Little Falls to serve unexpired term of regiment, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 34th Infantry, October 18, 1861; promoted Corporal, February 7, 1863; mustered out with company, June 30, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled July 30, 1863, at Little Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, December 7, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, January 6, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 4, 1865, vice F. A. Stoughton, promoted.

WASHBURN, LAW, age 32 years; enrolled at Fort Ann to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, unassigned, December 16, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 9, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company I, November 13, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieu-

tenant, May 23, 1864, with rank from April 21, 1864, vice A. H. Spierre, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 11, 1864, with rank from September 13, 1864, vice W. W. Reals, promoted.

WATSON, JR., GEORGE, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, unassigned, no dates recorded; transferred to Company I, 6th Artillery, May 10, 1864; captured in action, no date; died, of disease, September 17, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1864, with rank from January 7, 1864, original.

WELLS, SAMUEL M., age 27 years; enrolled January 4, 1864, at Mentz to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, January 26, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, May 13, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 16, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1865, with rank from May 13, 1865, vice B. F. Davis, discharged.

WHEELER, JR., JAMES B., age 20 years; enrolled at Hammondsport to serve unexpired term of regiment, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 34th Infantry, September 27, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1862; Sergeant, April 9, 1863; mustered out with company, June 30, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; again enrolled January 4, 1864, at Cameron to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, January 19, 1864; promoted Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1865, with rank from February 17, 1865, vice P. F. Daley, resigned.

WHITESIDE, CHARLES E., age 26 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, January 28, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 2, 1864, with rank from January 18, 1864, original.

WILBUR, NATHAN B., age 20 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Com-

pany D, 26th Infantry, May 21, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, August 7, 1861; captured in action, August 29, 1862, at Manassas, Va.; paroled, December 8, 1862; mustered out with company, May 28, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; again enrolled October 7, 1863, at Utica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, this regiment, October 21, 1863; promoted First Sergeant and Sergeant-Major, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 3, 1865; transferred to Company C, July 7, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 18, 1864, vice W. F. Jeffries, deceased.

WILDEY, JACOB, age 29 years; enrolled November 30, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, December 16, 1863; promoted Sergeant-Major, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, February 16, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company K, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 6, 1865, vice E. M. Slayton, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1865, with rank from May 15, 1865, vice F. H. Lawrence, promoted.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, age 32 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 19th Infantry (subsequently 3d Artillery), May 22, 1861; transferred to Company I, September 28, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered out with battery, May 22, 1863; again enrolled December 23, 1863, at Brutus to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 26, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, May 12, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice L. Van Boskerck, promoted.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, late First Lieutenant, 30th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company B, this regiment, Septem-

ber 26, 1863; discharged, March 1, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 10, 1863, with rank from September 26, 1863, original.

WOOLEY, PETER, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1863, with rank from November 2, 1863, original.

YOUNDT, JOHN H., age 21 years; enrolled January 1, 1864, at Fayette to

serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, January 26, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 2, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1865, with rank from May 24, 1865, vice C. C. L. Brown, resigned.

FIRST REGIMENT, MARINE ARTILLERY.

Howard's Artillery; Naval Brigade.

Colonel W. A. Howard was authorized to recruit this organization for service on gun-boats, which were to be provided for it. The regiment was organized at New York city. The men were recruited principally in New York city and Buffalo; in Newark, N. J.; Chicago, Ill.; and Washington, D. C. They were mustered in the service of the United States for three years, between November 12, 1861, and August 18, 1862. The regiment (ten companies), left the State in detachments in 1861 and 1862, and served at Annapolis, Md., from December, 1861; Companies A to G at New Berne, N. C., in April, 1862; H and I joined there in June, 1862, and K in August, 1862; the regiment served in North Carolina, 18th and 10th Corps, from August, 1862. March 31, 1863, it was disbanded and officers and enlisted men honorably discharged.

It lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 14 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 72 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 88 enlisted men; aggregate, 90; and portions of it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1862.									
Roanoke Island, N. C.	Feb. 8									
Elizabeth City, N. C.	10									
New Berne, N. C.	Mar. 14				1				1	2
Elizabeth, N. C.	April 8									
Siege of Fort Macon, N. C.	12-26									
South Mills, N. C.	19									
Tranter's Creek, N. C.	June 5-6		1				2			3
Swift Creek Bridge, N. C.	27									
Swift Creek, N. C.	Aug. 6									
Neuse River, N. C.	6									
Washington, N. C.	Sept. 6	1	12		1		12			26
Near Shiloh, N. C.	20									
Rawles' Mills, N. C.	Nov. 2								1	1
Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro, N. C.	Dec. 11-20									
Kinston	13						2			3
Old Field Bank Landing	14		1							
	1863.									
Folly Island, S. C.	April 10								6	6
Total loss		1	14		2		16		8	41

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonel.*

WILLIAM A. HOWARD, from May 29, 1862, to March 28, 1863.

*Lieutenant-Colonel.*

HORACE A. MANCHESTER, from December 1, 1861, to January 27, 1863.

*Major.*

CHARLES E. MEARS, from March 25, 1862, to February 26, 1863.

*Adjutant.*

EDWARD P. PETERS, from March 25, 1862, to April 30, 1863.

*Quartermasters.*

J. TRAVIS SWEET, from February 24 to September 1, 1862.

GEORGE W. MEEKS, from September 1 to December 31, 1862.

*Surgeon.*

FRANCIS M. McLELLAN, from March 22, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

AMOS GEER AVERY, from March 27 to May 15, 1862.

JAMES F. BLAUVELT, from October 27, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

SYLVESTER D. NICHOLL, from October 5, 1861, to September 6, 1862.

EDWARD C. BOWERS, from September 7, 1862, to January 21, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWARD C. BOWERS, from September 3, 1861, to September 7, 1862.

MINTHORNE WESTERVELT, from ———, to December 3, 1862.

THOMAS J. BAKER, from January 1 to March 31, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LAWRENCE G. BROWNING, from October 10, 1861, to March 15, 1862.

MINTHORNE WESTERVELT, from March 26, 1862, to ———.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

MERCATOR COOPER, from October 18 to December 31, 1861.

CALEB CUSHING EYRE, from March 14 to December 10, 1862.

*First Lieutenants:*

ROBERT WAGGSTAFF, from August 29, 1861, to ———.

HOWARD ROGERS, from ———, to January 15, 1862.

CALEB CUSHING EYRE, from September 3, 1861, to March 14, 1862.

VALENTINE H. VOORHEES, from March 14 to September 16, 1862.

*Second Lieutenants:*

VALENTINE H. VOORHEES, from October 9, 1861, to March 14, 1862.

JAMES A. HEDDEN, from October 23, 1861, to November 24, 1862.

NIELS LARSEN, from September 1, 1862, to March 6, 1863.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

JAMES M. GREENE, from October 15 to December 31, 1861.

WILLIAM B. AVERY, from August 1, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOSIAH PIERSON, from October 7, 1861, to August 31, 1862.

BENJAMIN D. BAXTER, from November 10, 1861, to ———.

WILLIAM B. AVERY, from February 15 to August 1, 1862.

CHARLES J. SANDS, from September 17, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

BARENT H. LANE, from October 7, 1861, to March 18, 1862.

OSCAR EASTMOND, from May 1, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

JOHN L. STULL, from January 7 to April 30, 1862.  
 BENJAMIN D. BAXTER from ———, to January 20, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN R. SAVAGE, from January 7, 1862, to ———.  
 CHARLES T. RIPLEY, from December 10, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE GERARD, from January 7 to November 21, 1862.  
 ROBERT W. McLAUGHLIN, from September 1, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

GEORGE G. MARTIN, from February 19 to August 23, 1862.  
 JOHN W. GRIFFITH, from August 23, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

BERNARD FOWLER, JR., from February 20 to November 24, 1862.  
 BENJAMIN H. FRANKLIN, from May 27, 1862, to March 10, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

CHARLES J. SANDS, from February 20 to September 17, 1862.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM RAINER, from October 22, 1861, to January 1, 1863.  
 OLIVER WETMORE, JR., from December 30, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

ASHLEY VAN DUZER, from March 12 to April 14, 1862.  
 JOHN A. BLOOMER, from April 15, 1862, to April 18, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HORACE B. CHEVALLIER, from March 12 to November 22, 1862.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

JAMES HYSLOP, from November 12, 1861, to January 29, 1863.  
 H. G. BATES, May 27, 1862.

*First Lieutenant:*

ALBERT H. DAKIN, from February 28, 1862, to April 30, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

HENRY G. MOORE, from March 17, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

GEORGE A. BULMER, from April 25 to December 22, 1862.  
 JAMES R. TAYLOR, from ———, to March 31, 1863.

*First Lieutenant:*

EDWIN S. SWEET, from April 25, 1862, to January 21, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

CHARLES R. DOANE, from April 25, 1862, to March 24, 1863.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

HENRY STREET, from March 12, 1862, to April 30, 1863.

*First Lieutenant:*

NICHOLAS R. SCHENCK, from March 15, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

CHARLES R. REED, from February 10, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captain:*

J. TRAVIS SWEET, from September 1, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

*First Lieutenant:*

R. E. ALFRED HAMPSON, from April 30, 1862, to March, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

MICHAEL O'MALLEY, from December 1, 1861, to April 22, 1863.

UNASSIGNED.

*First Lieutenant:*

HENRY E. PONTIN, from February 28 to May 28, 1862.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANK C. ROBINSON, from January 18, 1862, to June 17, 1863.

ENOS C. SANDERS, from April 22, 1862, to ———.

HENRY C. CARTER, from December 27, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

OFFICER WHO WAS COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADE NAMED.

SCOTT, EUGENE, as Second Lieutenant.

MEDAL OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

AVERY, WILLIAM B., Captain, Company C, for conspicuous gallantry at Tranter's Creek, N. C., June 5, 1862.

*Record of the Officers.*

AVERY, AMOS GEER, age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, March 27, 1862; resigned, May 15, 1862; subsequent service in 13th Cavalry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 5, 1862, with rank from March 26, 1862, original.

AVERY, WILLIAM B., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, February 15, 1862; promoted Captain, August 1, 1862; discharged, March 31, 1863; medal of honor; see 13th Artillery; not commissioned.

BAKER, THOMAS J., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, January 1, 1863; discharged, March 31, 1863, at New Berne, N. C.; not commissioned.

BATES, H. G., age — years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 27, 1862,

to serve three years; muster-in revoked, September 13, 1862; not commissioned.

BAXTER, BENJAMIN D., age — years; enrolled at New York city as First Lieutenant, Company C, November 10, 1861, to serve three years; promoted Captain, Company D, no date; discharged, January 20, 1863, to enter the U. S. Navy; not commissioned.

BLAUVELT, JAMES F., late Assistant Surgeon, 5th Artillery; enrolled October 22, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, October 27, 1862; discharged, March 31, 1863; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, October 23, 1862, with rank from October 19, 1862, vice A. G. Avery, resigned.

BLOOMER, JOHN A., age 32 years; enrolled March 17, 1862, at New York city to serve one year; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, April 15, 1862; mustered out, April 18, 1863, at Hilton Head, S. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from April 12, 1862, vice A. Van Duzer, resigned.

BOWERS, EDWARD C., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 3, 1861; mustered in as Captain, September 7, 1862; dismissed, January 21, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from September 3, 1861, original; Captain, December 10, 1862, with rank from September 6, 1862, vice S. D. Nicholl, killed in action.

BROWNING, LAWRENCE G., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, October 10, 1861; discharged, March 15, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from October 10, 1861, original.

BULMER, GEORGE A., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, April 25, 1862; discharged, December 22, 1862; subsequent service in 13th Artillery; commissioned Captain, June 10, 1862, with rank from April 25, 1862, original.



- CARTER, HENRY C., age 22 years; enrolled December 19, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, unassigned, December 27, 1862; discharged, March 31, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Charles J. Sands, promoted.
- CHEVALLIER, HORACE B., age 24 years; enrolled January 6, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, March 12, 1862; discharged, November 22, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from January 7, 1862, original.
- COOPER, MERCATOR, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, October 18, 1861; discharged, December 31, 1861, at New York city; commissioned Captain, May 21, 1862, with rank from October 18, 1861, original.
- DAKIN, ALBERT H., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, February 28, 1862; discharged, April 30, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from February 28, 1862, original.
- DOANE, CHARLES R., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, April 25, 1862; discharged, March 24, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from April 25, 1862, original.
- EASTMOND, OSCAR, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; as Sergeant, Company C, this regiment, October 25, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; appointed acting Regimental Quartermaster, April 14, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 1, 1862; discharged, March 31, 1863, at New Berne, N. C.; subsequent service in 1st N. C. Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1863, with rank from March 18, 1862, vice B. H. Lane, resigned.
- EYRE, CALEB CUSHING, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, September 3, 1861; promoted Captain, March 14, 1862; discharged, December 10, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from September 3, 1861, original; not commissioned Captain.
- FOWLER, JR., BERNARD, age 22 years; enrolled January 21, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, February 20, 1862; discharged, November 24, 1862; subsequent service in 11th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from February 20, 1862, original.
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN H., age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 27, 1862; discharged, March 10, 1863; not commissioned.
- GERARD, GEORGE, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, January 7, 1862; discharged, November 21, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from January 15, 1862, original.
- GREENE, JAMES M., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, October 15, 1861; discharged, December 31, 1861, at New York city; commissioned Captain, May 21, 1862, with rank from October 15, 1861, original.
- GRIFFITH, JOHN W., age — years; enrolled at New Berne, N. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, August 23, 1862; discharged on disbandment of regiment, March 31, 1863; not commissioned.
- HAMPSON, R. E. ALFRED, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, April 30, 1862; discharged by disbandment of regiment, March, 1863; subsequent service in 13th Artillery; see 90th Infantry; not commissioned.
- HEDDEN, JAMES A., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Com-

- pany B, October 23, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date October 23, 1861; discharged, November 24, 1862; not commissioned.
- HOWARD, WILLIAM A., Midshipman, U. S. Navy, January 1, 1825; resigned as acting Lieutenant, April 12, 1832; age 54 years; enrolled and appointed Colonel, September 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as such, May 29, 1862; discharged, March 28, 1863; subsequent service in 13th Artillery; see Fremont's Mississippi Brigade; commissioned Colonel, June 19, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1861, original.
- HYSLOP, JAMES, age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, November 12, 1861; dismissed, January 29, 1863; commissioned Captain, May 21, 1862, with rank from November 12, 1862, original.
- LANE, BARENT H., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, October 7, 1861; discharged, March 18, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from October 7, 1861, original.
- LARSEN, NIELS, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, May 16, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company B, September 1, 1862; dismissed, March 6, 1863; not commissioned.
- MANCHESTER, HORACE A., age 48 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, December 1, 1861; dismissed, January 27, 1863; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, December 10, 1862, with rank from March 15, 1862, original.
- MARTIN, GEORGE G., age 29 years; enrolled December 31, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, February 19, 1862; discharged, August 23, 1862; commissioned Captain, May 21, 1862, with rank from February 19, 1862, original.
- McLAUGHLIN, ROBERT W., age 24 years; enrolled at Chicago, Ill., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, May 7, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, September 1, 1862; discharged, March 31, 1863; subsequent service in 13th Artillery; not commissioned.
- McLELLAN, FRANCIS M., age 42 years; enrolled September 1, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, March 22, 1862; discharged, March 31, 1863; subsequent service in 13th Artillery; not commissioned.
- MEARS, CHARLES E., age 23 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Corporal, Company H, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Major, this regiment, March 25, 1862; discharged, February 26, 1863; commissioned Major, December 10, 1862, with rank from March 25, 1862, original.
- MEEKS, GEORGE W., age — years; enrolled March 11, 1862, at New York city to serve three years, and appointed Quartermaster-Sergeant; mustered in as Quartermaster, September 1, 1862; mustered out, December 31, 1862; not commissioned.
- MOORE, HENRY G., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, March 17, 1862; discharged, March 31, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from March 17, 1862, original.
- NICHOLL, SYLVESTER D., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, October 5, 1861; killed in action, September 6, 1862, at Washington, N. C.; commissioned Captain, May 21, 1862, with rank from October 5, 1861, original.
- O'MALLEY, MICHAEL, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 1, 1861; discharged, April 22, 1863; not commissioned.
- PETERS, EDWARD P., age 34 years; enrolled February 20, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 25, 1862; discharged, April 30, 1863; com-

- missioned Adjutant, December 10, 1862, with rank from March 25, 1862, original.
- PIERSON, JOSIAH, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, October 7, 1861; discharged, August 31, 1862; see 13th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from October 17, 1861, original.
- PONTIN, HENRY E., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, unassigned, February 28, 1862; discharged, May 28, 1862; not commissioned.
- RAINER, WILLIAM, age 44 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, October 22, 1861; discharged, January 1, 1863; see 40th Infantry; commissioned Captain, May 21, 1862, with rank from March 12, 1862, original.
- REED, CHARLES R., age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, February 10, 1862; discharged, March 31, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from February 10, 1862, original.
- RIPLEY, CHARLES T., late Captain, 61st Infantry; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, December 10, 1862; discharged, March 31, 1863; not commissioned.
- ROBINSON, FRANK C., age 27 years; enrolled January 16, 1862, at Chicago, Ill.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, unassigned, January 18, 1862; discharged, June 17, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from January 16, 1862, original.
- ROGERS, HOWARD, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, August 31, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; discharged, January 15, 1862; subsequent service in 13th Artillery; not commissioned.
- SANDERS, ENOS C., age 27 years; enrolled January 9, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, unassigned, to date January 9, 1862; muster-in revoked, not having rendered service; subsequent service in 1st N. C. Infantry; not commissioned.
- SANDS, CHARLES J., age 21 years; enrolled February 1, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, February 20, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company C, to date September 17, 1862; discharged, March 31, 1863, at New Berne, N. C.; subsequent service in 13th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from February 20, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1862, vice J. Pierson, resigned.
- SAVAGE, JOHN R., age 36 years; enrolled October 17, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, January 15, 1862; no further record; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from January 15, 1862, original.
- SCHENCK, NICHOLAS R., late Third Lieutenant, 13th Militia; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, March 15, 1862; discharged, March 31, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 15, 1862, original.
- SCOTT, EUGENE, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1863, with rank from January 9, 1863, vice H. B. Chevallier, resigned; subsequent service in 13th Artillery.
- STREET, HENRY, late Third Lieutenant, 13th Militia; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, this regiment, March 12, 1862; discharged, to date April 30, 1863; commissioned Captain, June 10, 1862, with rank from March 12, 1862, original.
- STULL, JOHN L., age 45 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, January 7, 1862; discharged, April 30, 1862; commissioned Captain, May 21, 1862, with rank from January 7, 1862, original.
- SWEET, EDWIN S., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, April 25, 1862; cash-

- iered, January 21, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from April 25, 1862, original.
- SWEET, J. TRAVIS, age 44 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, February 24, 1862; as Captain, Company K, September 1, 1862; discharged, March 31, 1863; commissioned Quartermaster, December 10, 1862, with rank from March 11, 1862, original; not commissioned Captain.
- TAYLOR, JAMES R., age — years; reported as Captain, Company H, no date; discharged, March 31, 1863; commissioned Captain, March 27, 1863, with rank from December 31, 1862, vice George A. Bulmer, resigned.
- VAN DUZER, ASHLEY, late First Lieutenant, 55th Infantry; enrolled February 20, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, March 12, 1862; discharged, April 14, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from March 12, 1862, original.
- VOORHEES, VALENTINE H., age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, October 9, 1861; as First Lieutenant, March 14, 1862; discharged, September 16, 1862; subsequent service in 13th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1861, original; not commissioned First Lieutenant.
- WAGGSTAFF, ROBERT, age 49 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 29, 1861; no further record; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 19, 1862, with rank from August 29, 1861, original.
- WESTERVELT, MINTHORNE, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, March 26, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; died, of chronic diarrhea, December 3, 1862, at New York city; not commissioned.
- WETMORE, JR., OLIVER, late Captain, 5th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, December 30, 1862; discharged, March 31, 1863; subsequent service in 13th Artillery; commissioned Captain, December 30, 1862, with rank of same date, vice G. G. Martin, resigned.

### FIRST BATTALION OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).

#### Baden Artillery; Brickel's German Artillery; German Artillery Corps.

Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew Brickel received, July 23, 1861, authority from the War Department to recruit this battalion. It was organized in New York city and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, Companies A, B, C and D August 26 and 12, and September 11 and 20, 1861, respectively. It was accepted by the State October 10, 1861. The men were recruited in New York city. The battalion left the State October 12, 1861, and served at and near Washington, D. C.; with the Army of the Potomac, and in the 22d Corps until spring, 1863. March 5, 1863, the battalion organization was discontinued and the companies designated: A, Capt. Otto Diederich, the 29th; B, Capt. Adolph Voegelee, the 30th; C, Capt. R. Langner, the 31st, and D, Capt. Charles Kusserow, the 32d Battery of Light Artillery.

The losses of the battalion, and the engagements it took part in, are included in the record of the batteries the companies were converted into; except the loss of one field officer, died of wounds received in action; one company officer, died of disease; total, two officers, before the battalion ceased to exist.

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTALION.

Who were not transferred to the 29th, 30th, 31st and 32d Batteries.

*Lieutenant-Colonel.*

ANDREW BRICKEL, from August 30, 1861, to May 12, 1862.

*Major.*

ALBERT ARNDT, from August 20, 1861, to September 18, 1862.

*Adjutant.*

PHILIP BEELER, from August 30, 1861, to January 24, 1862.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

GEORGE WIEBER, from October 10, 1861, to July 23, 1862.

AUGUSTUS SEVERIN, from July 30 to December 19, 1862.

FREDERICK DENICKE, from December 24, 1862, to March, 1863.

## OF COMPANY A.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN KNIERIEM, from ———, to January 2, 1862.

MICHAEL KERNBERGER, from January 15 to May 18, 1862.

PHILIP BEELER, from January 24 to June 5, 1862.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL SEEB, from ———, to December 18, 1861.

GUSTAV C. KLEIN, from January 15 to March 1, 1862.

THEODORE THIELE, from March 8 to May 7, 1862.

EDWARD DANSMANN, from March 8 to May 8, 1862.

AUGUST BRACHT, from March 8 to September 1, 1862.

CHARLES EDWARD TODT, from June 1 to August 23, 1862.

FERDINAND G. MOELLER, from August 5 to November 1, 1862.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captain:*

ALBERT ARNDT, from August 12 to August 20, 1861.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN KNIERIEM, from August 12, 1861, to ———

MICHAEL KERNBERGER, from ———, to January 15, 1862.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MICHAEL KERNBERGER, from August 19, 1861, to ———.

ERNST ABEL, from August 19, 1861, to January 15, 1862.

HUGO ESCH, from January 2 to August 28, 1862.

FRIEDRICH MARTIN, from January 15 to January 24, 1862.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

GEORGE C. L. BILLIG, from September 11, 1861, to January 2, 1862.

JOHN KNIERIEM, from January 2 to August 7, 1862.

*First Lieutenants:*

ERNST KLEIN, from January 15 to August 4, 1862.

CHARLES EDWARD TODT, from August 23 to November 1, 1862.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRIEDRICH MARTIN, from August 20, 1861, to January 15, 1862.

FRED. AUGUST SCHNITZLEIN, from January 15 to October 11, 1862.

CHRISTIAN ULLMAN, from May 7 to August 4, 1862.

NORBERT GRAF, from March 8 to May 7, 1862.

CHARLES SHREDHEER, from August 24 to November 1, 1862.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captain:*

EDWARD GRIMM, from September 20, 1861, to July 6, 1862.

*First Lieutenants:*

ERNST KLEIN, from August 30, 1861, to January 15, 1862.

ERNST ABEL, from April 1 to August 28, 1862.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GUSTAV C. KLEIN, from August 30, 1861, to January 15, 1862.

FRED. AUGUST SCHNITZLEIN, from September 20, 1861, to January 15, 1862.

CHARLES EDWARD TODT, from December 18, 1861, to June 1, 1862.

ERNST ABEL, from January 15 to April 1, 1862.

GUSTAV C. KLEIN, from March 1 to May 16, 1862.

ARTHUR DEROCHEMOND, from May 16 to August 23, 1862.

ADOLPH VON RUECKERT, from December 31, 1862, to January 7, 1863.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

WEYLAND, JOHN, as First Lieutenant.

BEELER, PHILIP, as Second Lieutenant.

VON WERNER, FERNANDO, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ABEL, ERNST, age 40 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 12, 1861; transferred to Company A, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 19, 1861; transferred to Company D, January 15, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 1, 1862; discharged, August 28, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862, with rank from October 10, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, April 1, 1862, with rank from March 8, 1862, vice ———.

ARNDT, ALBERT, age 40 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, August 12, 1861; promoted Major, August 20, 1861; died, September 18, 1862, of wounds received in action, at Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original.

BEELER, PHILIP, age 36 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve

three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, August 12, 1861; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, August 30, 1861; transferred to Company A, January 24, 1862; discharged, June 5, 1862; commissioned Adjutant, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original; Second Lieutenant, not mustered, March 27, 1862, with rank from January 24, 1862, vice Martin, resigned; First Lieutenant, April 1, 1862, with rank from March 8, 1862, vice ———.

BILLIG, GEORGE C. L., age 36 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 19, 1861; transferred to Company B, same date; mustered in as Captain, Company C, September 11, 1861; discharged, January 2, 1862; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1861, with rank from September 11, 1861, original.

BRACHT, AUGUST, age 24 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, no date; promoted Sergeant, no date; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company A, March 8, 1862; discharged, September 1, 1862; subsequent service in 7th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 8, 1862, with rank from May 11, 1862, vice Dansmann, resigned.

BRICKEL, ANDREW, age 45 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, August 30, 1861; discharged, May 12, 1862; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original.

DANSMANN, EDWARD, age 31 years; enrolled August 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 11, 1861; transferred to Company A and promoted Sergeant, no date; appointed Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1862; discharged, May 8, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 1, 1862, with rank from March 8, 1862, vice ———.

DENICKE, FREDERICK, age — years; enrolled near Falmouth, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, December 24, 1862; assigned to duty with the 29th Battery, March, 1863; see 54th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 24, 1862, with

- rank of same date, vice Severin, resigned.
- DEROCHEMOND, ARTHUR, age 33 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 12, 1861; promoted Sergeant, Company B, October 12, 1861; First Sergeant, Company A, February 7, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 16, 1862; discharged, August 23, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1862, with rank from May 16, 1862, vice G. C. Klein, deceased.
- ESCH, HUGO, age 23 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, August 12, 1861; transferred to Company A, no date; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 2, 1862; discharged, August 28, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 13, 1862, with rank from January 2, 1862, vice Von Kleiser, promoted.
- GRAF, NORBERT, age 22 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 19, 1861; transferred to Company B, no date; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, March 8, 1862; discharged, May 7, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 15, 1862, with rank from March 8, 1862, vice ———.
- GRIMM, EDWARD, age 38 years; enrolled September 2, 1861, at New York city, as Private, Company C, to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, September 20, 1861; discharged, July 6, 1862; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1861, with rank from September 20, 1861, original.
- KERNBERGER, MICHAEL, age 38 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 19, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; transferred to Company A, January 15, 1862; discharged, May 18, 1862; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original.
- KLEIN, ERNST, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, July 24, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, August 30, 1861; transferred to Company C, January 15, 1862; discharged, August 4, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 1, 1861, with rank from September 20, 1861, original.
- KLEIN, GUSTAV C., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 30, 1861; transferred to Company A, January 15, 1862; retransferred to Company D, March 1, 1862; died, of typhoid fever, May 16, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 1, 1862, with rank from October 15, 1861, original.
- KNIERIEM, JOHN, age 33 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 12, 1861; transferred to Company A, no date; promoted Captain, Company C, January 2, 1862; discharged, August 7, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from August 12, 1861, original; Captain, January 13, 1862, with rank from January 2, 1862, vice Billig, resigned.
- MARTIN, FRIEDRICH, age 36 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, August 12, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 20, 1861; transferred to Company B, January 15, 1862; discharged, January 24, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from September 1, 1861, original.
- MOELLER, FERDINAND G., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company C, August 20, 1861; returned to the ranks March 10, 1862; transferred to Company D, May 1, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 5, 1862; discharged, November 1, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 8, 1862, with rank from August 5, 1862, vice Ullman, resigned.
- SCHNITZEIN, FRED. AUGUST, age 38 years; enrolled September 2, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 11,

- 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company D, September 20, 1861; transferred to Company C, January 15, 1862; discharged, October 11, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from September 20, 1861, original.
- SEEB, SAMUEL, age 41 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 19, 1861; transferred to Company A, October 12, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, no date; discharged, December 18, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 15, 1861, with rank of same date, original.
- SEVERIN, AUGUSTUS, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 30, 1862; discharged, December 19, 1862; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 15, 1862, with rank from July 30, 1862, vice Wieber, resigned.
- THIELE, THEODORE, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, October 30, 1861; promoted Artificer, January 15, 1862; Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1862; discharged, May 7, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 15, 1862, with rank from March 8, 1862, vice Klein, promoted.
- TODT, CHARLES EDWARD, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 18, 1861; transferred to Company A, June 1, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company C, August 23, 1862; discharged, November 1, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 3, 1862, with rank from December 18, 1861, vice Seeb, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 9, 1862, with rank from August 7, 1862, vice Klein, resigned.
- ULLMAN, CHRISTIAN, age 31 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, August 19, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 7, 1862; discharged, August 4, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1862, with rank from May 7, 1862, vice Graf, resigned.
- VAN SHREDHEER, CHARLES, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, July 1, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 24, 1862; discharged, November 1, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 8, 1862, with rank from August 7, 1862, vice DeRochemont, resigned.
- VON RUECKERT, ADOLPH, age 31 years; enrolled September 6, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, September 11, 1861; transferred to Company D as Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1862; dismissed, January 7, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 8, 1862, with rank from August 28, 1862, vice Bracht, resigned.
- VON WERNER, FERNANDO, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Gaston, promoted.
- WEYLAND, JOHN, commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, April 1, 1862, with rank from March 8, 1862, vice —.
- WIEBER, GEORGE, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, October 10, 1861; discharged, July 23, 1862; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original.



**SECOND BATTALION OF ARTILLERY (LIGHT).****Irish Brigade Batteries; Fifth Regiment Irish Brigade.**

This battalion, consisting originally of four companies, was recruited in New York city between September and December 9, 1861, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, December 9, 1861. The original plan was to raise an artillery company for each of the four regiments of the Irish, or Meagher's, Brigade. The battalion left the State December 16, 1861, commanded by Maj. Thomas O'Neill. The companies were commanded: A, by Capt. Henry J. McMahon; B, by Capt. Wm. H. Hogan; C, by Capt. Michael Mitchell; and D, by Capt. Wm. O'Donohue. On their arrival in Washington, D. C., the companies, not having been recruited to the artillery standard, were, about December 21, 1861, consolidated into two companies; B and D forming new Company A, and A and C new Company B. The battalion organization was discontinued in October, 1862, and the companies designated the 14th and 15th Batteries of Light Artillery.

The losses, services and engagements of the battalion are incorporated in the record of the 14th and 15th Batteries; except the loss of one field officer, died of an accident before discontinuance of the battalion.

**OFFICERS OF THE BATTALION.**

Who were not transferred to the 14th and 15th Batteries.

*Major.*

THOMAS O'NEILL, from November 29, 1861, to November 29, 1862.

*Quartermasters.*

HOWARD CARROLL, from October 17, 1861, to ———.

MALACHI MARTIN, from December 13, 1861, to February 25, 1862.

*Surgeon.*

EDWARD McDONALD, from November 30, 1861, to May 15, 1862.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captain:*

THOMAS O'NEILL, from September 20 to November 29, 1861.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM O'DONOHUE, from December 21, 1861, to September 30, 1862.

THOMAS O'SHEA, from December 21, 1861, to May 26, 1862.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MORRIS F. MCGOWAN, from September 24 to December 21, 1861.

JOSEPH PATRICK FLYNN, from December 21, 1861, to July 8, 1862.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captain:*

MICHAEL MITCHELL, from December 21, 1861, to January 8, 1862.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MORRIS F. MCGOWAN, from December 21, 1861, to February 24, 1862.

MALACHI MARTIN, from February 25 to May 14, 1862.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

MICHAEL MITCHELL, from November 2 to December 21, 1861.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM O'DONOHUE, from November 17 to December 21, 1861.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN DALEY, November 17, 1861.

THOMAS O'SHEA, from October 2 to December 21, 1861.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JOSEPH PATRICK FLYNN, from October 22 to December 21, 1861.

*Record of the Officers.*

CARROLL, HOWARD, age 35 years; enrolled at Albany, and mustered in as Quartermaster, 5th Irish Regiment, October 17, 1861; no further record.

DALEY, JOHN, age 23 years; enrolled October 22, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, November 17, 1861; muster-in cancelled, no service having been rendered by him; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 31, 1861, with rank from November 17, 1861, original.

FLYNN, JOSEPH PATRICK, age 37 years; enrolled September 22, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, October 22, 1861; transferred to Company A, December 21, 1861; discharged, July 8, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1861, with rank from October 22, 1861, original.

MARTIN, MALACHI, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster, December 13, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company B, February 25, 1862; mustered out at Washington, D. C., May 14, 1862, to accept commission as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; not commissioned.

MCDONALD, EDWARD, age 39 years; enrolled September 7, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, November 30, 1861; mustered out, May 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned.

MCGOWAN, MORRIS F., age 31 years; enrolled September 11, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A (subsequently Company B), September 24, 1861;

cashiered, February 24, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1861, with rank from September 24, 1861, original.

MITCHELL, MICHAEL, late Second Lieutenant, 99th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company C, this battalion (subsequently Company B), November 2, 1861; discharged, January 8, 1862; subsequent service in 162d Infantry; not commissioned.

O'DONOHUE, WILLIAM, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, November 17, 1861; resigned at consolidation of the companies of the battalion, December 21, 1861, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, new Company A, on the same day; resigned, September 30, 1862; subsequent service in 14th Battery; commissioned Captain, December 31, 1861, with rank from November 17, 1861, original; not commissioned First Lieutenant.

O'NEILL, THOMAS, age 44 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, September 20, 1861; as Major, November 29, 1861; discharged, March 22, 1862; order of discharge revoked, May 19, 1862; died, of accident, November 29, 1862; not commissioned Captain; commissioned Major, December 31, 1861, with rank from December 11, 1861, original.

O'SHEA, THOMAS, age 29 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D (subsequently Company A), October 2, 1861; transferred to 1st Artillery, May 26, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 31, 1861, with rank from September 13, 1861, original.

**THIRD BATTALION OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).****German Heavy Artillery; Senges' Battalion of Artillery.**

This battalion, composed of five companies, was recruited in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years between October 14 and December 19, 1861. It left the State December 19, 1861, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Adam Senges; served at Fort Lyon, Va., and in the 22d Corps, and was consolidated, September 30, 1863, with the 15th Artillery, forming the first five companies of the same. Its loss is included in that of the 15th Artillery, and as a battalion it took part in no engagements.

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTALION,

Who were not transferred to the 15th Artillery.

*Lieutenant-Colonel.*

ADAM SENEGES, from November 25, 1861, to May 6, 1863.

*Major.*

ADAM SENEGES, from September 25 to November 25, 1861.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

CHARLES J. KIPP, from January 16 to April 10, 1862.

CONRAD JOACHIM, from May 13 to September 4, 1862.

WILLIAM BALSER, from July 23 to July 30, 1863.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captain:*

JOHN G. PILSEN, from September 6, 1861, to April 9, 1862.

*First Lieutenants:*

MICHAEL FUCHS, from September 1, 1861, to April 18, 1862.

FREDERICK CASSINONE, from ———, to August 20, 1863.

JOSEPH HARTMAN, from April 18, 1862, to June 28, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

FREDERICK CASSINONE, from September 10, 1861, to ———.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captain:*

HERRMANN DERCUM, from September 1, 1861, to June 26, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANZ H. REICHARD, from September 1, 1861, to April 11, 1862.

FREDERICK KOELLE, from March 1, 1862, to June 28, 1863.

JOHN M. DAUTH, from October 10, 1862, to September 28, 1863.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM HARTMAN, from October 24, 1861, to May 17, 1862.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN GROTHE, from October 25, 1861, to January 20, 1862.

FRANCIS MATTUSCHEK, from November 15, 1861, to March 17, 1863.

AUGUST STEINBACH, from August 19, 1862, to January 26, 1863.

## OF COMPANY D.

*First Lieutenant:*

HERMAN LENTZ, from November 2, 1861, to December 29, 1862.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PHILIPP JOSEPH ERNST, from November 2, 1861, to July 7, 1862.

WILLIAM KELLERMAN, from ———, to June 26, 1863.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JACOB MATTERN, from January 10 to May 22, 1862.

AUGUST BRIEDE, from January 10, 1862, to January 8, 1863.

LEO KUEHNE, from October 11, 1862, to June 9, 1863.

OFFICER WHO WAS COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADE NAMED.

KLEINE, LOUIS, as Assistant Surgeon.

*Record of the Officers.*

BALSER, WILLIAM, late Assistant Surgeon, 29th Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this battalion, July 23, 1863; mustered out, July 30, 1863, at New York city; not commissioned.

BRIEDE, AUGUST, age 38 years; enrolled October 16, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, January 10, 1862; discharged for disability, January 8, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 28, 1862, with rank from January 15, 1862, original.

CASSINONE, FREDERICK, late First Lieutenant, 4th Cavalry; enrolled at New

- York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this battalion, September 10, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; discharged, August 20, 1863, at Fort Lyon, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 28, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1861, original; not commissioned First Lieutenant.
- DAUTH, JOHN M., age 29 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company B, September 1, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, October 10, 1862; discharged, September 28, 1863; see 15th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 29, 1863, with rank from October 10, 1862, original.
- DERCUM, HERRMANN, age 33 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, September 1, 1861; discharged, June 26, 1863; commissioned Captain, April 28, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1861, original.
- ERNST, PHILIPP JOSEPH, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, November 2, 1861; discharged, July 7, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 28, 1862, with rank from November 2, 1861, original.
- FUCHS, MICHAEL, age 45 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 1, 1861; discharged, April 18, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 28, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1861, original.
- GROTHER, JOHN, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, October 25, 1861; discharged, January 20, 1862; not commissioned.
- HARTMAN, JOSEPH, age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, September 9, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, April 18, 1862; discharged, June 28, 1863, at Fort Lyon, Va.; not commissioned.
- HARTMAN, WILLIAM, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, October 24, 1861; discharged, May 17, 1862; commissioned Captain, April 28, 1862, with rank from October 3, 1861, original.
- JOACHIM, CONRAD, age 44 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 13, 1862; died, of disease, September 4, 1862; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, May 24, 1862, with rank from May 13, 1862, original.
- KELLERMAN, WILLIAM, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, October 31, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, no date; resigned, June 26, 1863; not commissioned.
- KIPP, CHARLES J., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 16, 1862; mustered out, April 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; see 29th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, May 22, 1862, with rank from January 16, 1862, original.
- KLEINE, LOUIS, commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, September 19, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Joachim, deceased; subsequent service in 90th Infantry.
- KOELLE, FREDERICK, age 36 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, September 1, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, November 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1862; discharged, June 28, 1863; not commissioned.
- KUEHNE, LEO, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, January 20, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, October 11, 1862; killed, June 9, 1863, by the explosion of the powder magazine, at Fort Lyon, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 29, 1863, with rank from October 10, 1862, original.
- LENTZ, HERMAN, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three

years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, November 2, 1861; discharged, December 29, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 28, 1862, with rank from November 2, 1861, original.

**MATTERN, JACOB**, late Captain, 45th Infantry; enrolled December 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, January 10, 1862; discharged, May 22, 1862; subsequent service in 175th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 28, 1862, with rank from January 10, 1862, original.

**MATTUSCHEK, FRANCIS**, age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, September 6, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, November 15, 1861; discharged, March 17, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 28, 1862, with rank from November 10, 1861, original.

**PILSEN, JOHN G.**, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, September 6, 1861; mustered out, April 9, 1862, at Washington, D. C., for promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-

Camp, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Captain, April 28, 1861, with rank from September 26, 1861, original.

**REICHARD, FRANZ H.**, age 29 years; enrolled at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, September 1, 1861; resigned, April 11, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 28, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1861, original.

**SENGES, ADAM**, age 38 years; enrolled at Fort Lyon, Va., and mustered in as Major, September 25, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, November 25, 1861; discharged, May 6, 1863; not commissioned Major; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, April 28, 1862, with rank from November 25, 1861, original.

**STEINBACH, AUGUST**, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, October 1, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, October 24, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 19, 1862; discharged, January 26, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1863, with rank from August 19, 1862, vice L. Schamberger, promoted.

## FOURTH BATTALION OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).

### First Battalion, Black River Artillery.

This battalion was organized at Sackett's Harbor, and received its numerical designation September 16, 1862. It served at Fort Richmond, New York harbor; was discontinued December 31, 1862, and its Companies A, B, C and D transferred to the 10th Artillery, as Companies E, D, M and B, respectively.

### OFFICERS OF THE BATTALION.

See Companies E, D, M and B, 10th Artillery.

## FIFTH BATTALION OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).

### Second Battalion, Black River Artillery.

This battalion, four companies, A, B, C and D, was organized at Sackett's Harbor; received its numerical designation September 16, 1862; was ordered to the front September 17, 1862, and served near Washington, D. C. December 31, 1862, it was discontinued and its companies transferred to the 10th Artillery as Companies A, G, C and F, respectively.

**OFFICERS OF THE BATTALION.**

See Companies A, G, C and F, 10th Artillery, and  
**MORSE, FRANCIS B.**, age 48 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and

mustered in as **First Lieutenant** and **Quartermaster**, August 6, 1862; mustered out on consolidation of battalion with the 10th Artillery; not commissioned.

**SIXTH BATTALION OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).****Third Battalion, Black River Artillery; Lewis County Battalion.**

This battalion was organized at Sackett's Harbor; received its designation September 16, 1862, and was ordered in the field September 17, 1862. It served near Washington, D. C.; was discontinued December 31, 1862, and its Companies A, B, C and D, assigned to the 5th Artillery as Companies I, K, L and M, respectively.

**OFFICERS OF THE BATTALION.**

See Companies I, K, L and M, 5th Artillery, and

**O'KEEFE, DANIEL**, appointed, not commissioned, **Second Lieutenant**, Company C, no date; no record of service rendered.

**SEVENTH BATTALION OF ARTILLERY (HEAVY).****Fourth Battalion, Black River Artillery.**

This battalion, four companies, A, B, C and D, was organized at Sackett's Harbor; received its numerical designation September 16, 1862; was ordered in the field September 17, 1862; Companies A, B and C served near Washington, D. C., and Company D at Fort Schuyler, New York harbor; the battalion was discontinued December 31, 1862, its companies being transferred to the 10th Artillery as Companies H, I, K and L, respectively.

**OFFICERS OF THE BATTALION.**

See Companies H, I, K and L, 10th Artillery, and  
**HUBBARD, GEORGE N.**, age 39 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years,

and mustered in as **Assistant Surgeon**, October 4, 1862; mustered out, October 26, 1862, at Washington, D. C., to date October 4, 1862; not commissioned.

**ROCKET BATTALION OF ARTILLERY (GENERAL BARRY'S).**

This battalion was organized at Albany, December 5, 1861, and there mustered in the United States service for three years, December 6 and 7, 1861. The three companies recruited originally, Ransom's, Lee's and Salter's, were consolidated into two companies December 5, 1861, and the battalion, commanded by Maj. Thomas W. Lion, left the State December 9, 1861. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from December, 1861, and in North Carolina, 18th Corps, from May, 1862. February 11, 1863, the battalion organization was discontinued, and the two companies, A and B, were designated the 23d and 24th Batteries, Light Artillery, having served provisionally as such from November 1, 1862. The loss and engagements of the battalion are included in the record of the batteries into which its two companies were converted.

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTALION.

Not transferred to the 23d and 24th Batteries.

*Major.*

THOMAS W. LION, from December 7, 1861, to June 28, 1862.

## OF COMPANY A.

*First Lieutenants:*

JULIUS C. SALTER, from ———, to December 5, 1861.

HENRY WHITE DODGE, from December 12, 1861, to April 27, 1862.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Second Lieutenant:*

CARL FREDERIC WILHELM DEWERNER, from ———, to May 31, 1862.

*Record of the Officers.*

DEWERNER, CARL FREDERIC WILHELM, appointed Second Lieutenant, Company B, prior to April, 1862; resigned, May 31, 1862; not commissioned.

DODGE, HENRY WHITE, age 33 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, December 12, 1861; discharged, April 27, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from December 7, 1861, original.

LION, THOMAS W., age 35 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Major, December 7, 1861; resigned, June 28, 1862; commissioned Major, December 9, 1861, with rank from December 7, 1861, original.

SALTER, JULIUS C., age 35 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, in Warren county to serve three years; appointed Hospital Steward, no date; First Lieutenant, Company A, no date; resigned, December 5, 1861; again enrolled December 6, 1861, as First Sergeant, Company A; returned to the ranks, prior to February, 1863; discharged, October 13, 1863, by promotion to Assistant Surgeon, 1st N. C. Volunteers; not commissioned.

## ANTHON'S, LATER WILLARD'S, BATTALION OF ARTILLERY.

June 3, 1862, Franklin W. Willard received authority to recruit a battalion of light artillery. November 16, 1862, the several companies of this battalion, serving at Fort Columbus, New York harbor, and being in process of organization, were consolidated into two, and designated the 20th and 28th Batteries, Light Artillery, and the battalion, never really organized, discontinued.

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTALION.

See 20th and 28th Batteries.

FIRST INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY  
(VETERAN).

Captain Terrence J. Kennedy received, October 18, 1861, authority to recruit this battery. It was recruited and organized at Auburn, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, November 23, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service.

It left the State December 4, 1861; received its numerical designation December 7, 1861; served near Washington, D. C., from December, 1861; in W. F. Smith's Division, Army of the Potomac, from January, 1862; in same division, 4th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; in the 2d Division, 6th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 6th Corps, from May, 1863; with the Army of the Shenandoah from October, 1864; in the 22d Corps from December, 1864; in the 6th Corps, with the Army of the Potomac, from January 25, 1865.

Commanded by Capt. Andrew Cowan, it was honorably discharged and mustered out June 23, 1865, at Syracuse, having lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 12 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 6 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 38 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 56 enlisted men; aggregate, 58; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Yorktown, Va.....	1862. April 5-4									
Lee's Mills.....	May 16									
Williamsburg, Va.....	May 5		1				2			3
Seven Days' Battle, Va.....	June 25-2									
Garnett's Farm.....	July 27									
Garnett's and Golding's Farm.....	28									
White Oak Swamp Bridge.....	30									
Malvern Hill.....	July 1									
Crampton Pass, Md.....	Sept. 14									
Antietam, Md.....	17						1			1
Fredericksburg, Va.....	Dec. 11-15									
Franklin's Crossing, Va.....	1863. April 29-2									
Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va.....	May 3-4									
Deep Run Crossing, Va.....	June 5									
Gettysburg, Pa.....	July 1-3		4		1	2	5			12
Fairfield, Pa.....	5									
Punktown, Md.....	13									
Rappahannock Station, Va.....	Nov. 7									
Mine Run Campaign, Va.....	Nov. 26-2									
Wilderness, Va.....	1864. May 5-7									
Spotsylvania Court House, Va.....	8-21									
Landron's Farm.....	10						3		1	4
Salient.....	12									
North Anna, Va.....	May 22-26									
Totopotomoy, Va.....	27-31								1	1
Cold Harbor, Va.....	May 31-12									
Before Petersburg, Va.....	June 18-9				1	1				2
Assault of Petersburg, Va.....	July 9-19									
Weeldon Railroad, Va.....	Aug. 21-23									
Cedar Creek, Va.....	Aug. 12									
Charlestown, W. Va.....	21						1			1
Leetown, Va.....	28-29									
Opequon Creek, Va.....	Sept. 13									
Opequon, Va.....	19				1					
Fisher's Hill, Va.....	22						5			6
Cedar Creek, Va.....	Oct. 19	1	5		4		13			23
Petersburg Works, Va.....	1865. Mar. 25		1				1	3		5
Appomattox Campaign, Va.....	Mar. 28-9									
Fall of Petersburg.....	April 2						2			2
Sailor's Creek.....	6									
Appomattox Court House.....	9									
By guerillas and other minor affairs.....			1						3	4
Total loss.....		1	12	1	6	4	35		5	64

OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

Captains:

TERRENCE J. KENNEDY, from November 16, 1861, to April 30, 1862.  
ANDREW COWAN, from January 23, 1862, to June 23, 1865.

First Lieutenants:

ANDREW COWAN, from November 23, 1861, to January 23, 1862.  
WILLIAM P. WRIGHT, from November 18, 1861, to January 6, 1864.



WILLIAM H. JOHNSON, from June 21, 1862, to November 2, 1864.

WILLIAM SEARS, from November 3, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

ORASMUS R. VAN ETTAN, from January 9, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. JOHNSON, from November 23, 1861, to June 21, 1862.

JAMES O. WOODRUFF, from November 23, 1861, to November 2, 1862.

THEODORE ATKINS, from January 23, 1862, to November 21, 1863.

PETER KELLY, from January 7 to July 17, 1863.

ORASMUS R. VAN ETTAN, from July 17, 1863, to January 9, 1864.

EDWIN P. HISER, from December 29, 1863, to November 23, 1864.

HENRY D. VAUGHN, from March 24 to October 19, 1864.

WILLIAM SEARS, from October 20 to November 3, 1864.

LEWIS C. TALLMAN, from December 19, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

MILTON A. KINNEY, from January 17 to June 23, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

ATKINS, THEODORE, age 41 years; enrolled at Auburn to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, November 23, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, January 23, 1862; discharged, November 21, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 3, 1862, with rank from January 22, 1862, vice Johnson, promoted.

COWAN, ANDREW, age 21 years; enrolled October 11, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 23, 1861; promoted Captain, January 23, 1862; wounded in action, September 19, 1864, at Opequon, Va.; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; see 3d Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 23, 1861, with rank from November 16, 1861, original; Captain, May 21, 1862, with rank from January 23, 1862, vice Kennedy, promoted.

HISER, EDWIN P., age 38 years; en-

rolled November 7, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, November 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 29, 1863; mustered out, November 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1863, with rank from November 21, 1863, vice Atkins, discharged.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM H., age 33 years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1861; as First Lieutenant, June 21, 1862; wounded in action, September 19, 1864, near Winchester, Va.; died, of his wounds, November 2, 1864, at National Hospital, Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1861, with rank from November 16, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from January 23, 1862, vice Cowan, promoted.

KELLY, PETER, age 23 years; enrolled November 7, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, November 23, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1863; discharged, July 17, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 3, 1862, with rank from November 2, 1862, vice Woodruff, resigned.

KENNEDY, TERRENCE J., Captain, 19th Infantry; enrolled October 11, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, November 16, 1861; mustered out, to date April 30, 1862, for promotion to Major, 3d Artillery; commissioned Captain, November 23, 1861, with rank from November 16, 1861, original.

KINNEY, MILTON A., age 23 years; enrolled October 11, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, November 23, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 7, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 17, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 12, 1865, with rank from November 2, 1864, vice Sears, promoted.

SEARS, WILLIAM, age 25 years; enrolled November 1, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, November 23, 1861; promoted Quar-

termaster-Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 21, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 20, 1864; as First Lieutenant, November 3, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 14, 1864, vice Vaughn, killed in action; First Lieutenant, January 12, 1865, with rank from November 2, 1864, vice Johnson, died, of wounds received in action.

TALLMAN, LEWIS C., age 18 years; enrolled November 13, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Bugler, November 23, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant; December 19, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 12, 1865, with rank from November 25, 1864, vice Hiser, discharged.

VAN ETTAN, ORASMUS R., age 27 years; enrolled October 25, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, November 23, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, July 17, 1863; as First Lieutenant, January 9, 1864; wounded in action, June 5, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from October 19,

1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 29, 1863, with rank from July 17, 1863, vice Kelly, resigned; First Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, vice Wright, discharged.

VAUGHN, HENRY D., age 21 years; enrolled October 14, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, November 23, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1864; killed in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1864, with rank from January 9, 1864, vice Van Ettan, promoted.

WOODRUFF, JAMES O., age 21 years; enrolled October 11, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1861; discharged for disability, November 2, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1861, with rank from November 16, 1861, original.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM P., age 19 years; enrolled October 11, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 18, 1861; discharged, January 6, 1864, for disability from wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 23, 1861, with rank from November 16, 1861, original.

## SECOND INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

### Blenker's Battery; Light Battery A, First Artillery Regiment.

Varian's Battery, the artillery company of the 8th Militia, its term of service having expired, left the field July 20, 1861, and its guns were left with the Army of Northeastern Virginia. These guns were manned during the battle of Bull Run by detachments from the 8th and 29th Infantry, mainly of Company H, of the latter regiment, under Capt. Charles Bookwood, of the 29th Infantry. This battery was reorganized in the defenses of Washington, D. C., in August, 1861, and known by its synonyms. The men of the 8th and 29th Infantry serving with it were transferred to it and additional men from the regiments of Brigadier-General Blenker's Division were assigned to it. The battery, commanded by Capt. Louis Schirmer, was, August 16, 1861, mustered into the service of the United States for two years, and received from the State, December 7, 1861, its numerical designation. It served at and near Washington from July, 1861; in Blenker's Division, Army of the Potomac, from October, 1861; in 1st Brigade, Blenker's Division, Mountain Department, from April, 1862; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, Army of Virginia, from June 26, 1862; in 1st Division, 11th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from September, 1862; in 2d Division, 11th Corps, from March, 1863; in the 11th Corps from April, 1863. June 6, 1863, the members of the battery not entitled to be discharged with it

were attached to Battery I, 1st Artillery, and, June 13, 1863, the battery, commanded by Capt. Hermann Jahn, was mustered out and honorably discharged, at New York city, having lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 4 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 5 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 9 enlisted men; aggregate, 10.

Captain Wolfgang Bock received authority, August 26, 1863, to recruit and reorganize the battery for three years' service; this authority was revoked October 14, 1863, and the men enlisted were assigned to the 15th Artillery.

The battery took part in the following engagements:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.		Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Bull Run, Va.....	1861. July 21	1	4	5	5	0	0	10
Strasburg, Va.....	1862. June 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Strasburg and Woodstock, Va.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Near Woodstock, Edinburg and Mt. Jackson, Va.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Near Harrisonburg, Va.....	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Keys, Va.....	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gen. Pope's Campaign, Va.....	Aug. 16- Sept. 2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Rappahannock Station.....	Aug. 23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waterloo Bridge.....	24-25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Near Bull Run.....	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Groveton.....	29	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Bull Run.....	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chancellorsville, Va.....	1863. May 1-3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
On detached service at Gettysburg, Pa.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total loss.....		1	4	0	0	0	0	5

OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

Captains:

- CHARLES BOOKWOOD, from July 21 to October 5, 1861.
- LOUIS SCHIRMER, from November 25, 1861, to March 31, 1863.
- HERMANN JAHN, from May 30 to July 20, 1863.

First Lieutenants:

- LOUIS SCHIRMER, from July 21 to November 25, 1861.
- JULIUS DIECKMANN, from November 25, 1861, to May 15, 1862.
- HERMANN JAHN, from November 25, 1861, to May 30, 1863.
- PHILIP SERINI, from May 15 to June 4, 1862.
- FREDERICK J. THEODORE BLUHME, from February 13 to July 1, 1863.
- WOLFGANG BOCK, from March 30 to July 17, 1863.

Second Lieutenants:

- JULIUS DIECKMANN, from July 21 to November 25, 1861.

- HERMANN JAHN, from July 31 to November 25, 1861.
- PHILIP SERINI, from November 25, 1861, to May 15, 1862.
- FREDERICK J. THEODORE BLUHME, from December 4, 1861, to February 13, 1863.
- CHRISTIAN DEISLER, from —, to November 11, 1862.
- CARL HEINZE, from June 13 to November 4, 1862.
- OTTO ADELSTEIN, from September 23, 1862, to January 8, 1863.
- WOLFGANG BOCK, from November 6, 1862, to March 30, 1863.
- JACOB BLIND, from November 14, 1862, to July 17, 1863.
- THEODORE TIEBEL, from May 30 to July 17, 1863.

Record of the Officers.

- ADELSTEIN, OTTO, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 23, 1862; discharged

- for disability, January 8, 1863; not commissioned.
- BLIND, JACOB**, age 30 years; enrolled May 17, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 29th Infantry, June 4, 1861; transferred to 2d Battery, July 21, 1861; promoted Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 14, 1862; discharged, July 17, 1863; subsequent service in 15th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1863, with rank from November 4, 1862, vice Heinze, resigned.
- BLUHME, FREDERICK J. THEODORE**, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861; as First Lieutenant, February 13, 1863; killed in action, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 14, 1863, with rank from June 4, 1862, vice Serini, resigned.
- BOCK, WOLFGANG**, age — years; enrolled at Stafford Court House, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 6, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, March 30, 1863; discharged, July 17, 1863; received authority, as Captain, to reorganize this battery, August 26, 1863; reorganization not completed; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1863, with rank from September 6, 1862, vice Bluhme, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 30, 1863, with rank from May 19, 1863, vice Jahn, promoted.
- BOOKWOOD, CHARLES**, Captain, 29th Infantry; transferred to 2d Battery, July 21, 1861; resigned, October 5, 1861; commissioned in 29th Infantry.
- DEISLER, CHRISTIAN**, age 39 years; enrolled May 17, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, 29th Infantry, June 4, 1861; transferred to 2d Battery, July 21, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, no date; discharged, November 11, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 30, 1862, with rank from May 15, 1862, vice Serini, promoted.
- DIECKMANN, JULIUS**, Second Lieutenant, 29th Infantry; transferred to 2d Battery, July 21, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 25, 1861; discharged, May 15, 1862, for promotion to Captain, 13th Battery; commissioned Second Lieutenant in 29th Infantry; First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 25, 1861, original.
- HEINZE, CARL**, age 29 years; enrolled May 17, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, 29th Infantry, June 4, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; transferred to 2d Battery, July 21, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1862; discharged, November 4, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1862, with rank from October 24, 1862, vice Deisler, resigned.
- JAHN, HERMANN**, age 25 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, 8th Infantry, April 23, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, 2d Battery, July 31, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, November 25, 1861; mustered in as Captain, May 30, 1863; mustered out, July 20, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1861, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 25, 1861, original; Captain, May 30, 1863, with rank from May 19, 1863, vice Schirmer, promoted to 3d Battalion.
- SCHIRMER, LOUIS**, First Lieutenant, 29th Infantry; transferred to 2d Battery, July 21, 1861; mustered in as Captain, November 25, 1861; discharged, March 31, 1863, by promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel, 3d Battalion, Artillery; see 13th Artillery; subsequent service in 15th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant in 29th Infantry; Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 25, 1861, original.
- SERINI, PHILIP**, Second Lieutenant, 8th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, 2d Battery, November 25, 1861; as First Lieutenant, May 15, 1862; discharged, June 4, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 30, 1862, with rank from May 15, 1862, vice Dieckmann, promoted to 13th Battery.
- TIEBEL, THEODORE**, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three



PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
Wilderness, Va. ....	May 5-7									
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. ....	8-21									
Landron's Farm. ....	10									
The Salient. ....	12		1							1
North Anna, Va. ....	22-26									
Totopotomoy, Va. ....	27-31									
Cold Harbor, Va. ....	May 31-									
	June 12		2				1			3
Before Petersburg, Va. ....	June 18-									
	April 2,									
	1865. ....		1				6			7
Assault of Petersburg, Va. ....	June 18-19									
Weldon Railroad, Va. ....	21-23									
	1865.									
Petersburg Works, Va. ....	March 25									
Appomattox Campaign, Va. ....	Mar. 28-									
	April 9									
Fall of Petersburg. ....	April 2						2			2
Sailor's Creek. ....	6									
Appomattox Court House. ....	9									
Loss at other minor affairs. ....										4
Total loss. ....			12		2		18		8	40

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captains:*

THADDEUS P. MOTT, from June 17, 1861, to July 2, 1862.  
WILLIAM STEWART, from August 15, 1862, to April 13, 1863.  
WILLIAM A. HARN, from April 13, 1863, to June 24, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

PHILIP J. DOWNEY, from June 17 to July 1, 1861.  
WILLIAM STEWART, from September 1, 1861, to August 15, 1862.  
CHESTER W. WALTON, from ———, to November 6, 1861.  
CHARLES KUSSEROW, from January 17 to August 5, 1862.  
GEORGE P. FITZGERALD, from July 15, 1862, to January 16, 1863.  
ALEXANDER S. THOMPSON, from January 16, 1863, to March 7, 1864.  
ALEXANDER McLAIN, from May 1, 1863, to June 24, 1865.  
HENRY M. FITZGERALD, from April 26 to October 9, 1864.  
GEORGE W. KELLOGG, from December 2, 1864, to June 24, 1865.  
WILLIAM HARPER, not mustered in, declined.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN V. BRYANT, from May 21 to November 28, 1861.  
WILLIAM STEWART, from August 10 September 1, 1861.  
CHESTER W. WALTON, from August ———, to ———, 1861.  
GEORGE P. FITZGERALD, from September 1, 1861, to July 15, 1862.  
ROBERT S. BALLESTIER, from January 13 to February 23, 1862.  
THOMAS P. FLYNN, from March 1 to July 23, 1862.  
STEPHEN MANEY, from July 20 to October 13, 1862.  
ALEXANDER S. THOMPSON, from July 23, 1862, to January 16, 1863.  
ALEXANDER McLAIN, from August 5, 1862, to May 1, 1863.  
JOHN O'CONNELL, from January 16 to July 17, 1863.  
HENRY M. FITZGERALD, from April 23, 1863, to April 26, 1864.  
JOHN M. CLARKE, from September 1 to October 22, 1863.  
GEORGE P. FITZGERALD, from April 21, 1864, to June 24, 1865.  
GEORGE W. KELLOGG, from April 4 to December 2, 1864.  
LEON RHEIMS, from December 1, 1864, to June 24, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

- BALLESTIER, ROBERT S., age 23 years; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 13, 1862; discharged, February 23, 1862; subsequent service in Volunteer Navy; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1861, with rank from December 11, 1861, original.
- BRYANT, JOHN V., age 30 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 21, 1861; discharged, November 28, 1861; subsequent service in 82d Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 2, 1861, original.
- CLARKE, JOHN M., age 29 years; enrolled October 10, 1861, at Somerset to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 12th Battery, December 16, 1861; discharged for promotion, August 14, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, 3d Battery, September 1, 1863, to serve three years; discharged, October 22, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 8, 1863, with rank from August 5, 1863, vice McLain, promoted.
- DOWNEY, PHILIP J., age 38 years; enrolled May 21, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, June 17, 1861; transferred to 82d Infantry, July 1, 1861; not commissioned.
- FITZGERALD, GEORGE P., age 27 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, June 17, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, September 1, 1861; First Lieutenant, July 15, 1862; discharged, January 16, 1863; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, March 3, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 21, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 24, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 2, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from July 15, 1862, vice Stewart, promoted; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, April 29, 1864, with rank from March 7, 1864, vice H. M. Fitzgerald, promoted.
- FITZGERALD, HENRY M., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, September 7, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 23, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 26, 1864; discharged, October 9, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 8, 1863, with rank from July 17, 1863, vice O'Connell, resigned; First Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 7, 1864, vice Thompson, resigned.
- FLYNN, THOMAS P., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, September 16, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1862; discharged, July 23, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1862, with rank from March 1, 1862, vice Ballestier, resigned.
- HARN, WILLIAM A., First Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; mustered in as Captain, 3d Battery, April 13, 1863; dismissed, April 5, 1864, to date March 14, 1864; dismissal revoked, April 20, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 24, 1865, at New York city; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from August 1, 1864; commissioned Captain, June 4, 1863, with rank from April 13, 1863, vice Stewart, dismissed.
- HARPER, WILLIAM, commissioned, not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 2, 1861, original.
- KELLOGG, GEORGE W., age 28 years; enrolled November 13, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, 24th Battery, December 7, 1861; returned to ranks, June 11, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, 3d Battery, April 4, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 2, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 24, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1864, with rank from January 5, 1864, vice Clarke, resigned; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 6, 1864, vice A. M. Fitzgerald, mustered out.
- KUSSEROW, CHARLES, age 30 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 17, 1862; transferred

- to Battery D, 1st Battalion (subsequently 32d Battery), August 5, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 21, 1862, with rank from January 16, 1862, original.
- MANEY, STEPHEN, age 25 years; enrolled May 21, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, June 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant, April 13, 1862; Second Lieutenant, July 20, 1862; reported deserted, October 13, 1862, at Williamsport, Md.; not commissioned.
- MCLAIN, ALEXANDER, age 22 years; enrolled May 21, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, June 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant, September 1, 1861; returned to ranks, November 1, 1861; promoted Sergeant, January 28, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 5, 1862; as First Lieutenant, May 1, 1863; mustered out with battery, June 24, 1865, at New York city; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from August 1, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from August 5, 1862, vice G. P. Fitzgerald, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 8, 1863, with rank from May 1, 1863, vice Kusserow, transferred to 1st Battalion, Artillery.
- MOTT, THADDEUS P., age 32 years; enrolled May 21, 1861, at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, 82d Infantry (subsequently this battery), June 17, 1861; appointed Captain, 19th U. S. Infantry, October 29, 1861; ordered, July 2, 1862, to report to this regiment; subsequent service in 14th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 2, 1861, original.
- O'CONNELL, JOHN, age 24 years; enrolled June 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, July 19, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1862; Sergeant, March 1, 1862; captured at White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862; exchanged, August 24, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date;
- mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1863; discharged, July 17, 1863; subsequent service in 47th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1863, with rank from January 16, 1863, vice Thompson, promoted.
- RHEIMS, LEON, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, November 15, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1863; First Sergeant, August 25, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 23, 1863; promoted Second Lieutenant, December 1, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 24, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 6, 1864, vice Kellogg, promoted.
- STEWART, WILLIAM, age 25 years; enrolled May 21, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, June 17, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, August 10, 1861; First Lieutenant, September 1, 1861; mustered in as Captain, August 15, 1862; dismissed, April 13, 1863; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from November 2, 1861, original; Captain, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 13, 1862, vice Mott, relieved.
- THOMPSON, ALEXANDER S., age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, December 24, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1862; Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1862; First Lieutenant, January 16, 1863; discharged, March 7, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 30, 1862, with rank from July 23, 1862, vice Flynn, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1863, with rank from January 16, 1863, vice G. P. Fitzgerald, resigned.
- WALTON, CHESTER W., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, August 10, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant in August, 1861; First Lieutenant, no date; discharged, November 6, 1861; not commissioned.



## FOURTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

## Serrell's Artillery; Parrott Battery; Battery C, and Later D, New York Artillery.

This battery was recruited and organized in New York city as Company L, Artillery Company, Serrell's Engineers, and part of the 1st Troop, Washington Greys (*Varian's Battery, 8th Militia*), formed its nucleus. It was mustered in the United States service for three years at Staten Island October 24, 1861, and left the State the next day commanded by Capt. James E. Smith. Later in October it received its arms, Parrott guns, and was designated Battery C, and a few weeks later, Battery D, N. Y. Light Artillery. December 7, 1861, it received its numerical designation from the State. Some of the men of Busted's Chicago Light Artillery were transferred to it in December, 1861. The battery served in Hooker's Division, Army of the Potomac, from November, 1861; in 2d Division, 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 3d Corps, from May, 1863; in the 2d Division, 2d Corps, from July, 1863; in 1st Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from August, 1863. December 4, 1863, the battery, commanded by First Lieut. Wm. T. McLean, was discontinued, and December 12, 1863, Second Lieut. J. S. Clark and 40 enlisted men, originally enlisted for Serrell's Engineers, were transferred to the 1st Engineers (Company L); 18 enlisted men to the 5th Battery; First Lieut. E. S. Smith and 18 enlisted men to the 15th Battery, and a few enlisted men to Battery B, 1st Artillery. The battery lost by death, killed in action, 3 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 11 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 16 enlisted men; aggregate, 17; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Yorktown, Va.....	1862 April 5-									
Williamsburg, Va.....	May 4									
Fair Oaks, Va.....	May 31-		1		2		3			6
Seven Days' Battle, Va.....	June 1									
	June 25-									
Savage Station.....	July 2									
Glendale.....	June 29								6	6
Malvern Cliff.....	30									
Malvern Hill.....	30									
Fredericksburg, Va.....	July 1									
	Dec. 11-15									
Chancellorsville, Va.....	1863. May 1-3									
Gettysburg, Pa.....	July 1-3		2				10		1	13
Auburn, Va.....	Oct. 14									
Bristoe Station, Va.....	14									
Mine Run Campaign, Va.....	Nov. 26-									
Loss at other minor affairs.....	Dec. 2								2	2
Total loss.....			3		2		13		9	27

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captain:*

JAMES E. SMITH, from October 12, 1861, to April 25, 1863, and from June 17 to December 21, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH E. NAIRN, from October 15, 1861, to February 9, 1863.

CHARLES H. SCOTT, from ———, to April 4, 1863.

EDWARD S. SMITH, from April 4 to December 12, 1863.

WILLIAM T. McLEAN, from April 13 to December 21, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES H. SCOTT, from October 21, 1861, to ———.

JAMES C. PARKER, from October 21, 1861, to June 4, 1862.

WILLIAM T. McLEAN, from October 21, 1861, to April 13, 1863.

EDWARD S. SMITH, from June 13, 1862, to April 4, 1863.

JEREMIAH S. CLARK, from July 20 to December 12, 1863.

WILLIAM F. SANDS, from September 19 to December 21, 1863.

ARTHUR McALLISTER, not mustered.

*Record of the Officers.*

CLARK, JEREMIAH S.; Private, 3d U. S. Artillery; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, this battery, to date July 20, 1863; transferred to Company L, 1st Engineers, December 12, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from April 13, 1863, vice McLean, promoted.

McALLISTER, ARTHUR, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, August 23, 1862; discharged, March 9, 1863, to accept commission in 78th U. S. Colored Troops; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from April 4, 1863, vice E. S. Smith, promoted.

McLEAN, WILLIAM T., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three

months, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 8th Militia (Varian's Battery), April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, this battery, October 21, 1861; as First Lieutenant, April 13, 1863; discharged, December 21, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 21, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from April 13, 1863, vice Nairn, discharged.

NAIRN, JOSEPH E., age 23 years; enrolled August 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 15, 1861; discharged, to date February 9, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 9, 1861, original.

PARKER, JAMES C., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 21, 1861; died, of disease, June 4, 1862, at hospital near Chickahominy, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 21, 1861, original.

SANDS, WILLIAM F., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 8th Militia (Varian's Battery), April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, this battery, September 7, 1861; promoted Sergeant in October, 1861; First Sergeant, July 9, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 19, 1863; discharged, December 21, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 26, 1863, with rank from April 4, 1863, vice McAllister, declined.

SCOTT, CHARLES H., age 38 years; enrolled August 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 21, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; dis-

charged, April 4, 1863; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 21, 1861, original.

SMITH, EDWARD S., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 8th Militia (Varian's Battery), April 20, 1861; mustered out with company, August 2, 1861, at New York city; enrolled August 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, this battery, September 4, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 4, 1863; transferred to 15th Battery, December 12, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant,

June 20, 1862, with rank from June 13, 1862, vice Parker, deceased; First Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from April 4, 1863, vice Scott, discharged.

SMITH, JAMES E., late 3d Lieutenant, Varian's Battery, Militia; enrolled September 9, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, this battery, October 12, 1861; discharged, April 25, 1863; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, June 17, 1863; discharged, December 21, 1863; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 9, 1861, original; recommissioned Captain, May 8, 1863, with rank from April 26, 1863, vice himself, resigned.

## FIFTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY (VETERAN).

### First Excelsior Light Artillery.

This battery was organized in New York city and was to be part of the Excelsior Brigade. The men were recruited principally at New York city, Brooklyn, Staten Island, Yonkers and Peekskill, and the battery was mustered in the United States service for three years November 8, 1861. It left the State November 16, 1861, under Capt. Elijah D. Taft. December 12, 1863, it received by transfer eighteen of the enlisted men of the 4th Battery; June 27, 1864, some of its own men were transferred to the 6th Battery. At the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery retained in service. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from November, 1861; in detachments with Batteries E 2d, K 4th and K 5th, U. S. Artillery of the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from September, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from December, 1862; in the 2d Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1863; in the Horse Artillery, Army of the Potomac, from June, 1863; in the 3d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from July, 1863; in the 2d Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, from August, 1863; in the 1st Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from January, 1864; in the 2d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from May 16th to 19th, 1864; in the defenses of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from May 19, 1864; in the 6th Corps, from July, 1864; in the 1st Division, 19th Corps, from August, 1864; in the Army of the Shenandoah from October, 1864; in the Department of West Virginia from February, 1865, and July 6, 1865, commanded by Captain Taft, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Hart's island, New York harbor, having lost during its service by death, killed in action, 4 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 13 enlisted men; total, 19 enlisted men; of whom 1 died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Yorktown, Va.....	1862. April 5-									
Fair Oaks, Va.....	May 4					1	1			2
New Bridge, Va.....	June 1						1			1
New Bridge, Va.....	June 5									
Seven Days' Battle, Va.....	June 18									
Oak Grove.....	June 25									
Mechanicsville.....	June 26									
Gaines Mills.....	June 27									
Garnett's Farm.....	June 27									
Garnett and Golding's Farms.....	June 28						2			2
Savage Station.....	June 29									
Brackett's Ford.....	June 30									
White Oak Swamp.....	June 30									
Glendale.....	June 30									
Malvern Cliff.....	June 30									
Malvern Hill.....	July 1									
Antietam Creek, Md.....	Sept. 15-16						1			1
Antietam, Md.....	Sept. 17									
Black or Boteler's Ford, Md.....	Sept. 19									
Fredericksburg, Va.....	Dec. 11-15									
Pollock Mill Creek, Va.....	1863. April 29-									
Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va.....	May 2									
Gettysburg, Pa.....	July 3-4		1		2					3
Rappahannock Station, Va.....	Nov. 7									
Mine Run, Va.....	Nov. 26-									
	Dec. 2						1			1
Wilderness, Va.....	1864. May 5-7									
Spotsylvania Court House, Va.....	May 8-19									
Piney Branch Church.....	May 8		3				1		3	7
Laurel Hill.....	May 10									
The Salient.....	May 12									
Halltown, Va.....	Aug. 23									
Opequon, Va.....	Sept. 19									
Fisher's Hill, Va.....	Sept. 22						1			1
Near New Market, Va.....	Sept. 24									
Cedar Creek, Va.....	Oct. 19									
Total loss.....			4		2	1	8		3	18

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captain:*

ELIJAH D. TAFT, from October 10, 1861, to July 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. BISHOP, from November 7, 1861, to February 11, 1862.  
 SAMUEL LEWIS, from November 7, 1861, to July 13, 1862.  
 TOME HENDERSON, from February 12 to October 16, 1862, and from August 4 to November 2, 1863.  
 JOSEPH P. DENIKE, from June 5, 1863, to January 15, 1864.  
 JOHN V. GRANT, from November 3, 1863, to July 6, 1865.

GEORGE H. WARNER, from March 25 to September 21, 1864.  
 STEPHEN WARDWELL CHURCH, not mustered.

*Second Lieutenants:*

TOME HENDERSON, from November 8, 1861, to February 12, 1862.  
 JOSEPH P. DENIKE, from November, 1861, to June 5, 1863.  
 DURANDO RUSSELL, from February 16, 1862, to October 26, 1863.  
 JOHN V. GRANT, from February 26 to November 3, 1863.  
 GEORGE H. WARNER, from December 5, 1863, to March 25, 1864.

WILLIAM H. CORNELL, from March 25 to November 7, 1864.

JOHN B. JOHNSON, from April 12 to December 10, 1864.

THOMAS W. RIKER, from November 8, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

THOMAS J. SKALLON, from December 12, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

BISHOP, GEORGE W., age 31 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 7, 1861; discharged, February 11, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank from November 8, 1861, original.

CHURCH, STEPHEN WARDWELL, Second Lieutenant, 6th Battery; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this Battery, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 12, 1864, vice Warner, dismissed.

CORNELL, WILLIAM H., age 20 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, August 21, 1861; returned to ranks, August 7, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 25, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1864; mustered out, November 7, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Grant, promoted.

DENIKE, JOSEPH P., age 21 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, August 15, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant in November, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, June 5, 1863; discharged, January 15, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank from November 8, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 9, 1862, with rank from July 13, 1862, vice Lewis, resigned.

GRANT, JOHN V., age 24 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 21, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, July 9, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 26, 1863; as First Lieutenant, November 3, 1863; mustered out with battery, July 6, 1865,

at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1863, with rank from February 26, 1863, vice Denike, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from November 2, 1863, vice Henderson, cashiered.

HENDERSON, TOME, age 29 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 8, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, February 12, 1862; resigned, October 16, 1862; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant to date August 4, 1863; cashiered, November 2, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1861, with rank from November 8, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 13, 1862, with rank from February 11, 1862, vice Bishop, resigned; recommissioned First Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from October 16, 1862, vice himself, resigned.

JOHNSON, JOHN B., age 21 years; enrolled September 30, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 4th Battery, October 1, 1861; wounded in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; promoted Corporal, March 1, 1863; Sergeant, July 1, 1863; First Sergeant, September 1, 1863; transferred to this Battery, December 12, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 12, 1864; discharged, December 10, 1864, at Camp Russell, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from January 15, 1864, vice Warner, promoted.

LEWIS, SAMUEL, age 34 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 7, 1861; discharged, July 13, 1862; subsequent service in 10th Battery; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank from November 8, 1861, original.

RIKER, THOMAS W., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, December 11, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 3, 1862; Sergeant, November 2, 1862; First Sergeant, December 5, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; appointed Quartermaster-Sergeant, Octo-

ber 13, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date, November 8, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 6, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 2, 1864, vice Connell, discharged.

RUSSELL, DURANDO, age 27 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, August 21, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, February 16, 1862; wounded in action, April 19, 1862; discharged, October 26, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1862, with rank from February 11, 1862, vice Henderson, promoted.

SKALLON, THOMAS J., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 4th Battery, September 10, 1862; promoted Corporal, January 8, 1863; Sergeant, September 1, 1863; transferred to this Battery, December 12, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, October 13, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 6, 1865, at Hart's island, New York

harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from December 12, 1864, vice Johnson, discharged.

TAFT, ELIJAH D., age 22 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, October 10, 1861; mustered out with battery, July 6, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, December 17, 1861, with rank from November 8, 1861, original.

WARNER, GEORGE H., age 21 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, September 24, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 18, 1861; Sergeant, July 1, 1862; First Sergeant, July 20, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 5, 1863; as First Lieutenant, March 25, 1864; dismissed, September 21, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from October 26, 1863, vice Russell, resigned; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from January 15, 1864, vice Denike, resigned.

### SIXTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY (VETERAN).

This battery was recruited at Rahway, N. J., and organized in New York city as the Artillery Company, K, of the 9th Militia, later 83d Infantry. It was mustered in the service of the United States June 15, 1861, to serve three years, and left the State, under Capt. Thomas B. Bunting, the next day. It served with its regiment until August 25, 1861, when it was detached, and December 7, 1861, it was designated by the State the 6th Battery. At the expiration of its service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in the service. July 21, 1864, it was increased by the transfer to it of the enlisted men of the 10th Battery. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from June, 1861; in Stone's Division, Army of the Potomac, from July, 1861; in Banks' Division, from October, 1861; in Hooker's Division, from November 23, 1861; in the 2d Division, 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac, from June, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from December 2, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, Horse Artillery, with 2d Cavalry Division, Army of Potomac, from March, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from December, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, Horse Artillery, Army of the Potomac, with the 2d Cavalry Division, from March, 1864; in the defenses of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from June 6, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Cavalry, Army of the Potomac, Middle Military Department, from September, 1864; with the Army of the Shenandoah from October, 1864; and in the 22d Corps, from April, 1865. Commanded by Capt. Moses P. Clark it was mustered out and honorably discharged July 8, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor, having during its service lost by death, killed in action, 6 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 9 enlisted men; total, 17; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Pritchard's Mills, Md	1861. Sept. 15									
Point of Rocks, Md	24									
Bolivar Heights, Va	Oct. 16									
Ball's Bluff, Va	21					1				1
Siege of Yorktown, Va	1862. April 16-									
Williamsburg, Va	May 4									
Fair Oaks, Va	May 5									
	May 31-									
	June 1									
Near Dispatch Station, Va	June 13		1							1
Near Fair Oaks, Va	18						1			1
Seven Days' Battle, Va	June 25-									
	July 2									
Savage Station	June 29						1		1	2
White Oak Swamp Bridge	30									
Malvern Cliff	30									
Malvern Hill	July 1									
Malvern Hill, Va	Aug. 5					1	1			2
Kelly's Ford, Va	1863. March 17		1							1
Chancellorsville, Va	May 1-3		2				4			6
U. S. Ford, Va	4									
Beverly Ford, Va	June 9						8			8
Upperville, Va	21									
Gettysburg, Pa	July 1-3						1			1
Fairfield Gap, Pa	4									
Emmitsburg, Md	4									
Old Antietam Forge, Md	10									
Harper's Ferry, W. Va	14									
Halltown, Va	15									
Shepherdstown, Va	15									
Shepherdstown, Va	16									
Sulphur Springs, Va	Oct. 12									
Auburn, Va	14									
St. Stephan's Church, Va	14						2			2
Bristoe Station, Va	14									
Mine Run Campaign, Va	Nov. 26-									
	Dec. 2									
Wilderness, Va	1864. May 5-7		2		1					3
Spotsylvania Court House, Va	8									
Gen. Sheridan's Raid to James City, Va	9-24									
Goodall's Farm	10									
Glen Allen	11									
Fortifications of Richmond	12									
Haxall's Landing	18									
Totopotomoy, Va	27-30									
Hanover town, Va	27									
Aenon Church, Va	28				1		5			6
Cold Harbor, Va	May 31-									
	June 3									
Tom's Brook, Va	Oct. 9									
Cedar Creek, Va	19						2			2
Near Newtown, Va	Nov. 30								1	1
Additional loss										
Total loss			6		2	2	25		2	37

OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

Captains:

THOMAS B. BUNTING, from June 20, 1861, to January 23, 1862.  
 WALTER M. BRAMHALL, from January 23, 1862, to February 3, 1863.  
 JOSEPH W. MARTIN, from June 8, 1863, to February 16, 1865.  
 MOSES P. CLARK, from March 22 to July 8, 1865.

First Lieutenants:

WALTER M. BRAMHALL, from June 20, 1861, to January 23, 1862.  
 JOSEPH W. MARTIN, from ———, to June 8, 1863.  
 GEORGE BROWN, JR., from February 20, 1862, to June 21, 1864.  
 MOSES P. CLARK, from June 8, 1863, to March 22, 1865.

JAMES WADE WILSON, from March 1 to July 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH W. MARTIN, from June 20, 1861, to ———.

GEORGE BROWN, JR., from September 7, 1861, to February 20, 1862.

MOSES P. CLARK, from September 7, 1861, to June 8, 1863.

WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING, from January 23, 1862, to May 26, 1864.

JAMES WADE WILSON, from June 9, 1863, to March 1, 1865.

STEPHEN WARDWELL CHURCH, from June 21, 1864, to April 7, 1865.

ARTHUR JOHN DEAR, from January 16 to July 8, 1865.

JAMES E. TILESTON, not mustered.

*Record of the Officers.*

BRAMHALL, WALTER M., age 21 years; enrolled June 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, June 20, 1861; wounded in action, October 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; mustered in as Captain, January 23, 1862; discharged, February 3, 1863; see 3d Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from June 20, 1861, original; Captain, February 19, 1862, with rank from January 23, 1862, vice Bunting, discharged.

BROWN, JR., GEORGE, age 21 years; enrolled June 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, June 20, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, September 7, 1861; First Lieutenant, February 20, 1862; mustered out, June 21, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from June 20, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 19, 1862, with rank from January 23, 1862, vice Bramhall, promoted.

BUNTING, THOMAS B., late Second Lieutenant, 7th Militia; enrolled June 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, this Battery, June 20, 1861; discharged, January 23, 1862; commissioned Captain, January 27, 1862, with rank from June 20, 1861, original.

CHURCH, STEPHEN WARDWELL, Second Lieutenant, 10th Battery; trans-

ferred to this Battery, June 21, 1864; mustered out, April 7, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, Va.; see 5th Battery; commissioned in 10th Battery.

CLARK, MOSES P., age 31 years; enrolled June 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, June 20, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, September 7, 1861; as First Lieutenant, June 8, 1863; as Captain, March 22, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 8, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from June 20, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 27, 1863, with rank from February 16, 1863, vice Martin, promoted; Captain, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 18, 1865, vice Martin, discharged.

DEAR, ARTHUR JOHN, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 10th Independent Battery, January 13, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 11, 1864; transferred to this Battery, June 21, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 8, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 19, 1864, with rank from June 21, 1864, vice Wilson, promoted.

MARTIN, JOSEPH W., age 22 years; enrolled June 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; mustered in as Captain, June 8, 1863; mustered out, February 16, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from June 20, 1861, original; Captain, May 27, 1863, with rank from February 16, 1863, vice Bramhall, resigned.

ROEBLING, WASHINGTON A., age 24 years; enrolled June 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, June 20, 1861; promoted Sergeant, September 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 23, 1862; discharged, May 26, 1864, to accept commission as Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second





PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Suffolk, Va.....	1864. Feb. 20									
Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va.....	May 5-31									
Drewry's Bluff.....	14-16									
Bermuda Hundred.....	18-26									
Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va.....	June 15									
Assault of Petersburg, Va.....	April 2, 1865.....					1	4			5
Chaffin's Farm, Va.....	June 15-17									
	Sept. 29									
	Oct. 1									
Fall of Petersburg, Va.....	1865. April 2									
Total loss.....			2		1	1	11		1	16

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captain:*

PETER C. REGAN, from September 2, 1861, to July 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MARTIN T. McINTYRE, from September 2, 1861, to July 22, 1865.

JOHN S. BENNETT, from September 5, 1861, to February 14, 1862.

EUGENE W. SHEIBNER, from November 16, 1861, to June 25, 1862.

ABRAM KNIFFIN, from November 1, 1862, to October 26, 1864.

JOHN S. BENNETT, from January 9 to July 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ABRAM KNIFFIN, from September 2, 1861, to November 1, 1862.

WILLIAM HENRY LEE, from October 1, 1861, to May 14, 1862.

CHARLES S. HARVELL, from November 1, 1862, to January 20, 1865.

EDWARD KELLY, from August 8, 1863, to April 18, 1865.

JOHN B. BROSEW, SR., from January 31 to July 22, 1865.

ABRAM A. SMITH, from May 13 to July 22, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

BENNETT, JOHN S., age 26 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at Buttermilk

Falls to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 5, 1861; discharged, February 14, 1862; again enrolled at Cornwall, October 21, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as Private, December 31, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, May 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 9, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 22, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; not commissioned in first service; commissioned First Lieutenant, second service, December 29, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice Kniffin, mustered out.

BROSEW, SR., JOHN B., age 42 years; enrolled at Cornwall to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, February 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant, May 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 22, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 29, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Kelly, dismissed.

HARVELL, CHARLES S., age 37 years; enrolled at Buttermilk Falls to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, January 20, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, May 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; mustered out, January 20, 1865; subsequent service in 1st Engineers; commis-

- sioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, vice Kniffin, promoted.
- KELLY, EDWARD, age 25 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, November 17, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, August 8, 1863; dismissed, April 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from March 1, 1863, vice Lee, resigned.
- KNIFFIN, ABRAM, age 35 years; enrolled July 26, 1861, at Buttermilk Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 2, 1861; as First Lieutenant, to date November 1, 1862; mustered out, October 26, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 10, 1862, with rank from October 1, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, vice Sheibner, resigned.
- LEE, WILLIAM HENRY, age 31 years; enrolled August 20, 1861, at Newburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 1, 1861; discharged, May 14, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 10, 1862, with rank from October 2, 1861, original.
- McINTYRE, MARTIN T., age — years; enrolled in July, 1861, at Newburgh, in Van Wyck's Legion (part of which became the 7th Battery); promoted First Sergeant, this Battery, September 26, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date September 2, 1861; mustered out with battery, July 22, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 4, 1862, with rank from February 14, 1862, vice Bennett, resigned.
- REGAN, PETER C., age 37 years; enrolled in July, 1861, at Newburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, to date September 2, 1861; wounded in action, June 21, 1864; discharged for disability, December 14, 1864; restored to his command, February 8, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 22, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, January 10, 1862, with rank from October 1, 1861, original.
- SHEIBNER, EUGENE W., age — years; enrolled November 15, 1861, at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 16, 1861; discharged, June 25, 1862; prior service in 1st U. S. Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 10, 1862, with rank from November 15, 1861, original.
- SMITH, ABRAM A., age 21 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Camp Van Wyck to serve three years; mustered in as Private, September 29, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1861; First Sergeant, November 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; appointed Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 1, 1864; wounded in action, May 19, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, January 10, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 22, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from February 28, 1865, vice Harvell, mustered out.

### EIGHTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY (VETERAN).

Fifty-sixth Regiment, Second Artillery Company; Tenth Legion Battery;  
Delaware Battery.

This Battery was organized as part of the 10th Legion, 56 Infantry, at Newburgh, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, October 30, 1861. It was recruited principally at Delhi, Andes, Roxbury, Fergusonville, Meredith, Rockland, Downsville, Kortright, Walton, Bloomville, Hancock, Bovina, Hobart, Clark's Factory and Lumberville. It received its numerical designation December 7, 1861, and some of the men of Company A, 1st Artillery, June 7, 1862. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the battery retained in service. It left the

State, commanded by Capt. Butler Fitch, November 7, 1861, and served in Casey's Division, Army of the Potomac, from November, 1861; in the 2d Division, 4th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, 4th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from June, 1862; at Gloucester Point, Va., from August, 1862; at Yorktown, Va., from August, 1862; in Artillery Reserve, 4th Corps, from October, 1862; in 1st Brigade, King's Division, 4th Corps, from June, 1863; at Yorktown, Va., from July, 1863; at Portsmouth from January, 1864; and one section served with the Cavalry Division, Army of the James, in May, 1864. Commanded by Capt. Peter Morton, the battery was honorably discharged and mustered out at Norfolk, Va., June 30, 1865, having, during its service, lost by death, of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted man; of disease and other causes, 40 enlisted men; total, 41; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Yorktown, Va. ....	1862. April 5									
Williamsburg, Va. ....	May 4									
Bottom's Bridge, Va. ....	May 5									
Fair Oaks, Va. ....	May 21-22									
Seven Days' Battle, Va. ....	May 31- June 1				1		5			6
Bottom's Bridge. ....	June 25- July 2									
Malvern Cliff. ....	June 28									
Malvern Hill. ....	July 30									
Harrison's Landing, Va. ....	July 1									
Gloucester Court House, Va. ....	July 3									
Baltimore Cross Roads, Va. ....	Nov. 2									
Gloucester Court House, Va. ....	Nov. 22									
Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va. ....	1863. July 4									
Wall Bridge. ....	July 25									
Stony Creek Station. ....	May 5-31									
White's Bridge. ....	5									
Chula Depot. ....	7									
Belcher's Mills. ....	9									
South Quay, Va. ....	14									
	16									
	16									
Total loss. ....					1		5			6

#### OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

##### Captains:

BUTLER FITCH, from October 30, 1861, to September 13, 1864.  
 PETER MORTON, from December 7, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

##### First Lieutenants:

SOLOMON RICE, from October 30, 1861, to January 2, 1862.  
 ZACHARIAH H. SLOAT, from October 30, 1861, to April 18, 1862.  
 PETER MORTON, from October 9, 1862, to December 7, 1864.  
 I. HIRAM CHAMPION, from January 3, 1862, to May 29, 1863.  
 RICHARD R. CLINE, from August 13 to December 22, 1863.

SYLVESTER R. MORGAN, from January 27, 1864, to June 30, 1865.  
 JAMES D. LADD, from January 28 to June 30, 1865.

##### Second Lieutenants:

AUGUSTUS B. SCUTT, from October 30, 1861, to June 6, 1862.  
 PETER MORTON, from October 30, 1861, to October 9, 1862.  
 RICHARD R. CLINE, from August 12, 1862, to August 13, 1863.  
 SYLVESTER R. MORGAN, from October 31, 1862, to January 27, 1864.  
 JAMES D. LADD, from August 22, 1863, to January 28, 1865.

ADAMS BASSETT, from January 30, 1864, to January 30, 1865.

CHARLES A. SHAFER, from January 1 to June 30, 1865.

CLARK H. McDONALD, from January 29 to June 30, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

BASSETT, ADAMS, age 19 years; enrolled October 19, 1861, at Andes to serve three years; mustered in as Private, October 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant, to date October 29, 1861; First Sergeant, May 29, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 28, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 30, 1864; discharged, January 30, 1865, by promotion to Captain, 2d U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1864, with rank from December 17, 1863, vice Morgan, promoted.

CHAMPION, I. HIRAM, age 33 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 3, 1862; resigned, May 29, 1863, to accept commission as Chaplain, 179th Pa. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 5, 1862, with rank from January 2, 1862, vice Rice, resigned.

CLINE, RICHARD R., age 25 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at Delhi to serve three years; mustered in as Private, October 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant, to date October 29, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 12, 1862; as First Lieutenant, August 13, 1863; discharged, December 22, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from April 8, 1862, vice Scutt, resigned; First Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from May 29, 1863, vice Champion, resigned.

FITCH, BUTLER, age 30 years; enrolled September 24, 1861, at Delhi to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, October 30, 1861; discharged, September 13, 1864; commissioned Captain, January 27, 1864, with rank from October 31, 1861, original.

LADD, JAMES D., age 37 years; enrolled October 11, 1861, at Andes to serve three years; mustered in as Private, October 30, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, to date October 29, 1861; mustered in as

Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1863; as First Lieutenant, January 28, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 30, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from May 29, 1863, vice Cline, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice Morton, promoted.

McDONALD, CLARK H., age 25 years; enrolled October 7, 1861, at Delhi to serve three years; mustered in as Private, October 30, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, to date October 29, 1861; returned to ranks, June 1, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 21, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 28, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, January 29, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 29, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 30, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice Ladd, promoted.

MORGAN, SYLVESTER R., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 6th Battery, August 15, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, September 1, 1861; returned to ranks, no date; promoted Second Lieutenant, this Battery, October 31, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 27, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 30, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 30, 1862, with rank from July 20, 1862, vice Morton, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 22, 1864, with rank from December 17, 1863, vice Cline, resigned.

MORTON, PETER, age 25 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at Andes to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 30, 1861; as First Lieutenant, October 9, 1862; as Captain, to date December 7, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 30, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from October 30, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, September 30, 1862, with rank from April 8, 1862, vice Sloat, resigned; Captain, December 24, 1864, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice Fisk, resigned.

RICE, SOLOMON, age 35 years; enrolled September 24, 1861, at Delhi to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 30, 1861; discharged, January 2, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from October 30, 1861, original.

SCUTT, AUGUSTUS B., age 25 years; enrolled September 25, 1861, at Andes to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 30, 1861; discharged, June 6, 1862; subsequent service in 2d Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from October 30, 1861, original.

SHAFER, CHARLES A., age 26 years; enrolled October 2, 1861, at Andes to serve three years; mustered in as Pri-

vate, October 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant, to date October 29, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 28, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, January 29, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date January 1, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 30, 1865, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from December 31, 1864, vice Bassett, mustered out.

SLOAT, ZACHARIAH H., age 27 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at Delhi to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 30, 1861; discharged, April 18, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from October 30, 1861, original.

### NINTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

This battery was recruited and organized as *Company F, 41st Infantry*, but armed as artillery, at New York city, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years, at Yorkville, June 6, 1861. It left the State July 8, 1861, commanded by Capt. A. Von Morozoviez; was detached from its regiment and made an independent battery November 7, 1861; it received its numerical designation December 7, 1861. It served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., north of the Potomac, at Fort Washington, and in 22d Corps, and on expiration of its term of service, it was, under the command of Capt. Emil Schubert, mustered out and honorably discharged June 13, 1864, having lost by death, of disease and other causes, 5 enlisted men; but not taken part in any engagement.

#### OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

##### *Captains:*

ADALBERT VON MOROZOVIEZ, from June 6, 1861, to November 22, 1862.

EMIL SCHUBERT, from December 12, 1862, to June 13, 1864.

##### *First Lieutenants:*

MAX COHNHEIM, from June 6 to February 13, 1862.

EMIL SCHUBERT, from April 5 to December 12, 1862.

ERNST VON WOYNA, from January 1, 1863, to June 13, 1864.

##### *Second Lieutenants:*

FERDINAND MUELLER, from June 6 to August 5, 1861.

EMIL SCHUBERT, from September 1, 1861, to April 5, 1862.

GEORGE KAHLERT, from December 7, 1861, to September 19, 1862.

ERNST VON WOYNA, from December 8, 1861, to January 1, 1863.

GUSTAVUS L. GOETZ, from December 12, 1862, to June 13, 1864.

##### *Record of the Officers.*

COHNHEIM, MAX, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, *Company F, 41st Infantry* (subsequently this Battery), June 6, 1861; transferred to 41st Infantry for promotion to Captain, February 13, 1862; commissioned in 41st Infantry.

GOETZ, GUSTAVUS L., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, *Company F, 41st Infantry* (subsequently this Battery), June 6, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, November 20, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date Decem-

ber 12, 1862; mustered out, June 13, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1862, with rank from November 24, 1862, vice Von Woyna, promoted.

KAHLERT, GEORGE, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, 41st Infantry (subsequently this Battery), June 6, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1861; mustered out, September 19, 1862, at Fort Washington, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 7, 1862, with rank from December 7, 1861, original.

MUELLER, FERDINAND, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, 41st Infantry (subsequently this battery), June 6, 1861; transferred to Company B, 41st Infantry, no date; commissioned in 41st Infantry.

SCHUBERT, EMIL, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, 41st Infantry, June 6, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company F (subsequently this Battery), September 1, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant,

to date April 5, 1862; as Captain, December 12, 1862; mustered out, June 13, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 25, 1861, with rank from August 3, 1861, vice —; First Lieutenant, February 7, 1862, with rank from December 7, 1861, original; Captain, December 28, 1862, with rank from November 24, 1862, vice Von Morozoviez, dismissed.

VON MOROZOVIEZ, ADALBERT, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, 41st Infantry (subsequently this Battery), June 6, 1861; dismissed, November 22, 1862, at Fort Washington, Md.; subsequent service in 31st Battery; commissioned in 41st Infantry.

VON WOYNA, ERNST, age 29 years; enrolled at Fort De Kalb, Va., and mustered in as Private, November 1, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date December 8, 1861; as First Lieutenant, January 1, 1863; mustered out, June 13, 1864, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 7, 1862, with rank from December 7, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 24, 1862, with rank from November 24, 1862, vice Schubert, promoted.

### TENTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

*First organization:* Capt. Edwin S. Jenney recruited and organized a battery in November and December, 1861, known under this designation. January 31, 1862, it was transferred to the 3d Artillery, as Battery F of the same.

*Second organization:* The *2d Excelsior Battery*, recruited and organized for the Excelsior Brigade, under authority of the War Department, dated October 1, 1861, in New York city, and there mustered in the United States service for three years, April 9, 1862, was designated by the State authorities the 10th Battery. The men enlisted for the *3d Excelsior Battery*, which failed to complete its organization, were transferred to this battery, which, commanded by Capt. John T. Bruen, left the State April 10, 1862. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from April, 1862; with the 2d Corps, Army of Virginia, from June, 1862; with the 1st Division, 12th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from September 12, 1862; with the 3d Division, 3d Corps, from December, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 3d Corps, from May, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from May 12, 1863; in detachments with the 1st Battery, N. H. Volunteers, Battery E, 1st Mass. Volunteers, and Batteries C and G, 1st R. I. Artillery, from June, 1863; in the defenses of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from July, 1863; and, June 21, 1864, commanded by Lieut. C. T. Bruen, it was transferred to the 6th Battery, having during it service lost by death, killed in action, 3 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 9 enlisted men; total, 12; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Cedar Mountain, Va. . . . .	1862. Aug. 16-9							1		1
Gen. Pope's Campaign, Va. . . . .	Sept. 2 Aug. 18-19									
Rappahannock Station . . . . .	21									
Rappahannock River . . . . .	23									
Rappahannock Station . . . . .	23									
Sulphur Springs . . . . .	23-24									
Groveton . . . . .	29									
Bull Run . . . . .	30		1							1
Antietam, Md. . . . .	Sept. 17									
Near Ripon, Va. . . . .	Nov. 9									
Fredericksburg, Va. . . . .	Dec. 11-15									
Chancellorsville, Va. . . . .	1863. May 1-3						13		5	18
Gettysburg, Pa. . . . .	July 1-3		2				3			5
Total loss . . . . .			3				17		5	25

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captain:*

JOHN T. BRUEN, from March 26, 1862, to June 4, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES T. BRUEN, from March 4, 1862, to August 18, 1864.

JOHN FINGERLIN, from March 18 to September 27, 1862.

SAMUEL LEWIS, from October 1, 1862, to June 2, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DENNIS J. MCHENRY, from March 7, 1862, to June 2, 1863.

OSCAR ENGELBLOM, from April 10, 1862, to June 2, 1863.

STEPHEN WARDWELL CHURCH, from December 26, 1863, to June 21, 1864.

CONRAD BRAND, May 2, 1864.

*Record of the Officers.*

BRAND, CONRAD, age 22 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 5th Battery, September 7, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 18, 1861; returned to ranks, November 2, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 23, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, this Battery, May 2, 1864; muster-in revoked and declared void; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 4, 1864, with rank of same date, vice McHenry, resigned.

BRUEN, CHARLES T., age 21 years; enrolled December 15, 1861, in Maryland to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 4, 1862; dismissed, August 18, 1864; not commissioned.

BRUEN, JOHN T., Captain, 71st Infantry; mustered in as Captain, this battery, March 26, 1862; dismissed, April 16, 1863; dismissal revoked and restored, May 25, 1863; honorably discharged, June 4, 1863; not commissioned.

CHURCH, STEPHEN WARDWELL, age 25 years; enrolled March 15, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, March 17, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, from date of enrollment; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 26, 1863; transferred to 6th Battery, June 21, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from November 1, 1863, vice Engelblom, resigned.

ENGELBLOM, OSCAR, age 27 years; enrolled November 25, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 10, 1862; discharged, June 2, 1863; not commissioned.

FINGERLIN, JOHN, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 18, 1862; discharged, September 27, 1862; not commissioned.

LEWIS, SAMUEL, late First Lieutenant, 5th Battery; mustered in as First Lieutenant, this battery, October 1, 1862; discharged, June 2, 1863; not commissioned.

MCHENRY, DENNIS J., age 21 years; enrolled January 21, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 7, 1862; discharged, June 2, 1863; not commissioned.



**ELEVENTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY  
(VETERAN).**

**Havelock Battery.**

Captain Albert Von Puttkammer received authority October 26, 1861, to recruit a battery—*Independent Battery, Flying Artillery*; it was recruited under the auspices of the Young Men's Christian Association at Albany, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years. About the same time another battery was recruited by Capt. Robert C. Warmington at Ashtabula, Ohio, and Buffalo. These two batteries, incomplete, were consolidated January 15, 1862, and the 11th Battery formed. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery retained in service. It left the State with Albert Von Puttkammer as Captain, January 17, 1862, and served at and near Washington, D. C., from that time; in the Reserve Corps, Army of Virginia, from June 26, 1862; in the 3d Division, 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac, from November, 1862; in the Artillery Brigade, 3d Corps, from May, 1863; in the 4th Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from May 12, 1863; with Battery K, 1st N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, from June, 1863; in the 2d Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from January, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from April, 1864; in Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps, from May 16, 1864; with the 1st Division, in August, 1864; and in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1865. Commanded by Capt. George W. Davey, the battery was honorably discharged and mustered out June 13, 1865, at Albany, having during its service lost by death, killed in action, 6 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 13 enlisted men; total, 21; of whom 1 died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.		Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
	1862.							
Gen. Pope's Campaign, Va.....	Aug. 16- Sept. 2							
Manassas Station.....	Aug. 26					3	20	23
Bull Run Bridge.....	27							
Fredericksburg, Va.....	Dec. 11-15							
	1863.							
Chancellorsville, Va.....	May 1-3		2		1	7	1	11
Gettysburg, Pa.....	July 1-3					5		5
Mine Run Campaign, Va.....	Nov. 26- Dec. 2							
Robertson's Tavern.....	Nov. 29							
Mine Run.....	30							
	1864.							
Wilderness, Va.....	May 5-7							
Spotsylvania Court House, Va.....	8-21							
Landron House.....	18							
North Anna, Va.....	22-26						1	1
Totopotomoy, Va.....	27-31							
Cold Harbor, Va.....	June 1-12		1	1		2		4
Before Petersburg, Va.....	June 15- April 2							
	1865.							
Assault of Petersburg, Va.....	June 15-19		3					3
Weldon Railroad, Va.....	21-23			1		2		3
Deep Bottom, Va.....	July 21-29							
Strawberry Plain, Va.....	Aug. 14-18					1		1
	1865.							
Petersburg Works, Va.....	March 25							
Appomattox Campaign, Va.....	Mar. 28- April 9							
White Oak Ridge.....	Mar. 29-31							
Fall of Petersburg.....	April 2							
Deatonville Road.....	6							
Farmville.....	7							
Appomattox Court House.....	9							
Total loss.....			6	2	1	20	22	51

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captains:*

ALBERT VON PUTTKAMMER, from January 6, 1862, to June 16, 1863.  
 JOHN E. BURTON, from June 24, 1863, to October 14, 1864.  
 JAMES T. WYATT, from October 15, 1864, to January 24, 1865.  
 GEORGE W. DAVEY, from January 25 to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ROBERT C. WARMINGTON, from September 18, 1861, to December 9, 1862.  
 JAMES RODGERS, from December 9, 1861, to March 28, 1863.  
 JOHN E. BURTON, from December 10, 1862, to June 24, 1863.  
 JAMES T. WYATT, from August 10, 1863, to October 15, 1864.  
 GEORGE W. DAVEY, from October 31, 1864, to January 25, 1865.  
 JAMES A. MANNING, from January 24 to June 13, 1865.  
 GABRIEL N. P. GALE, from March 2 to June 13, 1865.  
 WADMORE REDHEAD, not mustered.  
 ANTHONY G. GRAVES, JR., not mustered.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN E. BURTON, from October 26, 1861, to December 10, 1862.  
 GALON A. KNAPP, from November 4, 1861, to January 2, 1863.  
 JAMES T. WYATT, from December 9, 1862, to August 10, 1863.  
 WADMORE REDHEAD, from January 2, 1863, to November 2, 1864.  
 GEORGE W. DAVEY, from July 4 to October 31, 1864.  
 ANTHONY G. GRAVES, JR., from October 15, 1864, to June 13, 1865.  
 GABRIEL N. P. GALE, from November 3, 1864, to March 2, 1865.  
 WILLIAM HASTINGS, from March 2 to June 13, 1865.  
 CHAUNCEY S. TITUS, not mustered.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

GRUBB, HENRY, Private, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

BURTON, JOHN E., age 21 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 26, 1861; as First Lieutenant, December 10, 1862; as Captain, to date June 24, 1863; discharged for disability, October 14, 1864; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 17, 1862, with rank from January 6, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, January 16, 1863, with rank from December 9, 1862, vice Warmington, discharged; Captain, July 31, 1863, with rank from June 24, 1863, vice Von Puttkammer, dismissed.

DAVEY, GEORGE W., age 25 years; enrolled October 23, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, December 3, 1861; promoted Sergeant, December 20, 1861; First Sergeant, October 9, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 8, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864; as Captain, January 25, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 13, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from July 4, 1864, vice Titus, declined; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Redhead, declined; Captain, February 23, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice Wyatt, mustered out.

GALE, GABRIEL N. P., age 31 years; enrolled November 1, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, November 12, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 8, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 3, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 2, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 13, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 21, 1863, with rank from June 24, 1863, vice Redhead, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice Davey, promoted.

GRAVES, JR., ANTHONY G., late First Lieutenant, 44th Infantry; enrolled at Albany to serve one year, and mustered

- in as Private, this battery, August 25, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, October 15, 1864; mustered out, June 13, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 14, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Davey, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 29, 1864, vice Davey, promoted.
- HASTINGS, WILLIAM, age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, December 18, 1861; promoted Corporal, March 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 8, 1864; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 13, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1865, with rank from January 24, 1865, vice Gale, promoted.
- KNAPP, GALON A., age 37 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Ashtabula, Ohio, to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 4, 1861; discharged for disability, January 2, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 17, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1861, original.
- MANNING, JAMES A., age 22 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Ashtabula, Ohio, to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, October 4, 1861; captured in action and paroled at Manassas, Va., August 29, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 8, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, October 19, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date January 24, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 13, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 16, 1865, with rank from December 30, 1864, vice Wyatt, promoted.
- REDHEAD, WADMORE, age 25 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at Ashtabula, Ohio, to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, October 21, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 14, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 2, 1863; discharged, November 2, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 20, 1863, with rank from January 2, 1863, vice Knapp, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 21, 1863, with rank from June 24, 1863, vice Burton, promoted.
- RODGERS, JAMES, age 24 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 9, 1861; discharged, March 28, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 17, 1862, with rank from November 19, 1861, original.
- TITUS, CHAUNCEY S., age 25 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, December 28, 1861; promoted Corporal, March 1, 1862; discharged, to date March 28, 1863, to accept promotion in battery; not mustered in, owing to reduction of battery from six to four guns; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from March 28, 1863, vice Wyatt, promoted.
- VON PUTTKAMMER, ALBERT, age 45 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, January 6, 1862; dismissed, June 16, 1863; commissioned Captain, January 17, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1861, original.
- WARMINGTON, ROBERT C., age 42 years; enrolled at Ashtabula, Ohio, to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 18, 1861; discharged, December 9, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 17, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1861, original.
- WYATT, JAMES T., age 27 years; enrolled October 21, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 3, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, April 14, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1862; as First Lieutenant, August 10, 1863; as Captain, October 15, 1864; mustered out, January 24, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1863, with rank from December 9, 1862, vice Burton, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from March 28, 1863, vice Rogers, resigned; Captain, January 16, 1865, with rank from October 14, 1864, vice Burton, resigned.

## TWELFTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY (VETERAN).

This battery was organized at Albany, January 3, 1862, by the consolidation of the companies recruited by Capts. William H. Ellis and Walter Shaw, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years January 14, 1862. It was recruited principally at Albany, Troy, Newfane, Jordan, Kendall, Wilson, Lockport, Somerset, Amsterdam, Hartland and Poestenkill. It received its numerical designation January 15, 1862, and at the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery retained in service. February 18, 1865, a number of men, originally recruited for the 20th Battery, at Jamaica, Elmira, Poughkeepsie, Tarrytown and Kingston were assigned to it. The battery, commanded by Captain Ellis, left the State on the 17th of January, 1862, and served at and near Washington, D. C., and in the Artillery Camp of Instruction from January, 1862; in the 22d Corps from February, 1863; in the Artillery Brigade, 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac, from July 7, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 2d Corps, from May 18, 1864; and in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from September, 1864. Commanded by Capt. Charles A. Clark, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Albany, June 14, 1865, having lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 4 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 14 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 18 enlisted men; aggregate, 19; of whom 3 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1863.									
Wapping Heights, Va. ....	July 23									
Kelly's Ford, Va. ....	Nov. 7									
Mine Run Campaign, Va. ....	Nov. 26-									
	Dec. 2									
Locust Grove, Va. ....	Nov. 27									
	1864.									
Wilderness, Va. ....	May 5-7									
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. ....	8-21									
Landron House, Va. ....	18								3	3
North Anna, Va. ....	22-26		1				3			4
Totopotomoy. ....	27-31									
Cold Harbor, Va. ....	June 1-12						1			1
Before Petersburg. ....	June 15-									
	April 2,									
	1865									
Assault of Petersburg, Va. ....	June 15-19									
Weldon Railroad, Va. ....	21-23		1				1		9	11
Deep Bottom, Va. ....	July 27-29									
Ream's Station, Va. ....	Aug. 25	1	2				2		6	11
Fall of Petersburg, Va. ....	April 2									
Total loss. ....		1	4				7		18	30

### OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

#### Captains:

WILLIAM H. ELLIS, from December 30, 1861, to February 23, 1863.  
 GEORGE F. McKNIGHT, from March 7, 1863, to December 26, 1864.  
 CHARLES A. CLARK, from January 6 to June 14, 1865.

#### First Lieutenants:

GEORGE K. DAUCHY, from November 18, 1861, to November 17, 1864.  
 JACOB FRANTZ, from December 16, 1861, to January 6, 1862.  
 WALTER SHAW, from December 16, 1861, to March 30, 1863.

WILLIAM S. BULL, from April 23, 1863, to March 23, 1865.

GEORGE F. BATTEY, from February 27 to June 14, 1865.

JOHN D. KINGSBURY, from April 25 to June 14, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM W. TICE, from December 30, 1861, to April 17, 1863.

DAVID PHILLIPS, from January 16, 1862, to March 30, 1863.

HENRY D. BROWER, from April 11, 1863, to August 25, 1864.

CHARLES W. SIMPKINS, from June 1 to December 2, 1863.

ROSWELL E. IRISH, from April 25 to August 12, 1864.

ABRAHAM S. LIDDLE, from November 18, 1864, to June 14, 1865.

ELISHA D. CONKLIN, from April 24 to June 14, 1865.

WILLIAM P. SLOCUM, not mustered.

*Record of the Officers.*

BATTEY, GEORGE F., age 26 years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, 27th Battery, December 17, 1862; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 19, 1863; First Sergeant, July 4, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, this Battery, February 27, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 14, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice Dauchy, mustered out.

BROWER, HENRY D., age 22 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 11th Battery, October 26, 1861; transferred to this Battery, January 14, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; First Sergeant, November 21, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 11, 1863; killed in action, August 25, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1863, with rank from March 30, 1863, vice Phillips, resigned.

BULL, WILLIAM S., late First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 49th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, this battery, April 23, 1863; discharged, March 23,

1865; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; see 3d Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 4, 1863, with rank from March 30, 1863, vice Shaw, resigned.

CLARK, CHARLES A., First Lieutenant, 27th Battery; mustered in as Captain, this Battery, to date January 6, 1865; discharged, May 29, 1865; order of discharge revoked, June 2, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 14, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, January 11, 1865, with rank from January 6, 1865, vice McKnight, mustered out.

CONKLIN, ELISHA D., age 22 years; enrolled October 19, 1861, at Jordan to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, November 18, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 23, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, June, 1864; captured in action, June 22, 1864; released in December, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 24, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 14, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 27, 1864, vice Irish, dismissed.

DAUCHY, GEORGE K., age 32 years; enrolled October 7, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 18, 1861; discharged, November 17, 1864; see 16th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 17, 1862, with rank from November 18, 1861, original.

ELLIS, WILLIAM H., age 31 years; enrolled September 28, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, December 30, 1861; dismissed, February 23, 1863; commissioned Captain, January 17, 1862, with rank from November 18, 1861, original.

FRANTZ, JACOB, age 41 years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at Royalton to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Shaw's Battery, December 16, 1861, to serve three years; dropped, January 6, 1862, on consolidation of Shaw's and Ellis' Batteries, forming this battery; not commissioned.

IRISH, ROSWELL E., age 28 years; enrolled October 24, 1861, at Jordan to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, November 18, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 6, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 26, 1863; mustered in

- as Second Lieutenant, April 25, 1864; cashiered, August 12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864, with rank from December 2, 1863, vice Simpkins, discharged.
- KINGSBURY, JOHN D.**, age 19 years; enrolled at Burksville, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 26, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 14, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 8, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Bull, mustered out.
- LIDDLE, ABRAHAM S.**, age 21 years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at Newfane to serve three years; mustered in as Private, December 19, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 9, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 26, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 6, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 18, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 14, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 15, 1864, vice Slocum, declined.
- McKNIGHT, GEORGE F.**, Second Lieutenant, 1st Artillery; mustered in as Captain, this Battery, March 7, 1863; discharged, December 26, 1864; commissioned Captain, February 26, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Ellis, dismissed.
- PHILLIPS, DAVID**, age 44 years; enrolled October 7, 1861, at Newfane to serve three years; mustered in, December 16, 1861, as Second Lieutenant, Shaw's Battery, which was consolidated into this battery, January 16, 1862; discharged, March 30, 1863; commissioned
- Second Lieutenant, January 17, 1862, with rank from January 13, 1862, original.
- SHAW, WALTER**, age 45 years; enrolled October 7, 1861, at Newfane as Captain, Shaw's Battery, to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, this battery, to date December 16, 1861; discharged, March 30, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 17, 1862, with rank from December 16, 1861, original.
- SIMPKINS, CHARLES W.**, age 23 years; enrolled October 23, 1861, at Kendall to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, November 18, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, April 11, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1863; discharged for disability, December 2, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 27, 1863, with rank from April 17, 1863, vice Tice, resigned.
- SLOCUM, WILLIAM P.**, age 24 years; enrolled October 16, 1861, at Cambria to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, December 16, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 28, 1862; discharged, December 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1864, vice Brower, killed in action.
- TICE, WILLIAM W.**, age 30 years; enrolled October 12, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1861; discharged, April 17, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 17, 1862, with rank from December 13, 1861, original.

### THIRTEENTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY (VETERAN).

#### Baker's Brigade Battery; E. D. Baker's Brigade Light Artillery, Company A.

It was proposed to recruit a battalion of artillery for E. D. Baker's Brigade; and Capt. Emil Sturmfels received authority from the War Department, August 2, 1861, to recruit this battalion. The recruiting of a battalion was discontinued and the enlisted men were all united in Company A—this battery—which was organized and recruited in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years October 15, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in the service. It left the State October 17, 1861; was turned over to the State and received its numerical designation in December, 1861; served in Col. E. D. Baker's 3d Brigade, Stone's Division, Army of the Potomac, from October 18, 1861; at and near Washington, D. C., from December 21, 1861; in Blenker's Division, Army of the Potomac, from February 13, 1862; in 2d Brigade, same division,

Mountain Department, from April, 1862; in Reserve Artillery, 1st Corps, Army of Virginia, from June, 1862; in 1st Division, 11th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from September, 1862; in Artillery Brigade, 11th Corps, from May, 1863; in 3d Division, 11th Corps, from January, 1864; in 2d Division, 20th Corps, from April, 1864; and in the district of Tennessee, Department of Cumberland, from September, 1864. Commanded by Capt. Henry Bundy, the battery was honorably discharged and mustered out July 28, 1865, in New York city, having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 5 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 7 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 16 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 28 enlisted men; aggregate, 29; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
1862.										
Rappahannock River, Va.	April 18									
Cross Keys, Va.	June 8									
White House Ford, Va.	July 22									
Gen. Pope's Campaign, Va.	Aug. 16-									
	Sept. 2						5			
Freeman's Ford, Va.	Aug. 22									
Sulphur Springs.	23-24									13
Waterloo Bridge	24-25									
Groveton	29						5			
Bull Run	30		1							
1863.										
Chancellorsville, Va.	May 1-3				1	1	9		2	13
Gettysburg, Pa.	July 1-3						8		3	11
Lookout Valley and Wauhatchie, Tenn.	Oct. 28-29									
Chattanooga and Rossville Campaign, Tenn.	Nov. 23-27									
Missionary Ridge.	25									
1864.										
Atlanta Campaign, Ga.	May 3-									
	Sept. 2									
Resaca	May 14-16									
Dallas	May 25-									
	June 4				1		2			3
Kenesaw Mountain	June 9-									
	July 2									
Pine Mountain	June 14-15									
Golgotha	16-17		1		1		3			7
Kulp's Farm	22		1		1					
Assault	27									
Crossing of Peachtree Creek	July 19									
Peachtree Creek	July 20		3		2		7			12
Investment of Atlanta	July 21-									
	Aug. 26						1			1
Overall's Creek, Tenn.	Dec. 4									
Overall's Creek, Tenn.	7						3			4
Total loss		1	5		7	2	44		5	64

OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

Captains:

EMIL STURMFELS, from October 15, 1861, to May 15, 1862.  
 JULIUS DIECKMANN, from May 15, 1862, to May 26, 1863.  
 WILLIAM WHEELER, from August 12, 1863, to June 22, 1864.  
 HENRY BUNDY, from July 26, 1864, to July 28, 1865.

First Lieutenants:

WILLIAM WADE, October 15, 1861.

WILLIAM WHEELER, from October 15, 1861, to August 12, 1863.  
 ALBERT MOLITOR, from December 20, 1861, to December 8, 1862.  
 T. DELTEURE, from October 16, 1861, to March 14, 1862.  
 JAMES EARLY, from March 29 to May 11, 1862.  
 FRANK SINGER, from December 8, 1862, to January 16, 1863.  
 HENRY BUNDY, from January 16, 1863, to July 26, 1864.

JAMES C. CARLISLE, from September 1, 1863, to July 28, 1865.

HENRY MILLER, from June 22 to November 21, 1864.

JOHN MCGURRIN, from March 14 to July 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PETER BOYLE, from October 14 to December 16, 1861.

JAMES EARLY, from October 15 to December 20, 1861.

CARL VON LINDEN, from November 5, 1861, to May 15, 1862.

FRANK SINGER, from December 15, 1861, to December 8, 1862.

HENRY BUNDY, from May 15, 1862, to January 16, 1863.

JAMES C. CARLISLE, from December 8, 1862, to September 1, 1863.

JOSEPH BOHN, from January 16 to June 21, 1863.

HENRY MILLER, from May 26, 1863, to June 22, 1864.

EUGENE T. FREEMAN, from February 10, 1864, to May 12, 1865.

JOHN MCGURRIN, from July 26, 1864, to March 14, 1865.

HENRY TINTENFASS, from November 22, 1864, to July 28, 1865.

EDWARD BALDWIN, not mustered in.

WILLIAM BOWES, not mustered.

*Record of the Officers.*

BALDWIN, EDWARD, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, December 6, 1861; promoted Corporal, April 1, 1862; Sergeant, no date; Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 13, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, March 14, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 28, 1865, at New York city; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 12, 1865, vice Freeman, resigned.

BOHN, JOSEPH, age 30 years; enrolled September 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; promoted Corporal, October 8, 1861; Sergeant, January 1, 1862; First Sergeant, November 15, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1863; discharged, June 21, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant,

February 13, 1863, with rank from January 16, 1863, vice Bundy, promoted.

BOWES, WILLIAM, age 19 years; enrolled September 16, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, October 15, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant, July 20, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 28, 1865, at New York city; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Baldwin, declined.

BOYLE, PETER, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1861; discharged, to date December 16, 1861, at Washington, D. C.; not commissioned.

BUNDY, HENRY, age — years; enrolled at Hunter's Chapel, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 2d Battery, March 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, this Battery, May 15, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 16, 1863; as Captain, July 26, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 28, 1865, at New York city; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 30, 1862, with rank from May 15, 1862, vice Von Linden, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 13, 1863, with rank from January 16, 1863, vice Singer, resigned; Captain, July 9, 1864, with rank from June 22, 1864, vice Wheeler, killed in action.

CARLISLE, JAMES C., age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, November 1, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 8, 1862; wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 1, 1863; mustered out with battery, July 28, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 26, 1862, with rank from December 8, 1862, vice Singer, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 13, 1863, with rank from May 26, 1863, vice Wheeler, promoted.

DELTEURE, T., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as



- First Lieutenant, October 16, 1861; resigned, March 14, 1862; not commissioned.
- DIECKMANN, JULIUS**; First Lieutenant, 2d Battery; mustered in as Captain, this Battery, May 15, 1862; discharged, May 26, 1863; subsequent service in 15th Artillery; commissioned Captain, May 30, 1862, with rank from May 15, 1862, vice Sturmfels, resigned.
- EARLY, JAMES**, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant October 15, 1861; discharged, December 20, 1861, at Washington, D. C.; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, to date March 29, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; discharged, May 11, 1862; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 26, 1862, with rank from March 11, 1862, vice Delteure, resigned.
- FREEMAN, EUGENE T.**, age 24 years; enrolled June 23, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1864; wounded in action, July 23, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.; discharged, May 12, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 12, 1864, with rank from June 21, 1863, vice Bohn, resigned.
- MCGURRIN, JOHN**, age 21 years; enrolled September 27, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, October 15, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Corporal, March 1, 1864; Sergeant, April 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 14, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 28, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 9, 1864, with rank from June 22, 1864, vice Miller, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank from November 21, 1864, vice Miller, resigned.
- MILLER, HENRY**, age 22 years; enrolled October 9, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, October 15, 1861; promoted Sergeant, prior to May, 1862; First Sergeant, prior to August 31, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date May 26, 1863; as First Lieutenant, June 22, 1864; discharged, November 21, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 13, 1863, with rank from May 26, 1863, vice Carlisle, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 9, 1864, with rank from June 22, 1864, vice Bundy, promoted.
- MOLITOR, ALBERT**, age 28 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 20, 1861; discharged, December 8, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 30, 1862, with rank from May 11, 1862, vice Early, resigned.
- SINGER, FRANK**, age 42 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 15, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 8, 1862; discharged, January 16, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 30, 1862, with rank from December 15, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 26, 1862, with rank from December 8, 1862, vice Molitor, resigned.
- STURMFELS, EMIL**, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, October 15, 1861; discharged, May 15, 1862; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; not commissioned.
- TINTENFASS, HENRY**, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, January 3, 1862; promoted Corporal, February 1, 1862; Sergeant, June 27, 1862; First Sergeant, September 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 4, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 22, 1864; discharged, July 28, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank from November 21, 1864, vice McGurrin, promoted.
- VON LINDEN, CARL**, age 28 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 5, 1861; discharged, May 15, 1862; not commissioned.
- WADE, WILLIAM**, age 45 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 15, 1861; mustered out, to date from date of muster-in; no service rendered; not commissioned.
- WHEELER, WILLIAM**, age 25 years; enrolled May 11, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Pri-

vate, Company I, 7th Militia, May 13, 1861; promoted Sergeant, May 17, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, this battery, October 15, 1861; as Captain,

August 12, 1863; killed in action, June 22, 1864, near Marietta, Ga.; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 30, 1862, with rank from October 15, 1861, original; Captain, July —, 1863, with rank from May 24, 1863, vice Dieckman, resigned.

#### FOURTEENTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

This battery was organized about December 21, 1861, at Washington, D. C., by the consolidation of Companies B and D, 2d Battalion, Artillery, with William H. Hogan as Captain. It was then known as Company A of that battalion, until October, 1862, when it was constituted the 14th Battery as above. The companies it was composed of were recruited in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years, December 9, 1861; they left the State December 16, 1861. The battery served at and near Washington, D. C., from December, 1861; in Richardson's Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; by order of the War Department, the first section was attached, May 26, 1862, to Battery C, 4th U. S. Artillery; the second to Battery G, and the third to Battery B, 1st Artillery; January 16, 1863, the first section was transferred to Battery G, 1st Artillery; and September 7, 1863, by order of the War Department, these transfers were made permanent and the battery discontinued.

During its service, the battery lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 2 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted man; and of disease and other causes, 4 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 7 enlisted men; aggregate, 9; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Yorktown, Va. . . . .	1862. April 5- May 4									
Fair Oaks, Va. . . . .	May 31- June 1									
Seven Days' Battle, Va. . . . .	June 25- July 2									
Fair Oaks, Va. . . . .	June 27									
Peach Orchard. . . . .	29									1
Savage Station. . . . .	29									1
White Oak Swamp. . . . .	30									1
Glendale. . . . .	30									1
Malvern Cliff. . . . .	30									1
Malvern Hill. . . . .	July 1									1
Carter's Hill. . . . .	2									1
Near Centreville, Va. . . . .	Sept. 1									1
On Germantown Road, Va. . . . .	2									1
Antietam Creek, Md. . . . .	15-16									1
Antietam, Md. . . . .	17									1
Near Leesburg, Va. . . . .	Oct. 1									1
Near Charlestown, W. Va. . . . .	16-17									1
Charlestown, W. Va. . . . .	19									1
Snicker's Gap, Va. . . . .	Nov. 2									1
Falmouth, Va. . . . .	17									1
Fredericksburg, Va. . . . .	Dec. 11-15									1
Chancellorsville, Va. . . . .	1863. May 1-3	1								1
Gettysburg, Pa. . . . .	July 1-3	1	2		1					4
Additional loss. . . . .										1
Total loss. . . . .		2	2	1	2			1		8

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM H. HOGAN, from October 2, 1861, to April 27, 1863.

JAMES MCKAY RORTY, from June 24 to July 3, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM O'DONOHUE, from September 11, 1862, to May 3, 1863.

JAMES MCKAY RORTY, from ———, to June 24, 1863.

THOMAS F. FARRELL, from September 5 to September 7, 1863.

EDWARD M. KNOX, not mustered.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES MCKAY RORTY, from November 17, 1861, to ———.

DAVID N. COEY, not mustered.

*Record of the Officers.*

COEY, DAVID N., age 24 years; enrolled at Fort Schuyler to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 2d Battalion (subsequently this battery), December 15, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 1, 1862; discharged, to date October 13, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, not mustered, March 17, 1863, with rank from October 13, 1862, vice ———.

FARRELL, THOMAS F., age 22 years; enrolled December 10, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Bugler, Company B, 2d Battalion (subsequently this battery), December 10, 1861; as First Lieutenant, to date September 5, 1863; transferred to 1st Artillery, September 7, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 30, 1863, with rank from April 27, 1863, vice Rorty, promoted.

HOGAN, WILLIAM H., age 42 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three years, and mus-

tered in as Captain, Company B, 2d Battalion (subsequently this battery), October 2, 1861; dismissed, April 27, 1863; commissioned Captain, December 31, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, original.

KNOX, EDWARD M., late Second Lieutenant, 15th Battery; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this battery, January 29, 1864, with rank from January 27, 1864, vice Farrell, resigned.

O'DONOHUE, WILLIAM, late First Lieutenant, Company A, 2d Battalion. Artillery; mustered in as First Lieutenant, this battery, to date September 11, 1862; killed in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, while attached to Battery C, 4th U. S. Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 20, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1862, original.

RORTY, JAMES MCKAY, age 24 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company G, 69th Militia, May 9, 1861; wounded and captured in action, July 21, 1861, at Bull Run, Va.; escaped, September 18, 1861; mustered out, October 4, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled October 22, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, 2d Battalion, Artillery, November 17, 1861; transferred by consolidation to Company A (subsequently this battery), December 21, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; mustered in as Captain, June 24, 1863; killed in action, July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa., while temporarily attached to Company B, 1st Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1861, with rank from November 17, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 9, 1862, with rank from October 31, 1862, vice ———; Captain, May 31, 1863, with rank from April 27, 1863, vice Hogan, dismissed.

### FIFTEENTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY (VETERAN).

This battery was organized about December 21, 1861, by the consolidation of Companies A and C, 2d Battalion, N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, with Henry J. McMahon as Captain. It was then known as Company B of that battalion. The companies composing it were recruited and organized at New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years December 9, 1861; they left the State December 16, 1861. In October, 1862, the company received the above designation, the battalion having been discontinued. December 12, 1863, one officer and eighteen enlisted men of the 4th Battery were transferred to it. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service. It served at and near Washington, D. C., from December, 1861; in Williams' Division, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; in Doubleday's Brigade, Department Rappahannock, from May, 1862; in the Reserve Artillery, Army of Virginia, from June, 1862; at the Relay House, Md., 8th Corps, from September, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from January, 1863; in the 2d, and then 1st, Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1863; in the 4th Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from August, 1863; in the 3d Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from September, 1863; in the 2d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from January, 1864; in the 3d Brigade of the same, from March, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 5th Corps, from May 16, 1864; in the 22d Corps from November, 1864; in the Department of West Virginia from December, 1864, and February 4, 1865, commanded by Capt. Patrick Hart, it was transferred to the 32d N. Y. Volunteer Battery, having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 8 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 enlisted men; total, 12; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Near Falmouth, Va. ....	1862. June 13									
Pollock's Mill Creek, Va. ....	1863. April 29- May 2									
Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. ....	May 3-4									
Gettysburg, Pa. ....	July 1-3		3			2	11			16
Rappahannock Station, Va. ....	Nov. 7									
Mine Run Campaign, Va. ....	Nov. 26- Dec. 2									
Wilderness, Va. ....	1864. May 5-7									
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. ....	8-21									
Piney Branch Church. ....	8									
Laurel Hill. ....	10								1	1
Harris House. ....	19									
North Anna, Va. ....	22-26									
Totonotomoy, Va. ....	27-31						5			5
Cold Harbor, Va. ....	June 1-12		1		1		1			3
Before Petersburg, Va. ....	June 17- Nov.		1			1	3			6
Assault of Petersburg, Va. ....	June 17-19		1							
Weldon Railroad, Va. ....	Aug. 18-21		2				9			11
Total loss. ....			8		1	3	29		1	42

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captains:*

HENRY J. McMAHON, from November 8, 1861, to December 20, 1862.  
 PATRICK HART, from March 5, 1863, to February 4, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ANDREW R. McMAHON, from November 11, 1861, to February 4, 1865.  
 HENRY FOX, from November 22, 1861, to June 21, 1863.  
 EDWARD S. SMITH, from December 12, 1863, to July 2, 1865.  
 HENRY FOX, from February 19 to March 23, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MARTIN DELANY, from November 20, 1861, to June 21, 1863.  
 EDWARD M. KNOX, from June 18, 1862, to October 23, 1863.  
 MARTIN DELANY, from February 1, 1864, to February 4, 1865.  
 WILLIAM SHEEHY, from March 25, 1864, to January 5, 1865.

## MEDAL OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

KNOX, EDWARD M., Second Lieutenant, for distinguished bravery in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

*Record of the Officers.*

DELANY, MARTIN, age 28 years; enrolled November 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C (later Company B), 2d Battalion (subsequently this battery), November 20, 1861; mustered out, June 21, 1863; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 1, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.; transferred to 32d Battery, February 4, 1865; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1861, with rank from November 20, 1861, original; recommissioned January 22, 1864, with rank from January 20, 1864, vice Knox, resigned.

FOX, HENRY, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and

mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C (later Company B), 2d Battalion (subsequently this battery), November 22, 1861; discharged, June 21, 1863; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, February 19, 1864; mustered out, March 23, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 31, 1861, with rank from November 22, 1861, original; recommissioned February 13, 1864, with rank of same date, vice himself, discharged.

HART, PATRICK, age 40 years; enrolled at Falmouth, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, March 5, 1863; wounded in action, July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa., and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transferred to 32d Battery, February 4, 1865; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from August 18, 1864; commissioned Captain, February 14, 1864, with rank of same date, vice McMahon, cashiered.

KNOX, EDWARD M., age — years; enrolled May 24, 1862, at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, 2d Battalion (subsequently this battery), June 18, 1862; wounded in action, July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.; discharged, October 23, 1863; medal of honor; see 14th Battery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from May 14, 1862, vice ———.

McMAHON, ANDREW R., age 29 years; enrolled October 14, 1861, at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A (later Company B), 2d Battalion (subsequently this battery), November 11, 1861; transferred to 32d Battery, February 4, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 31, 1861, with rank from September 23, 1861, original.

McMAHON, HENRY J., late Second Lieutenant, 69th Militia; enrolled September 7, 1861, at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A (subsequently Company B), 2d Battalion (also later this battery), November 8, 1861; cashiered, December 20, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 31, 1861, with rank from September 23, 1861, original.

SHEEHY, WILLIAM, age 22 years; enrolled November 5, 1861, at Port Henry to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, 2d Battalion (later this battery), November 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, September 8, 1862; First Sergeant, August 2, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date March 25, 1864; discharged, January 5, 1865, at

Cumberland, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank of same date, vice \_\_\_\_\_.

SMITH, EDWARD S., First Lieutenant, 4th Battery; transferred to this battery, December 12, 1863; discharged, to date July 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; not commissioned.

## SIXTEENTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY (VETERAN).

### Dickinson's Light Artillery.

November 4, 1861, Capt. Milo W. Locke received authority to recruit this battery. It was organized and recruited at Binghamton, and mustered in the service of the United States for three years at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1862, to date from December 10, 1861. November 29, 1864, twelve men were transferred to the battery from the 142d Infantry. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service. It left the State March 10, 1862, and served at and near Washington, and in the Artillery Camp of Instruction, 22d Corps, from March, 1862; at Suffolk, Va., 7th Corps, from April 19, 1863; at Yorktown, Va., in 7th Corps, from June, 1863; at Newport News, Va., from November, 1863; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, from June, 1864; with the 10th Corps in August, 1864; with the 18th Corps in September, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade of the 24th Corps, and with the 2d Division, from December, 1864; in Provisional Corps from March, 1865; in 10th Corps, Army of the Ohio, from April 2, 1865, and July 6, 1865, commanded by Capt. Richard H. Lee, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Elmira, having, during its service, lost by death, of disease and other causes, 45 enlisted men; of whom 1 died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Suffolk, Va. . . . .	1863. April 19-									
Steamer Smith Briggs. . . . .	May 4									
South Quay Bridge. . . . .	April 14 May 1									
Before Petersburg, Va. . . . .	1864. June 15-									
Assault of Petersburg, Va. . . . .	Dec. 17						1			1
Chaffin's Farm, Va. . . . .	June 15-17									
Darbytown, Va. . . . .	Sept. 29-									
Fort Fisher, N. C. . . . .	Oct. 1						4			4
Cape Fear Intrenchments, N. C. . . . .	Oct. 27-29									
Fort Anderson, N. C. . . . .	1865. Jan. 15									
Near Wilmington, N. C. . . . .	Feb. 11-12									
Campaign of the Carolinas. . . . .	18-20									
Bennett House. . . . .	Mar. 1-									
Additional losses. . . . .	April 26								1	1
Total loss. . . . .	April 26						5		1	6

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captains:*

MILO W. LOCKE, from December 10, 1861, to January 15, 1863.  
 FREDERICK L. HILLER, from January 15, 1863, to March 25, 1864.  
 RICHARD H. LEE, from May 13, 1864, to July 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY C. JACKSON, from November 15, 1861, to January 5, 1863.  
 FREDERICK L. HILLER, from December 10, 1861, to January 15, 1863.  
 RICHARD H. LEE, from January 5, 1863, to May 13, 1864.  
 WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, from January 15 to June 8, 1863.  
 FRANK H. GOULD, from August 29, 1863, to November 27, 1864.  
 THOMAS MOSES, from January 2 to July 6, 1865.  
 HENRY WOOLWORTH, from May 6 to July 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

RICHMOND HENSHAW, from November 1, 1861, to April 21, 1862.  
 GEORGE W. POWERS, from November 26, 1861, to September 17, 1862.  
 RICHARD H. LEE, from April 21, 1862, to January 5, 1863.  
 WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, from December 27, 1862, to January 15, 1863.  
 DANIEL F. ALLEN, from April 16, 1863, to November 15, 1864.  
 ROBERT B. SMITH, from April 16, 1863, to January 25, 1865.  
 HENRY WOOLWORTH, from January 2 to May 6, 1865.  
 LEWIS P. NORTHRUP, from January 25 to July 6, 1865.  
 ADELBERT C. FASSETT, from May 7 to July 6, 1865.  
 THOMAS MOSES, not mustered.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO ENLISTED MEN AS FOLLOWS:

BOGART, ROBERT, First Sergeant, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALLEN, DANIEL F., age 31 years; enrolled at Binghamton to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, November 15, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, prior to February 28, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 16, 1863; discharged, November 15, 1864, at Chaffin's Farm, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 10, 1863, with rank from January 5, 1863, vice Lee, promoted.

FASSETT, ADELBERT C., age 18 years; enrolled at Binghamton to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, December 22, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 30, 1863; wounded in action, July 2, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 6, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1865, with rank from January 2, 1865, vice Woolworth, promoted.

GOULD, FRANK H., age 31 years; enrolled at Binghamton to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 1, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, April 16, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 29, 1863; discharged, November 27, 1864, at Chaffin's Farm, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from June 8, 1863, vice William P. Northrup, dismissed.

HENSHAW, RICHMOND, age 28 years; enrolled at Binghamton to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1861; discharged, April 21, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, ———, with rank from March 1, 1862, original.

HILLER, FREDERICK L., age 32 years; enrolled at Binghamton to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 10, 1861; as Captain, to date January 15, 1863; discharged for disability, March 25, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from December 10, 1861, original;

- Captain, February 17, 1863, with rank from January 15, 1863, vice Locke, resigned.
- JACKSON, HENRY C., late First Lieutenant, 27th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, this battery, November 15, 1861; discharged, January 5, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 21, 1862, with rank from November 15, 1861, original.
- LEE, RICHARD H., age 22 years; enrolled at Binghamton to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, March 7, 1862; promoted Sergeant, April 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 21, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 5, 1863; as Captain, May 13, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 6, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from April 21, 1862, vice Henshaw, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from January 5, 1863, vice Jackson, resigned; Captain, April 29, 1864, with rank from March 25, 1864, vice Hiller, resigned.
- LOCKE, MILO W., late Captain, 12th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, this Battery, December 10, 1861; discharged, January 15, 1863; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Captain, May 21, 1862, with rank from December 10, 1861, original.
- MOSES, THOMAS, age 23 years; enrolled at Binghamton to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, December 13, 1861; promoted Sergeant, May 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 30, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, April 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 2, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 6, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 15, 1864, vice Allen, mustered out; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 27, 1864, vice Gould, mustered out.
- NORTHROP, LEWIS P., age 26 years; enrolled at Binghamton to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, December 15, 1861; returned to the ranks, March 17, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 30, 1863; promoted Corporal, January 15, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 25, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 6, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1865, with rank from January 25, 1865, vice Smith, mustered out.
- NORTHROP, WILLIAM P., age 24 years; enrolled at Binghamton to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, December 25, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 15, 1863; dismissed, June 8, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1862, with rank from September 17, 1862, vice Powers, dismissed; First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from January 15, 1863, vice Hiller, promoted.
- POWERS, GEORGE W., age 26 years; enrolled at Binghamton to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 26, 1861; dishonorably discharged, September 17, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 27, 1862, with rank from March 1, 1862, original.
- SMITH, ROBERT B., age 21 years; enrolled at Binghamton to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, January 6, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, April 16, 1863; discharged, January 25, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 10, 1863, with rank from January 15, 1863, vice William P. Northrup, promoted.
- WOOLWORTH, HENRY, age 23 years; enrolled at Binghamton to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, December 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant, May 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 30, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 2, 1865; as First Lieutenant, May 6, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 6, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 15, 1864, vice Moses, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 8, 1865, with rank from January 2, 1865, vice Lee, promoted.



**SEVENTEENTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.**

**Orleans Battery.**

Captain George T. Anthony received in August, 1862, authority to recruit this battery. It was organized at Lockport, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years August 26, 1862. The men were recruited principally at Lockport, Barge, Medina, Ridgeway and Shelby. The battery left the State August 29, 1862, and served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., from September, 1862; at the Artillery Camp of Instruction, and in King's Division, 22d Corps, from May, 1863; in the Artillery Brigade, 18th Corps, Army of the James, from July, 1864; and in that of the 24th Corps, from December, 1864. June 12, 1865, it was, under Captain Anthony, honorably discharged and mustered out at Richmond, Va., having, during its service, lost by death of disease and other causes, seventeen enlisted men; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Before Petersburg, Va. . . . .	July 6-1864 April 2, 1865									
Chaffin's Farm, Va. . . . .	Sept. 29-1865 Oct. 2					1	1			2
Appomattox Campaign, Va. . . . .	Mar. 28-1865 April 9									
Fall of Petersburg . . . . .	April 2									
Rice's Station . . . . .	6									
Bush River . . . . .	7									
Appomattox Court House . . . . .	9									
Total loss . . . . .						1	1			2

**OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.**

*Captain:*

GEORGE T. ANTHONY, from August 26, 1862, to June 12, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE C. COOK, from September 2, 1862, to January 30, 1863.

HIRAM E. SICKLES, from September 2, 1862, to June 12, 1865.

IRVING M. THOMPSON, from January 30, 1863, to June 15, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HIRAM D. SMITH, from August 26, 1862, to June 12, 1865.

IRVING M. THOMPSON, from September 2, 1862, to January 30, 1863.

EDWIN J. BARBER, from January 30, 1863, to June 12, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

ANTHONY, GEORGE T., age 38 years; enrolled at Medina to serve three years,

and mustered in as Captain, August 26, 1862; mustered out with battery, June 12, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from August 26, 1862, original.

BARBER, EDWIN J., age 23 years; enrolled August 19, 1862, at Medina to serve three years; mustered in as Private, August 26, 1862; promoted Sergeant, in 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 30, 1863; mustered out with battery, June 12, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 12, 1863, with rank from January 30, 1863, vice Thompson, promoted.

COOK, GEORGE C., age 37 years; enrolled August 26, 1862, at Medina to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 2, 1862; discharged, January 30, 1863; commissioned First

Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from August 26, 1862, original.

SICKLES, HIRAM E., age 35 years; enrolled August 26, 1862, at Medina to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 2, 1862; mustered out with battery, June 12, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from August 26, 1862, original.

SMITH, HIRAM D., age 25 years; enrolled at Medina to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 26, 1862; mustered out with battery, June 12, 1865, at Richmond, Va.;

commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from August 26, 1862, original.

THOMPSON, IRVING M., age 31 years; enrolled August 26, 1862, at Medina to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 2, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 30, 1863; wounded in action, July 25, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; discharged, June 15, 1865; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from August 26, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 12, 1863, with rank from January 30, 1863, vice Cook, resigned.

### EIGHTEENTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

#### Black Horse Artillery; Billingham Battery; Rifle Battery, 108th New York Volunteers.

Captain Albert G. Mack received authority to recruit this battery and recruited and organized it at Rochester, where it was mustered in the service of the United States for three years September 13, 1862. One hundred and seventeen of its enlisted men were transferred, December 20, 1864, to the 25th Battery, and the men still in excess of the maximum strength to the 26th Battery. The battery left the State December 2, 1862, and served in Sherman's Division, Department of the Gulf, from December 27, 1862; in the 2d Division, 19th Corps, from April, 1863; in the 1st Division, 19th Corps, from May, 1863; in the defenses of New Orleans, La., from August, 1863; in the Siege Artillery, General Canby's forces, from February, 1865; and, commanded by Captain Mack, it was honorably discharged and mustered out July 20, 1865, at Rochester, having, during its service, lost by death of wounds received in action, 4 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 23 enlisted men; total, 27; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1863.									
Fort Bisland, La. ....	April 12-13						2			2
Amité River, La. ....	May 3									
Plain Store, La. ....	May 21						1			1
Siege of Port Hudson, La. ....	May 23- July 8				2		1			3
First assault .....	May 27									
Second assault .....	June 14									
Bayou La Fourche, La. ....	July 13						1			1
	1864.									
Baton Rouge, La. ....	Oct. 11									
Clinton and Liberty Creek, La. ....	Nov. 15									
	1865.									
Spanish Fort, Ala. ....	Mar. 27- April 8				1					1
Fort Blakely, Ala. ....	April 9									
Mobile, Ala. ....	April 10									
Loss at minor affairs and detached service. ....					1				1	2
Total loss. ....					4		5		1	10

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captain:*

ALBERT G. MACK, from August 30, 1862, to July 20, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE G. CURTIS, from August 30, 1862, to July 20, 1865.

GEORGE H. MUMFORD, from September 13, 1862, to April 29, 1863.

FRANKLIN R. VAN DAKE, from May 18, 1863, to July 20, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE P. DAVIS, from August 30, 1862, to May 4, 1863.

ARCHIBALD B. McCONNELL, from January 9, 1863, to January 11, 1864.

STATHAM L. WILLIAMS, from May 4, 1863, to July 20, 1865.

DAVID W. McCONNELL, from January 12, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

MEDAL OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

GILBERT, THOMAS, Private, for heroic conduct at Baton Rouge, La., October 11, 1864.

*Record of the Officers.*

CURTIS, GEORGE G., age 30 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 30, 1862; mustered out with battery, July 20, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, original.

DAVIS, GEORGE P., age 24 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 30, 1862; discharged, May 4, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, original.

MACK, ALBERT G., age 26 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, August 30, 1862; wounded in action, July 5, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; mustered out with battery, July 20, 1865, at

Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, original.

McCONNELL, ARCHIBALD B., age 32 years; enrolled August 20, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, September 13, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, January 9, 1863; discharged, January 11, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 9, 1863, with rank from January 9, 1863, original.

McCONNELL, DAVID W., age 25 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, August 29, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 15, 1862; First Sergeant, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 12, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 20, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from January 11, 1864, vice A. B. McConnell, resigned.

MUMFORD, GEORGE H., age 22 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 13, 1862; discharged, April 29, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 13, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, original.

VAN DAKE, FRANKLIN R., age 19 years; enrolled August 15, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, September 13, 1862; returned to the ranks, January 1, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, January 13, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 18, 1863; mustered out with battery, July 20, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from April 29, 1863, vice Mumford, resigned.

WILLIAMS, STATHAM L., age 27 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, September 13, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 15, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 4, 1863; mustered out with battery, July 20, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from May 4, 1863, vice Davis, resigned.

### NINETEENTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

This battery was recruited at Lockport, Alabama, Wilson and Porter; organized and mustered in the service of the United States for three years, October 27, 1862, at Elmira. It left the State, commanded by Capt. W. H. Stahl, October 29, 1862, and served at and near Washington, D. C., and in the Artillery Camp of Instruction and 22d Corps, from November, 1862; at Suffolk, Va., 7th Corps, from April 19, 1863; in the defenses of Washington, 22d Corps, from June, 1863; with the 2d Division, 9th Corps, from March, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 9th Corps, from July, 1864; with the 1st Division, 9th Corps, in August, 1864. The battery was honorably discharged and mustered out, under the command of Capt. Edward W. Rogers, June 13, 1865, at Elmira, having during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 9 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 17 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 31 enlisted men; aggregate, 32; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Suffolk, Va. . . . .	1863. April 19-									
Edenton Road, Va. . . . .	May 4 June 11									
Wilderness . . . . .	1864. May 5-7									
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. . . . .	8-21									
Ny River . . . . .	12		7		3		6			16
Landron House . . . . .	18									
North Anna, Va. . . . .	22-26						1			1
Totopotomoy, Va. . . . .	27-31									
Cold Harbor, Va. . . . .	June 1-12				2					2
Before Petersburg, Va. . . . .	June 16-									
	April 2,									
Assault of Petersburg, Va. . . . .	1865 June 16-17		1				2			3
Mine explosion, Va. . . . .	July 30						3			3
Weldon Road, Va. . . . .	Aug. 18-21						1			1
Poplar Grove Church, Va. . . . .	Sept. 30-									
	Oct. 2									
Hatcher's Run, Va. . . . .	Oct. 27-28									
	1865.									
Fort Stedman, Va. . . . .	March 25		1						2	12
Fall of Petersburg, Va. . . . .	April 2									15
Total loss . . . . .			9		5		13	2	12	41

#### OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

##### Captains:

WILLIAM H. STAHL, from September 13, 1862, to September 15, 1863.  
EDWARD W. ROGERS, from September 16, 1863, to June 13, 1865.

##### First Lieutenants:

EDWARD W. ROGERS, from September 10, 1862, to September 16, 1863.  
PETER McGRAW, from September 13, 1862, to September 29, 1863.  
ALFRED B. LOSSE, from December 14, 1863, to June 13, 1865.

MICHAEL LONG, from October 15, 1863, to May 15, 1865.  
GOVERNEUR MORRIS, not mustered.

##### Second Lieutenants:

FRANCIS RINN, from September 10, 1862, to January 15, 1863.  
EBENEZER J. STOUT, from September 13 to December 29, 1862.  
HENRY J. J. FASSETT, from January 22 to January 29, 1863.  
GEORGE DASHWOOD JONES, from February 6 to May 25, 1863.

RUFUS MUNSON GRUMMON, from June 27 to October 15, 1863.

HENRY H. MOORE, from December 4, 1863, to May 15, 1865.

RICHARD A. PERRY, from January 17 to June 13, 1865.

MICHAEL LONG, not mustered.

GIDEON RICHTMYER, not mustered.

*Record of the Officers.*

FASSETT, HENRY J. J., age 25 years; enrolled August 16, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, October 27, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1863; discharged for disability, January 29, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice Stout, resigned.

GRUMMON, RUFUS MUNSON, age 25 years; enrolled July 21, 1862, at Medina to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 8th Artillery, August 11, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, this battery, June 27, 1863; discharged, October 15, 1863; enrolled January 5, 1864, at Medina to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company L, 2d Mounted Rifles, January 9, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 25, 1864; mustered out with company, August 10, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1863, with rank from June 16, 1863, vice Jones, discharged.

JONES, GEORGE DASHWOOD, age 32 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 6th Cavalry, May 26, 1862; transferred to Company L, October 30, 1862; returned to Company I, December 31, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, this battery, February 6, 1863; discharged, May 25, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from January 5, 1863, vice Rinn, resigned.

LONG, MICHAEL, age 23 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, October 27, 1862; as First Lieutenant, October 15, 1863; captured in action, March 25, 1865, at Fort Stedman, Va.; paroled, no date; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from May

1, 1863, vice Fassett, discharged; First Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from October 15, 1863, vice Morris, not mustered.

LOSSE, ALFRED B., age 31 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, October 27, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, February 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 14, 1863; mustered out with battery, June 13, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from September 30, 1863, vice McGraw, resigned.

McGRAW, PETER, age 36 years; enrolled September 10, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 13, 1862; discharged, September 29, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 10, 1862, original.

MOORE, HENRY H., age 22 years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, October 27, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1863; captured in action, March 25, 1865, at Fort Stedman, Va.; paroled, no date; discharged, May 15, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, vice Grummon, resigned.

MORRIS, GOVERNEUR, late Second Lieutenant, 6th Artillery; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this Battery, October 16, 1863, with rank from October 15, 1863, vice Rogers, promoted.

PERRY, RICHARD A., age 28 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Musician, October 27, 1862; promoted Sergeant, February 9, 1863; First Sergeant, December 14, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 17, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 13, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1865, with rank from January 17, 1865, vice Richtmyer, not mustered.

RICHTMYER, GIDEON, age 23 years; enrolled August 11, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Private, October 27, 1862; promoted Corporal, March 20, 1864; mustered out with bat-

tery, June 13, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 9, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Long, promoted.

RINN, FRANCIS, age 27 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 10, 1862; discharged, January 5, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 10, 1862, original.

ROGERS, EDWARD W., age 22 years; enrolled at Lockport to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 10, 1862; as Captain, to date September 16, 1863; mustered out with battery, June 13, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 2, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862,

with rank from September 10, 1862, original; Captain, October 6, 1863, with rank from September 16, 1863, vice Stahl, deceased.

STAHL, WILLIAM H., age 23 years; enrolled September 10, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, September 13, 1862; died, of typhoid fever, September 15, 1863, at Camp Marshall, Washington, D. C.; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 10, 1862, original.

STOUT, EBENEZER J., age 37 years; enrolled September 10, 1862, at Lockport to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 13, 1862; discharged, December 29, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 10, 1862, original.

## TWENTIETH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

### Anthon's Battalion.

November 26, 1862, the organizations (incomplete) recruiting for the Anthon Battalion of Artillery were consolidated into two batteries, and one of them designated this, the 20th, Battery. It was organized at New York city and mustered in the service of the United States for three years from September to December, 1862 at New York city, Governor's island and Fort Schuyler. The men were recruited in New York city, Brooklyn, Houndsfield, Orange and Watertown. In February, 1865, thirty-six of the enlisted men were transferred to the 12th Battery, and July 31, 1865, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at New York city. The battery, commanded by Capt. B. Franklin Ryer, served at Fort Schuyler, New York harbor, Department of the East, from January, 1863; and at Fort Columbus, New York harbor, from July, 1864. It lost by death of disease and other causes, six enlisted men; and one section took part in the quelling of the New York City Riot, July 13-16, 1863.

### OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

#### *Captains:*

GILBERT S. CODDINGTON, from September 11, 1862, to January —, 1863.  
 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RYER, from September 10, 1863, to January 14, 1864.  
 ARTHUR WEICKER, from April 4 to July 7, 1864.  
 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RYER, from July 7, 1864, to July 31, 1865.

#### *First Lieutenants:*

ROBERT F. YELVERTON, from September 11 to December 25, 1862.  
 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RYER, from December 29, 1862, to September 10, 1863.

MARK ANDREWS, from September 12, 1863, to July 7, 1864.  
 CHARLES J. CHATFIELD, from April 4 to July 7, 1864.  
 WILLIAM E. STEPHENS, from August 11, 1864, to May 18, 1865.  
 ANDREW L. TALLMAN, from February 9 to July 31, 1865.  
 CHARLES A. CLARK, from May 19 to July 31, 1865.  
 COURTLAND G. BABCOCK, not mustered.

#### *Second Lieutenants:*

ARTHUR WEICKER, from August 27, 1863, to February 1, 1864.

WILLIAM E. STEPHENS, from January 14 to August 11, 1864.  
 ANDREW L. TALLMAN, from August 12, 1864, to February 9, 1865.  
 WILLIAM H. MORRIS, from March 8 to July 31, 1865.  
 CHARLES A. CLARK, from March 11 to May 19, 1865.  
 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RYER, not mustered.

*Record of the Officers.*

ANDREWS, MARK, late First Lieutenant, 10th Artillery; mustered in as First Lieutenant, this battery, September 12, 1863; dismissed, January 14, 1864; disability removed, May 11, 1864; dismissal revoked, July 7, 1864; honorably discharged, July 20, 1864, as of July 7, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 14, 1863, with rank from September 10, 1863, vice Ryer, promoted.  
 BABCOCK, COURTLAND G., First Lieutenant, 92d Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant, this Battery, November 15, 1864, with rank of same date, original.  
 CHATFIELD, CHARLES J., age 18 years; enlisted at Corning to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 23d Infantry, May 6, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 1, 1861; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; enrolled at Sullivan to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 10th Cavalry, January 2, 1864; as First Lieutenant, this Battery, April 4, 1864; dismissed, July 7, 1864; disability removed, December 29, 1864; subsequent service in U. S. Veteran Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 22, 1864, with rank from January 14, 1864, vice Andrews, discharged.  
 CLARK, CHARLES A., age 23 years; enrolled at Fort Columbus to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 11, 1865; as First Lieutenant, May 19, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 31, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 1, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Tallman, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 3, 1865, with rank from May 18, 1865, vice Stephens, dismissed.

CODDINGTON, GILBERT S., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and appointed Captain, September 11, 1862; out of service by consolidation of the Anthon Battalion in two batteries, December, 1862, or January, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original.

MORRIS, WILLIAM H., late Second Lieutenant, 16th Infantry; enrolled January 4, 1864, at Hammond to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 16th Artillery, January 8, 1864; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, this battery, March 8, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 31, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 3, 1865, with rank of same date, original.

RYER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 29, 1862; as Captain, September 10, 1863; dismissed, to date January 14, 1864; disability removed, May 11, 1864; dismissal revoked, July 7, 1864; mustered out with battery, July 31, 1865, at New York city; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1868, with rank from November 29, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, September 14, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice Yelverton, resigned; Captain, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 31, 1863, vice Coddington, resigned.

STEPHENS, WILLIAM E., age 24 years; enrolled to serve three years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 11, 1864; dismissed, to date May 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1864, with rank from January 14, 1864, vice Weicker, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 9, 1864, with rank from July 7, 1864, vice Ryer, promoted.

TALLMAN, ANDREW L., age 22 years; enrolled July 1, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, December 27, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 12, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 9, 1865; mustered





## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captain:*

JAMES BARNES, from September 2, 1862, to September 8, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY H. COZZENS, from September 2, 1862, to February 18, 1864.

GEORGE POTTS, from September 1, 1864, to April 16, 1865.

FRANCIS G. BARNES, from April 13 to September 8, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE POTTS, from September 2, 1862, to September 1, 1864.

BARBER KENYON, from February 25, 1864, to September 8, 1865.

AARON F. COLEMAN, from September 1, 1864, to September 8, 1865.

BREVET COMMISSION OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO AN ENLISTED MAN AS FOLLOWS:

LEWIS, FRANK, Corporal, as First Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

BARNES, FRANCIS G., age 31 years; enrolled August 20, 1862, at Phoenix to serve three years; mustered in as Private, December 12, 1862; discharged, January 22, 1864, to accept commission as Second Lieutenant, 8th Regiment, Corps d'Afrique; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, this battery, April 13, 1865; mustered out with battery, September 8, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice Cozzens, deceased.

BARNES, JAMES, age 46 years; enrolled at Oswego to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, September 2, 1862;

mustered out with battery, September 8, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 2, 1862, original.

COLEMAN, AARON F., age 29 years; enrolled September 30, 1862, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, December 12, 1862; promoted Sergeant, to date September 30, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 1, 1864; mustered out with battery, September 8, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1864, with rank from February 24, 1864, vice Potts, promoted.

COZZENS, HENRY H., age 43 years; enrolled at Oswego to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 2, 1862; died, of disease, February 18, 1864, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 2, 1862, original.

KENYON, BARBER, age 38 years; enrolled September 30, 1862, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, December 12, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1864; mustered out with battery, September 8, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1864, with rank from February 25, 1864, original.

POTTS, GEORGE, age 22 years; enrolled August 14, 1862, at Fulton to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 12th Cavalry, November 19, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, this Battery, to date September 2, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 1, 1864; discharged, April 16, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 2, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, June 10, 1864, with rank from February 25, 1864, original.

## TWENTY-SECOND INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

This battery was organized at Lockport; the men were recruited principally at Batavia, Bergen, Bethany, Alexander, Darien and Oakfield; and it was mustered in the service of the United States for three years, October 28, 1862, at Elmira. Commanded by Capt. John D. Numan, it left the State November 23, 1862, and February 5, 1863, it was assigned to the 9th Artillery as Company M.



## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captains:*

ALFRED RANSOM, from December 7, 1861, to March 5, 1865.  
SAMUEL KITTINGER, JR., from April 19 to July 14, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL KITTINGER, JR., from April 28, 1862, to April 19, 1865.  
THOMAS LOW, from April 23, 1863, to February 18, 1865.  
JOSEPH KITTINGER, from February 19 to July 14, 1865.  
LEWIS B. MANNING, from March 7 to July 14, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL KITTINGER, JR., from December 7, 1861, to April 28, 1862.  
CHARLES C. T. KEITH, from January 2, 1862, to March 10, 1864.  
THOMAS LOW, from October 24, 1862, to April 23, 1863.  
ROBERT HAMILTON, from October 24, 1862, to July 14, 1865.  
NELSON CORNELL, from February 25 to November 21, 1864.  
LEWIS B. MANNING, from November 22, 1864, to March 7, 1865.  
JOSEPH KITTINGER, from January 1 to February 19, 1865.  
AMOS PARKER, from April 19 to July 14, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

CORNELL, NELSON, age 25 years; enrolled at Lewiston to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), September 8, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, October 24, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1864; discharged, November 21, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank from February 5, 1864, vice Keith, transferred.  
HAMILTON, ROBERT, age 33 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, in Warren county to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), October 15, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, De-

ember 16, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 24, 1862; mustered out with battery, July 14, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 3, 1863, with rank from October 24, 1862, vice Low, promoted.

KEITH, CHARLES C. T., age 19 years; enrolled December 14, 1861, at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), January 2, 1862; discharged, March 10, 1864, by promotion to First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers Signal Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1862, with rank from January 2, 1862, original.

KITTINGER, JOSEPH, age 22 years; enrolled October 2, 1861, at Cambria to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), November 7, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, February 5, 1864; First Sergeant, January 1, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date January 1, 1865; as First Lieutenant, to date February 19, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 14, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 18, 1865, vice Low, mustered out.

KITTINGER, JR., SAMUEL, age 36 years; enrolled October 2, 1861, in Niagara county to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), December 7, 1861; as First Lieutenant, April 28, 1862; as Captain, April 19, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 14, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from November 12, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 13, 1862, with rank from April 27, 1862, vice Dodge, resigned; Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice Ransom, mustered out.

LOW, THOMAS, age 23 years; enrolled October 29, 1861, in Niagara county to

serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company A, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), November 7, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, October 24, 1862; as First Lieutenant, April 23, 1863; discharged, February 18, 1865, by promotion to Captain, 8th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1862, with rank from April 27, 1862, vice Samuel Kittinger, Jr., promoted; First Lieutenant, April 3, 1863, with rank from October 24, 1862, original.

MANNING, LEWIS B., age 26 years; enrolled October 14, 1861, in Niagara county to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), November 7, 1861; promoted Sergeant, May 25, 1862; Quartermaster-Sergeant, prior to February, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, February 5, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date November 22, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 7, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 14, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; commis-

sioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank from November 21, 1864, vice Cornell, resigned; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice Samuel Kittinger, Jr., promoted.

PARKER, AMOS, age 29 years; enrolled at Porter to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), August 30, 1862; promoted Corporal, September 26, 1862; Sergeant, July 21, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 19, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 14, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice Manning, promoted.

RANSOM, ALFRED, age 38 years; enrolled October 2, 1861, in Niagara county to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), December 7, 1861; discharged, March 5, 1865; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, December 9, 1861, with rank from November 12, 1861, original.

## TWENTY-FOURTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY (VETERAN).

This battery, originally Battery B, Rocket Battalion of Artillery, became the 24th Battery November 1, 1862; the order making the change was, however, not approved until February 11, 1863. It was recruited principally in the counties of Monroe and Wyoming, and at Perry; organized at Buffalo, its organization completed at Albany; and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years December 7, 1861. At the expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were mustered out and the battery retained in service. It left the State December 9, 1861, under Capt. J. E. Lee, and served at Washington, D. C., from December, 1861; in North Carolina, from April 23, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 5th Division, 18th Corps, from December, 1862; in the district of Albemarle, N. C., from May, 1863; at Plymouth, N. C., from January, 1864; and in the district of North Carolina, Department of Virginia and North Carolina, from May, 1864; and March 8, 1865, it was transferred to the 3d Artillery as Battery L of the same, but did not join the regiment until May 28, 1865, when its war service had closed.

It lost by death, killed in action, 1 enlisted man; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 85 enlisted men; total, 88; of whom 67 died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Near Young's Cross Roads, N. C.	1862. July 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Expedition from New Berne to Goldsboro, N. C.	Dec. 11-20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kinston	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South West Creek	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whitehall Bridge	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Goldsboro	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Berne, N. C.	1863. March 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamston, N. C.	July 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chowan, N. C.	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth, N. C.	1864. April 17-20	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	2	113	122
Total loss	.....	.....	1	2	.....	5	.....	2	113	123

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captains:*

- JAY E. LEE, from December 7, 1861, to June 13, 1863.  
A. LESTER CADY, from June 13, 1863, to January 13, 1865.  
WILLIAM W. CROOKER, from January 28 to May 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

- A. LESTER CADY, from October 26, 1861, to June 13, 1863.  
GEORGE S. HASTINGS, from September 4, 1862, to December 28, 1864.  
FREDERICK E. HASTINGS, from June 13, 1863, to January 21, 1864.  
WILLIAM S. CAMP, from February 6 to May 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

- A. LESTER CADY, October 26, 1861.  
GEORGE W. GRAHAM, from December 7, 1861, to December 23, 1862.  
FREDERICK E. HASTINGS, from June 2, 1862, to June 13, 1863.  
EDWARD H. WARDWELL, from June 1, 1863, to August 30, 1864.  
CHARLES H. DOLBEER, from June 13, 1863, to January 21, 1864.  
LUCIUS S. NEWCOMB, from January 28, to May 28, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

- CADY, A. LESTER, age 25 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at Hamlin to serve three years; mustered in as Second

- Lieutenant, Company B, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), October 26, 1861; as First Lieutenant, to date October 26, 1861; as Captain, to date June 13, 1863; captured in action at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; escaped from Columbia, S. C., October 5, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., December 29, 1864; discharged, to date January 13, 1865; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from October 26, 1861, original; Captain, June, 23, 1863, with rank from June 13, 1863, vice Lee, resigned.
- CAMP, WILLIAM S., age 22 years; enrolled at Perry to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), August 30, 1862; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1862; Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, February 6, 1865; mustered out, May 29, 1865, at New Berne, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from December 28, 1864, vice G. L. Hastings, discharged.
- CROOKER, WILLIAM W., age 24 years; enrolled October 3, 1861, at Perry to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), December 7, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, April 14,

- 1864; captured in action at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., April 21, 1865; reported at Benton Barracks, Mo., April 27, 1865; sent to Annapolis, Md., May 6, 1865; mustered in as Captain, to date January 28, 1865; transferred with battery to 3d Artillery, May 28, 1865; commissioned Captain, January 28, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice Cady, discharged.
- DOLBEER, CHARLES H.**, age 21 years; enrolled August 25, 1862, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), August 30, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, November 1, 1862; returned to the ranks, January 6, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date June 13, 1863; discharged, January 21, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1863, with rank from June 13, 1863, vice F. E. Hastings, promoted.
- GRAHAM, GEORGE W.**, age 22 years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at Crown Point to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), December 7, 1861; transferred, December 23, 1862, to 3d Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1861, with rank from December 7, 1861, original.
- HASTINGS, FREDERICK E.**, age 20 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Perry to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), December 7, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, to date June 2, 1862; as First Lieutenant to date June 13, 1863; discharged, January 21, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1862, with rank from June 2, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, June 23, 1863, with rank from June 13, 1863, vice Cady, promoted.
- HASTINGS, GEORGE S.**, age 25 years; enrolled August 26, 1862, at Perry to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), September 4, 1862; captured in action at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; escaped at Columbia, S. C., October 11, 1864; discharged, to date December 28, 1864; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 13, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, original.
- LEE, JAY E.**, age 27 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Perry to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), December 7, 1861; resigned, June 13, 1863; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, December 9, 1861, with rank from October 26, 1861, original.
- NEWCOMB, LUCIUS S.**, age 17 years; enrolled October 22, 1861, at Perry to serve three years; mustered in as Bugler, Company B, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), December 7, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 22, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant, February 18, 1864; captured in action, at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864; paroled at N. E. Ferry, N. C., February 26, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date January 28, 1865; transferred to Company L, 3d Artillery, May 28, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice Wardwell, discharged.
- WARDWELL, EDWARD H.**, age 21 years; enrolled at New Hartford to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, Rocket Battalion (subsequently this battery), September 20, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1863; discharged, August 30, 1864, to accept appointment in U. S. Signal Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 24, 1863, with rank from April 15, 1863, vice Graham, transferred.

**TWENTY-FIFTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.**

This battery was organized at Lockport, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years December 12, 1862. It was recruited principally at Lockport, Alabama, Byron, Elba, Hartland, Lewiston, Medina, Pembroke, Ridgeway, Shelby and Stafford, and, commanded by Capt. John A. Grow, left the State December 18, 1862. It was wrecked on the transport *Sparkling Sea* January 9, 1863, en route from New York city to the Department of the Gulf, and arrived finally at New Orleans, La., February 4, 1863. January 20, 1864, 117 enlisted men of the 18th Battery joined this by transfer. The battery served in the defenses of New Orleans, La., from February, 1863; in the 3d Division, 19th Corps, from April 3, 1863; in the Artillery Reserve, 19th Corps, from October, 1863; in the 1st Division, 19th Corps, from January 20, 1864; in the defenses of New Orleans, La., from May, 1864; in the district of La Fourche, La., from June, 1864; in the Southern Division of Louisiana from December, 1864. It was honorably discharged and mustered out under the command of Capt. Irving D. Southworth, at Rochester, August 1, 1865, having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 2 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 28 enlisted men; total, 32; of whom 2 died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1863.									
La Fourche Crossing, La. ....	June 19-21									
Vermillionville, La. ....	Nov. 11									
	1864.									
Red River Campaign, La. ....	Mar. 10-									
	May 22									
Sabine Cross Roads. ....	April 8									
Pleasant Hill. ....	9		2		2		1			5
Cane River Crossing. ....	23									
Mansura. ....	May 16									
Total loss. ....			2		2		1			5

**OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.***Captains:*

JOHN A. GROW, from December 12, 1862, to August 19, 1864.

IRVING D. SOUTHWORTH, from August 20, 1864, to August 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. PERRY, from September 18, 1862, to May 11, 1863.

IRVING D. SOUTHWORTH, from May 12, 1863, to August 20, 1864.

JOHN O. FLANDERS, from March 9 to August 1, 1865.

ALBERT COOK, from March 14 to August 1, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

IRVING D. SOUTHWORTH, from September 18, 1862, to May 12, 1863.

DAVID T. BURGESS, January 5, 1863.

JOHN O. FLANDERS, from January 29, 1864, to March 9, 1865.

JAMES F. EMERY, from January 12 to August 23, 1865.

DAVID H. PARKS, from February 14 to August 1, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

BURGESS, DAVID T., age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 5,

1863; mustered out as of date of muster-in, having rendered no service; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 6, 1862, with rank from November 12, 1862, original.

COOK, ALBERT, age 33 years; enrolled September 7, 1862, at Alabama to serve three years; mustered in as Private, February 11, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, prior to October 31, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 14, 1865; mustered out with battery, August 1, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 12, 1865, original.

EMERY, JAMES F., age 18 years; enrolled August 31, 1862, at Batavia to serve three years; mustered in as Private, 22d Battery, September 4, 1862; transferred to this battery, October 23, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 12, 1865; discharged, August 23, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from January 12, 1865, vice Flanders, promoted.

FLANDERS, JOHN O., age 29 years; enrolled August 29, 1862, at Ridgeway to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 12, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, January 29, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 9, 1865; mustered out with battery, August 1, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 28, 1863, with rank from May 12, 1863, vice Southworth, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice Southworth, promoted.

GROW, JOHN A., age 32 years; enrolled November 12, 1862, at Medina to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, December 12, 1862; discharged for disability, August 19, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from November 12, 1862, original.

PARKS, DAVID H., age 31 years; enrolled August 29, 1862, at Ridgeway to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, February 11, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, prior to October 31, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date February 14, 1865; mustered out with battery, August 1, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 14, 1865, with rank from December 7, 1864, vice Burgess, mustered out.

PERRY, WILLIAM H., age 34 years; enrolled September 18, 1862, at Medina as First Lieutenant to serve three years; resigned, May 11, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 18, 1862, original.

SOUTHWORTH, IRVING D., age 30 years; enrolled at Byron to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 18, 1862; as First Lieutenant, May 12, 1863; as Captain, August 20, 1864; mustered out with battery, August 1, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 2, 1862, with rank from September 18, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, December 28, 1863, with rank from May 12, 1863, vice Perry, resigned; Captain, December 7, 1864, with rank from August 19, 1864, vice Grow, discharged.

## TWENTY-SIXTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

### Barnes' Rifle Battery.

This battery was recruited and organized at Rochester, and, commanded by Capt. J. Warren Barnes, left the State December 4, 1862. It was mustered in the United States service for three years February 25, 1863, at New Orleans, La. On its journey to the Department of the Gulf it was wrecked twice and was en route fifty-one days. It received, December 20, 1864, a number of men by transfer from the 18th and 21st Batteries. The battery served in the defenses of New Orleans, La., from February, 1863; in the 4th Division, 19th Corps, from September, 1863; at Port Hudson, La., from December, 1863; in the 2d Division, 19th Corps, from February, 1864; in the 1st Division, 19th Corps, from March, 1864; in the District of Morganza, La., from July, 1864; in the Reserve, 2d Division, Department of the Gulf, from November, 1864; in the Artillery Brigade, 13th Corps, from March, 1865. Commanded by Lieut. Adam Beattie, the battery was honorably dis-



charged and mustered out at New Orleans, La., September 12, 1865, having, during its service, lost by death of disease and other causes, 34 enlisted men; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.		Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Recov'd.		
						Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Red River Campaign, La.....	1864. Mar. 10-							
	May 22							
Cane River Crossing.....	April 23							
Avoyelle Prairie.....	May 15							
Mansura.....	May 16							
Conee Creek, La.....	Aug. 25					1		1
Spanish Fort, Ala.....	1865. Mar. 27-							
Port Blakely, Ala.....	April 8							
Mobile, Ala.....	April 9							
	April 10							
Total loss.....						1		1

**OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.**

*Captains:*

J. WARREN BARNES, from November 28, 1862, to March 28, 1863.  
 GEORGE W. FOX, from March 29, 1863, to September 12, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HERMAN M. LILLIE, from November 28, 1862, to March 27, 1863.  
 GEORGE W. FOX, from March 28 to March 29, 1863.  
 ADAM BEATTIE, from March 29, 1863, to September 12, 1865.  
 JAMES A. McPHERSON, not mustered.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ADAM BEATTIE, from November 28, 1862, to March 29, 1863.  
 GEORGE W. FOX, from December 29, 1862, to March 28, 1863.  
 HENRY G. CRAFT, from March 24 to November 12, 1864.  
 ALEXANDER S. MILLARD, from November 26, 1864, to September 12, 1865.  
 JOHN BARNES, not mustered.

*Record of the Officers.*

BARNES, JOHN, age 20 years; enrolled May 15, 1863, at New Orleans, La., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, May 20, 1863; promoted Corporal, June 1, 1863; Sergeant, August 1, 1863; First Sergeant, February 15, 1865; mustered

out with battery, September 12, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from August 1, 1865, vice Craft, discharged.

BARNES, J. WARREN, age 36 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years and mustered in as Captain, November 28, 1862; dismissed, March 25, 1863; dismissal revoked, October 17, 1868, and honorably discharged as of March 28, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 29, 1862, with rank from November 26, 1862, original.

BEATTIE, ADAM, age 29 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 28, 1862; as First Lieutenant, March 29, 1863; mustered out with battery, September 12, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from November 26, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1863, with rank from March 29, 1863, vice Fox, promoted.

CRAFT, HENRY G., age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, 13th Battery, January 2, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 3, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, this battery, to date March 24, 1864; discharged, November

12, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 14, 1863, with rank from August 25, 1863, vice Fox, promoted.  
 FOX, GEORGE W., age 24 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 29, 1862; as First Lieutenant, March 28, 1863; as Captain, March 29, 1863; mustered out with battery, September 12, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1862, with rank of same date, original; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1863, with rank from March 28, 1863, vice Lillie, resigned; Captain, May 11, 1863, with rank from March 29, 1863, vice J. W. Barnes, dismissed.  
 LILLIE, HERMAN M., age 30 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 28, 1862; discharged, March 27,

1863; subsequent service in 4th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from November 26, 1862, original.  
 McPHERSON, JAMES A., commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from November 26, 1862, original.  
 MILLARD, ALEXANDER S., age 30 years; enrolled September 20, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, February 25, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, April 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 26, 1864; mustered out with battery, September 12, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; First Lieutenant, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1863, with rank from March 29, 1863, vice Beattie, promoted.

**TWENTY-SEVENTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.**

**Buffalo Light Artillery.**

This battery was recruited and organized at Buffalo, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years December 17, 1862. Commanded by Capt. John B. Eaton, it left the State December 22, 1862; served in the defenses of Washington, D. C., and the Artillery Camp of Instruction, 22d Corps, from December, 1862; at Philadelphia, Pa., and in the Department of Susquehanna, from July, 1863; at and near Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from January, 1864; with the Artillery Reserve, 9th Corps, from April, 1864; at Washington, D. C., from May 16, 1864; in 1st Division, 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from June 5, 1864; and in the Artillery Brigade, 9th Corps, from July 30, 1864. The battery, commanded by Captain Eaton, was honorably discharged and mustered out June 22, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, having, during its service, lost by death of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 17 enlisted men; total, 19; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
1864.										
Wilderness, Va. ....	May 5-7									
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. ....	8-16									
Ny River. ....	9									
Ny River. ....	10									
Before Petersburg, Va. ....	June 17-									
	April 2,									
1865.										
Assault of Petersburg, Va. ....	June 17-19						4		2	6
Mine explosion, Va. ....	July 30			2		1				3
1865.										
Fort Stedman, Va. ....	March 25									
Fall of Petersburg, Va. ....	April 2									
Total loss. ....				2		5			2	9

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captain:*

JOHN B. EATON, from November 29, 1862, to June 22, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM A. BIRD, JR., from November 29, 1862, to April 13, 1863.

CHARLES A. CLARK, from January 24, 1863, to January 16, 1865.

PETER L. MOORE, from March 23, 1864, to June 22, 1865.

JOHN J. TELLER, JR., from February 12 to June 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

PETER L. MOORE, from January 25, 1863, to December 7, 1863.

CHARLES A. CLARK, from November 29, 1862, to January 24, 1863.

ORVILLE S. DEWEY, from January 25 to December 6, 1863.

JOHN J. TELLER, JR., from March 23, 1864, to February 12, 1865.

WILLIAM M. CHURCH, from July 4, 1864, to March 18, 1865.

HENRY PHILLIPS, from March 1 to June 22, 1865.

WILLIAM RITCHIE SCOTT, from May 1 to June 22, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

BIRD, JR., WILLIAM A., age 32 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862; discharged, April 13, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1863, with rank from November 29, 1862, original.

CHURCH, WILLIAM M., age 29 years; enrolled September 19, 1862, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, December 17, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1864; discharged, to date March 18, 1865, by promotion to First Lieutenant, 33d Battery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1864, with rank from March 7, 1864, vice Moore, discharged.

CLARK, CHARLES A., age 24 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 24, 1863; discharged, to date

January 16, 1865, by promotion to Captain, 12th Battery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1863, with rank from November 29, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, February 6, 1863, with rank from January 24, 1863, original.

DEWEY, ORVILLE S., late Second Lieutenant, 49th Infantry; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, this battery, January 25, 1863; discharged, December 6, 1863, to accept promotion as First Lieutenant, 33d Battery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1863, with rank from January 24, 1863, vice Clark, promoted.

EATON, JOHN B., age 33 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, November 29, 1862; mustered out with battery, June 22, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 2, 1865; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1863, with rank from November 29, 1862, original.

MOORE, PETER L., age 27 years; enrolled September 15, 1862, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, December 17, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, January 25, 1863; discharged, December 7, 1863; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; mustered out with battery, June 22, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 6, 1863, with rank from January 25, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 5, 1864, vice Bird, Jr., resigned.

PHILLIPS, HENRY, age 24 years; enrolled September 29, 1862, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, December 17, 1862; promoted Sergeant, March 6, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 22, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from January 5, 1865, vice Teller, Jr., promoted.

SCOTT, WILLIAM RITCHIE, age 28 years; enrolled September 18, 1862, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, December 17, 1862; promoted Sergeant, December 30, 1862; Quarter-

master-Sergeant, July 4, 1864; First Sergeant, March 8, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 22, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 8, 1865, vice Church, transferred.

TELLER, JR., JOHN J., age 27 years; enrolled September 12, 1862, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Ser-

geant, December 17, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 12, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 22, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 5, 1864, vice Dewey, transferred; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 5, 1865, vice Clark, transferred.

## TWENTY-EIGHTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

### Anthon's Light Artillery Battalion; Willard's Battalion Artillery.

November 26, 1862, the organizations forming for the Anthon (Willard) Battalion of Artillery were consolidated in two batteries, of which the second received the above numerical designation. This battery was organized at New York city, Forts Columbus and Schuyler, New York harbor, and mustered in the service of the United States at Fort Schuyler for three years December 27, 1862. The men were recruited principally at New York city, Avoca, Campbell, Cape Vincent, Cohocton, Howard, Lynn, Sackett's Harbor, Watertown, Wayland and Urbana. At its muster-in it was commanded by Capt. Cyprian H. Millard, served at Fort Schuyler and Sandy Hook, Department of the East, and, commanded by Capt. Josiah C. Hannum, it was honorably discharged and mustered out July 31, 1865, at New York city, having lost by death of disease and other causes, eight enlisted men.

### OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

#### *Captains:*

CYPRIAN H. MILLARD, from December 27, 1862, to June 15, 1863.

JOSIAH C. HANNUM, from June 15, 1863, to July 31, 1865.

#### *First Lieutenants:*

JOSIAH C. HANNUM, from September 11, 1862, to June 15, 1863.

IRA W. STEWARD, from May 29, 1863, to July 31, 1865.

ROBERT F. JOYCE, from August 3, 1863, to July 31, 1865.

#### *Second Lieutenants:*

IRA W. STEWARD, from December 27, 1862, to May 29, 1863.

FREDERICK M. CHASE, from March 2, 1863, to July 31, 1865.

ROBERT F. JOYCE, from April 3 to August 3, 1863.

FRANK A. DAVIS, from August 3, 1863, to July 31, 1865.

#### *Record of the Officers.*

CHASE, FREDERICK M., age 20 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at Avoca to

serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, December 27, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, to date March 2, 1863; mustered out with battery, July 31, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 26, 1863, with rank from March 2, 1863, original.

DAVIS, FRANK A., age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 3, 1863; mustered out with battery, July 31, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from June 24, 1863, vice Joyce, promoted.

HANNUM, JOSIAH C., age 32 years; enrolled June 24, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 11, 1862; as Captain, June 15, 1863; mustered out with battery, July 31, 1865, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 11, 1862, original; Captain, June 23, 1863, with rank from June 15, 1863, vice Millard, dismissed.

JOYCE, ROBERT F., age 27 years; en-

rolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant, August 3, 1863; mustered out with battery, July 31, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 26, 1863, with rank from March 1, 1863, vice Steward, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from June 15, 1863, vice Hannum, promoted.

MILLARD, CYPRIAN H., age 42 years; enrolled August 5, 1862, at Wayland to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, December 27, 1862; dismissed, June 15, 1863; commissioned Captain, January

21, 1863, with rank from November 29, 1862, original.

STEWART, IRA W., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company F, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; appointed Second Lieutenant, this battery, August 2, 1862; mustered in as such, December 27, 1862; as First Lieutenant, May 29, 1863; mustered out with battery, July 31, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 5, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, March 26, 1863, with rank from March 1, 1863, original.

**TWENTY-NINTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.**

Battery A, 1st Battalion Artillery, was designated the above-named independent battery March 16, 1863. It was organized and recruited in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years August 26, 1861. It left the State, commanded by Capt. Otto Diederich, October 20, 1861, and served at and near Washington, D. C., from October, 1861; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1862; in Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, from September, 1862; in Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from December 2, 1862; in 2d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1863; at and near Harper's Ferry, W. Va., and in the Army of West Virginia, 8th Corps, and attached to the 32d Battery, from July, 1863. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled to be discharged were mustered out August 15, 1864, under Capt. Bernard Wever, and the veterans and recruits transferred to the 32d N. Y. Volunteer Battery, to which the battery had been attached since July, 1863. While in service the battery lost by death, killed in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 enlisted men; total, 5 enlisted men; and took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Yorktown, Va. ....	1862. April 5-4									
Seven Days' Battle, Va. ....	June 25-2									
Mechanicsville. ....	July 26									
Garnett's Farm. ....	27									
Garnett's and Golding's Farms. ....	28									2
Glendale. ....	30		1							
Malvern Hill. ....	July 1		1							
Antietam Creek, Md. ....	Sept. 15-16									
Antietam, Md. ....	17									
Fredericksburg, Va. ....	Dec. 11-15									
Pollock's Mill Creek, Va. ....	1863. April 29-2									
Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. ....	May 3-4									
Near Martinsburg, Va. ....	1864. July 1									1
Harper's Ferry and Maryland Heights, W. Va. ....	4-8									1
Total loss. ....			2							3

## OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captains:*

OTTO DIEDERICH, from August 20, 1861, to September 15, 1863.  
 BERNARD WEVER, from January 10, 1864, to September 7, 1864.

*First Lieutenant:*

BERNARD WEVER, from September 1, 1862, to January 10, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALFRED VON KLEISER, from August 12, 1861, to January 11, 1862.  
 BERNHARD KOHAUS, from September 1, 1862, to April 21, 1863.

*Assistant Surgeon:*

FREDERICK DENICKE, from March 5, 1863, to August 15, 1864.

*Record of the Officers.*

DENICKE, FREDERICK, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Battalion, Artillery; assigned to this battery, March 5, 1863; transferred to 32d Battery, August 15, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon in 1st Battalion, Artillery.  
 DIEDERICH, OTTO, First Lieutenant, Company B, 1st Battalion Artillery; promoted Captain, Company A, August 20,

1861; designation of company changed to this battery, March 5, 1863; dismissed, September 15, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original.

KOHAUS, BERNHARD, Second Lieutenant, Company D, 1st Battalion, Artillery; transferred to Company A (subsequently this battery), September 1, 1862; discharged, April 21, 1863; commissioned in 32d Battery.

VON KLEISER, ALFRED, age 19 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, 1st Battalion, Artillery (later this battery), August 12, 1861; transferred to Company B (subsequently 30th Battery), January 11, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1861, with rank from August 26, 1861, original.

WEVER, BERNARD, First Lieutenant, Company D, 1st Battalion; transferred to Company A, September 1, 1862; designation of company changed to this battery, March 5, 1863; mustered in as Captain, January 10, 1864; discharged, September 7, 1864; commissioned Captain, December 28, 1863, with rank from September 5, 1863, vice Diederich, dismissed.

THIRTIETH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY  
(VETERAN).

Battery B, 1st Battalion, was converted into the 30th Battery March 16, 1863. It was recruited and organized in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years August 12, 1861. Commanded by Capt. Adolph Voegelée it left the State October 20, 1861, and served at and near Washington, D. C., from October, 1861; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, from September, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from December 2, 1862; in 2d Volunteer Brigade, Reserve Artillery, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1863; in 22d Corps from June, 1863; at and near Harper's Ferry, W. Va., and in the Army of West Virginia, 8th Corps, from July, 1863; in 22d Corps from January, 1865. At the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service. October 25, 1864, the veterans and recruits of the 31st Battery were transferred to it, and June 23, 1865, the battery, commanded by Lieut. Charles A. Hausmann, was mustered out and honorably discharged at New York city, having during its service lost by death, killed in action, 4 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 12 enlisted men; total, 20; of whom 2 died in the hands of the enemy; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Yorktown, Va. . . . .	1862. April 5-									
	May 4									
New Bridge, Va. . . . .	June 5									
New Bridge, Va. . . . .	June 19		1							1
Seven Days' Battle, Va. . . . .	June 25-									
	July 2									
Gaines' Mills. . . . .	June 27		2		2		5			9
Malvern Cliff. . . . .	June 30									
Malvern Hill. . . . .	July 1									
Antietam Creek, Md. . . . .	Sept. 15-16									
Antietam, Md. . . . .	Sept. 17									
Fredericksburg, Va. . . . .	Dec. 11-15									
Franklin's Crossing, Va. . . . .	1863. April 29-									
	May 2									
Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. . . . .	May 2-4									
	1864.									
New Market, Va. . . . .	May 15				1		4		1	6
Piedmont, Va. . . . .	June 5		1				1			2
Lynchburg, Va. . . . .	June 18-19									
Buford's Gap, Va. . . . .	20						2	1		3
Salem, Va. . . . .	21								1	1
Harper's Ferry and Maryland Heights, W. Va. . . . .	July 4-8									
Charlestown, W. Va. . . . .	19				1				1	2
Bunker Hill, Va. . . . .	25									
Martinsburg, Va. . . . .	25									
Total loss. . . . .			4		4		12	1	3	24

OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

Captains:

ADOLPH VOEGELE, from September, 1861, to August 3, 1863.  
 ALFRED VON KLEISER, from August 4, 1863, to May 15, 1865.

First Lieutenants:

OTTO DIEDERICH, from August 19 to August 20, 1861.  
 ALFRED VON KLEISER, from January 11, 1862, to August 4, 1863.  
 MAX FRECH, from June 14, 1862, to March 14, 1863.  
 CONRAD CARROLIEN, from June 15, 1862, to June 12, 1865.  
 CHARLES AUGUST HAUSMANN, from August 4, 1863, to June 23, 1865.  
 ADALBERT VON MOROZOVIEZ, from October 25 to December 31, 1864.

Second Lieutenants:

CONRAD CARROLIEN, from October 12, 1861, to June 15, 1862.  
 MAX FRECH, from May 1 to June 14, 1862.  
 CHARLES AUGUST HAUSMANN, from June 5, 1862, to August 4, 1863.

FRANK E. GRASSE, from April 2, 1863, to September 5, 1864.  
 MICHAEL LANG, October 25, 1864, to June 23, 1865.

Record of the Officers.

CARROLIEN, CONRAD, age 32 years; enrolled August 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 1st Battalion, Artillery, September 11, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, October 12, 1861; as First Lieutenant, June 15, 1862; designation of company changed to this battery, March 5, 1863; discharged, June 12, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 1, 1862, with rank from October 15, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 8, 1862, with rank from May 18, 1862, vice Kernberger, resigned.  
 DIEDERICH, OTTO, age 30 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, 1st Battalion, Artillery, August 19, 1861; transferred to Company A 29th Battery, August 20, 1861; not commissioned First Lieutenant.

FRECH, MAX, Second Lieutenant, Company C, 1st Battalion; transferred to Company B (subsequently this battery), May 1, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, June 14, 1862; discharged, March 14, 1863; subsequent service in 31st Battery; commissioned Second Lieutenant in 31st Battery; First Lieutenant, June 14, 1862, with rank from June 5, 1862, vice Beeler, resigned.

GRASSE, FRANK E., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company D, 1st Battalion, Artillery, August 30, 1861; promoted Battalion Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 1, 1861; appointed Quartermaster-Sergeant, Company B (subsequently this battery), April 17, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date April 2, 1863; discharged, September 5, 1864, at New York city, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 21, 1863, with rank from April 2, 1863, vice —.

HAUSMANN, CHARLES AUGUST, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 5th Militia, May 16, 1861; mustered out, August 7, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled to date July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 1st Battalion, August 19, 1861; transferred to Company B, 1st Battalion (subsequently this battery), as Quartermaster-Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date June 5, 1862; as First Lieutenant, August 4, 1863; mustered out with battery, June 23, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 8, 1862, with rank

from May 18, 1862, vice Carrolien, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from August 3, 1863, vice Von Kleiser, promoted.

LANG, MICHAEL, Second Lieutenant, 31st Battery; transferred to this battery, October 25, 1864, and mustered out with it, June 23, 1865, at New York city; commissioned in 31st Battery.

VOEGELEE, ADOLPH, age 35 years; enrolled September 2, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 1st Battalion, Artillery, September 11, 1861; promoted Captain, Company B, 1st Battalion (subsequently this battery), September, 1861; dismissed, August 3, 1863; commissioned Captain, November 1, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original.

VON KLEISER, ALFRED, Second Lieutenant, Company A, 1st Battalion, Artillery; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, 1st Battalion, January 11, 1862; designation of company changed to 30th Battery, March 5, 1863; mustered in as Captain, August 4, 1863; captured in action at Buford's Gap, Va., June 21, 1864; paroled at N. E. Ferry, N. C., March 1, 1865; discharged, May 15, 1865, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 13, 1862, with rank from January 2, 1862, vice Knieriem, promoted; Captain, November 25, 1863, with rank from August 3, 1863, vice Voegelee, dismissed.

VON MOROZOVIEZ, ADALBERT, First Lieutenant, 31st Battery; transferred to this battery, October 25, 1864; discharged, December 31, 1864; commissioned in 31st Battery.

### THIRTY-FIRST INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Battery C, 1st Battalion Artillery, became March 16, 1863, the above-named battery, the battalion organization having been discontinued. It was recruited and organized in New York city and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years September 16, 1861. Commanded by Capt. John Knieriem the battery left the State October 20, 1861, and served at and near Washington, D. C., from October, 1861; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, from September, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from December 2, 1862; in 22d Corps from May, 1863; at and near Harper's Ferry, W. Va., and in the Army of West Virginia, 8th Corps, from July, 1863; attached to 30th Battery from January 1864. October



25, 1864, the battery, commanded by Capt. Gustav von Blucher, was honorably discharged and mustered out, and its veterans and recruits transferred to the 30th Battery. While in service it lost by death of disease 5 enlisted men, and took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Yorktown, Va. ....	1862. April 5-									
Seven Days' Battle, Va. ....	May 4 June 25- July 2									
Mechanicsville. ....	June 26									
Garnett's Farm. ....	27						4		2	6
Garnett's and Golding's Farm. ....	28									
Glendale. ....	30									
Malvern Hill. ....	July 1									
Antietam Creek, Md. ....	Sept. 15-16									
Antietam, Md. ....	17									
Black or Boteler's Ford, Md. ....	19									
Fredericksburg, Va. ....	Dec. 11-15									
Franklin's Crossing, Va. ....	1863. April 29-									
Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va. ....	May 2 3-4								9	9
New Market, Va. ....	1864. May 15								1	4
Piedmont, Va. ....	June 5									
Lynchburg, Va. ....	18-19									
Buford's Gap, Va. ....	20									
Salem, Va. ....	21									
Harper's Ferry and Maryland Heights, W. Va. ....	July 4-8									
Charlestown, W. Va. ....	19									
Bunker Hill, Va. ....	25									
Martinsburg, Va. ....	25									
Total loss. ....							7		12	19

OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

Captains:

ROBERT LANGNER, from August 12, 1862, to March 25, 1863.  
 GUSTAV VON BLUCHER, from January 16 to October 31, 1864.

First Lieutenants:

BERNARD WEVER, from August 20, 1861, to January 15, 1862.  
 ROBERT LANGNER, from ———, to July 20, 1862.  
 MAX FRECH, from February 4 to October 25, 1864.  
 ADALBERT VON MOROZOVIEZ, from October 10 to October 25, 1864.

Second Lieutenants:

MAX FRECH, from August 20, 1861, to May 1, 1862.  
 GEORGE GASTON, from June 5 to August 26, 1862.

MICHAEL LANG, from August 12, 1862, to October 25, 1864.

MEDAL OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

BRUNNER, AUGUST F., Private, Battery C, 1st Battalion, Artillery, 31st Battery, for distinguished bravery in the battles of Fair Oaks and Malvern Hill, Va., June 30 and July 1, 1862, respectively.

Record of the Officers.

FRECH, MAX, age 37 years; enrolled July 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 1st Battalion, Artillery, August 12, 1861; transferred to Company C, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C (subsequently this battery), August 20, 1861; transferred to Company B, May 1, 1862; see 30th Battery; en-

- rolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, this battery, February 4, 1864; discharged, October 25, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 1, 1862, with rank from October 15, 1861, original; not commissioned First Lieutenant.
- GASTON, GEORGE, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, 1st Battalion, Artillery, 32d Battery, August 30, 1861; transferred to Company C (subsequently this battery), May 16, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 5, 1862; transferred to Company D, 32d Battery, August 26, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1862, with rank from June 5, 1862, vice Frech, promoted.
- LANG, MICHAEL, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company C, 1st Battalion, Artillery (subsequently this battery), August 20, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, August 12, 1862; transferred to 30th Battery, October 25, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 8, 1862, with rank from August 7, 1862, vice Todt, promoted.
- LANGNER, ROBERT, age — years; enrolled July 15, 1862, to serve three years, and appointed First Lieutenant, Company C, 1st Battalion; mustered in as Captain, Company D, July 20, 1862; transferred to Company C (subsequently this battery), August 12, 1862; discharged for disability, March 25, 1863; not commissioned First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain in 32d Battery.
- VON BLUCHER, GUSTAV, Second Lieutenant, 32d Battery; mustered in as Captain, 31st Battery, January 16, 1864; discharged, October 31, 1864; commissioned Captain, November 30, 1863, with rank from August 13, 1863, vice Langner, discharged.
- VON MOROZOVIEZ, ADALBERT, late Captain, 9th Battery; Private, 1st N. H. Battery; mustered in as First Lieutenant, this battery, to date October 10, 1864; transferred to 30th Battery, October 25, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 25, 1864, with rank from April 22, 1864, vice Frech, discharged.
- WEVER, BERNARD, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, 1st Battalion (subsequently this battery), August 20, 1861; transferred to Company D, 32d Battery, January 15, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, November —, 1861, with rank from September 11, 1861, original.

### THIRTY-SECOND INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY (VETERAN).

Battery D, 1st Battalion Artillery, was designated as above March 16, 1863. It was recruited and organized at New York city and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years September 20, 1861. Commanded by Capt. Edward Grimm, the battery left the State October 20, 1861, and served at and near Washington, D. C., from that time; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, 5th Corps, from September, 1862; in the Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from December 2, 1862; in 2d Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1863; in 22d Corps from June, 1863; and at and near Harper's Ferry, W. Va., and in the Army of West Virginia, 8th Corps, from July, 1863. At the expiration of its term of service those entitled thereto were discharged and the battery continued in service. August 15, 1864, and February 4, 1865, respectively, the officers and enlisted men of the 29th and 15th N. Y. Volunteer Batteries, in service at the time, were transferred to this battery, which, commanded by Capt. Patrick Hart, has honorably discharged and mustered out July 12, 1865, at New York city, having during its service lost by death, of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 4 enlisted men; total, 6; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregatc.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Yorktown, Va.....	1862. April 5-									
Seven Days' Battle, Va.....	May 4 June 25-									
Gaines Mills.....	July 2									
Garnett's and Golding's Farm.....	June 27									
Malvern Cliff.....	28									
Malvern Hill.....	30									
Antietam, Md.....	July 1									
Black or Boteler's Ford, Md.....	Sept. 17									
Near Shepherdstown, Md.....	19									
Fredericksburg, Va.....	20									
Pollock's Mill Creek, Va.....	Dec. 11-15				2		1			3
Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va.....	1863. April 29-									
Near Martinsburg, Va.....	May 2									
Harper's Ferry and Maryland Heights, W. Va...	May 3-4 1864. July 1									
Total loss.....	4-8				2		1		2	5

OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captains:*

ROBERT LANGNER, from July 20 to August 12, 1862.  
 CHARLES KUSSEROW, from August 12, 1862, to January 19, 1865.  
 PATRICK HART, from February 4 to July 12, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

BERNARD WEVER, from January 15 to September 1, 1862.  
 GEORGE GASTON, from September 1, 1862, to July 12, 1865.  
 FREDERICK STADGE, from December 31, 1862, to February 4, 1865.  
 ANDREW R. McMAHON, from February 4 to July 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

BERNHARD KOHAUS, from May 7 to September 1, 1862.  
 GEORGE GASTON, from August 26 to September 1, 1862.  
 GUSTAV VON BLUCHER, from December 31, 1862, to January 16, 1864.  
 MAX LAUBER, from March 11, 1863, to February 4, 1865.  
 JOHN H. GRIMM, from January 17, 1864, to July 12, 1865.  
 MARTIN DELANY, from February 4 to July 12, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeon:*

FREDERICK DENICKE, from August 15, 1864, to March 13, 1865.

*Record of the Officers.*

DELANY, MARTIN, Second Lieutenant, 15th Battery; transferred to this battery, February 4, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 12, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant in 15th Battery.  
 DENICKE, FREDERICK, Assistant Surgeon, 1st Battalion, Artillery, serving with 29th Battery; on duty with this battery from August 15, 1864; discharged, March 13, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., by appointment as Surgeon, 190th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon in 1st Battalion, Artillery.  
 GASTON, GEORGE, Second Lieutenant Company C, 1st Battalion, Artillery; transferred to Company D (subsequently this battery), August 26, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 1, 1862; mustered out with battery, July 12, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, 31st Battery; First Lieutenant, December 16, 1862, with rank from August 1, 1862, vice Wever, resigned.  
 GRIMM, JOHN H., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three

- years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company D, 1st Battalion, Artillery (subsequently this battery), August 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant, March 8, 1862; First Sergeant, January 8, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 17, 1864; discharged, July 12, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 19, 1864, with rank from November 25, 1863, vice Von Blucher, promoted.
- HART, PATRICK, Captain, 15th Battery; transferred to this battery, February 4, 1865; mustered out with it, July 12, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Captain, 15th Battery.
- KOHAUS, BERNHARD, age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company C, 1st Battalion, Artillery, August 20, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, November 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company D, (subsequently this battery), May 7, 1862; transferred to Company A, 1st Battalion, 29th Battery, September 1, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 28, 1862, with rank from May 8, 1862, vice Thiele, resigned.
- KUSSEROW, CHARLES, First Lieutenant, 3d Battery; mustered in as Captain, Company D, 1st Battalion (subsequently this battery), August 12, 1862; discharged, January 19, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Captain, December 8, 1862, with rank from August 7, 1862, vice Knieriem, resigned.
- LANGNER, ROBERT, First Lieutenant, Company C, 1st Battalion; mustered in as Captain, Company D (subsequently this battery), July 20, 1862; transferred to Company C (subsequently 31st Battery), August 12, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 8, 1862, with rank from July 20, 1862, vice E. Grimm, resigned.
- LAUBER, MAX, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, 1st Battalion (subsequently this battery), August 30, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, November 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 11, 1863; discharged, February 4, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 25, 1863, with rank from January 8, 1863, vice Von Ruckert, dismissed.
- McMAHON, ANDREW R., First Lieutenant, 15th Battery; transferred to this battery, February 4, 1865; mustered out with battery, July 12, 1865, at New York city; commissioned in 15th Battery.
- STADGE, FREDERICK, age 29 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, 1st Battalion, Artillery (subsequently this battery), December 31, 1862; discharged, February 4, 1865, at Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 16, 1862, with rank from August 28, 1862, vice Abel, resigned.
- VON BLUCHER, GUSTAV, age 19 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, 1st Battalion, Artillery (subsequently this battery), December 31, 1862; transferred to 31st Battery, January 16, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1862, with rank from August 28, 1862, vice Esch, resigned.
- WEVER, BERNHARD, First Lieutenant, Company C, 1st Battalion; transferred to Company D (subsequently this battery), January 15, 1862; to Company A, 29th Battery, September 1, 1862; commissioned in 31st Battery.

### THIRTY-THIRD INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Captain Algar M. Wheeler received, July 9, 1863, authority to recruit this battery. It was organized at Elmira, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years September 4, 1863. The men were recruited principally at Buffalo, Rochester, Lockport and Elmira, and the battery left the State September 5, 1863. It served at and near Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from September, 1863; in the 3d Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 10th Corps, from June, 1864; in 3d Division, from July, 1864; in Artillery Brigade, 10th Corps, from August, 1864; and in the Separate Brigade, same army, at Fort Pocahontas, Va., from August, 1864; in the

defenses of Bermuda Hundred, with Ferrero's Division, from January, 1865. The battery, still commanded by Captain Wheeler, was honorably discharged and mustered out June 25, 1865, at Petersburg, Va., having, during its service, lost by death of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 12 enlisted men; aggregate, 13; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va.		1864.								
Drewry's Bluff	May 5-31									
Bermuda Hundred	14-16									
Before Petersburg, Va.	18-26									
Assault of Petersburg, Va.		June 15-17								
Fall of Petersburg, Va.		April 2, 1865.								
Total loss										

OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

*Captain:*

ALGAR M. WHEELER, from September 4, 1863, to June 25, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

J. DEWITT WOODS, from September 4, 1863, to February 6, 1864.  
 ORVILLE S. DEWEY, from December 7, 1863, to October 9, 1864.  
 OTIS L. DRAKE, from June 1, 1864, to May 18, 1865.  
 WILLIAM M. CHURCH, from March 19 to June 25, 1865.  
 THOMAS E. BERRY, not mustered.  
 JOHN WELLS, not mustered.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM J. BURT, from November 11, 1863, to April 18, 1864.  
 OTIS L. DRAKE, from November 24, 1863, to June 1, 1864.  
 THOMAS E. BERRY, from June 18, 1864, to June 25, 1865.  
 WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, from July 13, 1864, to June 25, 1865.  
 ELBRIDGE G. FENTON, not mustered.

BREVET COMMISSION OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO AN ENLISTED MAN AS FOLLOWS:

COLLINS, HOMER V., Sergeant, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

BERRY, THOMAS E., Sergeant, 2d Me. Battery; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, this battery, June 18, 1864; mustered out with it, June 25, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from February 6, 1864, vice Drake, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 9, 1864, vice Dewey, resigned.  
 BURT, WILLIAM J., age 24 years; enrolled August 1, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 11, 1863; died; of disease, April 18, 1864, at Camp Barry, Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from September 5, 1863, original.  
 CHURCH, WILLIAM M., Second Lieutenant, 27th Battery; mustered in as First Lieutenant, this battery, March 19, 1865; mustered out with it, June 25, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 8, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Berry, declined.  
 DEWEY, ORVILLE S., Second Lieutenant, 27th Battery; mustered in as First Lieutenant, this battery, December 7, 1863; resigned, October 9, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 22, 1863, with rank of same date, original.

DRAKE, OTIS L., transferred from 5th U. S. Artillery, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, this battery, November 24, 1863; as First Lieutenant, June 1, 1864; discharged, May 18, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 6, 1863, with rank from September 4, 1863, vice Cook, declined; First Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from February 6, 1864, vice Woods, dismissed.

FENTON, ELBRIDGE G., age 22 years; enrolled May 10, 1861, at Buffalo to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 21st Infantry, May 20, 1861; wounded in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; mustered out with company, May 18, 1863, at Buffalo, N. Y.; again enrolled July 1, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, July 9, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 12, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 25, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 9, 1864, vice Berry, promoted.

NORTHRUP, WILLIAM P., age 26 years; enrolled at Colesville to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 89th Infantry, January 2, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, this battery, July

13, 1864; mustered out with it, June 25, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1864, with rank from April 18, 1864, vice Burt, deceased.

WELLS, JOHN, age 35 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, June 13, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, October 9, 1863; mustered out with battery, June 25, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 18, 1865, vice Drake, resigned.

WHEELER, ALGAR M., late Captain, 21st Infantry; enrolled June 4, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, this Battery, September 4, 1863; mustered out with battery, June 25, 1865, at Petersburg, Va.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, October 22, 1863, with rank from September 4, 1863, original.

WOODS, J. DEWITT, age 30 years; enrolled June 9, 1863, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 4, 1863; dismissed, February 6, 1864; disability removed, May 26, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 22, 1863, with rank from September 14, 1863, original.

### THIRTY-FOURTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

*First Organization.* July 25, 1863, Capt. Hermann Jahu received authority to recruit this battery. October 14, 1863, its organization was discontinued and the men enlisted transferred to the 15th Artillery, then organizing.

*Second Organization: Hamilton Artillery; Flushing Battery (Veteran).* Battery L, 2d Artillery, which had served detached from its regiment almost since it took the field, and as a light battery, was permanently detached from its regiment and designated the 34th Battery November 19, 1863, a majority of its members having re-enlisted in the field as veterans. Captain Thomas L. Robinson received from the War Department, July 25, 1861, authority to recruit a battery of artillery. This battery was formed principally of members of the artillery company of the 15th Militia and recruited at Flushing, L. I. It was mustered in the service of the United States for three years November 28, 1861; assigned to the 2d Artillery, as Company L, December 5, 1861; and became the 34th Battery, as already stated. It left the State December 2, 1861, commanded by Captain Robinson, and served at and near Washington, D. C., from December, 1861; in Sturgis' Brigade, Military Division of Washington, D. C., from May, 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, Army of Virginia, from June 26, 1862; received in September, 1862, thirty enlisted men from the 46th N. Y. Volunteers; served in the 1st Division, 9th Corps, from September, 1862; in the 2d Division, 9th Corps, from October, 1862; in the 3d Division, 9th Corps, from December, 1862; in the 2d Division, 9th Corps, from February, 1863; in the 1st Division, 9th Corps, from September, 1863; in the artillery, 3d Division, 9th Corps, from April, 1864; and in the Artillery Brigade, 9th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from July, 1864. At the

expiration of its term of service, the men entitled thereto were discharged, and the battery continued in service until June 21, 1865, when, commanded by Capt. Jacob Roemer, it was mustered out and honorably discharged at Hart's island, New York harbor, having, during its service, lost by death, killed in action, 4 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 15 enlisted men; total, 22; and taken part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1862.									
Cedar Mountain, Va.	Aug. 9					1			1	2
Gen. Pope's Campaign, Va.	Aug. 16-23									
Rappahannock Station	Sept. 2									
Sulphur Springs	Aug. 23									
Near Gainesville	23-24									
Groveton	27									
Bull Run	29									
Jefferson, Va.	30			1			1			2
Sulphur Springs, Va.	Nov. 11									
Fayetteville, Va.	13									
Fredericksburg, Va.	15									
	Dec. 11-15									
	1863.									
Siege of Vicksburg, Miss.	June 17-									
Jackson, Miss.	July 4									
Blue Springs, Tenn.	July 9-16									
Lenoir Station, Tenn.	Oct. 10								3	3
Campbell Station, Tenn.	Nov. 15									
Siege of Knoxville, Tenn.	Nov. 16						1			1
	Nov. 19-									
Fort Sanders	Dec. 4						2			2
Rutledge, Tenn.	Nov. 29						2			2
	Dec. 12						2			
	1864.									
Wilderness, Va.	May 5-7									
Spotsylvania Court House, Va.	June 17									
Ny River	8-21									
Landron House	9						2			2
North Anna, Va.	18									
Totopotomoy, Va.	22-26									
Cold Harbor, Va.	27-31									
Before Petersburg, Va.	June 1-12				2					2
	June 16-									
	April 2,									
	1865.									
Assault of Petersburg, Va.	June 16-19					1	12			13
Mine explosion, Va.	July 30					1	6			7
Poplar Grove Church, Va.	Sept. 30-									
	Oct. 2		3				3			6
Hatcher's Run, Va.	Oct. 27-28									
	1865.									
Fort Stedman, Va.	March 25		1			1	3			5
Fall of Petersburg, Va.	April 2									
Additional losses						1	4		1	6
Total loss			4		3	5	36		5	53

OFFICERS OF THE BATTERY.

Captains:

THOMAS L. ROBINSON, from October 1, 1861, to March 4, 1862.  
 JACOB ROEMER, from March 5, 1862, to June 21, 1865.

First Lieutenants:

JACOB ROEMER, from September 21, 1861, to March 5, 1862.  
 HENRY J. STANDISH, from January 16 to October 25, 1862.

WILLIAM C. RAWOLLE, from May 23 to June 24, 1862.  
 THOMAS HEASELEY, from November 8, 1863, to June 21, 1865.  
 MOSES E. BRUSH, not mustered.  
 WILLIAM H. HAMILTON, not mustered.

Second Lieutenants:

WILLIAM H. HAMILTON, from October 1, 1861, to January 16, 1862.

HENRY J. STANDISH, from October 1, 1861, to January 16, 1862.  
 WILLIAM C. RAWOLLE, from October 26, 1861, to May 23, 1862.  
 JEROME VAN NOSTRAND, from January 16 to October 6, 1862.  
 WILLIAM COOPER, from March 4 to October 8, 1862.  
 MOSES E. BRUSH, from October 8, 1862, to November 8, 1863.  
 CHARLES HERZOG, from July 31 to October 14, 1863.  
 THOMAS HEASELEY, from October 25 to November 8, 1863.  
 CHARLES R. LINCOLN, JR., from March 7 to May 31, 1864.  
 ALONZO GARRETSON, from May 25, 1864, to January 26, 1865.  
 JOHN J. JOHNSTON, from January 1 to June 21, 1865.  
 WILLIAM E. BALKIE, from January 14 to June 21, 1865.  
 GEORGE H. DURFEE not mustered.

MEDALS OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

BEDDOWS, RICHARD, Private, for most distinguished gallantry in action at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va., May 18, 1864.  
 LUDWIG, KARL, Private, for distinguished gallantry in action at Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864.  
 ROSSBACH, VALENTINE, Sergeant, for most distinguished gallantry in action at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.  
 STARKINS, JOHN H., Sergeant, for most distinguished gallantry in action on the retreat to Campbell Station, Tenn., November 16, 1863.

*Record of the Officers.*

BALKIE, WILLIAM E., age 25 years; enrolled November 6, 1861, at Flushing to serve three years; mustered in as Private, November 26, 1861; promoted Corporal, May 11, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 15, 1863; promoted Sergeant, April 1, 1864; Quartermaster-Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor, N. Y.;

commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 20, 1864, with rank of same date, vice ———.

BRUSH, MOSES E., age 31 years; enrolled August 27, 1861, at Flushing to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, October 1, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, May 23, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 8, 1862; discharged, November 8, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from October 8, 1862, vice Cooper, discharged; First Lieutenant, not mustered, October 25, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Standish, resigned.

COOPER, WILLIAM, age 30 years; enrolled August 28, 1861, at Flushing to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, October 1, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1862; discharged, October 8, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1862, with rank from March 4, 1862, vice Rawolle, promoted.

DURFEE, GEORGE H., age 21 years; enrolled at Palmyra to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 14th Artillery, July 13, 1863; transferred to this battery, October 23, 1864; mustered out with it, June 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1865, with rank from April 21, 1865, vice Garretson, resigned.

GARRETSON, ALONZO, age — years; enrolled December 17, 1863, as Private, 165th N. Y. Infantry, to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, this battery, May 25, 1864; discharged, January 26, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 3, 1864, with rank of same date, original.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM H., age 19 years; enrolled September 6, 1861, at Flushing to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 1, 1861; discharged, January 16, 1862; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, December 4 1861, with rank from October 4, 1861, original.

HEASELEY, THOMAS, age 20 years; enrolled October 15, 1861, at Flushing to serve three years; mustered in as Private, October 16, 1861; promoted Cor-



- poral, November 1, 1861; Sergeant, May 23, 1862; First Sergeant, October 16, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 25, 1863; as First Lieutenant, November 8, 1863; wounded in action, June 20, 1864; mustered out with battery, June 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 25, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Brush, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 27, 1864, with rank from November 8, 1863, vice Brush, resigned.
- HERZOG, CHARLES, age 26 years; enrolled July 25, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 31, 1863; discharged, October 14, 1863, for promotion to 15th Artillery; not commissioned.
- JOHNSTON, JOHN J., age 21 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at Flushing to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, October 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant, May 25, 1862; First Sergeant, January 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, November 15, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 16, 1864, with rank from May 31, 1864, vice Lincoln, Jr., resigned.
- LINCOLN, JR., CHARLES R., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; discharged, March 7, 1863; again enrolled as Private, 165th Infantry, December 17, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, this battery, March 7, 1864; discharged for disability, May 31, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1864, with rank from February 26, 1864, vice Heaseley, promoted.
- RAWOLLE, WILLIAM C., age 21 years; enrolled October 1, 1861, at Flushing to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 26, 1861; as First Lieutenant, May 23, 1862; mustered out, June 24, 1862, to accept appointment as Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 26, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, June 6, 1862, with rank from March 4, 1862, vice Roemer, promoted.
- ROBINSON, THOMAS L., age 40 years; enrolled July 25, 1861, at Flushing to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company L, 2d Artillery (later this battery), October 1, 1861; discharged, March 4, 1862; subsequent service in 15th Militia; commissioned Captain, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 21, 1861, original.
- ROEMER, JACOB, age 42 years; enrolled July 25, 1861, at Flushing to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, 2d Artillery (later this battery), September 21, 1861; as Captain, March 5, 1862; wounded in action at Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; before Petersburg, Va., July 10 and August 29, 1864, and at Fort McGibney, Va., March 25, 1865; mustered out with battery, June 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from December 2, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from September 21, 1861, original; Captain, June 6, 1862, with rank from March 4, 1862, vice Robinson, discharged.
- STANDISH, HENRY J., age 32 years; enrolled September 24, 1861, at Flushing to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company L, 2d Artillery (later this battery), October 1, 1861; as First Lieutenant, January 16, 1862; discharged, October 25, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1861, with rank from October 16, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, June 6, 1862, with rank from January 16, 1862, vice Hamilton, resigned.
- VAN NOSTRAND, JEROME, age 27 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at Flushing to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company L, 2d Artillery (later this battery), October 1, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1862; discharged, October 8, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1862, with rank from January 16, 1862, vice Standish, promoted.

**THIRTY-FIFTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY OF ARTILLERY.**

Captain James B. Caryle was authorized, July 9, 1863, to recruit this battery. This authority was recalled September 25, 1863, and the men already enlisted assigned to the 16th Artillery as Company A.

**OFFICER OF THE BATTERY.**

CARYLE, JAMES B., late Captain, 26th Infantry; enrolled July 2, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Sec-		ond Lieutenant, this Battery, July 24, 1863; transferred to 16th Artillery, September 25, 1863; not commissioned.
---	--	---

**THIRTY-SIXTH INDEPENDENT BATTERY OF ARTILLERY.**

Captain Charles Graham Bacon received, August 11, 1863, authority to recruit this battery. October 14, 1863, this authority was revoked, and the men already enlisted transferred to the 13th Artillery.

**OFFICER OF THE BATTERY.**

BACON, CHARLES GRAHAM, late Captain, 39th Infantry; appointed Second Lieutenant, this battery, August 11, 1863;		transferred with men recruited to the 13th Artillery in November, 1863.
---	--	---

**FIRST REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS (VETERAN).****Serrell's Engineers; Engineer's and Artisans; New York Volunteer Corps of Engineers.**

This regiment was organized under Col. Edward W. Serrell at New York city and accepted by the State September 27, 1861. The companies were mustered in the United States service for three years at New York city, A, B, C, D and E October 11, 1861; G, K and I December 2, 3 and 13, 1861, respectively; F in January, and H February 19, 1862. The original Company L became the 4th N. Y. Volunteer Battery in October, 1861. In January, 1864, 205 enlisted men of the *Enfants Perdus* and two officers and forty enlisted men of the 4th N. Y. Volunteer Battery were assigned to the regiment by transfer; Company L was reorganized of men of the 4th Battery and Company M in April, 1864, from recruits in the field. Company M was, however, not fully organized until April, 1865, up to which time the incomplected company was commanded by details of officers of other companies. At the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment continued in the service.

The companies were recruited principally: A, B, D, H and L at New York city; C at Athens, Hudson and Cooperstown, Newark, N. J., and in Pennsylvania; E at Kingston, Pa., Newark, N. J., Sing Sing, Poughkeepsie, New York city and in Ulster county; F at New York city, Brooklyn, Rochester, Canandaigua and Newark, N. J.; G at New York city, Canandaigua and in Otsego county; I at New York city, Newburgh, Schuyler's Falls, Mooers Forks, Goshen, Saranac, Piermont, Plattsburgh, Centreville and Ellenburgh; K in New Jersey, at Newton, Dover, Paterson, Morristown, Stanhope and Rockaway, and M at New York city, Brooklyn, Tompkinsville, Kingston and Tarrytown.

Companies A, B, C, D and E left the State for Port Royal, S. C., under Colonel Serrell, October 2, 1861; G, I and K December 14, 1861, and F and H in February, 1862; and the regiment served in the Department of the South, 10th Corps, and, from May, 1864, Companies B, D, E, F, H, K, L and M with the Army of the James. The regiment, commanded

by Col. James F. Hall, was honorably discharged and mustered out, Companies A, C, G and I at Hilton Head, S. C., the other companies June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 16 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 8 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 5 officers, 114 enlisted men; total, 7 officers, 138 enlisted men; aggregate, 145; of whom 3 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and portions of it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.		Missing.		Aggregate.		
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.		Officers.	Enlisted men.
	1862.									
Port Royal Ferry, S. C.	Jan. 1									
Com. Tatnall's Flotilla, S. C.	Jan. 28									
Battery Vulcan, S. C.	Feb. 4									
Fort Pulaski, Ga.	April 10-11									
James Island, S. C.	June 10						1	1		
Secessionville, S. C.	June 16		1				2	3		
Coosawhatchie River, S. C.	Oct. 22									
Carlton and Frampton's Plantations, S. C.	Oct. 22									
	1863.									
Morris Island, S. C.	July 10		1			24		25		
Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C.	July 19									
Bombardment of Fort Sumter.	Aug. 17-23		4	2	2	13		21		
Before Charleston, S. C.	Sept. 8-									
Bombardment of Fort Sumter.	Oct. 26- Nov. 9		2	1				3		
	1864.									
Seabrook-John's Island, S. C.	Feb. 9-11				1			1		
Olustee, Fla.	Feb. 20		5			2		7		
Morris Island, S. C.	Feb. 22									
Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va.	May 5-31					2		2		
Bermuda Hundred	May 18-26									
Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va.	June 1- April 2,									
	1865.									
Assault of Petersburg, Va.	June 15		2	2	4	11		19		
John's Island, S. C.	July 9									
Dutch Gap, Va.	Aug. 13		1			2		3		
Chaffin's Farm, Va.	Sept. 29- Oct. 1									
Honey Hill, S. C.	Nov. 30									
Deveaux Neck, S. C.	Dec. 6					1		1		
Tillifinny Station, S. C.	Dec. 9									
	1865.									
Fall of Petersburg, Va.	April 2									
Loss on detached service and other minor affairs								1		
Total loss			16	2	8	2	55	2	5	90

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

Colonels.

EDWARD W. SERRELL, from February 14, 1862, to February 13, 1865.  
 JAMES F. HALL, from March 20 to June 30, 1865.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

EDWARD W. SERRELL, from October 10, 1861, to February 14, 1862.  
 JAMES F. HALL, from April 25, 1862, to March 20, 1865.  
 JAMES E. PLACE, from May 1 to June 30, 1865.

Majors.

JAMES F. HALL, from October 10, 1861, to April 25, 1862.  
 RICHARD BUTT, from April 25, 1862, to April 19, 1864.  
 JAMES E. PLACE, from January 1, 1863, to May 1, 1865.  
 FREDERICK E. GRAEF, from March 31, 1864, to January 10, 1865.  
 JOSEPH WALKER, from April 22, 1864, to June 30, 1865.  
 FREDERICK H. CRUSO, from February 8 to June 30, 1865.

ALFRED F. SEARS, from March 20 to November 15, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

WILLIAM L. M. BURGER, from October 10, 1861, to July 26, 1862.

CHARLES P. N. WEATHERBY, from March 1, 1862, to ———.

HENRY M. DALRYMPLE, from October 6, 1862, to June 23, 1864.

OTTO VERNAM, from November 12, 1862, to January 14, 1863.

ALEXANDER F. NEWMAN, acting, from July 21, 1863, to September 13, 1863.

HIRAM FARRAND, from December 21, 1863, to ———.

RICHARD FRANCIS BUTT, from June 23 to September 16, 1864.

ANDREW ROBESON, JR., from September 28, 1864, to April 6, 1865.

JOHN ARCHER, from ———, to May 15, 1865.

EDGAR HARRIOT, from May 15, 1865, to ———.

*Quartermasters.*

JOHN DE LA MONTAIGNE, from September 3 to October 21, 1861.

FREDERICK C. WITHERS, from October 15 to December 16, 1861.

JOSIAH C. SAXTON, from February 6, 1862, to March 12, 1863.

ALEXANDER F. NEWMAN, from July 3 to July 21, 1863.

DEWITT C. BROWN, from ———, to September 16, 1864.

RICHARD FRANCIS BUTT, from September 16 to October 10, 1864.

JOHN S. ALLANSON, from ———, to January 3, 1865.

THOMAS K. DURHAM, from January 3 to February 23, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

AARON P. DALRYMPLE, from September 11, 1861, to March 27, 1862.

ASA B. SNOW, from April 9, 1862, to October 11, 1864.

JAMES MCGARRY, from November 5, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

CHARLES H. MUDGE, from October 10, 1861, to October 10, 1864.

JAMES MCGARRY, from December 5, 1862, to November 5, 1864.

CHARLES B. FRY, from November 25, 1864, to June 12, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

HENRY N. HUDSON, from February 14, 1862, to February 10, 1865.

OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

JAMES B. GRANT, from October 11 to October 27, 1861.

GEORGE GUNN, acting, from ———, to January 21, 1862.

FIELDING NEALE, from February 14 to April 15, 1862.

THOMAS BENTON BROOKS, from May 1, 1862, to August 7, 1863.

PATRICK MCGUIRE, from May 12, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS BENTON BROOKS, from September 10, 1861, to May 1, 1862.

CHARLES F. HARTMAN, from February 12 to February 14, 1863.

EDWARD N. K. TALCOTT, from July 7 to August 26, 1863.

WILLIAM H. BALDWIN, from October 14, 1864, to May 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE GUNN, from October 11, 1861, to January 21, 1862.

PHILIP HAAS, from January 17, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

CHARLES F. HARTMAN, from February 19, 1862, to February 12, 1863.

WILLIAM H. BALDWIN, from January 21, 1863, to ———.

ALEXANDER F. NEWMAN, from July 3, 1863, to April 18, 1864.

WILLIAM H. BALDWIN, from April 17 to October 14, 1864.

CHARLES P. DUFFY, from November 21, 1864, to April 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

JOHN JOSEPH RINK, from September 10, 1861, to February 19, 1862.

FIELDING NEALE, from April 15 to September 1, 1862.

JOHN LOUIS SUESS, from December 5, 1862, to April 18, 1865.  
WILLIAM H. BALDWIN, from May 22 to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK C. WITHERS, from October 11, 1861, to August 19, 1862.  
PATRICK MCGUIRE, from October 15, 1862, to May 12, 1864.  
JULIUS HESS, from October 31 to December 27, 1862.  
CHARLES F. HARTMAN, from February 14, 1863, to July 27, 1864.  
LATHAM L. BUCKLAND, from December 23, 1864, to June 30, 1865.  
GEORGE TRUMBULL WILKES, from April 21 to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JULIUS HESS, from October 11, 1861, to October 31, 1862.  
CHARLES F. HARTMAN, from ———, to February 19, 1862.  
HENRY MEHLES, from October 31, 1862, to October 18, 1863.  
LATHAM L. BUCKLAND, from April 16 to December 23, 1864.  
GEORGE BROWN, from March 24 to June 30, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

JAMES E. PLACE, from October 10, 1861, to January 1, 1863.  
CHARLES P. MCKENNA, from July 1 to November 18, 1863.  
VINCENT W. M. BROWN, from November 1, 1863, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WALTER SCOTT, from November 16, 1861, to January 27, 1863.  
DEWITT C. BROWN, from May 10, 1862, to April 17, 1864.  
VINCENT W. M. BROWN, from ———, to November 1, 1863.  
WILLIAM BURNS, JR., from April 17 to December 4, 1864.  
HARRISON L. WATERMAN, from February 16 to July 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

VINCENT W. M. BROWN, from October 10, 1861, to ———.

DEWITT C. BROWN, from ———, to May 10, 1862.

JAMES S. BALDWIN, from February 14, 1862, to ———.

WILLIAM H. BALDWIN, from ———, to April 17, 1864.

ALEXANDER F. NEWMAN, from April 18 to December 26, 1864.

HARRISON L. WATERMAN, from December 26, 1864, to February 16, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

FREDERICK E. GRAEF, from September 22, 1861, to March 31, 1864.

HIRAM FARRAND, from March 31 to December 12, 1864.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN LOUIS SUESS, from August 30, 1861, to December 5, 1862.

OTTO VERNAM, from September 1, 1862, to July 22, 1863.

CHARLES L. WILKEN, from April 1 to October 5, 1864.

THOMAS ARCHER, from February 1 to April 21, 1865.

JOHN ARCHER, from April 21 to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

OTTO VERNAM, from October 3, 1861, to September 1, 1862.

CHARLES L. WILKEN, from September 1, 1862, to April 1, 1864.

THOMAS ARCHER, from April 1, 1864, to February 1, 1865.

CHARLES S. HARVELL, from May 27 to June 30, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captain:*

ALFRED F. SEARS, from October 4, 1861, to March 20, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

RICHARD V. R. PERRINE, from October 11, 1861, to February 8, 1862.

HIRAM FARRAND, from February 18, 1862, to March 31, 1864.

EDWARD N. K. TALCOTT, from August 26, 1863, to January 11, 1865.

ANDREW ROBESON, JR., from July 3, 1864, to April 6, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HIRAM FARRAND, from October 10, 1861, to February 18, 1862.  
 EDWARD N. K. TALCOTT, from September 3, 1862, to July 7, 1863.  
 ALEXANDER F. NEWMAN, from July 21 to September 13, 1863.  
 JOHN S. ALLANSON, from May 24 to October 14, 1864.  
 THOMAS K. DURHAM, from January 30 to February 23, 1865.  
 CHARLES D. OTIS, from March 1 to May 23, 1865.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

SAMUEL C. EATON, from January 16, 1862, to January 15, 1865.  
 NATHANIEL M. EDWARDS, from January 12 to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

SAMUEL C. EATON, from September 25, 1861, to January 16, 1862.  
 CHARLES P. N. WEATHERBY, from January 17 to October 10, 1862.  
 THOMAS B. RUSHBY, from October 31, 1862, to September 18, 1863.  
 CHARLES B. PARSONS, from September 2 to December 31, 1864.  
 HENRY H. TRENOR, from December 9, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THOMAS B. RUSHBY, from January 16 to October 31, 1862.  
 JOHN W. BROWNING, from October 31 to November 23, 1862.  
 CHARLES B. PARSONS, from May 1, 1863, to September 2, 1864.  
 GEORGE TRUMBULL WILKES, from September 22, 1864, to April 21, 1865.  
 GEORGE ROBERTS, from April 22 to June 30, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

ISRAEL G. ATWOOD, from November 29, 1861, to February 6, 1863.  
 CHARLES P. McKENNA, from November 18, 1863, to August 18, 1864.  
 RICHARD F. BUTT, from October 10, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES P. McKENNA, from November 29, 1861, to July 1, 1863.  
 GEORGE EDWARDS, from December 8, 1862, to April 12, 1864.  
 NATHANIEL M. EDWARDS, from March 27, 1864, to January 12, 1865.  
 JOHN FRANKS, from February 16 to July 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE EDWARDS, from November 29, 1861, to December 8, 1862.  
 NATHANIEL M. EDWARDS, from February 12, 1863, to March 27, 1864.  
 HENRY H. TRENOR, from August 13 to December 9, 1864.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

FREDERICK H. CRUSO, from February 14, 1862, to February 8, 1865.  
 EDWARD N. K. TALCOTT, from January 11 to February 15, 1865.  
 ANDREW ROBESON, JR., from April 6 to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

RICHARD FRANCIS BUTT, from February 14, 1862, to October 10, 1864.  
 RICHARD W. COE, from August 17, 1863, to March 19, 1865.  
 JEREMIAH M. SPRINGSTEEN, from February 16 to April 22, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES S. BALDWIN, from ——— to February 13, 1865.  
 JEREMIAH M. SPRINGSTEEN, from January 11 to February 16, 1865.  
 EDGAR HARRIOT, from May 8 to June 30, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH WALKER, from November 19, 1861, to April 22, 1864.  
 CHARLES F. HARTMAN, from July 27, 1864, to July 19, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN W. FLINN, from November 29, 1861, to September 30, 1862.

WILSON BRUYN, from October 1, 1862, to February 1, 1864.

CHARLES P. DUFFY, from April 19 to July 19, 1865.

JOHN CONNOLLY, from April 22 to July 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILSON BRUYN, from December 3, 1861, to October 1, 1862.

JAMES H. HARROLD, from January 8, 1863, to March 4, 1865.

THOMAS G. HALL, from May 29 to July 19, 1865.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

HENRY S. SOUTHARD, from December 3, 1861, to June 3, 1864.

HENRY M. DALRYMPLE, from June 6 to December 1, 1864.

CHARLES B. PARSONS, from December 31, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM BURNS, JR., from December 3, 1861, to April 17, 1864.

HENRY M. DALRYMPLE, from October 31, 1862, to June 6, 1864.

DEWITT C. BROWN, from April 17 to September 16, 1864.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY M. DALRYMPLE, from December 3, 1861, to October 31, 1862.

JAMES BAXTER, from October 31, 1862, to May 29, 1864.

J. HOWARD BROOKS, from July 2 to August 5, 1864.

JOHN CONNOLLY, from August 6, 1864, to January 16, 1865.

JOHN FRANKS, from December 30, 1864, to February 16, 1865.

OF COMPANY L.

*Captains:*

GEORGE EDWARDS, from April 12 to November 22, 1864.

RICHARD W. COE, from March 19 to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN S. ALLANSON, from October 14, 1864, to June 30, 1865.

CHARLES D. OTIS, from May 23 to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JEREMIAH S. CLARK, from December 12, 1863, to May 22, 1864.

JOHN ARCHER, from December 31, 1864, to April 21, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

THOMAS ARCHER, from April 21 to June 30, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN CONNOLLY, from January 16 to April 22, 1865.

THOMAS K. DURHAM, from February 23 to June 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

CHARLES S. HARVELL, from April 21 to May 27, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE NAMED.

WALKER, JOSEPH, Major (1st).

HOGBOOM, JAMES L., Assistant Surgeon.

BUCKLAND, LATHAM L., Captain.

FARRAND, HIRAM, Captain (1st).

GUNN, GEORGE, Captain.

NEALE, FIELDING, Captain (1st).

BALDWIN, JAMES S., First Lieutenant (2d).

ELLERS, GEORGE H., First Lieutenant.

BINGHAM, JOHN F., Second Lieutenant.

CHEYNEY, WALDRON J., Second Lieutenant.

COE, RICHARD W., Second Lieutenant.

CONNOLLY, PETER, Second Lieutenant.

DECAMP, EDWARD J., Second Lieutenant.

GARDNER, ISHMAEL N., Second Lieutenant.

HUGHES, GEORGE D., Second Lieutenant.

KOHLER, CHARLES H., Second Lieutenant.

MCGUIRE, PATRICK, Second Lieutenant.

PRATT, WHEELOCK, Second Lieutenant.

WALTER, FREDERICK, Second Lieutenant.

BREVET COMMISSION OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO AN ENLISTED MAN AS FOLLOWS:

STICKLE, ISRAEL F., Sergeant, Company I, Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

- ALLANSON, JOHN S., First Lieutenant, 2d Mass. Artillery; age 31 years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, May 24, 1864; acting Quartermaster, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, October 14, 1864; relieved as acting Quartermaster, January 3, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 24, 1864, vice Wilken, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from August 18, 1864, vice R. F. Butt, promoted.
- ARCHER, JOHN, Private, Company G, 16th Conn. Infantry; age 26 years; mustered in at Varina, Va., as Second Lieutenant, Company L, this regiment, December 31, 1864; detailed as acting Adjutant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, April 21, 1865; relieved from duty as acting Adjutant, May 15, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 20, 1864, with rank from November 25, 1864, vice Allanson, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 14, 1865, vice T. Archer, promoted.
- ARCHER, THOMAS, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 9, 1862; appointed Artificer, May 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, April 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 1, 1865; as Captain, Company M, April 21, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from July 23, 1863, vice J. S. Baldwin, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 5, 1864, vice Parsons, promoted; Captain, March 14, 1865, with rank from January 10, 1865, vice Edwards, deceased.
- ATWOOD, ISRAEL G., late Captain, 36th Infantry; enrolled August 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, November 29, 1861; dismissed, February 6, 1863; disability removed, December 28, 1866; commissioned Captain, April 25, 1862, with rank from October 8, 1861, original.
- BALDWIN, JAMES S., age 18 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, February 14, 1862; transferred to Company H, no date; mustered out, February 13, 1865, at Varina, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 25, 1862, with rank from February 14, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, declined, December 24, 1862, with rank from December 23, 1862, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, not mustered, March 15, 1864, with rank from July 23, 1863, vice Ver-nam, discharged.
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM H., age 21 years; enrolled January 13, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, January 21, 1863; transferred to Company C, no date; retransferred to Company A, April 17, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 14, 1864; as Captain, Company B, May 22, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1863, with rank of same date, vice V. M. C. Brown, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, original; Captain, May 16, 1865, with rank from April 18, 1865, vice Suess, discharged.
- BAXTER, JAMES, age 27 years; enrolled October 7, 1861, at Paterson, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, October 14, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1862; discharged for disability, May 29, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 5, 1862, with rank from October 31, 1862, vice Dal-rymple, promoted.
- BINGHAM, JOHN F., commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant,



- March 21, 1862, with rank from February 18, 1862, vice H. Farrand, promoted.
- BROOKS, J. HOWARD**, age 24 years; enrolled at Bermuda Hundred, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 2, 1864; died, August 5, 1864, at 18th Army Corps Hospital, of wounds received, same date, in front of Petersburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank from June 10, 1864, vice Baxter, resigned.
- BROOKS, THOMAS BENTON**, age 23 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 10, 1861; as Captain, May 1, 1862; promoted Major, and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers, August 17, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 8, 1861, with rank from August 9, 1861 original; Captain, December 5, 1862, with rank from January 21, 1862, vice ———.
- BROWN, DEWITT C.**, age 29 years; enrolled August 22, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 17, 1861; appointed Brevet Second Lieutenant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 10, 1862; transferred to Company K, April 17, 1864; appointed Regimental Quartermaster, no date; mustered out, September 16, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 14, 1863, with rank from May 10, 1862, vice Scott, deserted.
- BROWN, GEORGE**, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, 115th Infantry, August 25, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, March 24, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from March 11, 1865, vice Pratt, not mustered.
- BROWN, VINCENT W. M.**, age 27 years; enrolled August 22, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, October 10, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; mustered in as Captain, November 1, 1863; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 8, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, January 14, 1863, with rank from December 28, 1862, original; Captain, July 23, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice Place, promoted.
- BROWNING, JOHN W.**, age 21 years; enrolled September 24, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant-Major, October 11, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company F, October 31, 1862; mustered out, November 23, 1862; not commissioned, but recognized by the State as Second Lieutenant, from July 7, 1862.
- BRUYN, WILSON**, age 24 years; enrolled September 2, 1861, at Newburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, December 3, 1861; as First Lieutenant, to date October 1, 1862; mustered out, February 1, 1864, at Hilton Head, S. C., by appointment to First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 25, 1862, with rank from December 3, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, October 14, 1862, with rank from September 30, 1862, vice Flinn, resigned.
- BUCKLAND, LATHAM L.**, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 14, 1862; appointed Artificer, May 1, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, April 16, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 23, 1864; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from October 18, 1863, vice Mehles, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from October 15, 1864, vice Wilken, deceased; Captain, not mustered, June 17, 1865, with rank from April 7, 1865, vice Talcott, declined.
- BURGER, WILLIAM L. M.**, age 27 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled September 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this

- regiment, October 10, 1861; mustered out, July 26, 1862, for promotion to Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Adjutant, November 8, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original.
- BURNS, JR., WILLIAM**, age 27 years; enrolled September 20, 1861, at Woodbury, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, December 3, 1861; transferred to Company C, April 17, 1864; mustered out, December 4, 1864, at Hilton Head, S. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 25, 1862, with rank from December 3, 1861, original.
- BUTT, RICHARD**, late Captain, 84th Infantry; enrolled February 14, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C., to serve three years; mustered in as Major, this regiment, April 25, 1862; resigned, April 19, 1864; commissioned Major, April 25, 1862, with rank from February 14, 1862, original.
- BUTT, RICHARD FRANCIS**, age 18 years; enrolled April 18, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, of Company of Engineers, 84th Infantry, May 23, 1861; mustered out, August 28, 1861, at Arlington, Va.; enrolled December 2, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, February 14, 1862; detailed as Adjutant, June 23, 1864; as acting Regimental Quartermaster, September 16, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company G, October 10, 1864; mustered out, July 19, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 25, 1862, with rank from February 14, 1862, original; Captain, December 6, 1864, with rank from August 18, 1864, vice McKenna, resigned.
- CHEYNEY, WALDRON J.**, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 29, 1865, vice J. Connolly, promoted.
- CLARK, JEREMIAH S.**, Second Lieutenant, 4th Battery; transferred to Company L, this regiment, December 12, 1863; mustered out, May 22, 1864, at Hilton Head, S. C., for promotion to First Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Colored Artillery; commissioned in 4th Battery.
- COE, RICHARD W.**, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, November 21, 1861; as First Lieutenant, August 17, 1863; as Captain, Company L, March 19, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 24, 1862, with rank from December 23, 1862, vice J. M. Baldwin, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 23, 1863, with rank from December 23, 1862, vice J. M. Baldwin, declined; Captain, February 16, 1865, with rank from December 9, 1864, vice Farrand, discharged.
- CONNOLLY, JOHN**, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, January 30, 1862; appointed Artificer, July 1, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 3, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 11, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, August 6, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company M, January 16, 1865; transferred to Company I, April 22, 1865; mustered out, July 29, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from April 6, 1864, vice Haas, resigned; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 12, 1865, vice Edwards, promoted.
- CONNOLLY, PETER**, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 16, 1864, with rank of same date, vice ———.
- CRUSO, FREDERICK H.**, age 36 years; enrolled August 14, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, February 14, 1862; as Major, February 8, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Captain, April 25, 1862, with rank from February 14, 1862, original; Major, January 18, 1865, with rank from January 9, 1865, vice Graef, mustered out.
- DALRYMPLE, AARON P.**, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Surgeon, September 11, 1861; resigned, March 27, 1862; commissioned Surgeon, November 8, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original.

**DALRYMPLE, HENRY M.**, age 29 years; enrolled October 5, 1861, at Morristown, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 3, 1861; detailed as acting Adjutant, from October 6, 1862, to June 23, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, October 31, 1862; as Captain, June 6, 1864; mustered out, December 1, 1864, at Varina, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 25, 1862, with rank from December 3, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 5, 1862, with rank from October 31, 1862, original; Captain, June 14, 1864, with rank from June 6, 1864, vice Southard, died, of wounds received in action.

**DECAMP, EDWARD J.**, age 24 years; enrolled November 20, 1861, at Dover, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, November 21, 1861; promoted Corporal, March 27, 1862; Sergeant, October 31, 1862; mustered out, November 20, 1864, at Varina, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 13, 1864, vice Elers, not mustered.

**DE LA MONTAIGNE, JOHN**, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Quartermaster, September 3, 1861; resigned, October 21, 1861; commissioned Quartermaster, November 8, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original.

**DUFFY, CHARLES P.**, age 36 years; enrolled August 8, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, August 30, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company I, April 19, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 13, 1864, vice W. H. Baldwin, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 12, 1865, vice Burns, discharged.

**DURHAM, THOMAS K.**, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Com-

pany F, December 24, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 1, 1864; detailed as acting Regimental Quartermaster, January 3, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, January 30, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company M, February 23, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 18, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice T. Archer, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 16, 1865, with rank from January 9, 1865, vice Talcott, promoted.

**EATON, SAMUEL C.**, age 31 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; appointed First Lieutenant, September 25, 1861; mustered in as Captain, Company F, January 16, 1862; mustered out, January 15, 1865, at Varina, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; commissioned Captain, April 25, 1862, with rank from January 16, 1862, original.

**EDWARDS, GEORGE**, age 34 years; enrolled August 28, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, November 29, 1861; as First Lieutenant, December 8, 1862; as Captain, Company L, April 12, 1864; died, of apoplexy, November 22, 1864, at Beaufort, S. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 25, 1862, with rank from November 29, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 5, 1862, with rank from October 10, 1862, vice Weatherby, resigned; Captain, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 24, 1864, original.

**EDWARDS, NATHANIEL M.**, age 23 years; enrolled to serve three months, and mustered in, May 1, 1861, in Company D, 5th Mass. Infantry; mustered out with company, July 31, 1861; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, this regiment, November 8, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, February 12, 1863; as First Lieutenant, March 27, 1864; as Captain, Company F, January 12, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 5, 1862, with rank from October

- 10, 1862, vice G. Edwards, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 24, 1864, vice McGuire, promoted; Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from January 12, 1865, vice Eaton, discharged.
- ELLERS, GEORGE H., commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 25, 1864, original.
- FARRAND, HIRAM, age 39 years; enrolled September 11, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, October 10, 1861; as First Lieutenant, February 18, 1862; acting as Regimental Adjutant from December 21, 1863, to —; mustered in as Captain, Company D, March 31, 1864; mustered out, December 12, 1864, at Varina, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 8, 1861, with rank from September 12, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, March 21, 1862, with rank from February 18, 1862, vice R. V. R. Perrine, deceased; Captain, not mustered, declined, April 14, 1863, with rank from February 6, 1863, vice I. G. Atwood, dismissed; re-commissioned Captain, March 23, 1864, with rank from October 23, 1863, vice Graef, promoted.
- FLINN, JOHN W., age 30 years; enrolled October 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, November 29, 1861; resigned, September 30, 1862; subsequent service in 12th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 25, 1862, with rank from November 29, 1861, original.
- FRANKS, JOHN, age 21 years; enrolled October 19, 1861, at Morristown, N. J., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, October 21, 1861; promoted Corporal in November or December, 1861; Sergeant, May 1, 1862; First Sergeant, February 12, 1863; reenlisted as a veteran, February 1, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date February 16, 1865; mustered out, July 29, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1864, with rank from November 16, 1864, vice Buckland, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 16, 1865, vice Hartman, promoted.
- FRY, CHARLES B., late Assistant Surgeon, 21st Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, November 25, 1864; resigned, June 12, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 21, 1864, vice Mudge, mustered out.
- GARDNER, ISHMAEL N., Corporal, U. S. Marine Corps; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1865, with rank from March 11, 1865, vice P. Connolly, not mustered.
- GRAEF, FREDERICK E., age 38 years; enrolled August 22, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, September 22, 1861; as Major, March 31, 1864; mustered out, January 10, 1865, at Varina, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 8, 1861, with rank from August 22, 1861, original; Major, March 23, 1864, with rank from October 23, 1863, vice Walker, declined.
- GRANT, JAMES B., age 25 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company H, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled August 6, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, October 11, 1861; discharged, October 27, 1861; commissioned Captain, November 8, 1861, with rank from August 9, 1861, original.
- GUNN, GEORGE, age 42 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, October 11, 1861; acting Captain, no date; died, by his own hand, January 21, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 8, 1861, with rank from October 11, 1861, vice J. B. Grant, resigned; Captain, not mustered, January 27, 1862, with rank from October 27, 1861, original.
- HAAS, PHILIP, age 43 years; enrolled September 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as

- Second Lieutenant, Company A, January 17, 1862; discharged, May 25, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from October 27, 1861, original.
- HALL, JAMES F., age 38 years; enrolled July 27, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Major, October 10, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, April 25, 1862; as Colonel, March 20, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from February 24, 1865; commissioned Major, November 8, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 25, 1862, with rank from February 14, 1862, original; Colonel, February 16, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Serrell, discharged.
- HALL, THOMAS G., age 30 years; enrolled December 4, 1861, at Hastings to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, December 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, May 1, 1862; Sergeant, September 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 29, 1865; mustered out, July 19, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 29, 1865, vice Harrold, discharged.
- HARRIOT, EDGAR, late Captain and Provost-Marshal, U. S.; age 20 years; enrolled at Richmond, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 8, 1865; acting Adjutant, May 15, 1865, to —; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 29, 1865, vice Springsteen, promoted.
- HARROLD, JAMES H., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, October 23, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, January 8, 1863; mustered out, March 4, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1862, with rank from September 30, 1862, vice Bruyn, promoted.
- HARTMAN, CHARLES F., age 36 years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, January 21, 1862; promoted Brevet Second Lieutenant, no date; Second Lieutenant, Company A, February 19, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, February 12, 1863; transferred to Company B, February 14, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company I, July 27, 1864; mustered out, July 19, 1865, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 5, 1862, with rank from October 27, 1861, vice McGuire, declined; First Lieutenant, December 5, 1862, with rank from January 21, 1862, vice T. B. Brooks, promoted; Captain, July 14, 1864, with rank from July 4, 1864, vice Walker, promoted.
- HARVELL, CHARLES S., late Second Lieutenant, 7th Battery; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, April 21, 1865, to serve three years; transferred to Company D, May 27, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Newman, resigned.
- HESS, JULIUS, age 23 years; enrolled August 16, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, October 11, 1861; as First Lieutenant, October 31, 1862; discharged, December 27, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 8, 1861, with rank from October 11, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 5, 1862, with rank from October 31, 1862, original.
- HOGEBOOM, JAMES L., commissioned Assistant Surgeon, not mustered, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 29, 1864, vice McGarry, promoted.
- HUDSON, HENRY N., age 51 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, February 14, 1862; discharged, February 10, 1865; not commissioned.
- HUGHES, GEORGE D., age 40 years; enrolled at Newark, N. J., to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company E, September 4, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 31, 1864; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at

- Richmond, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 22, 1865, vice Waterman, promoted.
- KOHLER, CHARLES H., age 21 years; enrolled March 18, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, April 17, 1862; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, April 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 30, 1864; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, February 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1865, with rank from June 1, 1865, vice Franks, promoted.
- MCGARRY, JAMES, age 29 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, December 5, 1862; as Surgeon, November 5, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 10, 1862, with rank from December 5, 1862, original; Surgeon, November 5, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Snow, deceased.
- MCGUIRE, PATRICK, Sergeant, U. S. Engineers; age 33 years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, October 15, 1862; as Captain, Company A, May 12, 1864; mustered out, July 19, 1865; at Hilton Head, S. C.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from January 13, 1862, vice George Gunn, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 3, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1862, vice Frederick C. Withers, resigned; Captain, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 24, 1864, vice T. B. Brooks, promoted.
- MCKENNA, CHARLES P., age 25 years; enrolled September 4, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, November 29, 1861; as Captain, Company C, July 1, 1863; transferred to Company G, November 18, 1863; resigned, August 18, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 25, 1862, with rank from October 8, 1861, original; Captain, May 13, 1863, with rank from February 6, 1863, vice Farrand, declined.
- MEHLES, HENRY, age 34 years; enrolled August 16, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, October 11, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1862; resigned, October 18, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 5, 1862, with rank from October 31, 1862, vice Hess, promoted.
- MUDGE, CHARLES H., age 29 years; enrolled September 5, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, October 10, 1861; mustered out, October 10, 1864, at New York city; commissioned assistant Surgeon, November 8, 1861, with rank from October 11, 1861, original.
- NEALE, FIELDING, age 34 years; enrolled February 11, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, February 14, 1862; transferred to Company B, April 15, 1862; resigned, September 1, 1862; subsequent service in 96th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Captain, November 8, 1861, with rank from October 11, 1861, original; recommissioned Captain, February 14, 1862, with rank from February 12, 1862, vice George Gunn, deceased.
- NEWMAN, ALEXANDER F., age 25 years; enrolled August 12, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 19, 1861; returned to Private, Company F, May 5, 1862; transferred to Company K, July 6, 1862; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 30, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 3, 1863, and detailed as acting Regimental Quartermaster; transferred to Company E, July 21, 1863, and detailed as acting Regimental Adjutant; transferred to Company A, September 13, 1863; to Company C, April 18, 1864; discharged for disability, December 26, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 14, 1863, with rank from February 6, 1863, vice Talcott, promoted.
- OTIS, CHARLES D., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company H, December 2, 1861; promoted Sergeant, April 30, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, March 1, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company L,

- May 23, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 16, 1865, with rank from December 9, 1864, vice Trenor, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1865, with rank from May 1, 1865, original.
- PARSONS, CHARLES B., age 21 years; enrolled in New Jersey to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, November 18, 1861; promoted Corporal, November or December, 1861; Sergeant, May 1, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 1, 1863; as First Lieutenant, September 2, 1864; as Captain, Company K, December 31, 1864; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1863, with rank from October 31, 1862, vice Rushby, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from July 19, 1864, original; Captain, December 20, 1864, with rank from December 5, 1864, vice H. M. Dalrymple, discharged.
- PERRINE, RICHARD V. R., age 23 years; enrolled September 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, October 11, 1861; died, of congestive fever, February 8, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 8, 1861, with rank from October 11, 1861, original.
- PLACE, JAMES E., age 31 years; enrolled August 22, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, October 10, 1861; as Major, January 1, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 8, 1861, with rank from August 22, 1861, original; Major, January 14, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 16, 1865, vice J. F. Hall, promoted.
- PRATT, WHELOCK, late Captain, 54th Mass. Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 24, 1864, vice N. M. Edwards, promoted.
- RINK, JOHN JOSEPH, age 41 years; enrolled July 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, September 10, 1861; resigned, February 19, 1862; not commissioned.
- ROBERTS, GEORGE, late Lieutenant, Norwegian Engineers; age 27 years; enrolled at Richmond, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, April 22, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant March 30, 1865, with rank from March 29, 1865, vice Wilkes, promoted.
- ROBESON, JR., ANDREW, age 20 years; enrolled at Bermuda Hundred, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, July 3, 1864; acting Regimental Adjutant, September 28, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company H, April 6, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 26, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Farrand, promoted; Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 16, 1865, vice Sears, promoted.
- RUSHBY, THOMAS P., age 25 years; enrolled August 22, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, January 16, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, October 31, 1862; discharged, September 18, 1863, for appointment as First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 25, 1864, with rank from January 16, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, December 5, 1862, with rank from October 31, 1862, original.
- SAXTON, JOSIAH C., age — years; enrolled at James Island, S. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Regimental Quartermaster, February 6, 1862; mustered out, March 12, 1863, at Hilton Head, S. C.; commissioned Quartermaster, March 21, 1862, with rank from February 6, 1862, vice J. De La Montaigne, resigned.
- SCOTT, WALTER, age — years; enrolled October 6, 1861, to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Com-

- pany C, November 16, 1861; dropped, January 27, 1863, as a deserter; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 8, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original.
- SEARS, ALFRED F., age 35 years; enrolled August 21, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, October 4, 1861; as Major, March 20, 1865; mustered out, November 15, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 8, 1861, with rank from September 12, 1861, original; Major, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 16, 1865, vice Place, promoted.
- SERRELL, EDWARD W., age 34 years; enrolled July 27, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, October 10, 1861; as Colonel, February 14, 1862; mustered out, February 13, 1865, at Varina, Va.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 8, 1861, with rank from October 10, 1861, original; Colonel, April 25, 1862, with rank from February 14, 1862, original.
- SNOW, ASA B., late Surgeon, 61st Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, April 9, 1862; died, of dysentery, October 11, 1864, at Bedloe's island, New York harbor, N. Y.; commissioned Surgeon, April 10, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- SOUTHARD, HENRY S., age 43 years; enrolled October 3, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, December 3, 1861; wounded in action, May 27, 1864, at Battery 3, Va.; died, of his wound, June 3, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.; commissioned Captain, April 25, 1862, with rank from December 3, 1861, original.
- SPRINGSTEEN, JEREMIAH M., age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, December 19, 1861; appointed Artificer, no date; promoted Corporal, January 2, 1863; Sergeant, August 23, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 11, 1865; as First Lieutenant, February 16, 1865; resigned, April 22, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; com-
- missioned Second Lieutenant, February 16, 1865, with rank from January 9, 1865, vice Durham, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 16, 1865, vice Bruyn, promoted to Signal Corps, U. S. Volunteers.
- SUESS, JOHN LOUIS, age 36 years; enrolled August 22, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, August 30, 1861; as Captain, Company B, December 5, 1862; wounded, September 3, 1863, in the trenches before Fort Wagner, S. C.; resigned, April 18, 1865; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 8, 1861, with rank from August 22, 1861, original; Captain, December 5, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1862, vice Neale, discharged.
- TALCOTT, EDWARD N. K., age 21 years; enrolled April 29, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company H, 7th Militia, April 30, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 25, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company H, 7th Militia, June 19, 1862; discharged for promotion, August 4, 1862; enrolled August 28, 1862, to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, this regiment, September 3, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 7, 1863; transferred to Company E, August 26, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company H, January 11, 1865; mustered out, February 15, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 3, 1862, with rank of same date, vice J. F. Bingham, declined; First Lieutenant, April 14, 1863, with rank from February 6, 1863, vice H. Farrand, promoted; Captain, February 16, 1865, with rank from January 9, 1865, vice Cruso, promoted.
- TRENOR, HENRY H., age 23 years; enrolled September 1, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, October 11, 1861; returned to ranks, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 1, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 13, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company F, Decem-



- ber 9, 1864; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 13, 1864, vice Brooks, died, of wounds received in action; First Lieutenant, February 16, 1865, with rank from December 9, 1864, vice Coe, promoted.
- VERNAM, OTTO, age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, October 3, 1861; as First Lieutenant, September 1, 1862; acting Regimental Adjutant, November 12, 1862; returned to Company D, January 14, 1863; resigned, July 22, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 8, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 5, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1862, vice Sness, promoted.
- WALKER, JOSEPH, age 32 years; enrolled October 23, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, November 19, 1861; as Major, April 22, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Captain, April 25, 1862, with rank from October 24, 1861, original; Major, not mustered, October 24, 1863, with rank from October 23, 1863, original; recommissioned Major, May 18, 1864, with rank from April 22, 1864, vice Butt, resigned.
- WALTER, FREDERICK, late Second Lieutenant, 68th Infantry; mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, March 31, 1864; promoted Artificer, May 1, 1864; Sergeant, July 1, 1864; First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice J. Archer, promoted.
- WATERMAN, HARRISON L., age 24 years; enrolled at Hilton Head, S. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 26, 1864; as First Lieutenant, February 16, 1865; mustered out with company, July 19, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1864, with rank of same date, vice De Camp, declined; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 16, 1865, vice D. C. Brown, mustered out.
- WEATHERBY, CHARLES P. N., age 22 years; enrolled August 2, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, January 17, 1862; acting Regimental Adjutant, March 1, 1862, to ———; discharged, October 10, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 25, 1862, with rank from January 17, 1862, original.
- WILKEN, CHARLES L., age 22 years; enrolled August 22, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, August 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, April 1, 1864; died, of disease, October 5, 1864, at New Berne, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 5, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1862, vice Vernam, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 24, 1864, original.
- WILKES, GEORGE TRUMBULL, age 30 years; enrolled in the field to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, September 22, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company B, April 21, 1865; mustered out with company, June 30, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 12, 1864, with rank from July 19, 1864, vice Parsons, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 16, 1865, vice Robeson, Jr., promoted.
- WITHERS, FREDERICK C., age 33 years; enrolled August 16, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, October 11, 1861; acting Regimental Quartermaster, from October 15 to December 16, 1861; resigned, August 19, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 8, 1861, with rank from August 17, 1861, original.

## SECOND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.

### Engineers and Artisans.

Colonel James A. Magruder received, July 22, 1863, authority to recruit this regiment. This authority was revoked October 9, 1863, the regiment discontinued, and the men enlisted, but one company, Capt. Henry V. Slosson, transferred to the 15th N. Y. Volunteer Engineers, second organization, as Company D.

### OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT

Not transferred to the 15th Engineers.

#### *Colonel.*

MAGRUDER, JAMES A., late Lieutenant-Colonel, 15th Engineers; appointed Colonel, this regiment, July 22, 1863; mustered out, October 9, 1863; not commissioned.

#### *Adjutant.*

PRATT, HENRY C., late Captain, 38th Infantry; appointed Adjutant, this regiment, July 22, 1863; mustered out, October 9, 1863; subsequent service in 13th Artillery; not commissioned.

#### *Quartermaster.*

KETCHAM, JR., HIRAM, appointed July 22, 1863; mustered in, July 23, 1863; mustered out, October 9, 1863; not commissioned.

#### *Assistant Surgeon.*

PHILLIPS, HENRY J., late Surgeon, 102d Infantry; appointed Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, July 22, 1863, mustered in, September 2, 1863; mustered out, October 9, 1863; not commissioned.

## FIFTEENTH REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS (VETERAN).

### New York Sappers and Miners.

This regiment was accepted by the State May 9, 1861, and designated the 15th Regiment of Infantry. It was organized in New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years June 17, 1861. The regiment was intended and recruited for an engineer regiment, and was converted to that arm of the service by the War Department October 25, 1861. In January, 1862, Company I was reorganized of three years' recruits. June 18, 1863, the three years' men in the regiment were transferred to Companies A, B and C, and June 25, 1863, the two years' men of these three companies and all the other companies, their term of service having expired, were, commanded by Col. Clinton G. Colgate, honorably discharged and mustered out at New York city. To the battalion left in the field, there was assigned as Company D the company enlisted for the 2d Volunteer Engineers, on the 9th of October, 1863, and in March, 1864, another company recruited for the regiment joined it as Company E. In November, 1864, the reorganization of the regiment was completed by the addition of seven companies as F, G, H, I, K, L and M; Companies H, I and K were formed of recruits originally enlisted for the 50th Engineers; Company M was originally organized for the 175th Infantry, and Company L had originally been organized as a company of the 189th Infantry. The new companies were mustered in the United States service, D and E for three years; F and L for one and three years, and G, H, I, K and M for one year.

The companies were recruited principally — first organization — A, E and F, also G — *New York Light Infantry* — in New York city; B and C in Brooklyn; D in New York city, Brooklyn and New Jersey; H in New York city, Brooklyn, Flushing and Williamsburgh; I and K in New York city and Brooklyn; second Company I in New York city; of the second organization, D in New York city; E at Kingston; F at Albany, Kingston, Caneadea, Tarrytown and Salina; G at Malone, Clymer, Harmony, Hector, Union, Newark Valley, Dansville, Lindley, Portville, French Creek, Owego, Lodi and Seneca; H at Malone,

Syracuse, Owego, Elmira, Auburn and Dunkirk; I at Elmira, Owego, Avon, Oswego, Utica and Seneca; K at Lima, Goshen, Avon, Cicero and Syracuse; L at Utica, Avon, Auburn, Syracuse, Lyons, Goshen and Elmira; and M at Syracuse, Auburn, Rochester, Owego and Elmira.

The regiment, commanded by Col. J. McLeod Murphy, left the State June 29, 1861; it served as infantry at and near Washington, D. C., from June 30, 1861; in McCunn's Brigade from July 20, 1861; in Franklin's Brigade, Division of Potomac, from August 4, 1861; in Newton's Brigade from September 26, 1861; at Alexandria, Va., receiving instruction as engineers from November, 1861, and in the Volunteer Engineer Brigade, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862; three companies — A, B and D—with General Terry's force in North Carolina from January, 1865, and with the Army of the Ohio from March, 1865. Commanded by Col. Wesley Brainerd, it was honorably discharged and mustered out at Washington, D. C., Companies E, F, G, H, I, K and L June 13, Company C June 14, and Companies A, B and D July 2, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost, killed in action, 4 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 enlisted man; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 121 enlisted men; total 3 officers, 126 enlisted men; aggregate, 129; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Yorktown, Va.....	1862. April 12- May 4									
West Point, Va.....	May 7									
Seven Days' Battle, Va.....	June 25- July 2									
Malvern Hill.....	July 1									4
Fredericksburg, Va.....	Dec. 11-15 1863.				1		5			6
Franklin's Crossing, Va.....	April 29- May 2									
Chancellorsville, Va.....	May 1-3									
Marye's Heights and Salem Church, Va.....	3-4									
Banks' Ford, Va.....	4				1					1
Deep Run Crossing, Va.....	June 5				2					
Gettysburg, Pa. (detachment)	July 1-3						4			6
Mine Run Campaign, Va.....	Nov. 26- Dec. 2									
Before Petersburg, Va.....	1864. July 1- April 2, 1865..... 1865.									
Fort Fisher, N. C.....	Jan. 15									
Campaign in the Carolinas.....	Mar. 1- April 26									
Wise's Fork, N. C.....	Mar. 7-10									
Bennett House, Va.....	April 26									
Fall of Petersburg, Va.....	2									
Appomattox Court House.....	9									
Loss by guerillas, etc.....			1							3
Total loss.....			4		1		9			7
										21

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT

Colonels.

JOHN McLEOD MURPHY, from June 17, 1861, to December 12, 1862.  
CLINTON G. COLGATE, from December 12, 1862, to June 25, 1863.  
WESLEY BRAINERD, from December 13, 1864, to June 14, 1865.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

FRANCIS B. O'KEEFE, from June 17 to September 2, 1861.  
CLINTON G. COLGATE, from September 25, 1861, to December 12, 1862.  
JAMES A. MAGRUDER, from January 1 to July 8, 1863.

WILLIAM A. KETCHUM, from October 21, 1864, to April 29, 1865.  
STEPHEN CHESTER, from May 30 to July 3, 1865.

*Majors.*

CLINTON G. COLGATE, from June 25 to September 25, 1861.  
JAMES A. MAGRUDER, from October 31, 1861, to January 1, 1863.  
EDWARD C. PERRY, from November 1, 1862, to June 25, 1863.  
THOMAS BOGAN, from January 29 to April 21, 1863.  
WALTER L. CASSIN, from January 30, to October 8, 1863.  
WILLIAM A. KETCHUM, from October 26, 1863, to October 21, 1864.  
HENRY V. SLOSSON, from September 28, 1864, to July 2, 1865.  
WILLIAM W. HENDERSON, from December 24, 1864, to April 29, 1865.  
SEWALL SERGEANT, from December 24, 1864, to June 14, 1865.  
TIMOTHY LUBEY, from May 30 to June 14, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

WALTER L. CASSIN, from June 25, 1861, to January 30, 1863.  
JACOB HAVENS, acting, from February 18, 1863, to May 29, 1865.  
NELSON CLARK PARSHALL, from May 29 to June 14, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

EDWARD J. STRANG, from June 17, 1861, to April 13, 1863.  
CHARLES P. BACON, from April 15 to July 14, 1863.  
WALTER R. MARSH, from June 18, 1863, to November 11, 1864.  
RICARD O'S. BURKE, from September 15, 1863, to August 26, 1864.  
ALEXANDER H. MEGAREY, from —, to December 11, 1864.  
DAVID M. CAMPBELL, from December 26, 1864, to April 3, 1865.  
HIRAM M. BROMLEY, from April 2 to June 14, 1865.

*Engineer and Ordnance Officer.*

STEPHEN CHESTER, from June 25 to October 16, 1861.

*Surgeons.*

JAMES McNAIR, from June 25, 1861, to April 16, 1863.  
THERON Z. GIBBS, from July 28, 1863, to June 14, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

ARCHIBALD F. MUDIE, from August 5, 1861, to January 30, 1862.  
WILLIAM H. RULISON, from February 10 to July 15, 1862.  
THERON Z. GIBBS, from July 29, 1862, to August 1, 1863.  
ADAM H. COCHRANE, from August 23, 1862, to July 8, 1863.  
JAMES H. GLEASON, from May 22 to December 22, 1864.  
CORNELIUS A. GROOT, from January 8 to July 2, 1865.  
WILLIAM F. SWALM, from January 16 to June 14, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

GEORGE E. POST, from June 25, 1861, to February 6, 1863.  
CHARLES J. THOMPSON, from April 8 to June 14, 1865.

OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

THOMAS BOGAN, from June 17, 1861, to January 29, 1863.  
AUGUSTUS P. GREENE, from March 14 to June 25, 1863.  
STEPHEN CHESTER, from June 25, 1863, to May 30, 1865.  
KEEFE SAMUEL O'KEEFE, from March 1 to July 2, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

FELIX LARKIN, from June 17, 1861, to September 8, 1862.  
JOHN FARRELL, from September 7, 1862, to June 25, 1863.  
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HUTCHINSON, from November 1, 1862, to June 2, 1863.  
FRANK S. LIVINGSTON, from June 18, 1863, to January 17, 1865.  
KEEFE SAMUEL O'KEEFE, from September 1, 1863, to March 1, 1865.  
EDWARD H. VAIL, from March 3 to July 2, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN W. HYATT, from June 17 to August 10, 1861.  
 HENRY W. POWERS, from August 10, 1861, to September 7, 1862.  
 JOSEPH R. CUMMINGS, from November 11, 1862, to June 25, 1863.  
 KEEFE SAMUEL O'KEEFE, from June 18 to September 1, 1863.  
 ANDREW MANGER, from June 18, 1863, to December 11, 1864.  
 CHARLES F. PERRY, from December 29, 1864, to July 2, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

JAMES McQUEEN, from June 17 to September 18, 1861.  
 JOSEPH WOOD, JR., from October 19, 1861, to May 2, 1864.  
 WILLIAM W. HENDERSON, from May 3 to December 24, 1864.  
 CHARLES H. LEWIS, from December 24, 1864, to July 2, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH WOOD, JR., from June 17 to October 19, 1861.  
 TIMOTHY LUBEY, from October, 1861, to April 11, 1863.  
 WALTER R. MARSH, from November 11, 1862, to June 18, 1863.  
 WILLIAM W. HENDERSON, from June 18, 1863, to May 3, 1864.  
 RICARD O'S. BURKE, September 22, 1863.  
 CHARLES E. HARGOUS, from July 22 to December 8, 1864.  
 RICARD O'S. BURKE, from August 26, 1864, to April 24, 1865.  
 ALEXANDER H. MEGAREY, from December 11 to December 24, 1864.  
 FRANCIS G. D. HOLMES, from January 26 to July 2, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH WOOD, JR., from May 9 to June 17, 1861.  
 TIMOTHY LUBEY, from June 17 to October, 1861.  
 DAVID THOMAS, from October to December 12, 1861.  
 THOMAS M. FARRELL, from December 27, 1861, to January 1, 1863.

RICARD O'S. BURKE, from November 1, 1862, to September 22, 1863.  
 ALEXANDER H. MEGAREY, from November 11, 1863, to December 11, 1864.  
 GEORGE E. TILLEY, from September 19, 1864, to July 2, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

JAMES J. REILLY, from June 25 to October 2, 1861.  
 STEPHEN CHESTER, from October 16, 1861, to June 25, 1863.  
 TIMOTHY LUBEY, from June 18, 1863, to May 30, 1865.  
 RICARD O'S. BURKE, from May 29 to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. DECUNA, from June 25, 1861, to July 17, 1862.  
 MICHAEL J. HOGAN, from November 1, 1862, to June 25, 1863.  
 FRANK S. LIVINGSTON, from November 11, 1862, to June 18, 1863.  
 WALTER R. MARSH, from June 18, 1863, to November 11, 1864.  
 JACOB HAVENS, from March 26, 1864, to May 29, 1865.  
 ANDREW MANGER, from December 11 to December 24, 1864.  
 CHARLES N. DAYTON, from January 25 to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MICHAEL J. HOGAN, from June 25, 1861, to November 1, 1862.  
 JOHN J. CARBERRY, from November 1, 1862, to June 25, 1863.  
 JACOB HAVENS, from June 18, 1863, to March 26, 1864.  
 JOB P. WHIPPLE, from May 5 to September 5, 1864.  
 JOHN J. CARROLL, from December 1, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

JULIUS C. HICKS, from June 17, 1861, to June 25, 1863.  
 HENRY V. SLOSSON, from August 28, 1863, to September 28, 1864.  
 SEWALL SERGEANT, from September 26 to December 24, 1864.

ALEXANDER H. MEGAREY, from December 24, 1864, to April 29, 1865.  
 JACOB HAVENS, from May 29 to July 2, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

DAVID R. SMITH, from June 25 to October 10, 1861.  
 CALVERT STUART WEBSTER, from October 15, 1861, to August 9, 1862.  
 FERDINAND HASSLER, from November 1, 1862, to June 9, 1863.  
 CHARLES E. HARGOUS, from December 1, 1862, to June 25, 1863.  
 CHARLES HENDERSON, from September 22, 1863, to September 19, 1864.  
 SEWALL SERGEANT, from October 3, 1863, to September 26, 1864.  
 THEODORE W. RYDING, from September 19, 1864, to January 29, 1865.  
 JACOB F. BIRD, from December 24, 1864, to July 2, 1865.  
 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HUTCHINSON, from February 22 to July 2, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM W. HORTON, from June 25, 1861, to January 27, 1862.  
 FERDINAND HASSLER, from January 28 to November 1, 1862.  
 KEEFE SAMUEL O'KEEFE, from November 1, 1862, to March 12, 1863.  
 THEODORE W. RYDING, from October 3, 1863, to September 19, 1864.  
 JACOB F. BIRD, from November 2 to December 24, 1864.  
 WILLIAM DWYER, from January 26 to July 2, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

EDWARD C. PERRY, from June 17, 1861, to November 1, 1862.  
 HENRY V. SLOSSON, from November 1, 1862, to June 25, 1863.  
 HARMON B. DIBBLE, from April 13, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY V. SLOSSON, from May 9, 1861, to November 1, 1862.  
 WILLIAM W. HENDERSON, from November 1, 1862, to April 28, 1863.  
 MICHAEL HOWLETT, from November 1, 1862, to June 25, 1863.

ALBERT J. WILKINSON, from April 7, 1864, to June 13, 1865.  
 FLAVIUS DIBBLE, from April 16, 1864, to January 27, 1865.  
 MARKS B. STEWART, from February 27 to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MICHAEL HOWLETT, from June 17, 1861, to November 1, 1862.  
 ANDREW MANGER, from November 1, 1862, to June 18, 1863.  
 CHARLES H. LEWIS, from April 18 to September 19, 1864.  
 DAVID W. LEE, from January 5 to June 13, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

JOHN GARRETT, from June 17, 1861, to February 21, 1863.  
 TIMOTHY LUBEY, from April 11 to June 18, 1863.  
 CHARLES HENDERSON, from September 19, 1864, to April 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

MICHAEL P. O'BRIEN, from June 17 to August 10, 1861.  
 CHARLES P. BACON, from August 10, 1861, to April 15, 1863.  
 DANIEL CURRAN, from November 1, 1862, to March 8, 1863.  
 CHARLES H. LEWIS, from September 19 to December 24, 1864.  
 NELSON E. LINSLEY, from October 15, 1864, to June 13, 1865.  
 DAVID M. CAMPBELL, from April 3 to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN B. THOMS, from June 17 to August 10, 1861.  
 CHARLES A. PLACE, from August 10, 1861, to November 1, 1862.  
 KEEFE SAMUEL O'KEEFE, from March 12 to June 18, 1863.  
 DAVID M. CAMPBELL, from December 14 to December 26, 1864.  
 PHILANDER S. WICKHAM, from June 1 to June 13, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

JOHN LALOR, from June 17, 1861, to July 8, 1862.

FELIX LARKIN, from September 8, 1862, to June 25, 1863.

JAMES M. PIERSON, from December 15, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM A. BROWN, from June 17, 1861, to July 1, 1862.

THOMAS SANFORD, from November 1, 1862, to January 13, 1863.

JAMES McCLOUD, from November 1, 1862, to June 11, 1863.

THOMAS SANFORD, from April 27 to June 25, 1863.

ALBERT V. D. COLLIER, from November 14, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

BENJAMIN L. TURNER, from November 14, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THOMAS SANFORD, from June 17, 1861, to November 1, 1862.

DANIEL A. HIGGINS, from November 1, 1862, to June 25, 1863.

CHARLES N. DAYTON, from December 18, 1864, to January 25, 1865.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM A. KETCHUM, from June 17, 1861, to January 9, 1863.

CHARLES A. PLACE, from January 9 to March 26, 1863.

ANDREW MANGER, from December 24, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY F. BROWNSON, from June 25, 1861, to January 2, 1862.

SEWALL SERGEANT, from January 17 to July 9, 1862.

CHARLES A. PLACE, from November 1, 1862, to January 9, 1863.

CHARLES HENDERSON, from January 9 to June 25, 1863.

DENNIS R. COLE, from November 14, 1864, to April 17, 1865.

EDWARD M. CHILDS, from January 26 to June 13, 1865.

FLAVIUS DIBBLE, from January 27 to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THEODORE LANE, from June 25, 1861, to September 24, 1862.

CHARLES HENDERSON, from September 26, 1862, to January 9, 1863.

JACOB HAVENS, from January 9 to June 18, 1863.

VAN RENSSELAER WOOD, from January 26 to May 31, 1865.

SAMUEL W. WEBSTER, from June 1 to 13, 1865.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

GEORGE W. WARNER, from June 17 to December 19, 1861.

MOSES CROFT GREEN, from October 29, 1861, to July 8, 1862.

SEWALL SERGEANT, from July 9, 1862, to September 7, 1862.

HENRY W. POWERS, from September 7, 1862, to January 22, 1863.

CHARLES E. HARGOUS, from December 8, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES H. AMERMAN, from June 17, 1861, to January 11, 1863.

THOMAS SANFORD, from January 13 to April 27, 1863.

WILLIAM W. HENDERSON, from April 28, 1863, to June 18, 1863.

HIRAM M. BROMLEY, from March 10 to April 2, 1865.

RICARD O'S. BURKE, from April 24 to May 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN FARRELL, from June 17, 1861, to September 7, 1862.

GEORGE H. SHELDON, from November 7, 1862, to June 25, 1863.

JAMES ROBINSON, from January 26 to June 13, 1865.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

JAMES DODD, from June 17 to November 11, 1861.

F. L. M. J. HENRY LAPRADELIE, from November 12, 1861, to August 21, 1862.

SEWALL SERGEANT, from September 7, 1862, to June 25, 1863.

MICHAEL J. HOGAN, from December 24, 1864, to February 14, 1865.

THEODORE W. RYDING, from April 29 to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

AUGUSTUS P. GREENE, from June 17, 1861, to March 14, 1863.  
 GEORGE MURPHY, from November 1, 1862, to June 25, 1863.  
 JAMES LAIRD, from December 8, 1864, to June 13, 1865.  
 THEODORE W. RYDING, from January 29 to April 29, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE MURPHY, from June 17, 1861, to November 1, 1862.  
 JOHN H. DAVIS, from November 1, 1862, to May 14, 1863.  
 SAMUEL BOWDEN, from January 26 to June 13, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

AMOS P. POND, from September 22, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM B. BLISS, from September 22, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

WALTER G. SCOTT, from September 22, 1864, to March 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

EDWARD W. ROGERS, from October 8, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

NELSON CLARK PARSHALL, from April 18 to May 29, 1865.  
 VAN RENSSLAER WOOD, from May 31 to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

JAMES HUNT, acting, from October 8, 1864, to April 25, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

DODGE, RICHARD I., as Lieutenant-Colonel.

FOLWELL, WILLIAM W., as Major.

LUBEY, TIMOTHY, as Major (1st).

O'KEEFE, FRANCIS B., as Major.

HAVENS, JACOB, as Captain (1st).

LIVINGSTON, FRANK S., as Captain.

O'KEEFE, KEEFE SAMUEL, as Captain (1st).

FORRESTER, JR., JAMES, as Assistant Surgeon.

BEEKMAN, STEPHEN D., as First Lieutenant.

COLE, DENNIS R., as First Lieutenant.

EASTON, DAVID T., as First Lieutenant.

FARRELL, THOMAS M., as First Lieutenant.

GOULD, JR., ROBERT S., as First Lieutenant.

HOLLEY, EDWARD H., as First Lieutenant.

LITTLE, WILLIAM, as First Lieutenant.

MULLEN, SAMUEL, as First Lieutenant.

BOGART, CHARLES F., as Second Lieutenant.

DIBBLE, GEORGE W., as Second Lieutenant.

HUNT, JAMES, as Second Lieutenant (2d).

MOORE, PATRICK, as Second Lieutenant.

SEAMAN, JOHN, as Second Lieutenant.

STODDART, GEORGE C., as Second Lieutenant.

## MEDAL OF HONOR GRANTED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

STORR, ROBERT, Private, Company A, for services during the Rebellion, 1861-1862.

*Record of the Officers.*

AMERMAN, CHARLES H., age 44 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, June 17, 1861; resigned, January 11, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 11, 1861, vice Holley, resigned.

BACON, CHARLES P., age 33 years; enrolled at Camp St. John, Va., to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, August 10, 1861; as Regimental Quartermaster, to date April 15, 1863; discharged, July 14, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from August 10, 1861, vice O'Brien, resigned.



- BEEKMAN, STEPHEN D., age — years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years, and appointed First Lieutenant, Company H; not mustered in; see 174th Infantry; not commissioned.
- BIRD, JACOB F., age 32 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company G, June 17, 1861; returned to ranks, no date; promoted Corporal, December 21, 1862; Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled, August 18, 1863; mustered in as Private, Company D, October 3, 1863; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 2, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 24, 1864; mustered out with company, July 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 22, 1864, with rank from September 19, 1864, vice Megarey promoted; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, vice Hargous, promoted.
- BLISS, WILLIAM B., First Lieutenant, 189th Infantry; company transferred to this regiment as Company L; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from September 22, 1864, original.
- BOGAN, THOMAS, age 27 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, June 17, 1861; promoted Major, January 29, 1863; resigned, April 21, 1863; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; Major, January 29, 1863, with rank of same date, original.
- BOGART, CHARLES F., age 30 years; enrolled September 23, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, September 24, 1862; promoted Corporal, March 1, 1863; transferred to Company B, June 18, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered out with detachment, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, vice Dayton, promoted.
- BOWDEN, SAMUEL, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, September 15, 1862; promoted Artificer, no date; transferred to Company B, June 18, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, April 20, 1864; First Sergeant, December 17, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, January 26, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, vice D. M. Campbell, promoted.
- BRAINERD, WESLEY, Major, 50th Engineers; mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, December 13, 1864; mustered out, June 14, 1865; commissioned Colonel, November 18, 1864, with rank from October 15, 1864, original.
- BROMLEY, HIRAM M., age 23 years; enrolled at City Point, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, March 10, 1865; appointed Regimental Quartermaster, April 2, 1865, mustered out with regiment, June 14, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 27, 1865, with rank of same date, vice K. S. O'Keefe, promoted.
- BROWN, WILLIAM A., age 44 years; enrolled at Willets Point to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, June 17, 1861; resigned, July 1, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- BROWNSON, HENRY F., age 25 years; enrolled at Willets Point to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, June 25, 1861; resigned, January 2, 1862, to accept appointment in Regular Army; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from June 26, 1861, vice Beekman, not mustered.
- BURKE, RICARD O'S., age 23 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company G, June 17, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 13, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, November 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 22, 1863;

- appointed Regimental Quartermaster, September 15, 1863; returned to Company B, August 26, 1864; transferred to Company I, April 24, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 29, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 7, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice T. M. Farrell, resigned; First Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from July 23, 1863, original; Captain, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 29, 1865, vice Henderson, discharged.
- CAMPBELL, DAVID M., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, August 23, 1862; promoted First-class Private, no date; Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company C, June 18, 1863; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, December 13, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 14, 1864; detailed as Regimental Quartermaster, December 26, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 24, 1865; relieved as Regimental Quartermaster and returned to Company F, April 3, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 22, 1864, with rank from September 19, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from October 14, 1864, vice Livingston, promoted.
- CARBERRY, JOHN J., age 25 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, June 25, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 16th Artillery, March 1, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, vice Sanford, promoted.
- CARROLL, JOHN J., age — years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, November 27, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 29, 1862; transferred to Company B, June 18, 1862, and promoted Sergeant; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 4, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice Whipple, cashiered.
- CASSIN, WALTER L., age 28 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 25, 1861; promoted Major, January 30, 1863; died, of disease, October 8, 1863, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; Adjutant, July 4, 1861, with rank of same date, original; Major, February 7, 1863, with rank from January 30, 1863, vice Magruder, promoted.
- CHESTER, STEPHEN, age 30 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Engineer and Ordnance Officer, June 25, 1861; as Captain, Company C, October 16, 1861; captured in action on or about January 11, 1863 and confined at Richmond, Va.; exchanged, no date; transferred to Company A, June 25, 1863; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 30, 1865; mustered out, July 3, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 3, 1865; commissioned Captain, October 24, 1861, with rank from October 2, 1861, vice Jas. J. Riley, dismissed; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 29, 1865, with rank from April 29, 1865, vice Ketchum, discharged.
- CHILDS, EDWARD M., age 27 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company I, June 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled August 22, 1863, to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, October 3, 1863; promoted Sergeant, same date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, January 26, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, original.

COCHRANE, ADAM H., age 26 years; enrolled August 12, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, August 23, 1862; mustered out, July 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 18, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1862, original.

COLE DENNIS R., age 23 years; enrolled October 13, 1861, at Owego to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 64th Infantry, November 4, 1861; promoted Corporal, February 14, 1862; wounded in action, July 2, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; discharged for disability, August 11, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at Owego to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, August 12, 1864; recognized as First Lieutenant, Company H, from November 14, 1864, to April 17, 1865; mustered out with company, as Private, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, commission withdrawn, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, provisional; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Mullen, not mustered.

COLGATE, CLINTON G., age 26 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company C, 7th Militia, April 30, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled June 20, 1861, at Willetts Point to serve two years; mustered in as Major, this regiment, June 25, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, September 25, 1861; as Colonel, December 12, 1862; mustered out with regiment, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Major, June 28, 1861, with rank from June 25, 1861, vice O'Keefe, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 19, 1861, with rank from September 14, 1861, vice O'Keefe, dismissed; Colonel, December 23, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1862, vice J. McL. Murphy, resigned.

COLLIER, ALBERT V. D., age 21 years; enrolled at City Point, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, November 14, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned

First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, original.

CUMMINGS, JOSEPH R., age 21 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company H, June 17, 1861; returned to ranks, August 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, November 11, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 11, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Powers, promoted.

CURRAN, DANIEL, age 26 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, June 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, January 4, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, November 1, 1862; dismissed, March 8, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, original.

DAVIS, JOHN H., age 28 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, June 17, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, September 25, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; discharged for disability, May 14, 1863; commissioned, under the name of Charles W. Davis, Second Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, vice C. A. Place, promoted.

DAYTON, CHARLES N., age 20 years; enrolled November 18, 1864, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, December 18, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company C, January 25, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 18, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, vice Megarey, promoted.

DECUNA, GEORGE W., age 23 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 25, 1861; resigned, July 17, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 11, 1861, vice Cassin, promoted.

DIBBLE, FLAVIUS, age 19 years; enrolled in 13th district to serve three

- years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, December 30, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 16, 1864; transferred to Company H, January 27, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 18, 1864, original.
- DIBBLE, GEORGE W., age 44 years; enrolled February 5, 1864, at Woodstock to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, February 8, 1864; promoted Artificer, September 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, commission withdrawn, Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, original.
- DIBBLE, HARMON B., age 43 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, April 13, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Captain, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 18, 1864, original.
- DODD, JAMES, age 33 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, June 17, 1861; resigned, November 11, 1861; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- DODGE, RICHARD I., Captain, 8th U. S. Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 11, 1861, original.
- DWYER, WILLIAM, age 27 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city, in Company B, to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company I, June 17, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 1, 1861; Sergeant, September 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled as Private, Company D, October 3, 1863, and promoted Sergeant, same date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 26, 1865; mustered out with company, July 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, original.
- EASTON, DAVID T., commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- FARRELL, JOHN, age 33 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 17, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 7, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 8, 1862, vice Sergeant, promoted.
- FARRELL, THOMAS M., age — years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, December 27, 1861; resigned, January 1, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 23, 1861, with rank from December 12, 1861, vice David Thomas, resigned; First Lieutenant, not mustered, declined, August 28, 1862, with rank from July 8, 1862, original.
- FOLWELL, WILLIAM W., Captain, 50th Engineers; commissioned, not mustered, commission withdrawn, Major, this regiment, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 14, 1864, original.
- FORRESTER, JR., JAMES, commissioned, not mustered, Assistant Surgeon, with rank from May 14, 1861, original.
- GARRETT, JOHN, age 39 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, June 17, 1861; resigned, February 21, 1863, at camp near Potomac Creek, Va.; subsequent service in 69th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- GIBBS, THERON Z., age 35 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 29, 1862; as Surgeon, July 28, 1863; mustered out with regiment, June 14, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, July 31, 1862, with rank from July 16, 1862, vice Wm. H. Rulison, promoted; Surgeon, August 7, 1863, with rank from July 28, 1863, vice J. McNair, resigned.
- GLEASON, JAMES H., age 22 years; enrolled at Bell Plains, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 22, 1864; resigned, December 22, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, May 16, 1864, with rank from May 14, 1864, vice T. Z. Gibbs, promoted.

GOULD, JR., ROBERT S., commissioned, not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant, October 24, 1861, with rank from October 23, 1861, vice David R. Smith, discharged.

GREEN, MOSES CROFT, age 22 years; enrolled at Troy to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, October 29, 1861; resigned, July 8, 1862; commissioned Captain, January 15, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Geo. W. Warner, resigned.

GREENE, AUGUSTUS P., age 34 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, June 17, 1861; as Captain, Company A, March 14, 1863; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; prior service in Mexican War; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; Captain, March 5, 1863, with rank from January 29, 1863, vice T. Bogan, promoted.

GROOT, CORNELIUS A., age 27 years; enrolled at City Point, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 8, 1865; mustered out, July 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 27, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Cochran, mustered out.

HARGOUS, CHARLES E., age 18 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, December 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, July 22, 1864; as Captain, Company I, December 8, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 11, 1862, with rank of same date, vice David R. Smith, discharged; recommissioned First Lieutenant, May 9, 1864, with rank from May 2, 1864, vice W. Henderson, promoted; Captain, December 8, 1864, with rank of same date, vice J. Burrows, discharged.

HASSLER, FERDINAND, age 23 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, January 28, 1862; as First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; mustered out, June 9, 1863; commissioned

Second Lieutenant, February 12, 1862, with rank from January 27, 1862, vice W. Horton, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, original.

HAVENS, JACOB, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company II, November 26, 1861; promoted Corporal, July 31, 1862; Sergeant, November 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 9, 1863; detailed as Adjutant, February 18, 1863; transferred to Company C, June 18, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 26, 1864; as Captain, Company D, May 29, 1865; mustered out with company, July 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from January 9, 1863, vice Henderson, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 10, 1864, original; Captain, not mustered, commission withdrawn, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 15, 1864, original; recommissioned Captain, May 12, 1865, with rank from April 29, 1865, vice Megarey, discharged.

HENDERSON, CHARLES, age 20 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, June 17, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, July 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 26, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 9, 1863; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, September 22, 1863; as Captain, Company F, September 19, 1864; resigned, April 29, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 25, 1862, with rank from September 24, 1862, vice Lane, resigned; First Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from January 9, 1863, vice C. A. Place, promoted; recommissioned First Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from September 22, 1863, original; Captain, September 22, 1864, with rank from September 19, 1864, original.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM W., age 24 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, June 18, 1861; as First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; transferred to Company I, April 28

- 1863; to Company B, June 18, 1863; mustered in as Captain, May 3, 1864; as Major, December 24, 1864; resigned, to date April 29, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, original; Captain, May 18, 1864, with rank from May 2, 1864, vice J. Wood, Jr., discharged; Major, December 15, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, original.
- HICKS, JULIUS C.**, age 35 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, June 17, 1861; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service, 16th Artillery; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- HIGGINS, DANIEL A.**, age 26 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, June 25, 1861; promoted Sergeant, July 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, vice Howlett, promoted.
- HOGAN, MICHAEL J.**, age 28 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, June 25, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company K, December 24, 1864; cashiered, February 14, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862 original; Captain, December 15, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, original.
- HOLLEY, EDWARD H.**, commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- HOLMES, FRANCIS G. D.**, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, December 25, 1861; promoted Sergeant, January 28, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 4, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, January 26, 1865; mustered out with company, July 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, original.
- HORTON, WILLIAM W.**, age 25 years; enrolled June 17, 1861, at Willetts Point to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 25, 1861; resigned, January 27, 1862; subsequent service in 145th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- HOWLETT, MICHAEL**, age 32 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, June 17, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, vice H. V. Slosson, promoted.
- HUNT, JAMES**, age 24 years; enrolled at Tioga to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, September 3, 1864; acting as Second Lieutenant from October 8, 1864; returned to the ranks, April 25, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, commission cancelled, Second Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864; vice ———; recommissioned, not mustered, commission cancelled, Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Seaman, declined.
- HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**, age 22 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, June 17, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; mustered out, June 2, 1863; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, February 22, 1865; mustered out with company, July 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, original.

- HYATT, JOHN W., age 40 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 17, 1861; resigned, August 10, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- KETCHUM, WILLIAM A., age 26 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, June 17, 1861; resigned, January 9, 1863; mustered in as Major, October 26, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, October 21, 1864; discharged, April 29, 1865; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; Major, October 15, 1863, with rank from October 9, 1863, vice Cassin, deceased; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 22, 1864, with rank from September 19, 1864, original.
- LAIRD, JAMES, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, August 30, 1862; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, December 29, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, December 8, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, original.
- LALOR, JOHN, age 41 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, June 17, 1861; resigned, July 8, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- LANE, THEODORE, age 35 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, June 25, 1861; resigned, September 24, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- LAPRADELIE, FERDINAND LEON MARIE JOSEPH HENRY, age 35 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, November 12, 1861; resigned, August 21, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 2, 1861, with rank from November 11, 1861, vice Jas. Dodd, discharged.
- LARKIN, FELIX, age 30 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, June 17, 1861; as Captain, Company G, September 8, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; Captain, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 8, 1862, vice John Lalor, resigned.
- LEE, DAVID W., age 18 years; enrolled in 13th district to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, July 7, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, January 5, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1864, with rank from November 18, 1864, vice Lewis, promoted.
- LEWIS, CHARLES H., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, September 1, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; Sergeant, June 18, 1863; transferred to Company E, July 28, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 18, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company F, September 19, 1864; as Captain, Company B, December 24, 1864; mustered out with company, July 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 20, 1864, with rank from April 18, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, September 22, 1864, with rank from September 19, 1864, original; Captain, December 15, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, vice W. Henderson, promoted.
- LINSLEY, NELSON E., age 20 years; enrolled August 6, 1862, at Rondout to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 120th Infantry, August 22, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, October 15, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 18, 1864, original.
- LITTLE, WILLIAM, commissioned, not mustered, commission withdrawn, First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 15, 1864, vice J. Havens, promoted.
- LIVINGSTON, FRANK S., age 24 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve,

three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, November 11, 1862; transferred to Company A, June 18, 1863; mustered out, January 17, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 11, 1862, with rank of same date, vice George W. DeCuna, resigned; Captain, not mustered, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 14, 1864, original.

LUBEY, TIMOTHY, age 23 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 17, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant in October, 1861; mustered in as Captain, Company F, April 11, 1863; transferred to Company C, June 18, 1863; mustered in as Major, May 30, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 14, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from June 25, 1861, vice Wood, Jr., promoted; First Lieutenant, October 24, 1861, with rank from October 19, 1861, vice Wood, Jr., promoted; Captain, March 5, 1863, with rank from February 21, 1863, vice Garrett, resigned; Major, not mustered, commission withdrawn, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 15, 1864, original; re-commissioned Major, May 29, 1865, with rank from April 29, 1865, vice W. Henderson, discharged.

MAGRUDER, JAMES A., age 45 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Major, October 31, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, January 1, 1863; mustered out, July 8, 1863, at New York city; see 2d Engineers; commissioned Major, October 24, 1861, with rank from October 23, 1861, vice Clinton Colgate, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 23, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1862, vice Colgate, promoted.

MANGER, ANDREW, age 27 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, June 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant, February 8, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Company E, November 1, 1862; transferred to Company A, June 18, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, December 11, 1864; as Captain, Company H, December 24, 1864;

mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, vice G. Murphy, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 22, 1864, with rank from September 19, 1864, original; Captain, December 15, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, original.

MARSH, WALTER R., age 23 years; enrolled November 4, 1862, at Washington, D. C., to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, November 11, 1862; transferred to Company C, June 18, 1863; appointed Regimental Quartermaster, same date; mustered out, November 11, 1864, at City Point, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 11, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Webster, deceased.

McCLOUD, JAMES, age 36 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, June 17, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, June 17, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, November 1, 1862; discharged, June 11, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, original.

McNAIR, JAMES, age 44 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Surgeon, June 25, 1861; resigned, April 16, 1863; commissioned Surgeon, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 11, 1861, original.

McQUEEN, JAMES, age 30 years; enrolled at Willets Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, June 17, 1861; died, September 13, 1861, near Alexandria, Va., of fracture of skull by accident; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.

MEGAREY, ALEXANDER H., late Captain, 11th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, November 11, 1863; appointed Quartermaster, no date; promoted First Lieutenant, Company B, December 11, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company D, December 24, 1864; dismissed April 29, 1865; dismissal revoked and honorably discharged, November 18, 1865, as of date of dismissal; commissioned Second Lieutenant, Octo-



- ber 6, 1863, with rank from September 14, 1863, vice Burke, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 22, 1864, with rank from September 19, 1864, vice Sergeant, promoted; Captain, December 15, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, vice Sergeant, promoted.
- MOORE, PATRICK, age 22 years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, February 12, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company A, June 18, 1863; discharged, February 14, 1865, at Fort Fisher, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, original.
- MUDIE, ARCHIBALD F., age 25 years; enrolled in Fairfax county, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, August 5, 1861; resigned, January 30, 1862; subsequent service in 4th Artillery; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 5, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Forrester, Jr., resigned.
- MULLEN, SAMUEL, commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, vice Manger, promoted.
- MURPHY, GEORGE, age 22 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, June 17, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, original.
- MURPHY, JOHN McLEOD, age 35 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Colonel, June 17, 1861; resigned, December 12, 1862; commissioned Colonel, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 11, 1861, original.
- O'BRIEN, MICHAEL P., age 32 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, June 17, 1861; resigned, August 10, 1861, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- O'KEEFE, FRANCIS B., age 29 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, June 17, 1861; dismissed, September 2, 1861; commissioned, not mustered, Major, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 11, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 28, 1861, with rank from June 25, 1861, vice Dodge, declined.
- O'KEEFE, KEEFE SAMUEL, age 22 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, June 17, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; transferred to Company F, March 12, 1863; to Company A, June 18, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 1, 1863; as Captain, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, vice Hassler, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 5, 1863, with rank from June 18, 1863, original; Captain, not mustered, commission withdrawn, November 19, 1864, with rank from October 15, 1864, vice Lubey, promoted; recommissioned Captain, February 27, 1865, with rank from February 14, 1865, vice Hogan, cashiered.
- PARSHALL, NELSON CLARK, Second Lieutenant, 4th Artillery; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, April 18, 1865; appointed Adjutant, May 29, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 14, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 14, 1865, original.
- PERRY, CHARLES F., age 21 years; enrolled at Owego to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, 50th Engineers, January 2, 1864; promoted Corporal March 7, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, December 29, 1864; mustered out with company, July 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Manger, promoted.
- PERRY, EDWARD C., age 38 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Com-

- pany E, June 17, 1861; as Major, November 1, 1862; mustered out with regiment, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; Major, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, original.
- PIERSON, JAMES M., late Captain, 120th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company G, this regiment, December 15, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, original.
- PLACE, CHARLES A., age 21 years; enrolled at Camp St. John to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 10, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company H, November 1, 1862; mustered in as Captain, January 9, 1863; resigned, March 26, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from August 10, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, original; Captain, January 22, 1863, with rank from January 9, 1863, vice W. A. Ketchum, resigned.
- POND, AMOS P., Captain, 189th Infantry; company transferred to this regiment as Company L; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Captain, February 28, 1865, with rank from September 22, 1864, original.
- POST, GEORGE E., age 22 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Chaplain, June 25, 1861; resigned, February 6, 1863; commissioned Chaplain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 11, 1861, original.
- POWERS, HENRY W., age 28 years; enrolled at Camp St. John, Va., to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 10, 1861; as Captain, Company I, September 7, 1862; resigned, January 22, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from August 10, 1861, original; Captain, October 17, 1862, with rank from September 6, 1862, vice Sergeant, resigned.
- REILLY, JAMES J., age 29 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, June 25, 1861; dismissed, October 2, 1861; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- ROBINSON, JAMES, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, December 13, 1861; promoted First-class Private, March 1, 1862; returned to ranks, no date; transferred to Company A, June 18, 1863; promoted First-class Private and Corporal, no dates; Sergeant, January 17, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, January 26, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, vice Bird, promoted.
- ROGERS, EDWARD W., Captain, 175th Infantry; transferred with company to this regiment as Captain, Company M, October 8, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Livingston, mustered out.
- RULISON, WILLIAM H., age 39 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, February 10, 1862; mustered out, July 15, 1862, for promotion to Surgeon, 9th Cavalry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 15, 1862, with rank from February 10, 1862, vice Mudie, resigned.
- RYDING, THEODORE WILLIAM, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 83d Infantry, May 27, 1861; discharged for disability, February 8, 1863, at Harewood Hospital, Washington, D. C.; again enrolled, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, October 3, 1863; as First Lieutenant, September 19, 1864; transferred to Company K, January 29, 1865; mustered in as Captain, April 29, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from September 22, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, September 22, 1864, with rank from September 19, 1864, vice Henderson, promoted; Captain, May

- 29, 1865, with rank from April 29, 1865, vice Chester, promoted.
- SANFORD, THOMAS**, age 28 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, June 17, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; transferred to Company I, January 13, 1863; to Company G, April 27, 1863; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, vice Felix Larkin, promoted.
- SCOTT, WALTER G.**, Second Lieutenant, 189th Infantry; company transferred to this regiment as Company L; resigned, March 27, 1865; commissioned in 189th Infantry.
- SEAMAN, JOHN**, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, August 22, 1862; transferred to Company C, June 18, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, February 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, original.
- SERGEANT, SEWALL**, age — years; enrolled October 29, 1861, at Troy to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, January 17, 1862; as Captain, Company I, July 9, 1862; transferred to Company K, September 7, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, October 3, 1863; as Captain, September 26, 1864; as Major, December 24, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 14, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 15, 1862, with rank of same date, vice H. F. Brownson, resigned; Captain, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 8, 1862, vice M. C. Green, resigned; recommissioned First Lieutenant, October 15, 1863, with rank from September 20, 1863, original; Captain, September 22, 1864, with rank from September 19, 1864, vice H. V. Slosson, promoted; commissioned Major, December 15, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, original.
- SHELDON, GEORGE H.**, age 22 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 7, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 8, 1862, vice John Farrell, promoted.
- SLOSSON, HENRY V.**, age 23 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 9, 1861; promoted Captain, November 1, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company D, August 28, 1863; as Major, September 28, 1864; mustered out, July 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; Captain, December 2, 1862, with rank from November 1, 1862, vice E. C. Perry, promoted; recommissioned Captain, October 15, 1863, with rank from September 20, 1863, original; Major, September 22, 1864, with rank from September 19, 1864, vice Ketchum, promoted.
- SMITH, DAVID R.**, age 28 years; enrolled June 17, 1861, at Willetts Point to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, June 25, 1861; dismissed; dismissal revoked, August 27, 1862, and honorably discharged, to date October 10, 1861, the date of dismissal; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- STEWART, MARKS B.**, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, August 28, 1862; promoted First-class Private and returned to ranks, no dates; promoted Corporal, no date; transferred to Company B, June 18, 1863; promoted Sergeant, July 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, February 27, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, original.

- STODDART, GEORGE C., age 23 years; enrolled September 4, 1862, at Jamaica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, September 5, 1862; promoted Corporal, June 18, 1863; Sergeant, May 1, 1864; mustered out with company, July 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, original.
- STRANG, EDWARD J., age 42 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Quartermaster, June 17, 1861; discharged, April 13, 1863, to accept promotion as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Quartermaster, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 11, 1861, original.
- SWALM, WILLIAM F., late Assistant Surgeon, 84th Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, January 16, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 14, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 29, 1864, with rank from December 26, 1864, vice Gleason, resigned.
- THOMAS, DAVID, age 28 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, June 17, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, in October, 1861; resigned, December 12, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 22, 1861, with rank from October 19, 1861, vice T. Lubey, promoted.
- THOMPSON, CHARLES J., age 34 years; enrolled at City Point, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, April 8, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 14, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Chaplain, March 31, 1865, with rank of same date, original.
- THOMS, JOHN B., age 24 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 17, 1861; resigned, August 10, 1861, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- TILLEY, GEORGE E., age 26 years; enrolled September 4, 1862, at Jamaica to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, September 5, 1862; promoted First-class Private, no date; Sergeant, June 18, 1863; First Sergeant, August 6, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 19, 1864; mustered out with company, July 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 22, 1864, with rank from September 19, 1864, vice Ryding, promoted.
- TURNER, BENJAMIN L., age 23 years; enrolled at City Point, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, November 14, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 19, 1864, with rank from November 14, 1864, original.
- VAIL, EDWARD H., age 26 years; enrolled at City Point, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, March 3, 1865; mustered out with company, July 2, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, vice Lewis, promoted.
- WARNER, GEORGE W., age 39 years; enrolled at Willetts Point to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, June 17, 1861; resigned, December 19, 1861; subsequent service in 170th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- WEBSTER, CALVERT STUART, age 27 years; enrolled at Camp Franklin, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, October 15, 1861; died, of disease, August 9, 1862, at New Haven, Conn.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 6, 1861, with rank from October 23, 1861, vice R. S. Gould, Jr., declined.
- WEBSTER, SAMUEL W., late Second Lieutenant, 16th Infantry; enrolled at Malone to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, September 5, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, December 24, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 29, 1865, vice Wood, promoted.

WHIPPLE, JOB P., age 37 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 132d Infantry, August 28, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, May 5, 1864; cashiered, September 5, 1864, commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 10, 1864, vice J. Havens, promoted.

WICKHAM, PHILANDER S., age 19 years; enrolled at Kingston May 16, 1861, to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 71st Infantry, July 7, 1861; mustered out with company, July 30, 1864, at New York city; again enrolled at Albany to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company F, this regiment, August 29, 1864; promoted Sergeant, December 11, 1864; returned to ranks, April 9, 1865; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 29, 1865, vice Stoddart, declined.

WILKINSON, ALBERT J., age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, August 22, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; Sergeant, June 18, 1863; acting Sergeant-Major, from June 18, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, April 7, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First

Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from February 28, 1864, vice —.

WOOD, JR., JOSEPH, age 25 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company B; mustered in as First Lieutenant, June 17, 1861; as Captain, October 19, 1861; resigned, May 2, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from June 25, 1861, original; Captain, October 24, 1861, with rank from October 19, 1861, vice James McQueen, deceased.

WOOD, VAN RENSSELAER, age 29 years; enrolled May 9, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, June 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant, August 1, 1861; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled as Private Company D, to serve three years, January 4, 1864; promoted Corporal, February 1, 1864; Sergeant, March 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 26, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company M, May 31, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 29, 1865, vice Burke, promoted.

## FIFTIETH REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS (VETERAN).

### Stuart's Engineers; Independent Engineers; Sappers, Miners and Pontoniers.

Colonel C. B. Stuart received, July 26, 1861, authority to recruit a regiment of infantry, which he organized at Elmira, and which was designated September 20, 1861, the 50th Regiment of Infantry. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for three years at Elmira, A and D September 18; B August 16, C and F September 17; E August 29; G and H September 16; I August 26, and K September 30, 1861. October 22, 1861, the regiment was converted into and designated the Fiftieth, Regiment of Engineers. Two new companies, L and M, mustered in the United States service for three years in December, 1863, and January and February, 1864, joined the regiment in December, 1863, and February, 1864, respectively. Quite a number of men enlisted for this regiment in 1864 were assigned to the 15th N. Y. Volunteer Engineers. At the expiration of its term of service the men entitled thereto were discharged and the regiment continued in service.

The companies were recruited principally: A at Addison, Bath, Lodi, Painted Post and Savona; B at Auburn, Elmira, Geneva, Syracuse, Waterloo, and Honesdale, Pa.;

C at Chemung, Elmira, Rome and Union; D at Elmira, Fulton, Geneva, Ogdensburgh, Oswego, Syracuse and Watkins; E at Buffalo, Elmira, Maine, Niagara Falls, North Hector, Penn Yan and Rome; F at Geneva, Elmira, Oswego, Potsdam and Union, and at Scranton, Honesdale, Mt. Pleasant and Moscow, Pa.; G at Caroline, Elmira, Greece, Hornellsville, Maine and Millport; H at Elmira, Maine, Malone, Ogdensburgh, Potsdam, Watkins, and at Williamsport, Pa.; I at Elmira, Geneva, Owego and Union, and at Hancock and Scranton, Pa.; K at Elmira, Ovid, Savona, Seneca Falls and Union; L at Rochester, Buffalo, Canandaigua, Elmira and Phelps; and M at Albany, Buffalo, Canandaigua, Elmira and Owego.

The regiment left the State September 20, 1861, and served as infantry at Washington, D. C., from September 22, 1861; in the 3d Brigade, Fitz-John Porter's Division, from September 30, 1861; as engineers at Alexandria, Va., receiving instructions in engineering duties, from October 22, 1861; in the Volunteer Brigade of Engineers, Army of the Potomac, from March, 1862. A detachment also served for a time in 1863, in the 8th Corps, Middle Department, and Company I, with General Sheridan from February, 1865, to Appomattox Court House, Va. Commanded by Col. William H. Pettes, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out at Fort Berry, Va., June 13 and 14, 1865.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 9 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 7 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 213 enlisted men; total, 2 officers, 229 enlisted men; aggregate, 231; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Yorktown, Va. ....	1862 April 12- May 4									
Seven Days' Battle, Va. ....	June 25- July 2								8	8
Malvern Hill. ....	July 1									
Fredericksburg, Va. ....	Dec. 11-15 1863.	1	7	2	3	37				50
Pollock's Mill Creek, Va. ....	1863. April 29- May 2						6		1	7
Chancellorsville, Va. ....	May 1-3									
Fredericksburg, Va. ....	3									
Banks' Ford, Va. ....	4									
Deep Run, Va. ....	June 5		1	1		9				11
Gettysburg, Pa. (detachment). ....	July 1-3									
Mine Run Campaign, Va. ....	Nov. 26- Dec. 2									
Wilderness, Va. ....	1864. May 5-7						1			1
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. ....	8-21									
North Anna, Va. ....	22-26									
Totopotomoy, Va. ....	27-31									
Cold Harbor, Va. ....	June 1-12			2		1				3
Before Petersburg, Va. ....	June 16- April 2, 1865. ....		1	2		4				7
Deep Bottom, Va. ....	July 27-29 1865.									
Appomattox Campaign, Va. ....	Mar. 28- April 9									
Hatcher's Run, Va. ....	Feb. 5-8									
White Oak Road. ....	Mar. 28-31									
Fall of Petersburg, Va. ....	April 2									
Appomattox Court House. ....	9									
Total loss. ....		1	9	7	3	58		9		87

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

CHARLES B. STUART, from August 15, 1861, to June 3, 1863.  
WILLIAM H. PETTES, from January 1, 1864, to July 5, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

WILLIAM H. PETTES, from September 18, 1861, to January 1, 1864.  
IRA SPAULDING, from January 1, 1864, to June 14, 1865.

*Majors.*

FREDERICK E. EMBICK, from August 23, 1861, to October 13, 1862.  
IRA SPAULDING, from October 14, 1862, to January 1, 1864.  
WESLEY BRAINERD, from November 28, 1862, to December 12, 1864.  
EDMUND O. BEERS, from January 1 to October 26, 1864.  
GEORGE W. FORD, from April 9, 1864, to March 25, 1865.  
JAMES HENRY McDONALD, from October 27, 1864, to June 13, 1865.  
WILLIAM W. FOLWELL, from February 1 to June 13, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

EDWARD C. JAMES, from August 19, 1861, to April 30, 1862.  
EDWIN Y. LANSING, from July 6, 1862, to March 25, 1863.  
SIDNEY GEORGE GWYNNE, from March 26, 1863, to June 14, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

CHARLES B. NORTON, from August 15, 1861, to June 11, 1862.  
HENRY O. HOYT, from —, to October 16, 1863.  
DANIEL M. HULSE, from October, 1863, to November 1, 1864.  
JOHN A. SIBBALS, from October 29, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

HAZARD A. POTTER, from August 16, 1861, to June 7, 1862.  
CHARLES N. HEWITT, from June 11, 1862, to June 13, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

CHARLES N. HEWITT, from August 16, 1861, to June 11, 1862.  
MICHAEL HILLARY, from July 5, 1862, to February 5, 1863.  
A. CLARK BAUM, from August 28, 1862, to January 31, 1865.  
LEWIS V. BEERS, from March 21, 1863, to June 14, 1865.  
RICHARD M. REYNOLDS, from February 1 to June 14, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

EDWARD C. PRITCHETT, from September 10, 1861, to September 20, 1864.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

GEORGE W. FORD, from September 18, 1861, to April 9, 1864.  
JAMES L. ROBBINS, from April 26, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY W. PERKINS, from September 13, 1861, to January 31, 1864.  
JAMES L. ROBBINS, from December 27, 1862, to April 26, 1864.  
JOSEPH BURDIN, from March 20, 1864, to March 1, 1865.  
COLEMAN M. BYRAM, from December 15, 1864, to June 13, 1865.  
JOHN BROWN, from March 24 to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES L. ROBBINS, from September 18, 1861, to December 27, 1862.  
DANIEL M. HULSE, from December 27, 1862, to May 4, 1863.  
COLEMAN M. BYRAM, from April 30 to December 15, 1864.  
JOHN BROWN, from December 20, 1864, to March 24, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM O. SMALLEY, from August 16, 1861, to March 17, 1863.  
DANIEL F. SCHENCK, from May 18, 1863, to October 21, 1864.

ALFRED B. DOLAN, from November 5, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

DANIEL H. ANDRUS, from August 16, 1861, to February 8, 1863.

ALFRED B. DOLAN, from February 9, 1863, to November 5, 1864.

WILLIAM H. WHITNEY, from March 17 to October 21, 1864.

JOHN F. DEGROAT, from January 11 to January 26, 1865.

GEORGE W. COWAN, from February 16 to June 13, 1865.

FRANK NOBLE, from March 12 to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALFRED B. DOLAN, from August 16, 1861, to February 9, 1863.

WILLIAM H. WHITNEY, from February 9, 1863, to March 17, 1864.

JOHN D. MORRISON, from April 28, 1864, to January 15, 1865.

EZRA C. PALMER, from December 1, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

WESLEY BRAINERD, from September 17, 1861, to November 28, 1862.

GEORGE W. FOLLEY, from April to May 18, 1863.

MARTIN VAN BROCKLIN, from April 4, 1863, to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. FOLLEY, from September 11, 1861, to April, 1863.

HENRY O. HOYT, from September 26, 1862, to ———.

CALVIN Q. NEWCOMBE, from March 23, 1863, to July 30, 1864.

SYDNEY GEORGE GWYNNE, from March 18 to 26, 1864.

ARTHUR M. JACKSON, from September 10, 1864, to March 10, 1865.

CHARLES E. SNYDER, from March 14 to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY O. HOYT, from September 17, 1861, to September 26, 1862.

JOHN J. CARROLL, from July 8, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

SIDNEY GEORGE GWYNNE, from May 25, 1863, to June 17, 1864.

J. MORGAN SEABURY, from September 22, 1864, to January 14, 1865.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

BOLTON W. O'GRADY, from September 17, 1861, to April 14, 1863.

ASA C. PALMER, from April 15, 1863, to May 5, 1864.

FREDERICK W. PETTES, from April 15, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. NARES, from September 14, 1861, to September 20, 1864.

ASA C. PALMER, from May 31, 1862, to April 15, 1863.

FRANCIS BACON, from September 21, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

FRANK NOBLE, from February 17 to March 12, 1865.

IRA C. TUTTLE, from March 8 to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ASA C. PALMER, from September 17, 1861, to May 31, 1862.

FREDERICK W. PETTES, from May 31, 1862, to April 15, 1864.

SIDNEY GEORGE GWYNNE, from March 22 to May 25, 1863.

FRANCIS BACON, from March 13, to September 21, 1864.

IRA C. TUTTLE, from October 16, 1864, to March 8, 1865.

WILLIAM RAPSON, from March 8 to June 13, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

IRA SPAULDING, from August 29, 1861, to August 8, 1862.

ORRIN E. HINE, from August 7, 1862, to March 6, 1865.

GEORGE L. KENYON, from March 13 to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ORRIN E. HINE, from August 29, 1861, to August 7, 1862.



WILLIAM B. JOHNSON, from —, to April 11, 1863.  
 BENJAMIN F. DEXTER, from April 11, 1863, to January 28, 1864.  
 WILLIAM C. POLLARD, from March 1 to October 31, 1864.  
 ARCHIBALD McNAUGHT, from April 29 to November 6, 1864.  
 GEORGE L. KENYON, from October 20, 1864, to March 13, 1865.  
 ANSON H. BAUDER, from December 27, 1864, to June 13, 1865.  
 FRIEND H. HOLMAN, from March 14 to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DELOS L. HOLDEN, from August 29, 1861, to September 19, 1862.  
 WILLIAM C. POLLARD, from November 14, 1862, to March 1, 1864.  
 GEORGE L. KENYON, from March 1 to October 20, 1864.  
 AMOS HOWARD, from December 27, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

PORTEUS C. GILBERT, from September 14, 1861, to July 6, 1862.  
 IRA SPAUDING, from August 8 to October 14, 1862.  
 MICHAEL H. McGRATH, from October 14, 1862, to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN A. JOHNSON, from September 9, 1861, to May 27, 1862.  
 MICHAEL H. McGRATH, from July 6 to October 14, 1862.  
 WILLIAM B. JOHNSON, from August 20, 1862, to —.  
 BENJAMIN F. DEXTER, from October 14, 1862, to April 11, 1863.  
 EDWIN Y. LANSING, from March 25, to June 11, 1863.  
 WILLIAM B. JOHNSON, from April 11, 1863, to January 4, 1864.  
 GEORGE C. TEMPLETON, from February 8, 1864, to April 24, 1865.  
 A. BARTON HOUGH, from October 25, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FRANK W. WATSON, from September 17 to December 19, 1861.

BENJAMIN F. DEXTER, from January 10 to October 14, 1862.  
 GEORGE C. TEMPLETON, from November 14, 1862, to February 8, 1864.  
 A. BARTON HOUGH, from February 8 to October 25, 1864.  
 HENRY McINTOSH, from October 25, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

WALKER V. PERSONIUS, from September 14, 1861, to September 20, 1864.  
 SILAS E. TAYLOR, from March 7 to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN F. MALLETT, from September 13, 1861, to January 17, 1862.  
 WILLIAM W. FOLWELL, from February 13 to December 12, 1862.  
 DANIEL F. SCHENCK, from December 12, 1862, to May 18, 1863.  
 JOHN L. ROOSA, from August 4, 1863, to January 16, 1865.  
 CHARLES F. CARROLL, from April 5 to November 15, 1864.  
 SILAS E. TAYLOR, from November 16, 1864, to March 7, 1865.  
 CHARLES R. DURFEE, from February 16 to June 13, 1865.  
 CORTLAND E. MOORE, from March 7 to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN L. ROOSA, from September 14, 1861, to August 4, 1863.  
 CHARLES F. CARROLL, from March 24, 1863, to April 5, 1864.  
 SILAS E. TAYLOR, from April 5 to November 16, 1864.  
 CORTLAND E. MOORE, from December 18, 1864, to March 7, 1865.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

EDMUND O. BEERS, from September 14, 1861, to January 1, 1864.  
 ASA C. PALMER, from May 5 to November 5, 1864.  
 ARCHIBALD McNAUGHT, from November 6, 1864, to January 14, 1865.  
 ARTHUR M. JACKSON, from March 10 to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ERASTUS S. RANSOM, from September 9, 1861, to May 31, 1862.  
 JOSEPH D. BEERS, from December 7, 1862, to September 28, 1864.  
 JOHN T. DAVIDSON, from April 24 to December 23, 1863.  
 WILLIAM D. CAMERON, from April 29, 1864, to June 13, 1865.  
 JOHN H. T. LANG, from December 18, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM L. MORGAN, SR., from September 14, 1861, to January 9, 1862.  
 WILLIAM L. MORGAN, JR., from January 9 to July 7, 1862.  
 JOSEPH D. BEERS, from July 19 to December 7, 1862.  
 JOHN T. DAVIDSON, from January 12 to April 24, 1863.  
 THOMAS F. LANGDON, from April 24, 1863, to September 28, 1864.  
 WILLIAM D. BROOKS, from January 22 to June 13, 1865.  
 DELANCY F. DUBOIS, from March 6 to June 13, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

JOHN E. R. PATTEN, from August 26, 1861, to July 18, 1862.  
 AUGUSTUS S. PERKINS, from July 18 to December 11, 1862.  
 WILLIAM W. FOLWELL, from December 12, 1862, to February 1, 1865.  
 MAHLON BAINBRIDGE FOLWELL, from February 1 to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

PETER E. REYNOLDS, from August 26 to December 14, 1861.  
 AUGUSTUS S. PERKINS, from December 18, 1861, to July 18, 1862.  
 MARTIN VON BROCKLIN, from July 18, 1862, to April 4, 1863.  
 MAHLON BAINBRIDGE FOLWELL, from May 19, 1863, to February 1, 1865.  
 DANIEL M. HULSE, from March 17 to November 1, 1864.  
 THOMAS J. OWEN, from November 2, 1864, to June 13, 1865.  
 JOHN L. PAINE, from February 1 to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

TILMAN WILLES, from August 26, 1861, to January 9, 1862.  
 HENRY YATES, from February 18 to May 23, 1862.  
 DANIEL F. SCHENCK, from May 24 to December 12, 1862.  
 PHILIP R. GOODRICH, from December 11, 1862, to May 4, 1863.  
 DANIEL M. HULSE, from May 4, 1863, to March 17, 1864.  
 THOMAS J. OWEN, from April 28 to November 2, 1864.  
 MAHLON BAINBRIDGE, from January 23 to June 13, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

JOHN B. MURRAY, from September 30, 1861, to July 22, 1862.  
 JAMES HENRY McDONALD, from July 23, 1862, to October 27, 1864.  
 JOSEPH BURDIN, from March 1 to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES HENRY McDONALD, from September 17, 1861, to July 23, 1862.  
 WILLIAM V. VAN RENSSELAER, from August 30, 1862, to June 13, 1865.  
 JOHN A. SIBBALS, from September 1, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WARREN W. LAMB, from September 18, 1861, to July 21, 1862.  
 GEORGE W. LAMB, from August 28 to December 21, 1862.  
 JOHN A. SIBBALS, from December 27, 1862, to September 1, 1864.  
 GEORGE H. BELLOWS, from November 8, 1864, to January 14, 1865.  
 HIRAM LAWRENCE, from January 15 to June 13, 1865.

## OF COMPANY L.

*Captain:*

BENJAMIN F. DEXTER, from January 28, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

RICHARD H. SCHOOLEY, from January 23 to September 9, 1864.

HENRY LAGRANGE, from September 23, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

RICHARD H. WARFIELD, from October 4, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

RICHARD H. WARFIELD, from March 5 to October 4, 1864.

SAMUEL B. WILLIAMS, from October 4, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

OF COMPANY M.

*Captain:*

RICHARD MIDDLETON, from February 19, 1864, to June 13, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE T. DUDLEY, from February 19, 1864, to May 19, 1865.

EDWARD B. AUSTIN, from April 28 to November 7, 1864.

FRANK NOBLE, from December 31, 1864, to February 17, 1865.

BENJAMIN J. BOND, from February 16 to June 13, 1865.

GEORGE T. DUDLEY, from June 12 to June 13, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

RICHARD MIDDLETON, from December 29, 1863, to February 19, 1864.

LUCIUS A. WALDO, from February 19 to October 18, 1864.

JOHN L. PAINE, from October 19, 1864, to February 1, 1865.

SAMUEL JACOBY, from June 2 to June 13, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

HINE, ORRIN E., as Major.

CARROLL, CHARLES F., as Captain.

VAN RENSSELAER, WM. V., as Captain.

WRIGHT, LARNED M., as Captain.

BAKER, ARTHUR S., as First Lieutenant.

BENNETT, JR., ENSIGN, as First Lieutenant.

FOLWELL, MAHLON BAINBRIDGE, as First Lieutenant (1st).

McMURDY, EDWARD B., as First Lieutenant.

MORRISON, JOHN D., as First Lieutenant.

PETTES, FREDERICK W., as First Lieutenant.

ROOSA, JOHN L., as First Lieutenant (1st).

SHAFER, PETER C., as First Lieutenant.

WING, CHARLES P., as First Lieutenant.

CARROLL, CHARLES F., as Second Lieutenant (2d).

COOPER, MARTIN L., as Second Lieutenant.

HOUGH, A. BARTON, as Second Lieutenant (2d).

LAGRANGE, HENRY, as Second Lieutenant.

MAINS, JAMES W., as Second Lieutenant.

MANDEVILLE, JAMES D. W., as Second Lieutenant.

SEABURY, J. MORGAN, as Second Lieutenant (1st).

*Record of the Officers.*

ANDRUS, DANIEL H., age 25 years; enrolled July 30, 1861, at Auburn to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 16, 1861; resigned, February 8, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from August 16, 1861, original.

AUSTIN, EDWARD B., age 30 years; enrolled at Owego to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, January 2, 1864; as First Lieutenant, April 28, 1864; dismissed, November 7, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from March 17, 1864, original.

BACON, FRANCIS, age 26 years; enrolled at Waterloo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, August 28, 1862; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 13, 1864; as First Lieutenant, September 21, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from March 13, 1864, vice Seabury, not mustered; First Lieutenant, September 6, 1864, with rank from August 28, 1864, vice Wing, not mustered.

BAINBRIDGE, MAHLON, age 26 years; enrolled at Romulus to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, August 30, 1862; promoted Corporal, Feb-

- ruary 16, 1863; Sergeant, March 4, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, January 23, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 15, 1864, vice Owens, promoted.
- BAKER, ARTHUR S.**, late First Lieutenant, 86th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant, this regiment, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 22, 1864, vice Whitney, mustered out.
- BAUDER, ANSON H.**, age 22 years; enrolled August 26, 1861, at Maine to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, August 29, 1861; promoted Sergeant, February 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 21, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 27, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 30, 1864, vice Pollard, mustered out.
- BAUM, A. CLARK**, age 30 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, August 28, 1862; resigned, to date January 31, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 29, 1862, with rank from August 25, 1862, original.
- BEERS, EDMUND O.**, age 32 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, September 14, 1861; promoted Major, January 1, 1864; mustered out, October 26, 1864, at City Point, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 16, 1861, original; Major, March 12, 1863, with rank from February 27, 1863, original.
- BEERS, JOSEPH D.**, age 25 years; enrolled September 18, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, October 31, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 13, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 19, 1862; as First Lieutenant, December 7, 1862; mustered out, September 28, 1864, at City Point, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 19, 1862, with rank from July 7, 1862, vice Morgan, Jr., resigned; First Lieutenant, December 29, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1862, original.
- BEERS, LEWIS V.**, age 35 years; enrolled at Aquia Creek, a., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, March 21, 1863; mustered out with regiment, June 14, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, March 13, 1863; with rank from March 3, 1863, vice Hillary, resigned.
- BELLOWS, GEORGE H.**, age 23 years; enrolled August 29, 1861, at Seneca Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, August 31, 1861; returned to ranks, May 9, 1863; promoted Sergeant, June 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 8, 1864; discharged, January 14, 1865, on report of examining board; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from July 30, 1864, vice La Grange, promoted.
- BENNETT, JR., ENSIGN**, commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, June 6, 1863, with rank from June 5, 1863, original.
- BOND, BENJAMIN J.**, age 22 years; enrolled May 13, 1861, at Watkins to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company I, 23d Infantry, May 16, 1861; promoted Sergeant, August 1, 1861; mustered out with company, May 22, 1863, at Elmira, N. Y.; again enrolled at Montour to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company M, this regiment, January 4, 1864; promoted Sergeant, March 7, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, February 16, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 17, 1864, vice DeGroat, discharged.
- BRAINERD, WESLEY**, age 28 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at Rome to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, September 17, 1861; as Major, November 28, 1862; mustered out, December 12, 1864, to receive promotion as Colonel, 15th N. Y. Engineers; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from August 1, 1864; commissioned Captain, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 17, 1861, original; Major, Decem-

- ber 29, 1862, with rank from November 27, 1862, original.
- BROOKS, WILLIAM D.**, age 41 years; enrolled August 17, 1861, at Honesdale, Pa., to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, September 4, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 25, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 22, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from January 16, 1865, vice Paine, promoted.
- BROWN, JOHN**, age 26 years; enrolled November 25, 1861, at Penn Yan to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, January 3, 1862; promoted Corporal, March 1, 1862; Sergeant, March or April, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 4, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 20, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 24, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 20, 1864, vice Byram, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 17, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Burdin, promoted.
- BURDIN, JOSEPH**, age 22 years; enrolled August 29, 1861, at Lodi to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, September 16, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 4, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 20, 1864; as Captain, Company K, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 18, 1864, original; Captain, March 17, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice Van Rensselaer, declined.
- BYRAM, COLEMAN M.**, age 25 years; enrolled August 19, 1861, at North Hector to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, September 13, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 4, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 30, 1864; as First Lieutenant, December 15, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1864, with rank from March 18, 1864, vice Robbins, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 20, 1864, vice Perkins, mustered out.
- CAMERON, WILLIAM D.**, age 19 years; enrolled August 19, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, August 26, 1861; transferred to Company H, November 1, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 8, 1862; Sergeant, July 16, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 26, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 29, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from April 3, 1864, vice Davidson, appointed in Veteran Reserve Corps.
- CARROLL, CHARLES F.**, age 36 years; enrolled August 28, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, August 29, 1861; promoted Regimental Commissary-Sergeant, March 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, March 24, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 5, 1864; mustered out, November 15, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 17, 1863, with rank from February 28, 1863, vice Roosa, promoted; recommissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 28, 1863, with rank from May 18, 1863, vice Roosa, promoted; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 4, 1864, original; Captain, not mustered, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 20, 1864, vice Personius, mustered out.
- CARROLL, JOHN J.**, age 22 years; enrolled August 30, 1861, at Rome to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, September 11, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, July 8, 1862; resigned, May 25, 1863; subsequent service in 20th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 24, 1862, with rank from June 11, 1862, vice Hoyt, promoted.
- COOPER, MARTIN L.**, age 29 years; enrolled at Lenox to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company C, September 2, 1864; promoted Artificer, October 1, 1864; Corporal, March 25, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant,

- September 30, 1864, with rank from September 28, 1864, vice Langdon, resigned.
- COWAN, GEORGE W., age 23 years; enrolled August 30, 1861, at Sylvania, Pa., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, September 7, 1861; promoted Sergeant, December 27, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, February 16, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 17, 1864, vice Kenyon, promoted.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN T., age 38 years; enrolled December 12, 1862, at Cortland to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 12, 1863; as First Lieutenant, April 24, 1863; discharged, December 23, 1863, to accept appointment in Veteran Reserve Corps; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 29, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1862, vice J. D. Beers, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from February 27, 1863, vice Palmer, promoted.
- DEGROAT, JOHN F., First Lieutenant (not mustered), 109th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, January 11, 1865; mustered out, January 26, 1865, upon report of an examining board; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 17, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Austin, dismissed.
- DEXTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, age 28 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, January 10, 1862; as First Lieutenant, October 14, 1862; transferred to Company E, April 11, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Company L, January 28, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 10, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Watson, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 27, 1862, with rank from October 13, 1862, vice McGrath, promoted; Captain, February 9, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original.
- DOLAN, ALFRED B., age 25 years; enrolled July 30, 1861, at Geneva to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 16, 1861; as First Lieutenant, February 9, 1863; as Captain, November 5, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from August 16, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 23, 1863, with rank from February 8, 1863, vice Andrews, resigned; Captain, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 5, 1864, vice Palmer, mustered out.
- DUBOIS, DELANCY F., age 21 years; enrolled August 27, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, August 31, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 8, 1862; Sergeant, July 20, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 26, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 6, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice Cooper, not mustered.
- DUDLEY, GEORGE T., late First Lieutenant, 103d Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, this regiment, February 19, 1864; dismissed, May 19, 1865; disability removed; remustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, June 12, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 5, 1864, with rank of same date, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, June 12, 1865, with rank from May 18, 1865, vice himself, dismissed.
- DURFEE, CHARLES R., age 29 years; enrolled August 28, 1861, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, August 31, 1861; transferred to Company G, November 1, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; Commissary-Sergeant, March 26, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 4, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, February 16, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 17, 1864, vice Van Rensselaer, promoted.
- EMBICK, FREDERICK E., age 26 years; enrolled at Williamsport, Pa., to serve

three years, and mustered in as Major, August 23, 1861; mustered out, October 13, 1862, for promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel, 106th Infantry; commissioned Major, November 4, 1861, with rank from August 23, 1861, original.

FOLLEY, GEORGE W., age 24 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at Rome to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, September 11, 1861; reported as Captain on rolls for April, 1863; resigned, May 18, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 29, 1861, with rank from September 27, 1861, original; Captain, December 27, 1862, with rank from November 27, 1862, vice Brainerd, promoted.

FOLWELL, MAHLON BAINBRIDGE, age — years; enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as Hospital Steward, April 10, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 19, 1863; as Captain, February 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from August 1, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, March 17, 1863, with rank from February 28, 1863, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, July 28, 1863, with rank from March 17, 1863, vice Van Brocklin, mustered in as Private, Company C, promoted; commissioned Captain, December 30, 1864, with rank from October 15, 1864, vice McDonald, promoted.

FOLWELL, WILLIAM W., age 29 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, February 13, 1862; as Captain, Company I, December 12, 1862; as Major, February 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; see 15th Engineers; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 5, 1862, with rank from January 30, 1862, vice Maillette, resigned; Captain, December 27, 1862, with rank from December 11, 1862, vice A. S. Perkins, killed in action; Major, December 30, 1864, with rank from October 15, 1864, vice Brainerd, promoted.

FORD, GEORGE W., age 30 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city

to serve one month; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled August 22, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, September 18, 1861; as Major, April 9, 1864; resigned, March 25, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from August 1, 1864; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 18, 1861, original; Major, April 7, 1864, with rank from June 3, 1863, vice Spaulding, promoted.

GILBERT, PORTEUS C., age 22 years; enrolled July 26, 1861, at Geneva to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, September 14, 1861; resigned, July 6, 1862; commissioned Captain, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 17, 1861, original.

GOODRICH, PHILIP R., age 21 years; enrolled August 14, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, August 26, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, December 11, 1862; resigned, May 4, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 14, 1863, with rank from December 11, 1862, vice Schenck, promoted.

GWYNNE, SIDNEY GEORGE, age 33 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, August 28, 1862; promoted Corporal, October 20, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 22, 1863; transferred to Company C, May 25, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 18, 1864; detailed as Regimental Adjutant, March 26, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 14, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 17, 1863, with rank from February 21, 1863, vice Pettes, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from March 18, 1864, original.

HEWITT, CHARLES N., age 26 years; enrolled July 26, 1861, at Geneva to serve three years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, August 16, 1861; promoted Surgeon, June 11, 1862; mustered out with regiment, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon,

- November 4, 1861, with rank from August 16, 1861, original; Surgeon, July 14, 1862, with rank from June 28, 1862, original.
- HILLARY, MICHAEL, age 21 years; appointed June 23, 1862, to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, July 5, 1862; resigned, February 5, 1863; not commissioned.
- HINE, ORRIN E., age 25 years; enrolled August 26, 1861, at Maine to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, August 29, 1861; as Captain, August 7, 1862; mustered out, March 6, 1865, at City Point, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from August 1, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from August 29, 1861, original; Captain, July 19, 1862, with rank from July 6, 1862, vice Gilbert, resigned; Major, not mustered, April 11, 1865, with rank of same date, vice Ford, resigned.
- HOLDEN, DELOS L., age 21 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, August 29, 1861; discharged, September 19, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from August 29, 1861, original.
- HOLMAN, FRIEND H., age 35 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, August 29, 1862; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 12, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, March 14, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from January 16, 1865, vice Roosa, mustered out.
- HOUGH, A. BARTON, age 24 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, September 11, 1862; promoted Corporal, October 23, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, February 8, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 25, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1863, with rank from May 4, 1863, vice Goodrich, resigned; re-
- commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 28, 1863, with rank from April 14, 1863, vice Pettes, promoted; again commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 4, 1863, with rank from October 29, 1863, vice Templeton, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 25, 1864, original.
- HOWARD, AMOS, age 23 years; enrolled August 31, 1861, at Maine to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, September 6, 1861; transferred to Company E, November 1, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 30, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 31, 1864; promoted Sergeant, March 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice Kenyon, promoted.
- HOYT, HENRY O., age 24 years; enrolled August 20, 1861, at Philadelphia, Pa., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, September 17, 1861; detailed acting Regimental Quartermaster, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 26, 1862; relieved as acting Regimental Quartermaster, October 16, 1863; dismissed, October 29, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 17, 1861, original; Quartermaster, September 4, 1862, with rank from June 11, 1862, vice Norton, resigned.
- HULSE, DANIEL M., age 25 years; enrolled August 16, 1861, at Penn Yan to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, September 13, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1862; transferred to Company I, May 4, 1863; detailed as acting Regimental Quartermaster, October or November, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 17, 1864; mustered out, while acting Regimental Quartermaster, November 1, 1864, at City Point, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1862, with rank from December 11, 1862, vice Robbins, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from March 17, 1864, original.



- JACKSON, ARTHUR M., age 23 years; enrolled at Rome to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, August 28, 1862; promoted Sergeant, October 21, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, September 10, 1864; as Captain, Company H, March 10, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from July 30, 1864, vice Newcombe, discharged; Captain, February 28, 1865, with rank from January 14, 1865, vice McNaught, discharged.
- JACOBY, SAMUEL, age 22 years; enrolled December 6, 1861, at Seneca Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, December 17, 1861; promoted Corporal in January or February, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; promoted Sergeant, July 21, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, June 2, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice J. Brown, promoted.
- JAMES, EDWARD C., age 20 years; enrolled August 14, 1861, at Ogdensburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Adjutant, August 19, 1861; mustered out, April 30, 1862, for promotion to Major, 60th Infantry; commissioned Adjutant, November 4, 1861, with rank from August 23, 1861, original.
- JOHNSON, JOHN A., age 21 years; enrolled July 26, 1861, at Geneva to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, September 9, 1861; resigned, May 27, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 17, 1861, original.
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM B., age 33 years; enrolled December 6, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, December 17, 1861; promoted Sergeant, July 1, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, August 20, 1862; transferred to Company E, no date; re-transferred to Company F, April 11, 1863; dismissed, January 4, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 13, 1862, with rank from July 22, 1862, vice J. A. Johnson, resigned.
- KENYON, GEORGE L., age 28 years; enrolled August 26, 1861, at Maine to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, August 29, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, November 15, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 21, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 20, 1864; as Captain, March 13, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice Pollard, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice McNaught, mustered out; Captain, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice W. W. Folwell, promoted.
- LAGRANGE, HENRY, age 21 years; enrolled August 16, 1861, at Union to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company I, August 26, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 24, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, September 23, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 22, 1864, vice Sibbalds, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from July 30, 1864, vice Shafer, not mustered.
- LAMB, GEORGE W., age 25 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Seneca Falls to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, August 31, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, March 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, August 28, 1862; resigned, December 21, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1862, with rank from July 21, 1862, vice W. W. Lamb, resigned.
- LAMB, WARREN W., age 21 years; enrolled August 2, 1861, at Seneca Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, September 18, 1861; resigned, July 21, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.; subsequent service in 22d Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 30, 1861, original.
- LANG, JOHN H. T., age 30 years; enrolled at Buffalo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C,

- January 5, 1863; promoted Corporal, May 1, 1863; Sergeant, March 16, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, December 18, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 28, 1864, vice J. D. Beers, mustered out.
- LANGDON, THOMAS F., age 19 years; enrolled at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, August 26, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 24, 1863; resigned, September 28, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from February 27, 1863, vice Davidson, promoted.
- LANSING, EDWIN Y., age 20 years; enrolled June 16, 1862, to serve three years; mustered in as Regimental Adjutant, July 6, 1862; transferred to Company F, as First Lieutenant, March 25, 1863; mustered out, June 11, 1863; subsequent service in 13th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 23, 1862, with rank from June 16, 1862, vice E. C. James, promoted.
- LAWRENCE, HIRAM, age 27 years; enrolled December 24, 1861, at Seneca Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, January 3, 1862; promoted Sergeant, October 20, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 25, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 15, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from January 14, 1865, vice Seabury, discharged.
- MAINS, JAMES W., age 22 years; enrolled August 31, 1861, at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, September 4, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 31, 1861; Sergeant, December 30, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 8, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioner, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from January 14, 1865, vice Bellows, discharged.
- MALLETTE, JOHN F., age 22 years; enrolled August 22, 1861, at Millport to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, September 13, 1861; resigned, January 17, 1862; enrolled and mustered in as Private, Company G, December 18, 1863; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 16, 1861, original.
- MANDEVILLE, JAMES D. W., age 19 years; enrolled September 12, 1861, at Caroline to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, September 13, 1861; mustered out, September 20, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice Moore, promoted.
- MCDONALD, JAMES HENRY, age 21 years; enrolled August 3, 1861, at Seneca Falls to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, September 17, 1861; as Captain, July 23, 1862; wounded in action, December 11, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; mustered in as Major, October 27, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 30, 1861, original; Captain, August 13, 1862, with rank from July 22, 1862, vice Murray, resigned; Major, December 30, 1864, with rank from October 27, 1864, vice Beers, mustered out.
- MCGRATH, MICHAEL H., age — years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, July 6, 1862; as Captain, October 14, 1862; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 24, 1862, with rank from July 6, 1862, vice Hine, promoted; Captain, December 26, 1862, with rank from October 13, 1862, vice Spaulding, promoted.
- MCINTOSH, HENRY, age 25 years; enrolled August 31, 1861, at Honesdale, Pa., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 16, 1861; transferred to Company F, and promoted Cor-

poral, October 31, 1861; promoted Sergeant, December 20, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 25, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 25, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 25, 1864, vice Hough, promoted.

McMURDY, EDWARD B., First Lieutenant, 41st Regiment; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, this regiment, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 23, 1864, vice Nares, mustered out.

McNAUGHT, ARCHIBALD, age 28 years; enrolled at Troy, Pa., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, September 11, 1861; transferred to Company E, November 1, 1861; promoted Artificer, no date; Sergeant, September 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 21, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 29, 1864; as Captain, Company H, November 6, 1864; resigned, January 14, 1865; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 31, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, April 13, 1864, with rank from April 3, 1864, original; Captain, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 20, 1864, vice Schenck, mustered out.

MIDDLETON, RICHARD, age 28 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, December 29, 1863; mustered in as Captain, February 19, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned Captain, February 5, 1864, with rank of same date, original.

MOORE, CORTLAND E., age 23 years; enrolled at Dugett's Mills to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company G, September 13, 1861; promoted Sergeant, August 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 18, 1864; as First Lieutenant, March 7, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Sec-

ond Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 20, 1864, vice Taylor, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 1, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice Taylor, promoted.

MORGAN, SR., WILLIAM L., age 44 years; enrolled August 20, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, September 14, 1861; resigned, January 9, 1862; subsequent service in 107th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 16, 1861, original.

MORGAN, JR., WILLIAM L., age 21 years; enrolled August 28, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, August 31, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, January 9, 1862; resigned, July 7, 1862; subsequent service in 107th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from January 9, 1862, vice W. L. Morgan, Sr., resigned.

MORRISON, JOHN D., age 18 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Geneva to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, August 16, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, April 28, 1864; mustered out, January 15, 1865, at City Point, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from March 17, 1864, vice Whitney, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 17, 1864, vice Dolan, promoted.

MURRAY, JOHN B., age 37 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Seneca Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, September 30, 1861; resigned, July 22, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.; subsequent service in 148th Infantry; commissioned Captain, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 30, 1861, original.

NARES, GEORGE W., age 28 years; enrolled July 26, 1861, at Geneva to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, September 14, 1861; mustered out, September 20, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 17, 1861, original.

- NEWCOMBE, CALVIN Q., age 38 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, August 27, 1862; promoted Sergeant, October 8, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, March 23, 1863; resigned, July 30, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 17, 1863, with rank from February 28, 1863, original.
- NOBLE, FRANK, age 25 years; enrolled at Rome to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, August 25, 1862; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1862; Sergeant, February 1, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company M, December 31, 1864; transferred to Company D, February 17, 1865; to Company B, March 12, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice Hulse, mustered out.
- NORTON, CHARLES B., late Quartermaster, 39th Infantry; mustered in as Quartermaster, this regiment, August 15, 1861; resigned, June 11, 1862, to accept appointment as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Quartermaster, November 4, 1861, with rank from August 15, 1861, original.
- O'GRADY, BOLTON W., age 27 years; enrolled August 21, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, September 17, 1861; resigned, April 14, 1863; commissioned Captain, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 18, 1861, original.
- OWEN, THOMAS J., age 19 years; enrolled August 14, 1861, at Oswego to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, August 26, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, December 20, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 28, 1864; as First Lieutenant, November 2, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from March 17, 1864, vice Hulse, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 15, 1864, vice M. E. Folwell, promoted.
- PAINE, JOHN L., age 20 years; enrolled at Seneca Falls to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, August 26, 1862; promoted Sergeant, July 21, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, October 19, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company I, February 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from October 18, 1864, vice Waldo, cashiered; First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from January 16, 1865, vice Baker, declined.
- PALMER, ASA C., age 26 years; enrolled August 9, 1861, at Fayetteville to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, September 17, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, May 31, 1862; mustered in as Captain, April 15, 1863; transferred to Company H, May 5, 1864; mustered out, November 5, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 18, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, June 23, 1862, with rank from May 31, 1862, vice Ransom, resigned; Captain, March 12, 1863, with rank from February 27, 1863, vice E. D. Beers, promoted.
- PALMER, EZRA C., age 29 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Potsdam to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, September 7, 1861; transferred to Company B, November 1, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, November 22, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 15, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 1, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Morrison, promoted.
- PATTEN, JOHN E. R., age 35 years; enrolled August 14, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, August 26, 1861; resigned, July 18, 1862; commissioned Captain, October 14, 1861, with rank from August 26, 1861, original.
- PERKINS, AUGUSTUS S., age 23 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as First

- Lieutenant, Company I, December 18, 1861; promoted Captain, July 18, 1862; killed in action, December 11, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 25, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Reynolds, resigned; Captain, August 28, 1862, with rank from July 18, 1862, vice Patten, resigned.
- PERKINS, HENRY W., age 27 years; enrolled July 26, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 13, 1861; discharged, to date January 31, 1864, for appointment as Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 18, 1861, original.
- PERSONIUS, WALKER V., age 25 years; enrolled August 22, 1861, at Millport to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, September 14, 1861; mustered out, September 20, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 16, 1861, original.
- PETTES, FREDERICK W., age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, 1st Cavalry, July 16, 1861; transferred to Company D, this regiment, October 4, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 15, 1862; Sergeant, March 30, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1862; as Captain, April 15, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1862, with rank from May 31, 1862, vice Palmer, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, February 23, 1863, with rank from February 17, 1863, original; Captain, July 23, 1863, with rank from April 14, 1863, vice O'Grady, resigned.
- PETTES, WILLIAM H., age 48 years; enrolled September 10, 1861, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, September 18, 1861; as Colonel, January 1, 1864; mustered out, July 5, 1865; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 4, 1861, with rank from September 18, 1861, original; Colonel, June 13, 1863, with rank from June 3, 1863, vice Stuart, resigned.
- POLLARD, WILLIAM C., age 25 years; enrolled August 30, 1861, at Maine to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, September 7, 1861; transferred to Company E, November 1, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 14, 1862; as First Lieutenant, March 1, 1864; mustered out, October 31, 1864, at City Point, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 30, 1862, with rank from September 19, 1862, vice Holden, resigned; First Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice Dexter, promoted.
- POTTER, HAZARD A., age 48 years; enrolled July 26, 1861, at Geneva to serve three years; mustered in as Surgeon, August 16, 1861; resigned, June 7, 1862; commissioned Surgeon, November 4, 1861, with rank from August 16, 1861, original.
- PRITCHETT, EDWARD C., age 48 years; enrolled August 24, 1861, at Geneva to serve three years; mustered in as Chaplain, September 10, 1861; mustered out, September 20, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned Chaplain, November 4, 1861, with rank from September 10, 1861, original.
- RANSOM, ERASTUS S., age 23 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, September 9, 1861; resigned, May 31, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 16, 1861, original.
- RAPSON, WILLIAM, age 30 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, August 27, 1862; promoted Artificer, March 3, 1863; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 9, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 8, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice Tuttle, promoted.
- REYNOLDS, PETER E., age 32 years; enrolled August 14, 1861, at Owego to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, August 26, 1861; resigned, December 14, 1861; commis-

- sioned First Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from August 26, 1861, original.
- REYNOLDS, RICHARD M., age 25 years; enrolled at City Point, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, February 1, 1865; mustered out with regiment, June 14, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 31, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Baum, resigned.
- ROBBINS, JAMES L., age 21 years; enrolled August 10, 1861, at Geneva to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, September 18, 1861; as First Lieutenant, December 27, 1862; as Captain, April 26, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 18, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 27, 1862, with rank from December 11, 1862, vice Perkins, mustered out; Captain, April 17, 1864, with rank from January 25, 1864, vice Ford, promoted.
- ROOSA, JOHN L., age 24 years; enrolled September 9, 1861, at Elmira to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, September 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant, August 4, 1863; mustered out, January 16, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 16, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, March 17, 1863, with rank from February 28, 1863, original; recommissioned First Lieutenant, July 28, 1863, with rank from May 18, 1863, vice Schenck, promoted.
- SCHENCK, DANIEL F., age 24 years; enrolled August 21, 1861, at Fulton to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, September 10, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 24, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company G, December 12, 1862; as Captain, Company B, May 18, 1863; mustered out, October 21, 1864, at City Point, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1862, with rank from May 23, 1862, vice Yates, deceased; First Lieutenant, January 14, 1863, with rank from December 11, 1862, vice W. W. Folwell, promoted; Captain, June 17, 1863, with rank from May 18, 1863, vice Folley, resigned.
- SCHOOLEY, RICHARD H., age 21 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company L, January 23, 1864; resigned, September 9, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 9, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original.
- SEABURY, J. MORGAN, age 24 years; enrolled at Maine to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, August 30, 1862; promoted Artificer, no date; Corporal, April 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, September 22, 1864; resigned, January 14, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1864, with rank of same date, vice J. J. Carroll, resigned; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1864, with rank from July 1, 1864, vice Gwynne, promoted.
- SHAFER, PETER C., commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, February 13, 1864, with rank from February 11, 1864, original.
- SIBBALS, JOHN A., age 29 years; enrolled February 4, 1862, at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, March 3, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, March 4, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 1, 1864; acting Regimental Quartermaster, from October 29, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 29, 1862, with rank from December 22, 1862, vice Lamb, resigned; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from June 22, 1864, vice Bennett, Jr., not mustered.
- SMALLEY, WILLIAM O., age 27 years; enrolled July 30, 1861, at Geneva to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, August 16, 1861; resigned, March 7, 1863; commissioned Captain, October 14, 1861, with rank from August 16, 1861, original.
- SNYDER, CHARLES E., age 26 years; enrolled at Rome to serve three years,

- and mustered in as Private, Company C, August 30, 1862; promoted Corporal, March 16, 1864; Sergeant, October 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 14, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from January 14, 1865, vice Jackson, promoted.
- SPAULDING, IRA, age 43 years; enrolled August 5, 1861, at Niagara Falls to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, August 29, 1861; transferred to Company F, August 8, 1862; mustered in as Major, October 14, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, January 1, 1864; mustered out with regiment, June 14, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; commissioned Captain, October 14, 1861, with rank from August 29, 1861, original; Major, October 30, 1862, with rank from October 13, 1862, vice Embick, mustered out; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 13, 1863, with rank from June 3, 1863, vice Pettes, promoted.
- STUART, CHARLES B., age 47 years; enrolled July 26, 1861, at Washington, D. C., to serve three years; mustered in as Colonel, August 15, 1861; resigned, June 3, 1863; commissioned Colonel, November 4, 1861, with rank from August 15, 1861, original.
- TAYLOR, SILAS E., age 24 years; enrolled September 4, 1861, at Hornellsville to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, September 6, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 5, 1864; as First Lieutenant, November 16, 1864; as Captain, March 7, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1864, with rank from March 4, 1864, vice C. F. Carroll, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 20, 1864, vice C. F. Carroll, mustered out; Captain, May 17, 1865, with rank from March 6, 1865, vice Hine, mustered out.
- TEMPLETON, GEORGE C., age 25 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Honesdale, Pa., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 16, 1861; promoted Sergeant, Company F, November 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 14, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 8, 1864; dismissed, April 24, 1865; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from August 1, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 27, 1862, with rank from October 13, 1862, vice Dexter, promoted; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, December 4, 1863, with rank from October 29, 1863, vice Hoyt, dishonorably discharged.
- TUTTLE, IRA C., age 22 years; enrolled August 26, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, August 29, 1861; transferred to Company D, November 1, 1861; promoted Sergeant, July 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, January 20, 1864; promoted Second Lieutenant, October 16, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 8, 1865; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 28, 1864, vice Bacon, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from February 1, 1865, vice McMurdy, not mustered.
- VAN BROCKLIN, MARTIN, age — years; enrolled at Waterloo to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, July 18, 1862; as Captain, Company C, to date April 4, 1863; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 24, 1862, with rank from July 18, 1862, vice Perkins, promoted; Captain, June 6, 1863, with rank from March 17, 1863, vice Smalley, resigned.
- VAN RENSSELAER, WILLIAM V., age 23 years; enrolled at Seneca Falls to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, August 30, 1862; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from August 1, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 30, 1862, with rank of same date, vice

- McDonald, promoted; Captain, not mustered, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice C. F. Carroll, not mustered.
- WALDO, LUCIUS A., age 36 years; enrolled at Elmira to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company M, February 19, 1864; cashiered, October 18, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 5, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- WARFIELD, RICHARD H., age 20 years; enrolled at Richmond to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, January 4, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, March 5, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 4, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 10, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 9, 1864, vice Schooley, discharged.
- WATSON, FRANK W., age 33 years; enrolled August 9, 1861, at Scranton, Pa., to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, September 17, 1861; resigned, December 19, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from September 17, 1861, original.
- WHITNEY, WILLIAM H., age 25 years; enrolled August 13, 1861, at Geneva to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, August 16, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, September 13, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 9, 1863; as First Lieutenant, March 17, 1864; mustered out, October 21, 1864, at City Point, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1863, with rank from February 8, 1863, vice Dolan, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1864, with rank from March 17, 1864, original.
- WILLES, TILMAN, age 30 years; enrolled August 14, 1861, at Owego to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, August 26, 1861; resigned, January 9, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1861, with rank from August 26, 1861, original.
- WILLIAMS, SAMUEL B., age 21 years; enrolled at Waterloo to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company L, December 12, 1863; promoted Sergeant, February 26, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 4, 1864; mustered out with company, June 13, 1865, at Fort Berry, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 9, 1864, vice Warfield, promoted.
- WING, CHARLES P., age 24 years; enrolled August 15, 1861, at Syracuse to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, August 16, 1861; transferred to Company D, November 1, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 29, 1861; mustered out, September 20, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, with rank from April 19, 1864, vice Pettes, not mustered.
- WRIGHT, LARNED M., age 51 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, unassigned, December 26, 1862; never served, company for which intended (L) not being organized until December, 1863; commissioned Captain, December 26, 1862, with rank of same date, original.
- YATES, HENRY, age 29 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, February 18, 1862; died, of disease, May 23, 1862, on Steamer *Daniel Webster*, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 12, 1862, with rank from February 6, 1862, vice Willes, resigned.



## Sharpshooters.

### FIRST BATTALION OF SHARPSHOOTERS.

Major W. S. Rowland received, October 10, 1862, authority from the War Department to recruit a regiment of sharpshooters in the States of New York and Pennsylvania; the regimental organization failed and only a battalion was recruited, which as finally organized consisted of four companies, the 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th; another company, the 10th, was contemplated, but not completed. (The first five companies of sharpshooters, organized as such prior to this date, were then Companies A, B, C and D, 93d, and L, 56th N. Y. Volunteers). The companies left the State February 3, 1863, and served at Washington, D. C., from the time of their departure; at Suffolk, Va., in Terry's Brigade, Peck's Division, 7th Corps, from March, 1863; on the Peninsula, Va., in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 7th Corps, from June, 1863; in the defenses of Washington, D. C., 22d Corps, from July, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Corps, Army of the Potomac, from July, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from April, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 5th Corps, from August, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 5th Corps, from September, 1864; and, unattached, in the 3d Division, 5th Corps, from November, 1864. Captain Joseph S. Arnold succeeded Major Rowland in command.

*Sixth Company; Flank Company, 108th N. Y. Volunteers:* This company was organized and recruited at Rochester, under Capt. Abijah C. Gray; it was mustered in the United States service for three years September 13, 1862; and honorably discharged and mustered out, under Lieut. Philip Hysner, June 3, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

*Seventh Company; Company L, 112th N. Y. Volunteers:* This company, Capt. Joseph S. Arnold, was organized at Jamestown, and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years September 12, 1862. It was recruited principally at Ellcott, Kiantone, Busti, Ellington, Ellery, Carroll and Jamestown. Commanded by Capt. Clinton Perry, the company was honorably discharged and mustered out near Washington, D. C., June 3, 1865.

*Eighth Company:* This company was recruited by Capt. Edward G. Robison, at Buffalo, Hudson and Chatham; the men enlisted by Lieut. M. P. Pierce, at Buffalo, Hanover and Aurora, were, January 13 and February 27, 1863, transferred to it; and it was mustered in the United States service for three years, January 22, 1863, at New Dorp, S. I. Commanded by Capt. John B. McDonald, the company was honorably discharged and mustered out July 10, 1865, near Washington, D. C.

*Ninth Company:* Recruited by Capt. Thomas S. Bradley, at Albany, Hudson, Canaan, Hinsdale and New Lebanon, and organized at Camp New Dorp, S. I.; it was there mustered in the United States service for nine months; it received by transfer the nine months' men enlisted for the 10th Company, and, commanded by First Lieut. Warren Blinn, it was honorably discharged and mustered out, August 5, 1863, at Albany.

*Tenth Company,* Capt. Charles M. White, was originally intended for a service of nine months, and organized January 13, 1863; April 21, 1863, the term of service was changed to three years; the company was, however, not completed, and the men enlisted were, June 9, 1863, transferred to the 9th Company, the *Enfants Perdus*, and the 178th N. Y. Volunteers. The officers recruiting for the company were Lieuts. Ernest Blackmere and Frank A. Tease.

The battalion, or portions of it, took part in the engagements named below, and lost by death, 6th Company, killed in action, 6 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 enlisted men; of disease, etc., 9 enlisted men; total, 19 enlisted men; of whom there died in the hands of the enemy, 4 enlisted men; 7th Company, killed in action, 4 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 8 enlisted men; of disease, etc., 8 enlisted men; total, 20

enlisted men; of whom there died in the hands of the enemy, 2 enlisted men; 8th Company, killed in action, 3 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 enlisted men; of disease, etc., 14 enlisted men; total, 19 enlisted men; of whom there died in the hands of the enemy, 8 enlisted men; 9th Company, of disease, etc., 1 officer, 5 enlisted men; total, 6.

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Siege of Suffolk, Va. ....	1863. April 11- May 4		1		1		3			5
South Quay Road. ....	April 17									
Baltimore Cross Roads, Va. ....	July 4									
Mine Run Campaign, Va. ....	Nov. 26- Dec. 2		2				1			3
Locust Grove. ....	Nov. 27									
Wilderness, Va. ....	1864. May 5-7		2		5		22			6
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. ....	8-21									35
Piney Branch Creek. ....	8					2	9			14
Laurel Hill. ....	10		1							
North Anna, Va. ....	22-26									
Totopotomoy, Va. ....	27-31		1			1	6		1	9
Cold Harbor, Va. ....	June 1-12		1		2		3			6
Before Petersburg, Va. ....	June 16- April 2, 1865. ....		1		1		10		2	14
Assault of Petersburg, Va. ....	June 16-19		4		2		10		1	17
Weldon Railroad, Va. ....	Aug. 18-21				1			3	49	53
Hatcher's Run, Va. ....	Oct. 27-28									
Appomattox Campaign, Va. ....	1865. Mar. 28- April 2									
White Oak Ridge. ....	Mar. 29-31									
Five Forks. ....	April 1						1			1
Fall of Petersburg. ....	2									
Appomattox Court House. ....	9									
Total loss. ....			13		14	3	65	3	59	157

OFFICERS OF THE BATTALION.

*Majors.*

WILLIAM S. ROWLAND, from October 22, 1862, to ———.  
 THOMAS S. BRADLEY, Captain, commanding battalion, from November 19, 1862, to April 7, 1863.

*Quartermaster.*

WARREN BLINN, from March 1 to June 27, 1863.

OF 6TH COMPANY.

*Captains:*

ABIJAH C. GRAY, from August 30, 1862, to February 19, 1863.  
 VOLNEY J. SHIPMAN, from February 19, 1863, to September 23, 1864.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM C. J. HALL, from September 1, 1862, to February 19, 1863.

ALPHONSO W. STARKWEATHER, from February 19, 1863, to July 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALPHONSO W. STARKWEATHER, from August 30, 1862, to February 19, 1863.  
 PHILIP HYSNER, from February 19, 1863, to June 3, 1865.

OF 7TH COMPANY.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH S. ARNOLD, from September 12, 1862, to April 21, 1864.  
 CLINTON PERRY, from April 24, 1864, to June 3, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM C. J. HALL, from September 1, 1862, to January 13, 1864.

CLINTON PERRY, from January 23 to April 24, 1864.  
ALONZO C. PICKARD, from April 24, 1864, to June 3, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CLINTON PERRY, from September 12, 1862, to January 23, 1864.  
ALONZO C. PICKARD, from January 23 to April 24, 1864.  
GEORGE WAITH, from April 24, 1864, to June 3, 1865.

OF 8TH COMPANY.

*Captains:*

EDWARD G. ROBISON, from November 21, 1862, to December 8, 1863.  
ALFRED PARRY, from January 27 to July 8, 1864.  
JOHN B. McDONALD, from August 5, 1864, to July 10, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ALFRED PARRY, from January 22, 1863, to January 27, 1864.  
JOHN B. McDONALD, from February 4 to August 5, 1864.  
JAMES K. McDONALD, from August 20, 1864, to July 10, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MILTON P. PIERCE, no dates.  
ELIAS B. LATHAM, from January 22 to September 28, 1863.  
JOHN B. McDONALD, from ———, to February 4, 1864.

OF 9TH COMPANY.

*Captain:*

THOMAS S. BRADLEY, from October 27, 1862, to June 28, 1863.

*First Lieutenant:*

WARREN BLINN, from October 27, 1862, to August 5, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM H. WOODIN, from October 27, 1862, to August 5, 1863.

OF 10TH COMPANY.

*Captains:*

CHARLES M. WHITE, from January 13, 1863, to ———.

ERNEST BLACKMERE, from ———, to June 11, 1863.

*First Lieutenant:*

ERNEST BLACKMERE, from March 10, 1863, to ———.

*Second Lieutenant:*

FRANK A. TEASE, from January 13 to June 9, 1863.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

HYSNER, PHILIP, as Captain.  
STARKWEATHER, ALPHONSO W., as Captain.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE TO ENLISTED MEN:

TRUMBULL, BYRON, Musician 6th Company, Second Lieutenant.  
TRUMBULL, THERON A., Sergeant, 6th Company, Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ARNOLD, JOSEPH S., age 38 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Ellicott to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, 7th Company, September 12, 1862; discharged for disability, April 21, 1864; commissioned Captain, December 18, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1862, original.

BLACKMERE, ERNEST, age 18 years; enrolled July 9, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant Company B, 1st U. S. Sharpshooters, August 29, 1861; discharged at Washington, D. C., October 15, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, 10th Company, this battalion, March 10, 1863; promoted Captain, no date; discharged, June 11, 1863; subsequent service in 13th Cavalry; not commissioned.

BLINN, WARREN, age 33 years; enrolled October 20, 1862, at Canaan to serve nine months; mustered in as First Lieutenant, 9th Company, October 27, 1862; acting Battalion Quartermaster, from March 1 to June 27, 1863; mustered out with company, August 5, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1863, with rank from October 27, 1862, original.

- BRADLEY, THOMAS S., age 37 years; enrolled at New Lebanon to serve nine months, and mustered in as Captain, 9th Company, October 27, 1862; commanding battalion from November 19, 1862, to April 7, 1863; died, of cancer in stomach, June 28, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa.; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1863, with rank from October 27, 1862, original.
- GRAY, ABIJAH C., age — years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, 6th Company, August 30, 1862; discharged, February 19, 1863; commissioned Captain, December 1, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, original.
- HALL, WILLIAM C. J., age 34 years; enrolled at Ellicott to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, 7th Company, September 1, 1862; discharged, January 13, 1864, to accept commission in 23d U. S. Colored Troops; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 12, 1863, with rank from September 1, 1862, original.
- HYSNER, PHILIP, age 25 years; enrolled August 7, 1862, at Rochester to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, 6th Company, September 13, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 19, 1863; mustered out with company, June 3, 1865, near Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 3, 1863, with rank from February 19, 1863, vice Starkweather, promoted; Captain, not mustered, May 31, 1865, with rank from September 23, 1864, vice —.
- LATHAM, ELIAS B., age 34 years; enrolled November 21, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, 8th Company, January 22, 1863; dismissed, September 28, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1863, with rank from January 22, 1863, original.
- MCDONALD, JAMES K., age — years; Sergeant, Company F, 26th Ill. Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, 8th Company, this battalion, August 20, 1864; mustered out with company, July 10, 1865, near Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 20, 1864, with rank from July 12, 1864, vice John B. McDonald, promoted.
- MCDONALD, JOHN B., age 21 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Buffalo to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, 8th Company, January 22, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, February 4, 1864; wounded in action, June 1, 1864; mustered in as Captain, August 5, 1864; reported prisoner of war in October, 1864; mustered out with company, July 10, 1865, near Washington, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1863, with rank from September 28, 1863, vice Latham, dismissed; First Lieutenant, January 22, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1863, vice Parry, promoted; Captain, July 20, 1864, with rank from July 8, 1864, vice Parry, dismissed.
- PARRY, ALFRED, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, 8th Company, January 22, 1863; as Captain, January 27, 1864; dismissed, July 8, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 4, 1863, with rank from January 22, 1863, original; Captain, January 22, 1864, with rank from December 8, 1863, vice Robison, dismissed.
- PERRY, CLINTON, age 34 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Kiantone to serve three years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, 7th Company, September 12, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 23, 1864; as Captain, April 24, 1864; captured in action, August 19, 1864; paroled, September 25, 1864; returned to command, December 23, 1864; mustered out with company, June 3, 1865, near Washington, D. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 18, 1862, with rank from September 1, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864, vice Hall, discharged; Captain, July 20, 1864, with rank from April 24, 1864, vice Arnold, resigned.
- PICKARD, ALONZO C., age 24 years; enrolled August 23, 1862, at Ellery to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, 7th Company, September 12, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, January 23, 1864; as First Lieutenant, April 24, 1864; wounded in action, May 8, 1864; mustered out, June 3, 1865, near Washington, D. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from January 23, 1864,

- vice Perry, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 20, 1864, with rank from April 24, 1864, vice Perry, promoted.
- PIERCE, MILTON P.; Lieutenant, recruiting men, who became finally members of the 8th Company; no further record; see 1st U. S. Sharpshooters.
- ROBISON, EDWARD G., age 31 years; enrolled November 20, 1862, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Captain, 8th Company, November 21, 1862; dismissed, December 8, 1863; commissioned Captain, March 4, 1863, with rank from November 21, 1862, original.
- ROWLAND, WILLIAM S., age — years; appointed Major, 1st Battalion, October 22, 1862; no service rendered; commissioned Major, March 3, 1863, with rank from January 29, 1863, original.
- SHIPMAN, VOLNEY J., age 23 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, 6th Company, August 30, 1862; as Captain, February 19, 1863; wounded in action, no date; discharged for disability from wounds, September 23, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 1, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, original; Captain, March 3, 1863, with rank from February 19, 1863, vice Gray, resigned.
- STARKWEATHER, ALPHONSO W., age 31 years; enrolled at Rochester to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, 6th Company, August 30, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 19, 1863; mustered out, July 26, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 1, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, original; First Lieutenant, March 3, 1863, with rank from February 19, 1863, vice Shipman, promoted; Captain, not mustered, January 20, 1865, with rank from December 26, 1864, vice —.
- TEASE, FRANK A., age 23 years; enrolled November 2, 1862, at Buffalo to serve three years; appointed First Lieutenant, 10th Company, January 13, 1863; transferred, June 9, 1863, to Pratt Guard (178th Infantry); not commissioned.
- WAITH, GEORGE, age 33 years; enrolled August 30, 1862, at Ellington to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, 7th Company, September 12, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, April 4, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 24, 1864; captured in action, August 19, 1864; paroled, October 8, 1864; mustered out with company, June 3, 1865, near Washington, D. C.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 20, 1864, with rank from April 24, 1864, vice Pickard, promoted.
- WHITE, CHARLES M.; appointed Captain, 10th Company, January 13, 1863; no further record; not commissioned.
- WOODIN, WILLIAM H., age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 44th Infantry, September 25, 1861; wounded in action, May 27, 1862, at Hanover Court House, Va.; discharged for disability, December 1, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, 9th Company, this battalion, to date October 27, 1862; mustered out, August 5, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1863, with rank from October 27, 1862, original.

## Infantry.

### FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

#### National Guard.

The regiment was recruited and organized in New York city to serve two years. It was accepted by the State, and mustered in the service of the United States at Staten Island, Companies A and F April 22; B, C, D and E April 23; I—*Scandinavian Volunteers*—and K April 24 and May 3, respectively; and G and H May 7, 1861.

The regiment, Col. William H. Allen, left the State May 20, 1861; served at and near Fort Monroe, Va., from May, 1861; at Newport News, Va., from July 3, 1861; in 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Department of Virginia, from March, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac, from June 6, 1862; in the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac, from July, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, same division and corps, from October, 1862; and, commanded by Col. J. Fred. Pierson, was honorably discharged and mustered out May 25, 1862, at New York city.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 65 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 14 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 3 officers, 31 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 110 enlisted men; aggregate, 113; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Big Bethel, Va.....	1861. June 10	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hampton Roads, Va.....	1862. March 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fair Oaks, Va.....	June 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fair Oaks, Va.....	23-24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seven Days' Battle, Va.....	June 25-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove.....	July 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fair Oaks.....	June 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	114	2	65	236
Glendale.....	26-29	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malvern Hill.....	July 30	.....	33	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrison's Landing, Va.....	July 1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gen. Pope's Campaign, Va.....	Aug. 26-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Centreville.....	Sept. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Groveton.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	74	4	16	119
Bull Run.....	29	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chantilly.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg, Va.....	Sept. 1	.....	15	.....	5	.....	.....	7	.....	7
Chancellorsville, Va.....	Dec. 11-15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1863. May 1-3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	15	2	57	80
Total loss.....	.....	.....	65	.....	14	10	210	8	138	445

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

WILLIAM H. ALLEN, from May 7 to September 10, 1861.  
GARRETT DYCKMAN, from September 10, 1861, to October 9, 1862.  
JOHN FRED PIERSON, from October 9, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

GARRETT DYCKMAN, from May 7 to September 10, 1861.  
JOHN FRED PIERSON, from September 10, 1861, to October 9, 1862.  
FRANCIS L. LELAND, from December 17, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Majors.*

JAMES M. TURNER, from May 7 to July 30, 1861.  
JOHN FRED PIERSON, from July 20 to September 10, 1861.  
JAMES T. CLANCY, from September 10, 1861, to October 14, 1862.  
JOSEPH YEAMANS, from October 14, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Adjutants.*

WALTER SCOTT, from May 7, 1861, to February 11, 1862.  
WILLIAM WALLACE, from February 11 to October 17, 1862.  
JOHN C. WHITE, from January 28 to May 25, 1863.

*Quartermasters.*

ROBERT G. WALMSLEY, from May 7, 1861, to May 25, 1863.  
MOSES C. HAGADORN, acting, from January 23, 1863, to ———.

*Surgeons.*

JOSEPH LAWRENCE HICKS, from May 7 to November 2, 1861.  
JOHN HOWE, from November 9, 1861, to May 25, 1863.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

JOHN HOWE, from May 7 to November 9, 1861.  
WARNER VAN STEENBERG, from December 3, 1861, to September 30, 1862.

ABEL C. BENEDICT, from August 9, 1862, to March 20, 1863.  
JOSEPH CARRIER, from October 21, 1862, to April 6, 1863.

*Chaplain.*

PETER FRANKLIN JONES, from May 7, 1861, to July 24, 1862.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

GARRETT DYCKMAN, from April 23 to May 7, 1861.  
LEON BARNARD, from July 1 to July 31, 1861.  
FRANCIS A. SILVA, from August 1, 1861, to July 24, 1862.  
JOHN C. CAMPBELL, from April 4 to May 7, 1863.  
NORMAN B. LESLIE, from May 8 to 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES ROGERS, from April 23 to December 5, 1861.  
JOHN C. CAMPBELL, from May 8, 1861, to April 4, 1863.  
NORMAN B. LESLIE, from November 14, 1862, to May 8, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM S. MOREMUS, from April 23 to August 1, 1861.  
CHARLES EYPPER, from August 2, 1861, to June 1, 1862.  
SAMUEL F. NIXON, from June 1 to July 1, 1862.  
SILAS CONDIT, from July 1 to November 11, 1862.  
JOHN EAGAN, from November 11, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

JAMES T. CLANCY, from April 23 to September 10, 1861.  
CHARLES F. INGERSOLL, from September 10, 1861, to August 19, 1862.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY M. BURLEIGH, from April 23 to May 8, 1861.

GEORGE W. DUNCAN, from May 8 to September 1, 1861.

ROBERT B. MONTGOMERY, from August 7, 1861, to May 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE S. MELVILLE, from April 23 to May 8, 1861.

WILLIAM T. ALLEN, from May 8, 1861, to June 1, 1862.

JOSEPH C. BRISCOE, from June 1 to October 14, 1862.

JOHN S. BRUSH, from November 15, 1862, to February 19, 1863.

DAVID E. CARPENTER, January 14, 1863.

JOHN DIXON, from January 13 to May 10, 1863.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM L. COLES, from April 23, 1861, to October 14, 1862.

EDWARD D'HERVILLY, from November 14, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES C. SHAW, from April 23, 1861, to December 22, 1862.

HENRY AYRES, from October 9, 1862, to February 24, 1863.

ANDREW S. HAMMATT, from February 25 to May 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

DAVID E. CARPENTER, from April 23 to August 23, 1861.

NORMAN B. LESLIE, from December 15, 1861, to April 10, 1862.

DAVID E. CARPENTER, from April 10 to August 19, 1862.

MICHAEL GUERIN, from August 19 to November 14, 1862.

ANDREW S. HAMMATT, from October 14, 1862, to February 25, 1863.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

JAMES M. TURNER, from April 23 to May 7, 1861.

HENRY M. BURLEIGH, from May 8, 1861, to June 8, 1862.

JOHN C. HORTON, from July 9, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES F. INGERSOLL, from April 23 to September 10, 1861.

JOHN C. HORTON, from September 10, 1861, to July 9, 1862.

MICHAEL GUERIN, from November 20, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN C. HORTON, from April 23 to September 10, 1861.

CHARLES H. ELLINGWOOD, from November 2, 1861, to February 4, 1862.

JOHN STEWART SLOSSON, from February 18 to May 18, 1862.

CHARLES W. WRIGHT, from June 5 to October 14, 1862.

JOHN S. BRUSH, from November 1 to 15, 1862.

MICHAEL GUERIN, from November 14 to November 20, 1862.

JAMES BELL, from November 20, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

TIMOTHY WATERS, from April 23 to August 7, 1861.

JOSEPH YEAMANS, from August 7, 1861, to October 14, 1862.

ROBERT MORRIS, from October 9, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH YEAMANS, from April 23 to August 7, 1861.

GEORGE W. DUNCAN, from September 1, 1861, to October 14, 1862.

MOSES C. HAGADORN, from October 14, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

HENRY AYRES, from April 23, 1861, to October 9, 1862.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

DAVID TUOMEY, from April 22, 1861, to July 31, 1862.

JOHN H. COSTER, from September 12, 1861, to March 3, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES F. HYDE, from April 22, 1861, to May 15, 1862.



WILLIAM T. ALLEN, from June 1 to October 14, 1862.

JOSEPH C. BRISCOE, from October 14, 1862, to February 27, 1863.

SAMUEL F. NIXON, from February 27 to May 26, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES A. DOLAN, from April 22 to September 4, 1861.

WILLIAM WALLACE, from September 11, 1861, to February 11, 1862.

THEODORE MOORE, from February 18 to June 30, 1862.

SAMUEL F. NIXON, from July 1 to December 11, 1862.

JOHN DIXON, from December 11, 1862, to January 13, 1863.

JOHN S. BRUSH, from February 19 to May 25, 1863.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM H. UNDERHILL, from May 3 to August 3, 1861.

HENRY S. HETHERINGTON, from August 4 to November 20, 1861.

EBENEZER VAN TUYL, from December 15, 1861, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

LEON BARNARD, from May 3 to July 1, 1861.

GEORGE S. MELVILLE, from May 8, 1861, to September 19, 1862.

MOSES C. HAGADORN, from July 1 to October 14, 1862.

SAMUEL F. NIXON, from December 11, 1862, to February 27, 1863.

JOSEPH C. BRISCOE, from February 27 to October 31, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY S. HETHERINGTON, from May 3 to August 4, 1861.

BENJAMIN PAGE, from August 14, 1861, to July 25, 1862.

THOMAS LORD, JR., from November 15 to December 2, 1862.

FRANCIS K. STEVENS, from December 16, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JAMES H. BRENNEN, from May 7 to May 27, 1861.

JOHN FRED PIERSON, from May 27 to July 20, 1861.

FRANCIS L. LELAND, from September 12, 1861, to December 17, 1862.

EDWARD D'HERVILLY, from October 15 to November 14, 1862.

BENJAMIN PAGE, from October 14, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

WALTER SCOTT, May 7, 1861.

WILLIAM H. HAMILTON, from May 8, 1861, to May 31, 1862.

CHARLES EYPPER, from June 1 to July 24, 1862.

BENJAMIN PAGE, from July 25 to October 14, 1862.

AUSTIN V. EASTMAN, from December 5, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN C. CAMPBELL, from May 7 to May 8, 1861.

CHARLES M. MARTIN, from May 10 to August 2, 1861.

EDWARD D'HERVILLY, from September 13, 1861, to October 15, 1862.

AUSTIN V. EASTMAN, from October 15 to December 5, 1862.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

OLE P. H. DeBALLING, from April 24 to November 5, 1861.

CHRISTIAN T. CHRISTENSEN, from November 5, 1861, to September 13, 1862.

ALFRED FREDBERG, from September 13, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHRISTIAN T. CHRISTENSEN, from April 24 to November 5, 1861.

ALFRED FREDBERG, from November 5, 1861, to September 13, 1862.

ROBERT MORRIS, from July 9 to October 9, 1862.

HENRY AYRES, from February 24 to March 3, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALFRED FREDBERG, from April 24 to November 5, 1861.

ROBERT MORRIS, from January 11 to July 9, 1862.  
HENRY GRONSTROM, from July 24, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

WERNER W. BJERG, from May 3, 1861, to November 20, 1862.  
NICHOLAS I. GRONBECK, from November 20, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

NICHOLAS I. GRONBECK, from May 3, 1861, to November 20, 1862.  
NORMAN B. LESLIE, from July 24 to November 14, 1862.  
GEORGE HUDSON, from December 12, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HERMAN LIPOWITZ, from May 3 to May 8, 1861.  
JOHN ALLEN, from May 8 to July 31, 1861.  
DAVID E. CARPENTER, from August 23, 1861, to April 10, 1862.  
NORMAN B. LESLIE, from April 10 to July 24, 1862.  
WILLIAM COLLIER, from October 25, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

PERKINS, EDWARD T., as Surgeon.  
JOACHIMSEN, PHILIP J., as Paymaster.  
REYNOLDS, EDWARD, as Captain.  
SHAW, JAMES C., as Captain.  
SILVA, FRANCIS A., as Captain.  
WALMSLEY, ROBERT G., as Captain.  
RAINALS, HENRY, as First Lieutenant.  
BENDZ, WALDEMAR, as Second Lieutenant.  
SAND, HENRY AUGUSTUS, as Second Lieutenant.  
SCOTT, WALTER, as Second Lieutenant.  
THOMSON, FRANCIS W., as Second Lieutenant.

CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR AWARDED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

LEVY, BENJAMIN, Musician, Company G, for gallantry at the battle of Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALLEN, JOHN, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, April 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, no date; Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 8, 1861; resigned, July 31, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, original.

ALLEN, WILLIAM H., age 38 years; appointed April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Colonel, May 7, 1861; cashiered, September 10, 1861; subsequent service in 7th Militia; commissioned Colonel, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.

ALLEN, WILLIAM T., age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, May 7, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 8, 1861; First Lieutenant, Company F, June 1, 1862; captured in action, no date; exchanged, September 21, 1862; dismissed, October 14, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 28, 1862, with rank from May 15, 1862, vice Hyde, resigned.

AYRES, HENRY, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 23, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company C, October 9, 1862; transferred to Company I, February 24, 1863; appointed First Lieutenant, U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, to date March 3, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Morris, promoted.

BARNARD, LEON, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 3, 1861; as Captain, Company A, July 1, 1861; transferred to 9th Infantry, July 31, 1861; commissioned First Lieutenant, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, vice Dyckman, promoted.

- BELL, JAMES, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, May 7, 1861; transferred to Company G, May 8, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 15, 1861; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, November 20, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1862, with rank from November 20, 1862, vice Guerin, promoted.
- BENDZ, WALDEMAR, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, April 24, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, January 1, 1863; mustered out with regiment, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from February 20, 1863, vice Carpenter, discharged.
- BENEDICT, ABEL C., age — years; enrolled at Harrison's Landing, Va., to serve two years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, August 9, 1862; resigned, March 20, 1863, to accept appointment as Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 18, 1862, with rank from August 9, 1862, original.
- BJERG, WERNER W., age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 3, 1861; resigned, November 20, 1862; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.
- BRENNEN, JAMES H., age 46 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 7, 1861; resigned, May 27, 1861, at New York city; subsequent service in 145th Infantry; not commissioned.
- BRISCOE, JOSEPH C., age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, April 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant, September 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 1, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, October 14, 1862; transferred to Com-
- pany G, February 27, 1863; mustered out, October 31, 1863, near Germantown, Va., by promotion to Captain, 40th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1862, with rank from May 15, 1862, vice W. T. Allen, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 24, 1862, with rank from October 14, 1862, vice W. T. Allen, dismissed.
- BRUSH, JOHN S., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company H, May 7, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 7, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, November 1, 1862; transferred to Company B, November 15, 1862; to Company F, February 19, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 24, 1862, with rank from October 14, 1862, vice Wright, dismissed.
- BURLEIGH, HENRY M., age 26 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, April 23, 1861; as Captain, Company D, May 8, 1861; discharged, June 8, 1862, by promotion to Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, original.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN C., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 7, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 8, 1861; as Captain, April 4, 1863; died, of epilepsy, May 7, 1863; not commissioned Second Lieutenant; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, vice Rogers, resigned; Captain, October 24, 1862, with rank from July 24, 1862, vice Silva, discharged.
- CARPENTER, DAVID E., age 35 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 23, 1861; transferred to Company K, August 23, 1861; retransferred, April 10, 1862; discharged, August 19, 1862; again enrolled, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant,

- Company B, January 14, 1863; mustered out from date of muster-in, having rendered no service as such; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1863, with rank from January 14, 1862, vice Ayres, promoted.
- CARRIER, JOSEPH**, age 40 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve unexpired term of regiment, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, October 21, 1862; discharged, April 6, 1863; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, October 10, 1862, with rank from October 1, 1862, vice Van Steenberg, promoted.
- CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIAN T.**, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, April 24, 1861; promoted Captain, November 5, 1861; discharged, to date September 13, 1862, to accept appointment as Major and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Captain, November 11, 1861, with rank from November 5, 1861, vice DeBalling, resigned.
- CLANCY, JAMES T.**, age 28 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, April 23, 1861; promoted Major, September 10, 1861; dismissed, October 14, 1862; dismissal revoked, December 18, 1862, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Major, October 19, 1861, with rank from September 10, 1861, vice Pierson, promoted.
- COLES, WILLIAM L.**, age 32 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, April 23, 1861; dismissed, October 14, 1862; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.
- COLLIER, WILLIAM**, age 19 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, October 25, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled, September 2, 1863, at Greenburgh to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 16th Cavalry, September 22, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; returned to ranks, February 18, 1864; promoted Corporal, November 26, 1864; transferred to Company M, 3d Provisional Cavalry, August 17, 1865; mustered out, September 21, 1865, at Camp Barry, D. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 24, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Morris, promoted.
- CONDIT, SILAS**, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, May 15, 1861; appointed Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1862; resigned, November 11, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 22, 1862, with rank from July 26, 1862, vice Moore, deceased.
- COSTER, JOHN H.**, age 25 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve thirty days; mustered in as Private, Company K, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, September 12, 1861; wounded in action, June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; discharged for disability, March 3, 1863; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; see 181st Infantry; subsequent service in Cal. and Ariz. Volunteers; commissioned Captain, August 28, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Tuomey, resigned.
- DEBALLING, OLE PETER HANSEN**, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, April 24, 1861; discharged, November 5, 1861; prior service in the Danish Army; subsequent service in 145th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.
- D'HERVILLY, EDWARD**, age 22 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company K, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, September 13, 1861; as Captain, October 15, 1862; transferred to Company C, November 14, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to

- serve thirty days, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 7th Militia, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Hetherington, promoted; Captain, October 24, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1862, vice Ingersoll, discharged.
- DIXON, JOHN, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, April 23, 1861; transferred to Company G, same date; promoted First Sergeant, May 3, 1861; Sergeant-Major, to date August 31, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 11, 1862; transferred to Company B, January 13, 1863; mustered out, May 10, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1862, vice Eastman, promoted.
- DOLAN, JAMES A., age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, April 22, 1861; resigned, September 4, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.
- DUNCAN, GEORGE W., age 25 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, April 23, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; First Lieutenant, May 8, 1861; transferred to Company E, September 1, 1861; captured in action, no date; exchanged, September 21, 1862; dismissed, October 14, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, vice Burleigh, promoted.
- DYCKMAN, GARRETT, age 45 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, April 23, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 7, 1861; promoted Colonel, September 10, 1861; discharged, October 9, 1862; commissioned Captain, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; Colonel, October 19, 1861, with rank from September 10, 1861, vice W. H. Allen, dismissed.
- EASTMAN, AUSTIN V., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, May 7, 1861; returned to ranks, no date; promoted Sergeant, July 1, 1861; First Sergeant, September 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 15, 1862; as First Lieutenant, December 5, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 24, 1862, with rank from July 24, 1862; vice Leslie, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1862, vice Page, promoted.
- EGAN, JOHN, age 32 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, April 23, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, September 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 11, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1862, vice Nixon, promoted.
- ELLINGWOOD, CHARLES H., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, November 2, 1861; resigned, February 4, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 2, 1861, with rank from November 1, 1861, vice Horton, promoted.
- EYPPER, CHARLES, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Musician, Company G, May 3, 1861; transferred to Company A, May 8, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, same date; Second Lieutenant, August 2, 1861; First Lieutenant, Company H, June 1, 1862; dismissed, July 24, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 4, 1861, with rank from August 2, 1861, vice Moremus, resigned; First Lieutenant, June 14, 1862, with rank from May 31, 1862, vice Hamilton, resigned.
- FREDBERG, ALFRED, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 24, 1861; as First Lieutenant, November 5, 1861; as Captain, September 13, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in U. S.

- Colored Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 11, 1861, with rank from November 5, 1861, vice Christensen, promoted; Captain, October 25, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1862, vice Christensen, resigned.
- GRONBECK, NICHOLAS I.**, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 3, 1861; as Captain, November 20, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Captain, December 18, 1862, with rank from November 20, 1862, vice Bjerg, resigned.
- GRONSTROM, HENRY**, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, May 3, 1861; transferred to Company I, May 8, 1861; promoted Corporal, May 24, 1861; Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, July 24, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 24, 1862, with rank from July 24, 1862, vice Page, promoted.
- GUERIN, MICHAEL**, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company G, May 3, 1861; transferred to Company D, May 8, 1861; promoted Sergeant, same date; First Sergeant, June 10, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 19, 1862; retransferred to Company D, November 14, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 20, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 24, 1862, with rank from August 19, 1862, vice D'Hervilly, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1862, with rank from November 20, 1862, vice Gronbeck, promoted.
- HAGADORN, MOSES C.**, late Captain, 11th Infantry; appointed First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, July 1, 1862; wounded, August 29, 1862, at the battle of Bull Run, Va.; transferred to Company E, October 14, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; acting Quartermaster, from January 23, 1863, to ———; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 24, 1862, with rank from October 14, 1862, vice Duncan, dismissed; Quartermaster, May 8, 1863, with rank from February 25, 1863, vice Walmsley, promoted.
- HAMILTON, WILLIAM H.**, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, May 3, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 8, 1861; resigned, May 31, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, vice Rainals, not mustered.
- HAMMATT, ANDREW S.**, age 29 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, April 23, 1861; transferred to Company C, May 8, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, July 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 14, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 25, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 24, 1862, with rank from October 14, 1862, vice Briscoe, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from February 25, 1863, vice Hagadorn, promoted.
- HETHERINGTON, HENRY S.**, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 3, 1861; as Captain, August 4, 1861; discharged, November 20, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Captain, August 3, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Underhill, resigned.
- HICKS, JOSEPH LAWRENCE**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Surgeon, May 7, 1861; resigned, November 2, 1861; commissioned Surgeon, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- HORTON, JOHN C.**, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieu-

- tenant, Company D, April 23, 1861; as First Lieutenant, September 10, 1861; as Captain, July 9, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 2, 1861, with rank from September 10, 1861, vice Ingersoll, promoted; Captain, October 25, 1862, with rank from July 9, 1862, vice Burleigh, promoted.
- HOWE, JOHN, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 7, 1861; as Surgeon, November 9, 1861; mustered out with regiment, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; Surgeon, November 11, 1861, with rank from November 9, 1861, vice Perkins, declined.
- HUDSON, GEORGE, late Adjutant, 87th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, December 12, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 52d Militia; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 15, 1862, with rank from December 12, 1862, vice Shaw, promoted.
- HYDE, JAMES F., age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, April 22, 1861; resigned, May 15, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.
- INGERSOLL, CHARLES F., age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, April 23, 1861; as Captain, Company B, September 10, 1861; dismissed, August 19, 1862; dismissal revoked and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; subsequent service in U. S. Colored Troops; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Captain, November 2, 1861, with rank from September 10, 1861, vice Clancy, promoted.
- JOACHIMSEN, PHILIP J., age — years; appointed Paymaster, May 18, 1861; not mustered, such position not being recognized by the United States; subsequent service in 59th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant and Paymaster, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 25, 1861, original.
- JONES, PETER FRANKLIN, age 38 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Chaplain, May 7, 1861; resigned, July 24, 1862; subsequent service in 21st Cavalry; commissioned Chaplain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- LELAND, FRANCIS L., age 23 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Corporal, Company K, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled to serve two years, and appointed Captain, Company H, this regiment, July 29, 1861; mustered in as such, September 12, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, December 17, 1862; wounded in action, May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; mustered out with regiment, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Captain, August 28, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Pierson, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 18, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Pierson, promoted.
- LESLIE, NORMAN B., age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 15, 1861; transferred to Company K, April 10, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 24, 1862; transferred to Company A, November 14, 1862; promoted Captain, May 8, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1862, with rank from December 15, 1861, vice Fredberg, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 24, 1862, with rank from July 24, 1862, vice Eypper, dismissed; Captain, May 21, 1863, with rank from May 8, 1863, vice Campbell, deceased.
- LIPOWITZ, HERMAN, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 3, 1861; resigned, May 8, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.
- LORD, JR., THOMAS, late First Lieu-

- tenant, 7th Militia; enrolled to serve two years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, November 15, 1862; discharged, December 2, 1862, to accept appointment as Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 13, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Carpenter, discharged.
- MARTIN, CHARLES M., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 10, 1861; resigned, August 2, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- MELVILLE, GEORGE S., age 24 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, April 23, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company G, May 8, 1861; wounded in action, June 30, 1862; discharged, September 19, 1862; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 23, 1861; original; First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, vice Barnard, promoted.
- MONTGOMERY, ROBERT B., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, May 7, 1861; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 8, 1861; First Lieutenant, Company B, August 7, 1861; mustered out, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Yeamans, promoted.
- MOORE, THEODORE, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, February 18, 1862; died, of disease, June 30, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 12, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Ellingwood, resigned.
- MOREMUS, WILLIAM S., age 41 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 23, 1861; resigned, August 1, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.
- MORRIS, ROBERT, age 24 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company K, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, January 11, 1862; as First Lieutenant, July 9, 1862; as Captain, Company E, October 9, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 13, 1862, with rank from January 11, 1862, vice Sand, declined; First Lieutenant, October 24, 1862, with rank from July 9, 1862, vice Horton, promoted; Captain, December 30, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Leland, promoted.
- NIXON, SAMUEL F., age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, April 22, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, May 23, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company A, June 1, 1862; transferred to Company F, July 1, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company G, December 11, 1862; retransferred to Company F, February 27, 1863; died, of disease, May 26, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1862, with rank from May 31, 1862, vice Eypper, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 30, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1862, vice Fredberg, promoted.
- PAGE, BENJAMIN, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, April 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, May 7, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 25, 1862; as Captain, October 14, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from July 31, 1861, vice John Allen, resigned; First Lieutenant, October 24, 1862, with rank from July 24, 1862, vice Campbell, promoted; Captain, January 16, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1862, vice Yeamans, promoted.
- PERKINS, EDWARD T., commissioned, not mustered, declined, Surgeon, November 7, 1861, with rank from November 6, 1861, vice Hicks, resigned; subsequent service in 72d Infantry.



PIERSON, JOHN FRED, age 22 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 27, 1861; as Major, July 20, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, September 10, 1861; captured in action, no date; exchanged, September 21, 1862; mustered in as Colonel, October 9, 1862; wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; mustered out with regiment, May 25, 1863, at New York city; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; see General Staff Officers, Militia; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 27, 1861, vice Reynolds, not mustered; Major, July 29, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Dyckman, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 19, 1861, with rank from September 10, 1861, vice Dyckman, promoted; Colonel, October 25, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Dyckman, discharged.

RAINALS, HENRY, commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.

REYNOLDS, EDWARD, commissioned, not mustered, Captain, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; see 59th Infantry.

ROGERS, CHARLES, age 36 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, April 23, 1861; mustered out, December 5, 1861, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.

SAND, HENRY AUGUSTUS, commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 20, 1861, vice Dolan, resigned; subsequent service in 103d Infantry.

SCOTT, WALTER, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 7, 1861; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, same date; resigned, February 11, 1862; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, July 14, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.

SHAW, JAMES C., age 24 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, April 23, 1861; captured

in action, no date; exchanged, September 21, 1862; discharged, December 22, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Captain, not mustered, November 18, 1862, with rank from October 14, 1862, vice Coles, dismissed.

SILVA, FRANCIS A., First Lieutenant, 9th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, August 1, 1861; dismissed, July 24, 1862; dismissal revoked, December 27, 1862, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; commissioned Captain, August 27, 1861, with rank from July 31, 1861, vice Barnard, transferred; recommissioned, not mustered, Captain, January 16, 1863, with rank from October 14, 1862, vice Shaw, not mustered.

SLOSSON, JOHN STEWART, age 20 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company K, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled at Albany to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, February 18, 1862; discharged, May 18, 1862, at Washington, D. C., for appointment as Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 18, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Wallace, promoted.

STEVENS, FRANCIS K., age 23 years; enrolled November 11, 1862, at New York city to serve unexpired term of regiment; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, December 16, 1862; wounded and captured at Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863; paroled, May 13, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 10, 1862, with rank from November 11, 1862, vice Condit, resigned.

THOMSON, FRANCIS W., age 26 years; enrolled at Fort Monroe, Va., to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, June 8, 1861; promoted Sergeant, February 17, 1862; First Sergeant, September 14, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from February 25, 1863, vice Ham-matt, promoted.

TUOMEY, DAVID, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, April 22, 1861; resigned, July 31, 1862; subsequent service in 145th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.

TURNER, JAMES M., age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, April 23, 1861; as Major, May 7, 1861; resigned, July 30, 1861; commissioned Captain, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Major, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.

UNDERHILL, WILLIAM H., age 45 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 3, 1861; resigned, August 3, 1861; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.

VAN STEENBERG, WARNER, age — years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve two years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, December 3, 1861; discharged, September 30, 1862, by promotion to Surgeon, 55th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 30, 1861, with rank from November 9, 1861, vice Howe, promoted.

VAN TUYL, EBENEZER, age — years; enrolled at Fort Monroe, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, December 15, 1861; wounded and captured in action, May 2, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled, May 13, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Captain, January 16, 1862, with rank from December 15, 1861, vice Hetherington, resigned.

WALLACE, WILLIAM, age 25 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company K, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled, August 28, 1861, at Newport News, Va., to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, September 11, 1861; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, February 11, 1862; wounded in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862;

resigned, October 17, 1862; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Martin, resigned; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, February 17, 1862, with rank from February 11, 1862, vice Scott, resigned.

WALMSLEY, ROBERT G., age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, May 7, 1861; mustered out with regiment, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; Captain, not mustered, May 8, 1863, with rank from February 25, 1863, vice Coster, discharged.

WATERS, TIMOTHY, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, April 23, 1861; resigned, August 7, 1861; subsequent service in 6th Militia; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.

WHITE, JOHN C., age 26 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company K, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 27, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company K, 7th Militia, June 19, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; enrolled January 16, 1863, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, January 28, 1863; mustered out with regiment, May 25, 1863, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 7th Militia, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, January 16, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Wallace, resigned.

WRIGHT, CHARLES W., late First Lieutenant, 5th Infantry; mustered in as Private, Company G, this regiment, March 12, 1862; promoted Sergeant, no date; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company D, June 5, 1862; dismissed, October 14, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from May 18, 1862, vice Slosson, discharged.

YEAMANS, JOSEPH, age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, April 23, 1861; as Captain, August 7, 1861; as Major, October 14, 1862; captured in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; paroled, no date; mustered out, May 25, 1863; see 10th In-

fantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Captain, July 27, 1861, with rank from August 7, 1861, vice Waters, resigned; Major, December 18, 1862, with rank from October 14, 1862, vice Clancy, discharged.

## SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

### Troy Regiment.

The organization of this regiment was commenced at Troy, April 15, 1861; it was accepted by the State April 24, 1861, and mustered in the service of the United States at Troy for two years, May 14, 1861. In October and November, 1861, a number of men of the 13th, 19th and 21st Infantry, and 2d Me. Volunteers (130 men), were transferred to it; those of the Maine regiment were, however, retransferred in August, 1862.

The companies were recruited principally: A, B, G and K at Troy; C at Troy, Ballston, Saratoga, Brunswick, Schenectady, Lansingburgh, Grafton, Cohoes, Union Village and Poestenkill; D at Troy and Cohoes; E at Troy, Caldwell, Cohoes and Lansingburgh; F at Troy and Pittstown; H at Troy, Green Island, Cohoes, Lansingburgh and Pittstown; and I at North Adams, Cohoes, Troy, Petersburg, Berlin, Pittstown, Pownall and Schaghticoke.

The regiment, Col. Joseph B. Carr, left the State May 23, 1861, and served near Fort Monroe, Va., from May 24, 1861; at Newport News, Va., from August 5, 1861; in the 1st Viele's, Brigade, 1st Division, Department of Virginia, from May 18, 1862; and in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 3d Corps, from June 6, 1862; May 11, 1863, the three years' men, 120, were transferred to the 70th Infantry and the regiment left for Troy where it was honorably discharged and mustered out, under Lieut.-Col. William A. Olmsted, May 26, 1863.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 17 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 7 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 23 enlisted men; total, 1 officer, 47 enlisted men; aggregate, 48; of whom 1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1861.									
New Market Bridge, Va. ....	June 8								1	1
Big Bethel, Va. ....	10						2		1	3
	1862.									
Advance up James River, Va. ....	Jan. 17								2	2
Hampton Roads, Va. ....	March 8									
Fair Oaks and near Seven Pines, Va. ....	June 16									
Near Fair Oaks, Va. ....	18									
Near Fair Oaks, Va. ....	21		1		1		5			7
Seven Days' Battle, Va. ....	June 25-									
	July 2									
Oak Grove. ....	June 25					1	3		2	6
Glendale. ....	30		1					1	2	4
Malvern Hill. ....	July 1									
Malvern Hill, Va. ....	Aug. 5									
Gen. Pope's Campaign, Va. ....	Aug. 26-									
	Sept. 2									
Bristoe Station. ....	Aug. 27		10	1	4	5	45		5	70
Groveton. ....	29		1		1		5		6	13
Bull Run. ....	30									
Near Centreville. ....	Sept. 1									
Fredericksburg, Va. ....	Dec. 11-12									
	1863.									
Chancellorsville, Va. ....	May 1-3		4		1	5	38		6	54
Total loss. ....			17	1	7	11	98	1	25	100

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

GEORGE L. WILLARD, April 24, 1861.  
 JOSEPH B. CARR, from May 10, 1861,  
 to September 12, 1862.  
 SIDNEY W. PARK, from September 18,  
 1862, to May 26, 1863.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

JOSEPH B. CARR, from April 24 to May  
 10, 1861.  
 R. WELLS KENYON, from May 10 to  
 August 1, 1861.  
 WILLIAM A. OLMSTED, from August  
 27, 1861, to May 26, 1863.

*Majors.*

R. WELLS KENYON, from April 24 to  
 May 10, 1861.  
 RICHARD D. BLOSS, from May 14 to  
 August 1, 1861.  
 GEORGE H. OTIS, from July 27, 1861,  
 to July 7, 1862.  
 GEORGE W. WILSON, from July 7 to  
 October 13, 1862.  
 WILLIAM B. TIBBITS, from October  
 18, 1862, to May 26, 1863.

*Adjutants.*

TIMOTHY QUINN, from May 14 to July  
 18, 1861.  
 LEGRAND BENEDICT, from August 1,  
 1861, to September 22, 1862.  
 JACOB H. FRATT, from November 12,  
 1862, to May 26, 1863.

*Quartermasters.*

CHARLES LAFAYETTE MACAR-  
 THUR, from May 14, 1861, to October  
 22, 1862.  
 WILLIAM T. SHEAR, from October 17,  
 1862, to May 26, 1863.

*Paymaster.*

WILLIAM E. KISSELBURGH, from  
 May 18 to June 1, 1861.

*Surgeons.*

REED B. BONTECOU, from May 14 to  
 September 15, 1861.  
 LEROY McLEAN, from September 15,  
 1861, to May 26, 1863.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

LEROY McLEAN, from May 14 to Sep-  
 tember 15, 1861.  
 HENRY B. WHITON, from September  
 30, 1861, to February 25, 1863.  
 BENJAMIN S. CATLIN, from August 12,  
 1862, to May 26, 1863.  
 NATHAN H. CAMP, from February 25  
 to May 26, 1863.

*Chaplains.*

VALENTINE A. LEWIS, from May 14  
 to August 15, 1861.  
 GUSTAVUS MEITTENGER, from Au-  
 gust 18, 1861, to March 3, 1862.  
 JOHN E. CHESHIRE, from April 9,  
 1862, to January 7, 1863.  
 EDGAR T. CHAPMAN, from March 26  
 to May 26, 1863.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

JOHN W. ARMITAGE, from May 14,  
 1861, to July 31, 1861.  
 GEORGE V. BOUTELLE, from August  
 6, 1861, to October 13, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

CALVIN W. LINK, from May 14 to July  
 27, 1861.  
 LEGRAND BENEDICT, from July 27,  
 to August 1, 1861.  
 FRANCIS TEMPLE, from ———, to No-  
 vember 24, 1862.  
 JOSEPH W. CARNELL, from November  
 25, 1862, to May 26, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE A. HITCHCOCK, from May  
 14 to July 19, 1861.  
 CHARLES O. DAVIS, from September  
 18, 1861, to July 7, 1862.  
 WILLIAM G. McNULTY, from July 7,  
 to December 2, 1862.  
 NATHAN F. HODGMAN, from October  
 31, 1862, to May 26, 1863.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM A. OLMSTED, from May  
 14 to August 27, 1861.

THOMAS CLEMENT HADDOCK, from August 11 to November 23, 1861.  
JOSEPH J. HAGEN, from November 24, 1861, to May 26, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS CLEMENT HADDOCK, from May 1 to August 11, 1861.  
JOSEPH J. HAGEN, from August 2 to November 24, 1861.  
GEORGE M. GOULD, from November 23, 1861, to May 26, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LEE CHURCHILL, from May 14 to June 13, 1861.  
JOSEPH J. HAGEN, from June 20 to August 2, 1861.  
GEORGE M. GOULD, from August 11 to November 23, 1861.  
JOSEPH W. CARNELL, from November 23, 1861, to November 25, 1862.  
JAMES MERRILL, from November 21, 1862, to May 26, 1863.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

GEORGE H. OTIS, from May 14 to July 27, 1861.  
JOHN H. QUACKENBUSH, from October 3, 1861, to May 26, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

S. LEE PERKINS, from May 14, 1861, to July 7, 1862.  
THOMAS SULLIVAN, from July 7, 1862, to May 8, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. PITT, from May 14 to July 26, 1861.  
CHARLES G. OTIS, from July 28, 1861, to October 14, 1862.  
DANIEL D. MAGUIRE, from October 14, 1862, to May 26, 1863.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

MICHAEL CASSIDY, from May 14 to August 13, 1861.  
JOHN MAGUIRE, from August 15, 1861, to February 3, 1863.  
WILLIAM G. McNULTY, from February 9 to May 26, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN MAQUIRE, from May 14 to August 15, 1861.  
WILLIAM M. OSTROM, from October 1861, to May 2, 1862.  
HENRY HARRISON, from May 2 to September 18, 1862.  
WILLIAM G. McNULTY, from December 2, 1862, to February 9, 1863.  
JAMES F. HILL, from February 9 to May 26, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN McCAFFERY, from May 14 to September 6, 1861.  
JOSEPH EGOLF, from September 6, 1861, to August 31, 1862.  
JAMES F. HILL, from August 31, 1862, to February 9, 1863.  
JAMES O'BRIEN, from March 9 to May 26, 1863.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

GEORGE W. WILLSON, from May 14, 1861, to July 7, 1862.  
S. LEE PERKINS, from July 7 to August 31, 1862.  
JAMES A. SAVAGE, from September 2, 1862, to March 13, 1863.  
THOMAS SULLIVAN, from May 8 to May 26, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN H. QUACKENBUSH, from May 14 to October 3, 1861.  
EDGAR T. WILLSON, from July 27, 1861, to October 10, 1862.  
CHARLES G. OTIS, from October 14, 1862, to February 28, 1863.  
WILLIAM H. SHOOK, from March 20 to May 26, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EDGAR T. WILLSON, from May 14 to July 27, 1861.  
THOMAS H. FISHER, from September 20, 1861, to July 29, 1862.  
WILLIAM H. SHOOK, from July 30, 1862, to March 20, 1863.  
JAMES H. FONDA, from February 5 to May 16, 1863.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

SIDNEY W. PARK, from May 14, 1861, to September 18, 1862.  
HENRY HARRISON, from September 18, 1862, to May 26, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES A. CROSS, from May 14, 1861, to July 29, 1862.  
JOSEPH EGOLF, from August 31, 1862, to February 5, 1863.  
ROBERT B. DICKIE, from February 5 to May 26, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY HARRISON, from May 14, 1861, to May 2, 1862.  
WILLIAM G. TAYLOR, from May 2 to July 17, 1862.  
ROBERT B. DICKIE, from July 27, 1862, to February 5, 1863.  
JOHN H. PIERCE, from February 5 to May 26, 1863.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM B. TIBBITS, from May 14, 1861, to October 18, 1862.  
EDGAR T. WILLSON, from October 10, 1862, to May 26, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES A. SAVAGE, from May 14, 1861, to September 2, 1862.  
THOMAS H. FISHER, from July 29, 1862, to May 26, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THOMAS SULLIVAN, from May 14, 1861, to July 7, 1862.  
CORNELIUS A. KIRKER, from July 7, 1862, to January 28, 1863.  
HENRY MARCOTTE, from January 1 to May 26, 1863.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH G. McNUTT, from May 14 to August 21, 1861.  
JOSEPH LAFUIRA, from August 3, 1861, to July 29, 1862.  
JAMES A. CROSS, from July 29, 1862, to May 26, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS H. O'BRIEN, from May 14 to November 3, 1861.  
WILLIAM McFEETERS, from November 14, 1861, to February 15, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM McFEETERS, from May 14 to November 14, 1861.  
DONALD GILLIES, from November 4, 1861, to April 22, 1862.  
JOHN H. PRESTON, from May 31, 1862, to May 26, 1863.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM McCONIHE, from May 14, 1861, to May 26, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH LAFUIRA, from May 14 to August 3, 1861.  
GEORGE TAFFE, from August 3, 1861, to May 26, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE TAFFE, from May 14 to August 3, 1861.  
JAMES JOHNSON, from August 2, 1861, to April 22, 1862.  
JOHN FAIRCHILD, from April 22, 1862, to May 26, 1863.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

JOHN ARTS, from May 14, 1861, to November 10, 1862.  
JOSEPH EGOLF, from February 5 to May 26, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY JANSON, from May 14 to September 3, 1861.  
GEORGE MERRILL, from October 8, 1861, to April 26, 1862.  
JAMES JOHNSON, from April 22, 1862, to May 13, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

AUGUST KOLBE, from May 14 to September 3, 1861.  
JOHN J. SCHLAEFER, from September 4, 1861, to July 29, 1862.

JOHN F. JOHNSON, from July 17, 1862, to March 23, 1863.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

KEMP, WILLIAM, as Paymaster.

HURLBERT, LEMUEL, as Second Lieutenant.

MERRITT, EDWARD, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ARMITAGE, JOHN W., age 32 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 14, 1861; resigned, July 31, 1861; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original.

ARTS, JOHN, age 41 years; enrolled April 26, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 14, 1861; wounded in action at Fair Oaks, Va., June 25, 1862 (left leg amputated near the body); discharged for disability, November 10, 1862; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original.

BENEDICT, LeGRAND, age 19 years; enrolled April 26, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant-Major, May 14, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company A, July 27, 1861; appointed Adjutant, August 1, 1861; discharged, September 22, 1862, by promotion to Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, August 9, 1861, with rank from July 27, 1861, vice Link, resigned; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, December 4, 1861, with rank from August 1, 1861, vice Quinn, resigned.

BLOSS, RICHARD D., age 29 years; enrolled May 10, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Major, May 14, 1861; resigned, August 1, 1861; commissioned Major, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.

BONTECOU, REED B., age 37 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Surgeon, May 14, 1861; discharged, September 15, 1861,

by appointment to Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Surgeon, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 15, 1861, original.

BOUTELLE, GEORGE V., age 24 years; enrolled August 1, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; appointed Captain, Company A, August 6, 1861; discharged, October 13, 1863; see 70th Infantry; subsequent service in 21st Cavalry; commissioned Captain, August 2, 1861, with rank from August 1, 1861, vice Armitage, resigned.

CAMP, NATHAN H., age 40 years; enrolled at Troy to serve unexpired term of regiment, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, February 25, 1863; mustered out with regiment, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 25, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Whiton, transferred to 60th Infantry.

CARNELL, JOSEPH W., age 19 years; enrolled May 5, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 28, 1861; Sergeant, October 14, 1861; First Sergeant, October 20, 1861; Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, November 25, 1862; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1861, with rank from November 23, 1861, vice Gould, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 28, 1863, with rank from November 10, 1862, vice Egolf, promoted.

CARR, JOSEPH B., age 32 years; enrolled at Troy to serve two years; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, April 24, 1861; Colonel, May 10, 1861; mustered in as such, May 14, 1861; discharged, September 12, 1862, by promotion to Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Colonel, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.

CASSIDY, MICHAEL, age 33 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 14, 1861; resigned, August 13, 1861; subsequent service in 6th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 21, 1861, original.

- CATLIN, BENJAMIN S., age 24 years; enrolled at Troy, to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, August 12, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; subsequent service in 21st Cavalry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 18, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1862, original.
- CHAPMAN, EDGAR T., age 30 years; enrolled March 2, 1863, at Troy to serve unexpired term of regiment; mustered in as Chaplain, March 26, 1863; mustered out with regiment, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; subsequent service in 169th Infantry; commissioned Chaplain, March 3, 1863, with rank from March 2, 1863, vice Cheshire, resigned.
- CHESHIRE, JOHN E., age 47 years; enrolled at Troy to serve two years, and appointed Chaplain, April 9, 1862; resigned, January 7, 1863; commissioned Chaplain, April 10, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Meittenger, resigned.
- CHURCHILL, LEE, age 25 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 14, 1861; resigned, June 13, 1861; subsequent service in 125th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original.
- CROSS, JAMES A., age 36 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 14, 1861; as Captain, Company H, July 29, 1862; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 22, 1861, original; Captain, August 30, 1862, with rank from July 29, 1862, vice LaFuire, resigned.
- DAVIS, CHARLES O., age — years; enrolled at Newport News, Va., to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, September 18, 1861; resigned, July 7, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 20, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Merritt, not mustered.
- DICKIE, ROBERT B., age 22 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant. Company C, May 14, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, August 12, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 27, 1862; wounded in action at Bristoe Station, Va., August 27, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, February 5, 1863; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 30, 1862, with rank from July 29, 1862, vice Schlaefter, resigned; First Lieutenant, January 28, 1863, with rank from November 24, 1862, vice Temple, discharged.
- EGOLF, JOSEPH, age 28 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, September 6, 1861; wounded in action, August 27, 1862, at Bristoe Station, Va.; promoted First Lieutenant, Company F, August 31, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company K, February 5, 1863; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; subsequent service in 125th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 19, 1861, with rank from September 16, 1861, vice McCaffrey, resigned; First Lieutenant, October 1, 1862, with rank from August 31, 1862, vice Savage, promoted; Captain, January 28, 1863, with rank from November 10, 1862, vice Arts, discharged.
- FAIRCHILD, JOHN, age 24 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, April 22, 1862; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1862, with rank from April 22, 1862, vice Gillies, resigned.
- FISHER, THOMAS H., age 22 years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, September 20, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company G, July 29, 1862; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; subsequent service in 8th N. J. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 19, 1861, with rank from July 27, 1861, vice Willson, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 30, 1862, with rank from July 29, 1862, vice Cross, promoted.
- FONDA, JAMES H., age 19 years; en-



rolled April 21, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, May 14, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, August 13, 1861; returned to ranks, November 24, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 5, 1863; mustered out, May 16, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 16, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Shook, promoted.

FRATT, JACOB H., age 22 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company F, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, August 27, 1861; Sergeant-Major, September 30, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, November 12, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; subsequent service, 21st Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, December 10, 1862, with rank from November 12, 1862, vice Benedict, promoted Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers.

GILLIES, DONALD, age 39 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, May 14, 1861; promoted, Second Lieutenant, November 4, 1861; resigned, April 22, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 11, 1861, with rank from November 3, 1861, vice McFeeters, promoted.

GOULD, GEORGE M., age 27 years; enrolled July 27, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, August 11, 1861; as First Lieutenant, November 23, 1861; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; see 70th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 19, 1861, with rank from July 27, 1861, vice Hagen, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 12, 1861, with rank from November 23, 1861, vice Hagen, promoted.

HADDOCK, THOMAS CLEMENT, age 21 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 1, 1861; as Captain, August 11, 1861; resigned, November 23, 1861; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original; Captain, August

10, 1861, with rank from July 27, 1861, vice Olmsted, promoted.

HAGEN, JOSEPH J., age 22 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, May 14, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company B, June 20, 1861; as First Lieutenant, August 2, 1861; as Captain, November 24, 1861; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 9, 1861, with rank from June 20, 1861, vice Churchill, resigned; First Lieutenant, September 19, 1861, with rank from July 27, 1861, vice Haddock, promoted; Captain, December 12, 1861, with rank from November 23, 1861, vice Haddock, resigned.

HARRISON, HENRY, age 24 years; enrolled at Troy to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 14, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company D, May 2, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company F, September 18, 1862; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 14, 1861, vice Hurlbert, resigned; First Lieutenant, May 13, 1862, with rank from May 2, 1862, vice Ostrom, resigned; Captain, October 31, 1862, with rank from September 18, 1862, vice Park, promoted.

HILL, JAMES F., age 19 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, August 12, 1861; First Sergeant, September 23, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 9, 1863; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; subsequent service in 21st Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 1, 1862, with rank from August 31, 1862, vice Egolf, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 4, 1863, with rank from February 9, 1863, vice McNulty, promoted.

HITCHCOCK, GEORGE A., age 23 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 14, 1861; resigned, July 19, 1861; commissioned Sec-

- ond Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original.
- HODGMAN, NATHAN F.**, age 21 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, same date; Sergeant, August 15, 1861; First Sergeant, May 31, 1862; Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1862; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1862, with rank from September 18, 1862, vice McNulty, promoted.
- HURLBERT, LEMUEL**, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 22, 1861, original.
- JANSEN, HENRY**, age 35 years; enrolled April 26, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 14, 1861; resigned, September 3, 1861, at Camp Butler, Newport News, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original.
- JOHNSON, JAMES**, age 30 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, August 2, 1861; First Lieutenant, Company K, April 22, 1862; transferred, May 13, 1863, to 70th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 19, 1861, with rank from August 2, 1861, vice Taffe, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 22, 1862, with rank from April 29, 1862, vice George Merrill, promoted.
- JOHNSON, JOHN F.**, age 26 years; enrolled May 3, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 15, 1861; First Sergeant, August 30, 1861; Second Lieutenant, July 17, 1862; dismissed, March 23, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 17, 1862, vice Taylor, resigned.
- KEMP, WILLIAM**, commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant and Paymaster, July 4, 1861, with rank from June 7, 1861, vice Kisselburgh, resigned.
- KENYON, R. WELLS**, age 38 years; enrolled at Troy to serve two years; appointed Major, April 24, 1861; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, May 10, 1861; mustered in as such, May 14, 1861; resigned, August 1, 1861; subsequent service in 104th Infantry; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.
- KIRKER, CORNELIUS A.**, age 20 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, May 14, 1861; promoted, First Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, July 7, 1862; wounded in action, August 27, 1862, at Bristoe Station, Va.; resigned, January 28, 1863; subsequent service in 21st Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 7, 1862, vice Sullivan, promoted.
- KISSELBURGH, WILLIAM E.**, age 26 years; enrolled to serve two years, and appointed Paymaster, May 18, 1861; resigned, prior to June 1, 1861; subsequent service in 169th Infantry; not commissioned.
- KOLBE, AUGUST**, age 31 years; enrolled April 26, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 14, 1861; resigned, September 3, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original.
- LAFUIRA, JOSEPH**, age 30 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 14, 1861; as Captain, Company H, August 3, 1861; resigned, July 29, 1862; subsequent service in 10th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Captain, September 9, 1861, with rank from August 2, 1861, vice McNutt, resigned.
- LEWIS, VALENTINE A.**, age — years; enrolled at Troy to serve two years, and mustered in as Chaplain, May 14, 1861; resigned, August 15, 1861; commissioned Chaplain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 17, 1861, original.
- LINK, CALVIN W.**, age 26 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 14, 1861; resigned, July 27, 1861; commissioned First Lieu-

tenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original.

MACARTHUR, CHARLES LAFAYETTE, age 37 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, May 14, 1861; discharged, October 22, 1862, to accept appointment as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 13, 1861, original.

MAGUIRE, DANIEL D., age 20 years; enrolled at Troy to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, May 14, 1861; transferred to Company I, May 15, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, June 30, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, October 14, 1862; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1862, with rank from October 13, 1862, vice Charles G. Otis, promoted.

MAGUIRE, JOHN, age 20 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 14, 1861; promoted Captain, August 15, 1861; wounded in action, August 27, 1862, at Bristoe Station, Va.; resigned, February 3, 1863; subsequent service in 2d N. J. Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 21, 1861, original; Captain, September 19, 1861, with rank from August 13, 1861, vice Cassidy, resigned.

MARCOTTE, HENRY, age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company I, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, September 23, 1861; First Sergeant, August 12, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 1, 1863; wounded in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1863, with rank from December 31, 1862, vice Kirker, resigned.

MCCAFFERY, JOHN, age 31 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Troy to serve

two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 14, 1861; discharged, September 6, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 21, 1861, original.

MCCONIHE, WILLIAM, age 29 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company I, May 14, 1861; wounded in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.

MCFEETERS, WILLIAM, age 23 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant, November 14, 1861; resigned, February 15, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 11, 1861, with rank from November 3, 1861, vice Thomas O'Brien, resigned.

MCLEAN, LEROY, age 30 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 14, 1861; promoted Surgeon, September 15, 1861; mustered out with regiment, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; subsequent service in 21st Cavalry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 13, 1861, original; Surgeon, September 30, 1861, with rank from September 15, 1861, vice Bontecou, transferred to U. S. Volunteers.

MCNULTY, WILLIAM G., age 24 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, May 14, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, September 22, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 7, 1862; First Lieutenant, Company D, December 2, 1862; mustered in as Captain, February 9, 1863; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; subsequent service in 21st Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 7, 1862, vice Davis, resigned; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1862, with rank from September 18, 1862, vice Harrison, promoted; Captain, March

- 4, 1863, with rank from February 9, 1863, vice John Maguire, resigned.
- McNUTT, JOSEPH G., age 29 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 14, 1861; resigned, August 21, 1861; subsequent service in 6th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 24, 1861, original.
- MEITTINGER, GUSTAVUS, age — years; enrolled at Troy to serve two years, and appointed Chaplain, August 18, 1861; resigned, March 3, 1862; not commissioned.
- MERRILL, GEORGE, age 30 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at Washington, D. C.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, October 8, 1861; mustered out, April 26, 1862, by promotion to Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 19, 1861, with rank from September 3, 1861, vice Jansen, resigned.
- MERRILL, JAMES, age 24 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 22, 1861; Sergeant, June 1, 1862; First Sergeant, August 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1862; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1863, with rank from November 10, 1862, vice Carnell, promoted.
- MERRITT, EDWARD, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1861, with rank from July 18, 1861, vice Hitchcock, resigned.
- O'BRIEN, JAMES, age 21 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company G, May 14, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 9, 1863; wounded in action, May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; discharged, June 17, 1863, to date May 26, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 4, 1863, with rank from February 9, 1863, vice Hill, promoted.
- O'BRIEN, THOMAS H., age 21 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 14, 1861; resigned, November 3, 1861; subsequent service in 88th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 24, 1861, original.
- OLMSTED, WILLIAM ADAMS, age 26 years; enrolled April 15, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 14, 1861; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, August 27, 1861; assigned to command 115th Pa. Volunteers, September 5, 1862; returned to duty with his regiment, May 1, 1863, and mustered out with it, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; subsequent service in 59th Infantry; see 12th and 189th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 10, 1861, with rank from July 27, 1861, vice Kenyon, resigned.
- OSTROM, WILLIAM M., age 32 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, July 27, 1861; First Lieutenant, Company D, October —, 1861; resigned, December 1, 1861; acceptance of resignation revoked, December 3, 1861; discharged, May 2, 1862; again enrolled at Troy to serve one year, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 169th Infantry, August 24, 1864; promoted Corporal, no date; transferred to Company D, January 1, 1865; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Hospital Steward, May 12, 1865; discharged, June 16, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 19, 1861, with rank from August 13, 1861, vice John Maguire, promoted.
- OTIS, CHARLES G., age 29 years; enrolled at Camp Hamilton, Va., to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 28, 1861; captured in action at Charles City Cross Roads, Va., June 30, 1862; exchanged and rejoined company, August 13, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, October 14, 1862; resigned, February 28, 1863; subsequent service in 21st Calvary; commissioned Second Lieuten-

- ant, November 1, 1861, with rank from July 26, 1861, vice Pitt, resigned; First Lieutenant, October 31, 1862, with rank from October 13, 1862, vice Edgar T. Willson, promoted.
- OTIS, GEORGE H., age 31 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 14, 1861; promoted Major, July 27, 1861; resigned, July 7, 1862; subsequent service in U. S. Veteran Volunteers; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original; Major, August 10, 1861, with rank from July 27, 1861, vice Bloss, resigned.
- PARK, SIDNEY W., age 34 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 14, 1861; as Colonel, September 18, 1862; wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May —, 1863; mustered out, to date May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 22, 1861, original; Colonel, September 30, 1862, with rank from September 18, 1862, vice Carr, promoted.
- PERKINS, S. LEE, age 34 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 14, 1861; promoted Captain, Company E, July 7, 1862; wounded in action at Bristoe Station, Va., August 27, 1862; died, of his wounds, August 31, 1862, in hospital at Alexandria, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original; Captain, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 7, 1862, vice George W. Willson, promoted.
- PIERCE, JOHN H., age 23 years; enrolled April 27, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company F, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 27, 1861; Sergeant, July 16, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 5, 1863; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 28, 1863, with rank from November 24, 1862, vice Dickie, promoted.
- PITT, WILLIAM H., age 25 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 14, 1861; resigned, July 26, 1861, at Camp Hamilton, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original.
- PRESTON, JOHN H., age 22 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, May 14, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 31, 1862; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 22, 1862, with rank from April 29, 1862, vice James Johnson, promoted.
- QUACKENBUSH, JOHN H., age 29 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 14, 1861; promoted Captain, Company C, October 3, 1861; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 21, 1861, original; Captain, September 19, 1861, with rank from July 27, 1861, vice George H. Otis, promoted.
- QUINN, TIMOTHY, age 29 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, May 14, 1861; resigned, July 18, 1861; subsequent service in 7th Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 13, 1861, original.
- SAVAGE, JAMES A., age 25 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 14, 1861; promoted Captain, Company E, September 2, 1862; dismissed, March 13, 1863; subsequent service in 21st Cavalry; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Captain, October 1, 1862, with rank from August 31, 1862, vice Perkins, died, of wounds received in action.
- SCHLAEFER, JOHN J., age 32 years; enrolled April 26, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company K, May 14, 1861; as Second

- Lieutenant, September 4, 1861; resigned, July 29, 1862; subsequent service in 16th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 21, 1861, with rank from September 3, 1861, vice Kolbe, resigned.
- SHEAR, WILLIAM T., age — years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, September 27, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, January 1, 1862; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, October 17, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, October 31, 1862, with rank from October 17, 1862, vice MacArthur, promoted.
- SHOOK, WILLIAM H., age 22 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company F, May 14, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, to date July 30, 1862; dismissed, December 13, 1862; dismissal revoked, February 2, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, March 20, 1863; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 30, 1862, with rank from July 29, 1862, vice Fisher, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from February 28, 1863, vice Charles G. Otis, resigned.
- SULLIVAN, THOMAS, age 18 years; enlisted April 23, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 14, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company C, July 7, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 8, 1863; discharged, to date May 26, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 7, 1862, vice Perkins, promoted; Captain, April 24, 1863, with rank from March 13, 1863, vice Savage, dismissed.
- TAFFE, GEORGE, age 22 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant, August 3, 1861; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 28, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, September 19, 1861, with rank from August 2, 1861, vice LaFuire, promoted.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM G., age 27 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, September 23, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 2, 1862; resigned, July 17, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1862, with rank from May 2, 1862, vice Harrison, promoted.
- TEMPLE, FRANCIS, age 28 years; enrolled at Troy to serve two years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, May 14, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company A, no date; wounded in action, August 29, 1862, at Bristoe Station, Va.; discharged for disability, November 24, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 12, 1861, with rank from August 1, 1861, vice Benedict, promoted.
- TIBBITS, WILLIAM B., age 24 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 14, 1861; promoted Major, October 18, 1862; wounded in action at Chancellorsville, Va., May —, 1863; mustered out, to date May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; subsequent service in 21st Cavalry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Major, October 31, 1862, with rank from October 13, 1862, vice George W. Willson, resigned.
- WHITON, HENRY B., age 33 years; enrolled at Troy to serve two years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, September 30, 1861; discharged, February 25, 1863, by promotion to Surgeon, 60th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 23, 1861, with rank from September 30, 1861, vice McLean, promoted.
- WILLARD, GEORGE L., Captain, 8th U. S. Infantry; appointed Colonel, this regiment, April 24, 1861; declined; subsequent service in 125th Infantry; not commissioned.
- WILLSON, EDGAR T., age 28 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 14, 1861; promoted

First Lieutenant, July 27, 1861; Captain, Company G, October 10, 1862; mustered out with company, May 26, 1863, at Troy, N. Y.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 21, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, September 19, 1861, with rank from July 27, 1861, vice Quackenbush, promoted; Captain, October 31, 1862, with rank from October 13, 1862, vice Tibbits, promoted.

WILLSON, GEORGE W., age 25 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Troy to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 14, 1861; promoted Major, July 7, 1862; resigned, October 13, 1862; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 21, 1861, original; Major, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 7, 1862, vice George H. Otis, resigned.

### THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY (VETERAN).

#### Albany Regiment.

This regiment was accepted by the State April 25, 1861; received its numerical designation May 7, 1861; was organized at Albany, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years May 14, 1861. In April, 1863, a number of the members of the regiment re-enlisted for one and two years; these and the three years' men of the regiment were formed into a battalion May 18, 1863, and retained in the service, while those whose term of service had expired had been sent to Albany, where they were honorably discharged May 21, 1863. The three years' men of the 9th Infantry, and sufficient drafted men were assigned to the battalion, and the latter brought up to a regimental standard. June 13, 1865, the men of the 112th Infantry, not discharged with their own regiment, were transferred to this.

The original companies were recruited principally: A—*Williamsburgh Volunteers*—at Williamsburgh and Brooklyn; B at Newburgh, Cornwall, Fishkill and Matteawan; C at Albany, Cohoes, Otsego, Schoharie and Troy; D at Albany; E—*Syracuse Zouaves*—at Syracuse, Baldwinsville, Geddes, Salina and Skaneateles; F at Albany, Cohoes and Stockport; G at Albany, Bethlehem, Greenbush, Pittsfield, Sand Lake, Schenectady, Stillwater, Sudbury, Syracuse and Troy; H at Owego, Halsey Valley, Ridgeford, Spencer and Tioga; I at Oneida, Albany, Augusta, Brooklyn, Hampton, New York city, Syracuse, Vernon, Walesville and Westmoreland; and K at Havana, Alpine, Beaver Dams, Benton, Burdette, Branchport, Catherine, Dix, Monterey, Odessa, Orange, Penn Yan, Millport and Starkey.

The regiment, Col. Frederick Townsend, left the State May 31, 1861, and served at and near Fort Monroe, Va., from June, 1861; at and near Baltimore, Md., from July 30, 1863, at Suffolk, Va.; in Mansfield's Division from June 6, 1862; at Fort Monroe, Va., Department of Virginia, from September, 1862; at Suffolk, Va., 7th Corps, from April 19, 1863; in 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 7th Corps, from June, 1863; at Fort Monroe, Va., from July, 1863; on Folly island and in Charleston harbor in Alford's Brigade, 18th Corps, from July, 1863; in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, from October, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James, from April, 1864; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 18th Corps, from May 30, 1864; in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, from June 15, 1864; in the same brigade and division, 24th Corps, from December 3, 1864; in the Provisional Corps, from March, 1865; and again in the 10th Corps, from April 2, 1865; in the First Brigade, 2d Division, 10th Corps, from July, 1865; and, commanded by Lieut.-Col. George W. Warren, it was honorably discharged and mustered out August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.

During its service, the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 1 officer, 23 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 14 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 2 officers, 83 enlisted men; total, 4 officers, 120 enlisted men; aggregate, 124; of whom

1 enlisted man died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Big Bethel, Va. ....	1861. June 10		2		1		26		1	30
Siege of Suffolk, Va. ....	1863. April 19									
Siege of Battery Wagner, S. C. ....	May 4 Aug. 9									
Bombardment of Fort Sumter. ....	Sept. 7									
Operations in Charleston Harbor, S. C. ....	Aug. 17-23 Sept. 8									
Bombardment of Fort Sumter. ....	Dec. 21 Oct. 27									
Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va. ....	Nov. 9 1864.									
Swift Creek. ....	May 5-30									
Proctor's Creek. ....	9-10									
Drewry's Bluff. ....	12		2			2	50		7	66
Bermuda Hundred. ....	14-16		2		3					
Cold Harbor, Va. ....	18-26									
Before Petersburg and Richmond, Va. ....	June 1-12					1	4			5
Assault of Petersburg, Va. ....	June 15									
Mine Explosion, Va. ....	Dec. 1		1		5	1	33	1	2	43
Chaffin's Farm, Va. ....	June 15-19		4		2		17			23
Fort Fisher, N. C. ....	July 30					2				2
Darbytown Road, Va. ....	Sept. 29									
Fort Fisher, N. C. ....	Oct. 1		5		1		15		4	25
Fort Fisher, N. C. ....	Oct. 27-29		1	1		1	9		2	14
Fort Fisher, N. C. ....	Dec. 25									
Fort Fisher, N. C. ....	1865. Jan. 15		7		2	2	8			19
Cape Fear Intrenchments, N. C. ....	Feb. 11-12									
Fort Anderson, N. C. ....	18-20									
Near Wilmington, N. C. ....	22									
Campaign of the Carolinas. ....	March 1									
Bennett House. ....	April 26									
Total loss. ....	April 26		24	1	14	9	162	1	16	227

### OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

#### Colonels.

FREDERICK TOWNSEND, from April 25 to June 26, 1861.  
 SAMUEL M. ALFORD, from August 26, 1861, to June 14, 1864.  
 JOHN E. MULFORD, from April 9, 1865, to June 30, 1866.

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

SAMUEL M. ALFORD, from April 25 to August 26, 1861.  
 HENRY P. HUBBELL, from August 24, 1861, to May 23, 1863.  
 ELBRIDGE G. FLOYD, from May 23, 1863, to December 7, 1864.  
 JOHN E. MULFORD, from December 4, 1864, to April 9, 1865.  
 GEORGE W. WARREN, from April 9 to August 28, 1865.

#### Majors.

ABEL SMITH, JR., from August 22, 1861, to September 20, 1862.  
 ELBRIDGE G. FLOYD, from November 29, 1862, to May 23, 1863.  
 JOHN E. MULFORD, from May 23, 1863, to December 4, 1864.  
 GEORGE W. WARREN, from December 8, 1864, to April 9, 1865.  
 T. ELLERY LORD, from June 1 to September 18, 1865.

#### Adjutants.

J. OWEN MOORE, from May 14 to December 16, 1861.  
 WILLIAM E. BLAKE, from November 6, 1861, to October 11, 1862.  
 FRANK WELLINGTON WEAVER, from October 12, 1862, to October 24, 1864.



DWIGHT BEEBE, from May 27, 1864 to August 28, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

JACKSON H. CHASE, from May 14, 1861, to December 31, 1862.

THOMAS C. O'BRIEN, from May 20, 1863, to August 28, 1865.

*Paymaster.*

DEXTER REYNOLDS, from May 18 to June 18, 1861.

*Surgeons.*

ALEXANDER H. HOFF, from May 14 to September 1, 1861.

WILLIAM J. McDERMOTT, from August 26 to October 28, 1861.

CHARLES W. STEARNS, from October 28, 1861, to May 14, 1863.

LEONARD M. JOHNSON, from November 23, 1863, to August 16, 1864.

JOHN M. PALMER, from September 5, 1864, to August 28, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

JOHN J. VAN RENSSLAER, from May 14, 1861, to September 30, 1862.

ANTOINE J. MAURAN, from October 27 to November 18, 1862.

LEONARD M. JOHNSON, from August 27, 1862, to November 23, 1863.

JOHN H. SULLIVAN, from February 4, 1864, to July 20, 1865.

HANS POWELL, from June 7 to August 28, 1865.

*Chaplains.*

WALLACE W. THORPE, from May 14, 1861, to February 8, 1862.

RICHARD T. KERFOOT, from February 8, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

ABEL SMITH, JR., from May 14 to August 22, 1861.

JOHN G. FAY, from September 8, 1861, to May 24, 1864.

GEORGE H. DIXON, from June 13 to August 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN G. FAY, from May 14 to September 8, 1861.

ANDREW G. WHITE, from July 25 to December 19, 1861.

FRANK WELLINGTON WEAVER, from December 20, 1861, to October 12, 1862.

EBENEZER J. JOHNSON, from October 10, 1862, to August 16, 1864.

AUGUSTUS D. LIMBERGER, from September 30 to December 10, 1864.

GEORGE W. ROGERS, from August 22, 1864, to June 10, 1865.

CHARLES A. McKEVITT, from July 29 to August 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MICHAEL A. STEARNS, from May 14 to June 11, 1861.

ANDREW G. WHITE, from July 24 to July 25, 1861.

FRANK WELLINGTON WEAVER, from October 4 to December 20, 1861.

THOMAS J. McCALL, from December 19, 1861, to September 4, 1862.

AUGUSTUS D. LIMBERGER, from September 5, 1862, to September 30, 1864.

ALGERNON M. GREEN, from June 13 to August 28, 1865.

OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

STEPHEN W. FULLERTON, JR., from May 14 to September 11, 1861.

ERVIN A. JONES, from September 14, 1861, to April 16, 1862.

ALEXANDER A. MANN, from April 25, 1862, to August 1, 1864.

JOSEPH C. RUSS, from June 13 to August 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

ERVIN A. JONES, from May 14 to September 14, 1861.

ALEXANDER A. MANN, from September 14, 1861, to April 25, 1862.

JEREMIAH D. MABIE, from July 1, 1862, to March 5, 1864.

JOHN W. KNOWLES, from March 24 to June 12, 1865.

PATRICK McDERMOTT, from July 18 to August 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ALEXANDER A. MANN, from May 14 to September 14, 1861.

JEREMIAH D. MABIE, from April 23 to July 1, 1862.

JAMES H. REEVE, from April 25, 1862, to July 8, 1864.

PATRICK McDERMOTT, from ———. to July 18, 1865.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

ELBRIDGE G. FLOYD, from May 14, 1861, to November 29, 1862.

GEORGE W. WARREN, from September 20, 1862, to December 8, 1864.

JAMES RYALL, from April 25 to August 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE E. MINK, from May 14, 1861, to July 13, 1862.

GEORGE W. WARREN, from July — to September 20, 1862.

GEORGE W. STREET, from September 20, 1862, to August 22, 1864.

JAMES RYALL, from August 27, 1864, to April 25, 1865.

PETER OAKES, from July 1 to August 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE VAN VECHTEN, from May 14 to October 9, 1861.

GEORGE W. WARREN, from October 23, 1861, to July, 1862.

ROYAL S. JONES, from September 20, 1862, to January 26, 1863.

JAMES LANG, from February 21 to November 1, 1863.

WILLIAM W. McCALL, from ———, to March 12, 1864.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

JOHN G. BUTLER, from May 14, 1861, to September 21, 1862.

JAY M. WICKS, from October 4, 1862, to November 1, 1864.

GEORGE E. FORDHAM, from December 1, 1864, to August 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES H. BURDICK, from May 14, 1861, to February 14, 1862.

JAY M. WICKS, from February 14 to October 4, 1862.

EMMET C. TUTHILL, from November 28, 1862, to August 21, 1864.

GEORGE E. FORDHAM, from November 1 to December 1, 1864.

JOHN T. WILLIAMS, from May 17 to August 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAY M. WICKS, from May 14, 1861, to February 14, 1862.

WILLIAM B. CHAPMAN, from February 28, 1862, to November 1, 1863.

GEORGE E. FORDHAM, from May 25, 1863, to November 1, 1864.

AMMON B. COBB, from June 13 to August 28, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

JUSTUS W. BLANCHARD, from May 14, 1861, to September 17, 1862.

BARNARDUS B. WHALEN, from September 27, 1862, to February 25, 1863.

T. ELLERY LORD, from March 21, 1863, to June 1, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

BARNARDUS B. WHALEN, from May 14, 1861, to September 27, 1862.

FRANK T. JOHNSON, from November 1, 1862, to February 5, 1863.

JOSEPH HENRY CURTISS, from February 21, 1863, to August 21, 1864.

THOMAS H. ROCKWELL, from February 14 to June 26, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

RICHARD M. GOLDWAITE, from May 14, 1861, to February 28, 1862.

FRANK T. JOHNSON, from ———, to November 1, 1862.

FRANK N. WEAVER, from November 1, 1862, to February 6, 1863.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

HENRY S. HULBERT, from May 14 to August 10, 1861.

WILLIAM NICOLL SILL SANDERS, from August 9, 1861, to June 15, 1863.

JEREMIAH D. MABIE, from March 5 to September 22, 1864.

GEORGE E. AVENT, from June 12 to October 3, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM NICOLL SILL SANDERS,  
from May 14 to August 9, 1861.  
T. ELLERY LORD, from August 9, 1861,  
to March 21, 1863.  
WILLIAM B. CHAPMAN, from Novem-  
ber 1, 1863, to August 21, 1864.  
GEORGE E. AVENT, from October 19,  
1864, to June 12, 1865.  
WILLARD H. WRIGHT, from July 1 to  
August 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

T. ELLERY LORD, from May 14 to Au-  
gust 9, 1861.  
ROBERT A. VAN RENSSELAER, from  
August 9, 1861, to May 10, 1862.  
FRANCIS A. SMITH, from October 13,  
1862, to November 13, 1863.  
BENJAMIN A. WHIPPLE, from June 13  
to August 28, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

JACOB H. TEN EYCK, JR., from May 14,  
1861, to December 21, 1862.  
HUGH MIDDLETON, from December 22,  
1862, to October 12, 1863.  
EDWIN A. BEHAN, from May 20 to Au-  
gust 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY COOPER, from May 14 to Au-  
gust 12, 1861.  
ROBERT HUNTER CHAPIN, from Au-  
gust 12 to October 31, 1861.  
THOMAS SEABURY, from February 19,  
1862, to June 23, 1863.  
DWIGHT BEEBE, from June 24, 1863, to  
May 27, 1864.  
EDWIN A. BEHAN, from October 12,  
1864, to May 20, 1865.  
SAMUEL C. PITT, from June 13 to Au-  
gust 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ROBERT HUNTER CHAPIN, from May  
14 to August 12, 1861.  
HUGH MIDDLETON, from August 4,  
1861, to ———.  
DWIGHT BEEBE, from January 13 to  
June 24, 1863.

EDWIN A. BEHAN, from September 3 to  
October 12, 1864.  
JAMES CAMPBELL, from July 29 to Au-  
gust 28, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

ISAAC SWARTWOOD CATLIN, from  
May 14, 1861, to March 14, 1862.  
ALBERT T. L'AMOREAUX, from ———,  
to May 10, 1862.  
LEWIS AUGUSTUS KOHLY, from July  
21, 1862, to November 10, 1863.  
JAMES H. REEVE, from September 30,  
1864, to June 26, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLOUGHBY BABCOCK, from May  
14 to November 2, 1861.  
ALBERT T. L'AMOREAUX, from ———,  
to ———, 1862.  
NATHANIEL W. DAVIS, JR., from ———,  
to May 16, 1863.  
CHARLES WORREL, from July 10 to De-  
cember 29, 1863.  
JOHN WESLEY HOES, from December  
1, 1863, to August 21, 1864.  
JAMES H. REEVE, from July 8 to Sep-  
tember 30, 1864.  
MILON J. BROWN, from June 13 to Au-  
gust 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ELI W. STONE, from May 14 to July 11,  
1861.  
FREDERICK FOX, from July — to No-  
vember 22, 1861.  
ALBERT T. L'AMOREAUX, from No-  
vember 22, 1861, to ———.  
NATHANIEL W. DAVIS, JR., from De-  
cember 1, 1861, to ———.  
GEORGE STRATTON, from ———, to  
May 10, 1862.  
JOHN WESLEY HOES, from July 25,  
1862, to December 1, 1863.  
EMANUEL DECKER, from July 29 to  
August 28, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

EDWIN SHERMAN JENNEY, from May  
14 to October 3, 1861.  
J. OWEN MOORE, from December 16,  
1861, to July 11, 1862.

GEORGE E. MINK, from July 13, 1862, to September 15, 1863.  
JOHN W. KNOWLES, from June 12 to August 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM E. BLAKE, from May 14 to November 6, 1861.  
LEWIS AUGUSTUS KOHLY, from December 16, 1861, to July 21, 1862.  
MARMADUKE COOPER, from ———, to November 15, 1862.  
HUGH MIDDLETON, from ———, to December 22, 1862.  
THOMAS D. HINDMAN, from January 14 to July 29, 1863.  
JAMES LANG, from November 1, 1863, to November 28, 1864.  
CHAUNCEY W. HAWLEY, from June 13 to August 28, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

LEON H. BALLARD, from May 14 to September 25, 1861.  
MARMADUKE COOPER, from December 16, 1861, to ———.  
MORTIMER E. McENTEE, from October 14, 1862, to January 28, 1863.  
FRED H. PINNEY, from February — to June 5, 1863.  
CHARLES A. McKEVITT, from April 11 to July 29, 1865.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

JOHN E. MULFORD, from May 14, 1861, to May 23, 1863.  
HIRAM L. COUCH, from May 23, 1863, to December 15, 1864.  
EDMUND W. RAYNSFORD, from June 12 to August 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HIRAM L. COUCH, from May 14, 1861, to May 23, 1863.  
ABNER N. STAMP, from October 25, 1864, to May 13, 1865.  
EDMUND W. RAYNSFORD, from February 16 to June 12, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EMMET C. TUTHILL, from May 14, 1861, to November 28, 1862.  
WILLIAM W. WHIPPLE, from December 25, 1862, to October 25, 1864.

UNASSIGNED.

JAMES H. HALLIDAY, from October 4 to October 14, 1862.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

EDSON, JOHN H., as Colonel.  
FLOYD, ELBRIDGE G., as Colonel.  
BAYARD, GEORGE D., as Major.  
BROWN, MILON J., as Captain.  
CUTHBERT, PETER W., as Captain.  
LANG, JAMES, as Captain.  
ROCKWELL, THOMAS H., as Captain.  
TUTHILL, EMMET C., as Captain.  
WHIPPLE, WILLIAM W., as Captain.  
COBB, AMMON B., as First Lieutenant.  
CULLINAN, SIMON J., as First Lieutenant.  
GREEN, ALGERNON M., as First Lieutenant.  
JOHNSON, JOHN, as First Lieutenant.  
McCALL, WILLIAM W., as First Lieutenant.  
SMITH, FRANK E., as First Lieutenant.  
THOMPSON, DAVID L., as First Lieutenant.  
WATSON, JOHN, as First Lieutenant.  
WHIPPLE, BENJAMIN A., as First Lieutenant.  
WHIPPLE, WILLIAM W., as First Lieutenant.  
WIGHTMAN, EDWARD K., as First Lieutenant.  
ZEISER, JOSEPH B., as First Lieutenant.  
BLANCHARD, JAMES R., as Second Lieutenant.  
BROSNAN, DANIEL J., as Second Lieutenant.  
BROWNING, JOHN H., as Second Lieutenant.  
BURDICK, FRANK C., as Second Lieutenant.  
FISSETT, EDWARD, as Second Lieutenant.  
GUTHRIE, DAVID, as Second Lieutenant.  
HOLLANDS, JOHN H., as Second Lieutenant.  
KOHLY, LEWIS AUGUSTUS, as Second Lieutenant.  
MULLER, GEORGE, as Second Lieutenant.

PATRICK, JAMES S., as Second Lieutenant.  
 PEARSON, HENRY F., as Second Lieutenant.  
 RAYNSFORD, EDMUND W., as Second Lieutenant.  
 SMITH, HENRY J., as Second Lieutenant.  
 SMITH, JAMES H., as Second Lieutenant.  
 STREET, GEORGE W., as Second Lieutenant.  
 TRAVIS, FRANCIS, as Second Lieutenant.  
 ZEISER, JOSEPH B., as Second Lieutenant.

BREVET COMMISSIONS OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO ENLISTED MEN :

KARCHER, FREDERICK J., Private, Company A, as Captain.  
 MELIUS, ABRAM S., Private, Company E, as Second Lieutenant.  
 MIESERT, GEORGE, Private, Company B, as Second Lieutenant.  
 SHERMAN, GEORGE W., Quartermaster-Sergeant, as Captain.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALFORD, SAMUEL M., age — years; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, April 25, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as such, May 14, 1861; as Colonel, August 26, 1861; dismissed, June 14, 1864; dismissal revoked, August 30, 1864, and honorably discharged as of June 14, 1864; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original; Colonel, August 22, 1861, with rank from July 2, 1861, vice Townsend, resigned.

AVENT, GEORGE E., age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 9th Infantry, August 16, 1862; transferred to Company H, this regiment, May 6, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, October 19, 1864; as Captain, June 12, 1865; dismissed, October 3, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from August 22, 1864, vice Chapman, dismissed; Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Fay, discharged.

BABCOCK, WILLOUGHBY, age 29 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Owego to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 14, 1861; resigned, November 2, 1861; subsequent service in 75th Infantry; see 64th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 27, 1861, original.

BALLARD, LEON H., age 21 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 14, 1861; resigned, September 25, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 2, 1861, original.

BAYARD, GEORGE D. First Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Cavalry; commissioned, not mustered, Major this regiment, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers.

BEEBE, DWIGHT, age — years; enrolled at Fort Monroe, Va., to serve two years, and mustered in as Sergeant-Major, June 28, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 13, 1863; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, May 27, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; see 10th Cavalry; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 12, 1863, with rank from November 15, 1862, vice H. Middleton, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 21, 1863, with rank from June 23, 1863, vice Seabury, resigned; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, August 23, 1864, with rank from May 26, 1864, vice Weaver, resigned.

BEHAN, EDWIN A., age 18 years; enrolled May 12, 1861, at Syracuse to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1861; discharged, May 21, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, August 1, 1863; transferred to Company G, no date; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 3, 1864; as First Lieutenant, October 12, 1864; wounded in action, January 15, 1865, at Fort Fisher, N. C.; discharged for dis-

- ability, April 28, 1865; discharge revoked and mustered in as Captain, May 20, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; see 103d Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 18, 1864, with rank from July 8, 1864, vice Reeve, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 7, 1864, with rank from May 26, 1864, vice Beebe, appointed Adjutant; Captain, December 14, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1864, vice Mann, discharged.
- BLAKE, WILLIAM E., age 31 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 14, 1861; appointed Adjutant, November 6, 1861; resigned, October 11, 1862, to accept appointment as Captain and Aide-de-Camp, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 2, 1861, original; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, December 16, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, vice Moore, promoted.
- BLANCHARD, JAMES R., age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 9th Infantry, August 22, 1862; transferred to Company I, this regiment, May 6, 1863; promoted Corporal, July 1, 1863; Sergeant, July 29, 1864; discharged, June 17, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Behan, promoted.
- BLANCHARD, JUSTUS W., age 43 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 14, 1861; resigned, September 17, 1862, to accept promotion in 162d Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original.
- BROSNAN, DANIEL J., age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 9th Infantry, September 12, 1862; transferred to Company E, this regiment, May 6, 1863; wounded in action, May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; promoted Sergeant, no date; discharged, June 1, 1865, at New Berne, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Lang, promoted.
- BROWN, MILON J., First Lieutenant, 112th Infantry; transferred to Company H, this regiment, June 13, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant in 112th Infantry; Captain, not mustered, August 19, 1865, with rank from July 29, 1865, vice Reeve, discharged.
- BROWNING, JOHN H., age 20 years; enrolled August 29, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 9th Infantry, August 30, 1862; transferred to Company B, this regiment, May 6, 1863; promoted Corporal, January 24, 1864; Sergeant, May 14, 1865; discharged, June 17, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Hoes, promoted.
- BURDICK, CHARLES H., age 23 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 14, 1861; resigned, February 14, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 21, 1861, original.
- BURDICK, FRANK C., age 25 years; enrolled March 8, 1865, in 24th district to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, March 8, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from July 29, 1865, vice McKeivitt, promoted.
- BUTLER, JOHN G., age 27 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 14, 1861; discharged, September 21, 1862, for promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel, 147th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 21, 1861, original.
- CAMPBELL, JAMES, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 9th Infantry, October 15, 1862; transferred to Company G, this regiment, May 6, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date July 29, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from July 29, 1865, vice H. J. Smith, declined.

- CATLIN, ISAAC SWARTWOOD, age 25 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Owego to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 14, 1861; resigned, March 14, 1862; subsequent service in 109th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 24, 1861, original.
- CHAPIN, ROBERT HUNTER, age 22 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant, August 12, 1861; resigned, October 31, 1861; appointed Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from August 12 1861, vice H. Cooper, resigned.
- CHAPMAN, WILLIAM B., age 21 years; enrolled July 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, 1st Mounted Rifles, August 31, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, January 22, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, February 28, 1862; as First Lieutenant Company F, November 1, 1863; dismissed, August 21, 1864; disability removed, September 21, 1864; subsequent service in 91st Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 26, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Wicks, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 23, 1863, with rank from February 27, 1863, vice Lord, promoted.
- CHASE, JACKSON H., age — years; enrolled May 8, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, May 14, 1861; resigned, December 31, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.
- COBB, AMMON B., Second Lieutenant, 112th Infantry; transferred to Company D, this regiment, June 13, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant in 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 19, 1865, with rank from July 29, 1865, vice Wightman, declined.
- COOPER, HENRY, age 26 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 14, 1861; resigned, August 12, 1861; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.
- COOPER, MARMADUKE, age 22 years; enrolled September 3, 1861, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 44th Infantry, October 5, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, December 16, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; died, of typhoid fever, November 15, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 13, 1862, with rank from December 16, 1861, vice Kohly, not mustered; First Lieutenant, October 4, 1862, with rank from May 10, 1862, vice Kohly, promoted.
- COUCH, HIRAM L., age — years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 14, 1861; as Captain, May 23, 1863; wounded in action, May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, December 15, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original; Captain, July 23, 1863, with rank from May 23, 1863, vice Mulford, promoted.
- CULLINAN, SIMON J., age 26 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, May 14, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran and promoted Corporal, May 14, 1863; First Sergeant, October 25, 1864; mustered out, May 13, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Knowles, promoted.
- CURTISS, JOSEPH HENRY, age 19 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, May 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant, February 21, 1863; dismissed, August 21, 1864; disability removed, July 28, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 13, 1863, with rank from February 5, 1863, vice F. T. Johnson, resigned.

- CUTHBERT, PETER W., age 22 years; enrolled August 28, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 9th Infantry, August 29, 1862; transferred to Company G, October 25, 1862; to Company I, this regiment, May 6, 1863; promoted Sergeant, July 1, 1863; Sergeant-Major, May 1, 1865; discharged, June 17, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Couch, discharged.
- DAVIS, JR., NATHANIEL W., age 19 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Owego to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, December 1, 1861; First Lieutenant, no date; resigned, May 16, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 17, 1862, with rank from December 1, 1861, vice L'Amoreaux, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 5, 1862, with rank from February 12, 1862, vice L'Amoreaux, promoted.
- DECKER, EMANUEL, age 18 years; enrolled at Owego to serve three years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, December 10, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, July 29, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from July 29, 1865, vice Hollands, declined.
- DIXON, GEORGE H., Captain, 112th Infantry; transferred to Company A, this regiment, June 13, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned in 112th Infantry.
- EDSON, JOHN H., commissioned, not mustered, Colonel, December 31, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Floyd, not mustered.
- FAY, JOHN G., age 25 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 14, 1861; as Captain, September 8, 1861; dismissed, May 24, 1864; dismissal revoked and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 21, 1861, original; Captain, September 25, 1861, with rank from July 2, 1861, vice A. Smith, Jr., promoted.
- FISSETT, EDWARD, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 9th Infantry, September 16, 1862; transferred to Company B, this regiment, May 6, 1863; promoted Corporal, August 21, 1863; Sergeant, May 14, 1865; discharged, June 17, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Beebe, promoted.
- FLOYD, ELBRIDGE G., age 24 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 14, 1861; as Major, November 29, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, May 23, 1863; wounded in action at Palmer's Creek and Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; discharged for disability from wounds, December 7, 1864; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original; Major, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 20, 1862, vice A. Smith, Jr., resigned; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 8, 1863, with rank from May 23, 1863, vice Hubbell, resigned; Colonel, not mustered, June 29, 1864, with rank from June 14, 1864, vice Alford, discharged.
- FORDHAM, GEORGE E., age 20 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; re-enlisted as a veteran, May 14, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 25, 1863; as First Lieutenant, November 1, 1864; as Captain, December 1, 1864; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 13, 1863, with rank from February 27, 1863, vice Chapman, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 21, 1864, with rank from November 1, 1864, vice W. W. Whipple, promoted; Captain, December 23, 1864, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Mabie, discharged.
- FOX, FREDERICK, age 23 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant in July, 1861; resigned, No-



- ember 22, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 9, 1861, with rank from July 11, 1861, vice Stone, resigned.
- FULLERTON, JR., STEPHEN W., age 26 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 14, 1861; died, September 11, 1861, at Newburgh, N. Y.; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original.
- GOLDWAITE, RICHARD M., age 32 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 14, 1861; resigned, February 28, 1862; subsequent service in 99th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 21, 1861, original.
- GREEN, ALGERNON M., Second Lieutenant, 112th Infantry; transferred to Company A, this regiment, June 13, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant in 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 19, 1865, with rank from July 29, 1865, vice M. J. Brown, promoted.
- GUTHRIE, DAVID, age 30 years; enrolled in 3d district to serve one year, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, March 21, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from July 29, 1865, vice B. A. Whipple, promoted.
- HALLIDAY, JAMES H., age — years; enrolled at Fort McHenry, Md., to serve two years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 20, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, unassigned, October 4, 1862; resigned, October 14, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 4, 1862, with rank from May 10, 1862, vice M. Cooper, promoted.
- HAWLEY, CHAUNCEY W., First Lieutenant, 112th Infantry; transferred to Company I, this regiment, June 13, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned in 112th Infantry.
- HINDMAN, THOMAS D., age 22 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Oneida to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company I, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; First Lieutenant, January 14, 1863; discharged, July 29, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, January 14, 1863, with rank from December 23, 1862, vice Middleton, promoted.
- HOES, JOHN WESLEY, age 28 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, May 14, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company H, July 25, 1862; as First Lieutenant, December 1, 1863; dismissed, August 21, 1864; disability removed, July 28, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 25, 1862, with rank from May 10, 1862, vice Stratton, discharged; First Lieutenant, October 21, 1863, with rank from May 23, 1863, vice Couch, promoted.
- HOFF, ALEXANDER H., age 39 years; enrolled May 8, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Surgeon, May 14, 1861; discharged, September 1, 1861, to accept promotion as Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Surgeon, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.
- HOLLANDS, JOHN H., age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, June 15, 1863; wounded in action, May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; promoted Sergeant, no date; discharged, May 24, 1865, at New Berne, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Limberger, promoted.
- HUBBELL, HENRY P., age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, August 24, 1861; resigned, May 23, 1863; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, August 28, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Alford, promoted.
- HULBERT, HENRY S., age 25 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 14, 1861; resigned, August 10, 1861; subsequent service in 91st Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 22, 1861, original.
- JENNEY, EDWIN SHERMAN, age 23 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Cap-

tain, Company I, May 14, 1861; resigned, October 3, 1861; subsequent service in 3d Artillery; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 24, 1861, original.

JOHNSON, EBENEZER J. (or R.), age 24 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company H, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; enrolled May 25, 1862, at New York city to serve three months; mustered in as Private, Company H, 7th Militia, June 19, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; again enrolled, and appointed First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, October 10, 1862; resigned, August 16, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 27, 1862, with rank from October 10, 1862, vice F. W. Weaver, appointed Adjutant.

JOHNSON, FRANK T., age 22 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; resigned, February 5, 1863; subsequent service in 162d Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1862, with rank from February 26, 1862, vice Goldwaite, resigned; First Lieutenant, October 8, 1862, with rank from September 17, 1862, vice Whalen, promoted.

JOHNSON, JOHN, age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, August 26, 1862; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered out, June 26, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Thompson, declined.

JOHNSON, LEONARD M., age — years; enrolled August 18, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va., to serve two years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, August 27, 1862; as Surgeon, November 23, 1863; resigned, August 16, 1864; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 29, 1862, with rank from August 18, 1862, original; Surgeon, December 16, 1863, with rank from November 25, 1863, vice Stearns, resigned.

JONES, ERVIN A., age 23 years; enrolled

April 20, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 14, 1861; as Captain, September 14, 1861; cashiered, April 16, 1862; subsequent service in 132d Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original; Captain, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 14, 1861, vice Fullerton, deceased.

JONES, ROYAL S., age 22 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, May 14, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, September 20, 1862; resigned, January 26, 1863; subsequent service in 103d Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 30, 1862, with rank from September 20, 1862, vice Street, promoted.

KERFOOT, RICHARD T., age — years; enrolled at Fort McHenry, Md., to serve two years, and mustered in as Chaplain, February 8, 1862; resigned, May 14, 1863; not commissioned.

KNOWLES, JOHN W., age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 9th Infantry, September 24, 1862; transferred to Company C, this regiment, May 6, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, March 24, 1865; as Captain, Company I, June 12, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from December 10, 1865, vice Limberger, discharged; Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Wicks, died, of wounds received in action.

KOHLI, LEWIS AUGUSTUS, age 38 years; enrolled at Albany to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, December 16, 1861; as Captain, Company H, July 21, 1862; resigned, November 10, 1863; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, October 29, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Ballard, resigned; First Lieutenant, January 3, 1862, with rank from December 16, 1861, vice Blake, appointed Adjutant; Captain, July 21, 1862, with rank from May 10, 1862, vice L'Amoreaux, discharged.

L'AMOREAUX, ALBERT T., age 24 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Owego to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, November 22, 1861; First Lieutenant, no date; Captain, no date; discharged on adverse report of examining board, May 10, 1862; see 75th Infantry; also U. S. Colored Troops; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 23, 1861, with rank from November 22, 1861, vice Fox, resigned; First Lieutenant, January 17, 1862, with rank from December 1, 1861, vice Babcock, resigned; Captain, April 5, 1862, with rank from March 14, 1862, vice Catlin, resigned.

LANG, JAMES, age 21 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, May 14, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 21, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company I, November 1, 1863; discharged, November 28, 1864, for disability from wounds received in action; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1863, with rank from January 26, 1863, vice R. S. Jones, resigned; First Lieutenant, October 21, 1863, with rank from July 29, 1863, vice Hindman, discharged; Captain, not mustered, August 12, 1864, with rank from November 8, 1863, vice Mink, discharged.

LIMBERGER, AUGUSTUS D., age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve two years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, no date; returned to ranks, and transferred to Company A, November 1, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 5, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864; discharged, December 10, 1864, for disability from wounds received in action; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 27, 1862, with rank from September 4, 1862, vice T. J. McCall, dismissed; First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from August 22, 1864, vice Tuthill, promoted.

LORD, T. ELLERY, age 19 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieu-

tenant, Company F, May 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant, August 9, 1861; as Captain, Company E, March 21, 1863; as Major, June 1, 1865; mustered out, September 18, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 22, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 14, 1861, with rank from August 9, 1861, vice Sanders, promoted; Captain, March 12, 1863, with rank from February 27, 1863, vice Whalen, resigned; Major, March 11, 1865, with rank from December 20, 1864, vice Warren, promoted.

MABIE, JEREMIAH D., age 21 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Newburgh to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, May 14, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, April 23, 1862; as First Lieutenant, July 1, 1862; as Captain, Company F, March 5, 1864; wounded in action, June 8, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; discharged for disability from wounds, September 22, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1861, with rank from September 14, 1861, vice Mann, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from April 21, 1862, vice Mann, promoted; Captain, October 23, 1863, with rank from June 15, 1863, vice Sanders, resigned.

MANN, ALEXANDER A., age 24 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant, September 14, 1861; as Captain, April 25, 1862; discharged for disability, August 1, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 11, 1861, with rank from September 14, 1861, vice E. A. Jones, promoted; Captain, June 10, 1862, with rank from April 21, 1862, vice E. A. Jones, cashiered.

MAURAN, ANTOINE J., age 31 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, 6th Battery, September 16, 1861; returned to ranks, no date; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, October 27, 1862; dismissed, November 18, 1862; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, Octo-

- ber 10, 1862, with rank from September 27, 1862, vice J. J. Van Rensselaer, resigned.
- McCALL, THOMAS J., age 29 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, May 14, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, June 17, 1861; returned to ranks and transferred to Company I, no date; promoted Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date December 19, 1861; dismissed, September 4, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1862, with rank from December 19, 1861, vice F. W. Weaver, promoted.
- McCALL, WILLIAM W., age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, October 29, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, no date; discharged, March 12, 1864, to accept commission in 14th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 6, 1863, with rank from June 5, 1863, vice Pinney, discharged; First Lieutenant, not mustered, November 13, 1863, with rank from June 15, 1863, vice Mabie, promoted.
- McDERMOTT, PATRICK, age 21 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, January 13, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, June 18, 1865; Second Lieutenant, Company B, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 18, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 9, 1864, with rank from November 17, 1864, vice Raynsford, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1865, with rank from June 21, 1865, vice John Johnson, not mustered.
- McDERMOTT, WILLIAM J., late Surgeon, 6th Militia; enrolled to serve two years, and appointed Surgeon, this regiment, August 26, 1861; transferred to 66th Infantry, October 28, 1861; commissioned Surgeon, September 14, 1861, with rank from August 26, 1861, vice Hoff, promoted.
- McENTEE, MORTIMER E. (correct name, Frank Montgomery), age 19 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, October 14, 1862; discharged, January 28, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 10, 1862, with rank from October 14, 1862, vice Halliday, resigned.
- McKEVITT, CHARLES A., age 21 years; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, February 27, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 11, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company A, July 29, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 13, 1864, with rank of same date, vice W. W. Whipple, discharged; First Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from July 29, 1865, vice Watson, not mustered.
- MIDDLETON, HUGH, age 18 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 4, 1861; First Lieutenant, Company I, no date; mustered in as Captain, Company G, December 22, 1862; discharged, October 12, 1863, by appointment in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from August 12, 1861, vice Chapin, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 18, 1862, with rank from November 15, 1862, vice M. Cooper, deceased; Captain, December 26, 1862, with rank from December 23, 1862, vice Ten Eyck, promoted Major, 154th Infantry.
- MINK, GEORGE E., age 26 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 14, 1861; as Captain, Company I, July 13, 1862; discharged, September 15, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original; Captain, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 10, 1862, vice Moore, resigned.
- MOORE, JONATHAN OWEN, age 27 years; enrolled May 8, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Adjutant, May 14, 1861; promoted Captain, Company I, December 16, 1861; resigned, July 11, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, July 4, 1861, with

- rank from May 10, 1861, original; Captain, December 16, 1861, with rank from October 3, 1861, vice Jenney, resigned.
- MULFORD, JOHN E., age — years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 14, 1861; as Major, May 23, 1863; as Lieutenant-Colonel, December 4, 1864; as Colonel, April 9, 1865; on duty as Commissary-General of prisoners; discharged, June 30, 1866; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from July 4, 1865; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Major, June 8, 1863, with rank from May 23, 1863, vice Floyd, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 22, 1864, with rank from June 14, 1864, vice Floyd, promoted; Colonel, February 27, 1865, with rank from December 20, 1864, vice Edson, declined.
- MULLER, GEORGE, age 40 years; enrolled in 2d district to serve one year, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, March 15, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from July 29, 1865, vice Green, mustered out.
- OAKES, PETER, age 25 years; enrolled at Albany to serve twenty-one months, and mustered in as Private, Company C, August 12, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, May 14, 1863; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, November 1, 1864; First Sergeant, April 25, 1865; mustered out, May 13, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; enrolled and mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Raynston, promoted.
- O'BRIEN, THOMAS C., age 23 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; Commissary-Sergeant, February 14, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, May 20, 1863; mustered out with regiment, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, May 26, 1863, with rank from December 31, 1862, vice Chase, resigned.
- PALMER, JOHN M., Assistant Surgeon, 85th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, September 5, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Surgeon, November 30, 1864, with rank from September 5, 1864, vice L. M. Johnson, resigned.
- PATRICK, JAMES S., age 19 years; enrolled August 25, 1862, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company H, 9th Infantry, August 27, 1862; transferred to Company B, this regiment, May 6, 1863; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1864; Sergeant, May 14, 1865; discharged, June 17, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Fordham, promoted.
- PEARSON, HENRY F., age 19 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, September 13, 1863; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, June 19, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from July 29, 1865, vice Browning, declined.
- PINNEY, FRED H., age 22 years; enrolled May 14, 1861, at Owego to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal and Sergeant, no dates; Second Lieutenant, Company I, February, 1863; discharged, June 5, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 13, 1863, with rank from January 28, 1863, vice McEntee, discharged.
- PITT, SAMUEL C., First Lieutenant, 112th Infantry; transferred to Company G, this regiment, June 13, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned in 112th Infantry.
- POWELL, HANS, Assistant Surgeon, 142d Infantry; appointed Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, June 7, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned in 142d Infantry.
- RAYNSFORD, EDMUND W., age 20 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Com-

- pany C, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, January, 1863; discharged, January 22, 1863, for promotion to Second Lieutenant, 7th Artillery; late Second Lieutenant, 7th Artillery; enrolled and mustered in as Private, Company C, this regiment, December 23, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, February 16, 1865; as Captain, June 12, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from August 22, 1864, vice F. A. Smith, discharged; First Lieutenant, November 17, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Reeve, promoted; Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Lang, not mustered.
- REEVE, JAMES H., age 21 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Newburgh to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, May 14, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 25, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 8, 1864; as Captain, September 30, 1864; wounded in action, January 15, 1865, at Fort Fisher, N. C.; discharged for disability from wounds, June 26, 1865; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1862, with rank from April 21, 1862, vice Mabie, promoted; First Lieutenant, July 21, 1864, with rank from July 8, 1864, vice W. McCall, not mustered; Captain, September 30, 1864, with rank of same date, vice Kohly, resigned.
- REYNOLDS, DEXTER, age — years; appointed Paymaster, May 18, 1861; discharged, June 18, 1861, not being mustered in United States service; commissioned First Lieutenant and Paymaster, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 30, 1861, original.
- ROCKWELL, THOMAS H., age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 9th Infantry, September 1, 1862; transferred to Company E, this regiment, May 6, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, February 14, 1865; dismissed, June 26, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from August 16, 1864, vice E. J. Johnson, resigned; Captain, not mustered, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Lord, promoted.
- ROGERS, GEORGE W., age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 9th Infantry, September 23, 1862; transferred to Company H, this regiment, May 6, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, August 22, 1864; discharged, June 10, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from August 22, 1864, vice Hoes, dismissed.
- RUSS, JOSEPH C., Captain, 112th Infantry; transferred to Company B, this regiment, June 13, 1865; mustered out, to date August 28, 1865; commissioned in 112th Infantry.
- RYALL, JAMES, age 19 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, May 14, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, May 16, 1864, at Drewry's Bluff, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, August 27, 1864; as Captain, April 25, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from August 22, 1864, vice Street, dismissed; Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Warren, promoted.
- SANDERS, WILLIAM NICOLL SILL, age 23 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 14, 1861; as Captain, August 9, 1861; resigned, June 15, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 22, 1861, original; Captain, August 14, 1861, with rank from August 9, 1861, vice Hulbert, resigned.
- SEABURY, THOMAS, age — years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, February 19, 1862; resigned, June 23, 1863, at Portsmouth, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, February 19, 1862, with rank from December 24, 1861, vice Chapin, resigned.
- SMITH, JR., ABEL, age 23 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Com-

- pany A, May 14, 1861; promoted Major, August 22, 1861; discharged, to date September 20, 1862, to accept promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel, 165th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original; Major, August 22, 1861, with rank from July 2, 1861, vice Bayard, not mustered.
- SMITH, FRANCIS A., age 23 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, October 28, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 13, 1862; discharged, November 13, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 18, 1862, with rank from May 10, 1862, vice R. A. Van Rensselaer, resigned.
- SMITH, FRANK E., age 20 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Havana to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, May 14, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, May 14, 1863; promoted Corporal, August 27, 1863; Sergeant, August 1, 1864; discharged, May 13, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Avent, promoted.
- SMITH, HENRY J., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, 9th Infantry, August 16, 1862; transferred to Company I, this regiment, May 6, 1863; promoted Corporal, July 29, 1864; Sergeant, May 12, 1865; discharged, June 17, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Zeiser, promoted.
- SMITH, JAMES H., age 26 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Syracuse to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1861; Sergeant, July 1, 1862; discharged, May 21, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled at Syracuse to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, February 15, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from July 29, 1865, vice Brosnan, declined.
- STAMP, ABNER N., age 21 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Havana to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, May 14, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, May 14, 1863; promoted Sergeant, August 27, 1863; First Sergeant, January 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, October 25, 1864; discharged, May 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 30, 1864, with rank from August 22, 1864, vice Curtiss, dismissed.
- STEARNS, CHARLES W., age — years; enrolled at Albany to serve two years, and mustered in as Surgeon, October 28, 1861; resigned, May 14, 1863; commissioned Surgeon, October 29, 1861, with rank from October 28, 1861, vice W. J. McDermott, transferred to 66th Infantry.
- STEARNS, MICHAEL A., age 24 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 14, 1861; discharged for promotion to Adjutant, 65th Infantry, June 11, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 2, 1861, original.
- STONE, ELI W., age 24 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Owego to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 14, 1861; resigned, July 11, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 27, 1861, original.
- STRATTON, GEORGE, age 26 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at Owego to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, no date; discharged, May 10, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 5, 1862, with rank from February 12, 1862, vice N. W. Davis, Jr., promoted.
- STREET, GEORGE W., age 21 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, May 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant, September 20, 1862; dismissed, August 22, 1864; disability removed, July, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1862, with rank from July 10, 1862, vice Warren, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 18, 1862, with rank from September 20, 1862, vice Warren, promoted.
- SULLIVAN, JOHN H., age 40 years; enrolled at Folly island to serve three years,

- and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, February 4, 1864; captured in action and paroled, no dates; dismissed, July 20, 1865; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, January 22, 1864, with rank from January 13, 1864, vice L. M. Johnson, promoted.
- TEN EYCK, JR., JACOB H., age 28 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 14, 1861; resigned, December 21, 1862, to accept promotion to Major, 154th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 23, 1861, original.
- THOMPSON, DAVID L., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 9th Infantry, August 13, 1862; transferred to Company B, this regiment, May 6, 1863; discharged, June 17, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, declined, First Lieutenant, December 14, 1864, with rank from November 18, 1864, vice Behan, promoted.
- THORPE, WALLACE W., age — years; enrolled May 10, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Chaplain, May 14, 1861; resigned, February 8, 1862; commissioned Chaplain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.
- TOWNSEND, FREDERICK, age 34 years; enrolled and appointed Colonel, April 25, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as such, May 14, 1861; resigned, June 26, 1861, to accept appointment as Major, 18th U. S. Infantry; commissioned Colonel, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.
- TRAVIS, FRANCIS, age 19 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, 9th Infantry, October 15, 1862; transferred to Company D, this regiment, May 6, 1863; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 19, 1865, with rank from July 29, 1865, vice Patrick, not mustered.
- TUTHILL, EMMET C., age —, years; enrolled to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company D, November 28, 1862; dismissed, August 21, 1864; disability removed, July 28, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 21, 1862, vice Wicks, promoted; Captain, not mustered, August 12, 1864, with rank from October 12, 1863, vice Middleton, transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.
- VAN RENSSELAER, JOHN J., age 25 years; enrolled May 8, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 14, 1861; resigned, September 30, 1862; subsequent service in 98th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.
- VAN RENSSELAER, ROBERT A., age 22 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, May 14, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, August 9, 1861; discharged, May 10, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 14, 1861, with rank from August 9, 1861, vice Lord, promoted.
- VAN VECHTEN, GEORGE, age 37 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 14, 1861; resigned, October 9, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original.
- WARREN, GEORGE W., age 25 years; enrolled at Albany to serve two years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company C, October 23, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant in July, 1862; mustered in as Captain, September 20, 1862; as Major, December 8, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, April 9, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 23, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Van Vechten, resigned; First Lieutenant, August 28, 1862, with rank from July 10, 1862, vice Mink, promoted; Captain, December 18, 1862, with rank from September 20, 1862, vice Floyd, promoted; Major, October 31, 1864, with rank from June 14, 1864, vice Mulford, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 11, 1865, with rank from December 20, 1864, vice Mulford, promoted.
- WATSON, JOHN, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G,



- 9th Infantry, August 20, 1862; transferred to Company H, this regiment, May 6, 1863; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1864; discharged, June 17, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Rogers, discharged.
- WEAVER, FRANK N., age 20 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, May 14, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; resigned, February 6, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 8, 1862, with rank from September 17, 1862, vice F. T. Johnson, promoted.
- WEAVER, FRANK WELLINGTON, age 21 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, May 14, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, October 4, 1861; as First Lieutenant, December 20, 1861; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, October 12, 1862; resigned, October 24, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from July 2, 1861, vice White, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 12, 1862, with rank from December 19, 1861, vice White, resigned; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, October 27, 1862, with rank from October 10, 1862, vice Blake, resigned.
- WHALEN, BARNARDUS B., age 41 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 14, 1861; as Captain, September 27, 1862; resigned, February 25, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 21, 1861, original; Captain, October 3, 1862, with rank from September 17, 1862, vice Blanchard, resigned.
- WHIPPLE, BENJAMIN A., Second Lieutenant, 112th Infantry; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 13, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant in 112th Infantry; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 19, 1865, with rank from July 29, 1865, vice Cullinan, declined.
- WHIPPLE, WILLIAM W., age 22 years; enrolled at Troy to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 2d Infantry, October 3, 1861; transferred to Company I, November 4, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, this regiment, December 25, 1862; dismissed, October 25, 1864; dismissal revoked and honorably discharged, as of date of dismissal; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 29, 1862, with rank from September 21, 1862, vice Tuthill, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 22, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice Lang, promoted; Captain, not mustered, September 30, 1864, with rank from August 22, 1864, vice Tuthill, not mustered.
- WHITE, ANDREW G., age 25 years; enrolled May 8, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 14, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 24, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, July 25, 1861; resigned, December 19, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 14, 1861, with rank from July 24, 1861, vice M. A. Stearns, resigned; First Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from July 25, 1861, vice Fay, promoted.
- WICKS, JAY M., age 22 years; enrolled April 19, 1861, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 14, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, February 14, 1862; mustered in as Captain, October 4, 1862; died, November 1, 1864, at Chesapeake Hospital, Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds received in action at Chapin's Farm, Va., October —, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, February 26, 1862, with rank from February 14, 1862, vice Burdick, resigned; Captain, October 4, 1862, with rank from September 21, 1862, vice Butler, resigned.
- WIGHTMAN, EDWARD K., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 9th Infantry, August 30, 1862; transferred to Company H, this regiment, May 6, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, November 1, 1864; killed in action, January 15, 1865, at Fort Fisher, N. C.; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, February 28, 1865, with rank from December 1, 1864, vice Fordham, promoted.

WILLIAMS, JOHN T., age 19 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at Syracuse to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1861; Sergeant, July 1, 1862; First Sergeant, March 1, 1863; discharged, May 21, 1863; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, August 17, 1863; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 18, 1865; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 17, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 17, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Ryall, promoted.

WORREL, CHARLES, First Lieutenant, 20th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, July 10, 1863; resigned, December 29, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 23, 1863, with rank from May 16, 1863, vice Davis, resigned.

WRIGHT, WILLARD H., age 18 years;

enrolled April 23, 1861, at Syracuse to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, May 14, 1861; discharged, May 21, 1863, at Albany, N. Y.; enrolled and mustered in at Syracuse to serve three years, January 2, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, July 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 28, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from April 25, 1865, vice Rockwell, dismissed.

ZEISER, JOSEPH B., age 19 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, December 13, 1861; discharged, December 17, 1864; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 13, 1863, with rank from June 15, 1863, vice McCall, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 30, 1864, with rank from July 4, 1864, vice Worrel, resigned.

#### FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

##### First Scott's Life Guard.

This regiment, Col. Alfred W. Taylor, was accepted by the State April 25, 1861; it was organized at New York city, where it was recruited, except Company E which was recruited in Brooklyn. The companies were mustered in the service of the United States for two years; C, D, E, F, H and K May 2; A and G May 7; and B and I May 9, 1861.

The regiment left the State June 3, 1861; served at Newport News, Va., from June 7, 1861; at Baltimore, Md., from July 26, 1861; at Havre de Grace, Md., from August, 1861; at Baltimore and Havre de Grace from November, 1861; at Suffolk, Va., 7th Corps, from June 6, 1862; in the 3d Brigade, 3d Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac, from September 16, 1862; and, commanded by Col. John D. McGregor, was mustered out and honorably discharged May 25, 1863, at New York city.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 48 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 19 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 23 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 90 enlisted men; aggregate, 93; and took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1862.									
Antietam, Md. ....	Sept. 17	2	42	.....	12	6	124	.....	1	187
Snicker's Gap, Va. ....	Nov. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg, Va. ....	Dec. 11-15	.....	6	.....	7	6	49	.....	6	74
	1863.									
Chancellorsville, Va. ....	May 1-3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total loss.....		2	48	.....	19	12	173	.....	7	261

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT

*Colonels.*

ALFRED W. TAYLOR, from May 15, 1861, to July 7, 1862.  
JOHN D. MCGREGOR, from July 9, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

JOHN D. MCGREGOR, from April 25, 1861, to July 9, 1862.  
WILLIAM JAMESON, from July 8, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Majors.*

ALFRED W. TAYLOR, from April 25 to Va., May 15, 1861.  
WILLIAM JAMESON, from May 15, 1861, to July 8, 1862.  
CHARLES W. KRUGER, from October 14, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Adjutants.*

WILLIAM H. HENRIQUES, from May 15, 1861, to May 28, 1862  
GRANVILLE LEWIS, from May 28, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Quartermasters.*

JAMES M. BAYLES, from May 15, 1861, to February 22, 1862.  
JOHN HALLOCK FULLERTON, from April 1, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Surgeons.*

DANIEL W. WAINWRIGHT, from May 15, 1861, to June 23, 1862.  
GEORGE W. LOVEJOY, from June 14, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

GEORGE W. LOVEJOY, from May 27, 1861, to June 14, 1862.  
ABRAHAM WELCH, from June 26, 1862, to May 25, 1863.  
GEORGE C. DOUGLASS, from September 17, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

ALFRED W. TAYLOR, from April 24 to April 25, 1861.

JOSEPH HENRIQUES, from May 7, 1861, to October 14, 1862.

JOHN HOWLAND PELL, from October 14, 1862, to January 2, 1863.

JOHN H. SAYERS, from January 2 to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH HENRIQUES, from April 25 to May 7, 1861.

EDWARD G. KNOSKE, from May 17, 1861, to May 26, 1862.

JAMES WALKER, from June 3 to July 3, 1862.

CHARLES WHITELY, from October 26, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES J. MURPHY, from April 25 to May 31, 1861.

JAMES WALKER, from May 29, 1861, to June 3, 1862.

CHARLES A. ANDERSON, from May 25 to August 9, 1862.

JAMES M. CAHILL, from August 9, 1862, to April 3, 1863.

SAMUEL COOK, from February 15 to May 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

SAMUEL S. MAY, from April 25 to May 22, 1861.

JOHN S. DOWNS, from May 26, 1861, to September 17, 1862.

JAMES McDONALD, from September 17, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. HENRIQUES, from April 25 to May 15, 1861.

FRANCIS J. FOGARTY, from May 9, 1861, to February 21, 1862.

JOHN FITZPATRICK, from April 4 to May 10, 1862, and from June to October 23, 1862.

TOMPKINS C. GRAY, from October 23 to December 24, 1862.

JOHN LASSOURIELLE, from March 8 to May 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH E. THORNTON, from May 9 to December 18, 1861.  
 HENRY K. CHAPMAN, from December 7, 1861, to August 15, 1862.  
 WILLIAM E. SCRIBER, from July 14 to —, 1862.  
 CHARLES WHITELY, from July 3 to October 26, 1862.  
 WILLIAM L. SAVAGE, from October 26, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

JAMES MOONEY, from May 2 to December 7, 1861.  
 JOHN SMITH, from December 13, 1861, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

HENRY ROSCOE, from May 2 to August 26, 1861.  
 NATHANIEL P. BOSWORTH, from August 26, 1861, to April 10, 1862.  
 THEODORE C. KIBBE, from April 30, 1862, to April 26, 1863.  
 JOHN T. COVINGTON, from February 23 to May 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN ADAMS, from May 2 to May 27, 1861.  
 THEODORE C. KIBBE, from May 28, 1861, to April 30, 1862.  
 JOHN H. SAYERS, May 16, 1862.  
 WILLIAM E. SCRIBER, from May 13 to July 14, 1862.  
 HENRY K. CHAPMAN, from August 15 to September 17, 1862.  
 JAMES J. McNAMARA, from September 19, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

CHARLES W. KRUGER, from May 2, 1861, to October 14, 1862.  
 EDWARD G. KNOSKÉ, from October 26, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN SMITH, from May 2 to December 13, 1861.  
 JAMES PARKER, from November 27, 1861, to May 31, 1862.

JOHN H. SAYERS, from May 21 to August 1, 1862.

EDWARD G. KNOSKE, from August 1 to October 26, 1862.

MOSES S. LITTLE, from October 26, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES SCHAEFER, from May 2, 1861, to April 12, 1862.  
 LOUIS WEISS, from April 17 to July 23, 1862.  
 WILLIAM PEARSON, from October 26, 1862, to January 1, 1863.  
 JOHN G. JUST, from January 1 to May 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM B. PARISEN, from May 2, 1861, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM S. MOULTON, from May 2 to July 6, 1861.  
 LEONARD F. HEPBURN, from August 11, 1861, to June 30, 1862.  
 LEWIS EAGLESTON, from July 14 to October 23, 1862.  
 JOSEPH PRATT, from October 23, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN WYNNE, from May 2, 1861, to February 25, 1862.  
 MOSES S. LITTLE, from April 7 to October 26, 1862.  
 JOHN LASSOURIELLE, from October 26, 1862, to March 8, 1863.  
 VICTOR GERARD, from March 1 to May 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captain:*

JOHN H. H. CAMP, from May 2, 1861, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES McDONALD, from May 2, 1861, to September 17, 1862.  
 WILLIAM WHEELER, from September 17, 1862, to March 21, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES McDONALD, from April 25 to May 2, 1861.  
 NATHANIEL P. BOSWORTH, from May 2 to August 26, 1861.  
 WILLIAM E. SCRIBER, from August 26, 1861, to February 25, 1862.  
 HIRAM PERRY, JR., from February 23 to May 2, 1862.  
 JOHN H. SAYERS, from May 16 to May 21, 1862.  
 TOMPKINS C. GRAY, from May 21 to October 23, 1862.  
 WILLIAM DALY, from October 23, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

JOHN D. MCGREGOR, from April 24 to April 25, 1861.  
 JOHN B. BRAHAMS, from May 7, 1861, to June 25, 1862.  
 WILLIAM SETON, JR., from July 1, 1862, to February 17, 1863.  
 GEORGE W. GODFREY, from April 3 to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN B. BRAHAMS, from April 25 to May 7, 1861.  
 JOHN S. DOWNS, from May 7 to May 26, 1861.  
 WILLIAM SETON, JR., from May 29, 1861, to July 1, 1862.  
 WILLIAM E. SCRIBER, from June 25, 1862, to February 15, 1863.  
 JAMES M. CAHILL, from April 3 to May 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES PARKER, from May 7 to November 27, 1861.  
 THEODORE S. NIMS, from October 19, 1861, to October 26, 1862.  
 WILLIAM S. MOULTON, from December 17, 1861, to February 26, 1862.  
 JOHN T. COVINGTON, from July 22, 1862, to February 23, 1863.  
 CLARK STONER, from February 23 to May 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM JAMESON, from May 2 to May 15, 1861.

JOHN QUIN, from May 17, 1861, to October 23, 1862.  
 JOHN FITZPATRICK, from October 23, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN QUIN, from May 2 to May 17, 1861.  
 JAMES L. METCALF, from May 16, 1861, to February 25, 1862.  
 BELKNAP BOWER, from February 25 to May 3, 1862.  
 EDWARD G. KNOSKÉ, from May 26 to August 1, 1862.  
 JOHN H. SAYERS, from August 1, 1862, to January 2, 1863.  
 THEODORE C. KIBBE, from April 26 to May 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES L. METCALF, from May 2 to May 16, 1861.  
 BELKNAP BOWER, from May 16, 1861, to February 25, 1862.  
 NATHANIEL H. BAYLES, from April 24 to December 1, 1862.  
 AUGUST LINDENSTRUTH, from January 15 to May 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

JOHN B. HOUSTAIN, from May 9, 1861, to February 22, 1862.  
 JAMES M. BAYLES, from February 22 to July 3, 1862.  
 JAMES WALKER, from July 3, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN B. HOUSTAIN, from April 25 to May 9, 1861.  
 WILLIAM WALSH, from May 9, 1861, to March 4, 1862.  
 JOSEPH E. THORNTON, from December 18, 1861, to May 9, 1862.  
 GEORGE W. GODFREY, from May 9, 1862, to April 3, 1863.  
 CHARLES H. ROWLAND, from March 1 to May 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE W. GODFREY, from May 9, 1861, to May 9, 1862.  
 JOSEPH PRATT, from June 24 to October 23, 1862.

THOMAS HUGHES, from April 12 to May 25, 1863.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

ANDREW J. CONSTANTINE, from May 2, 1861, to May 28, 1862.

WILLIAM H. HENRIQUES, from May 28 to June 22, 1862.

LEONARD F. HEPBURN, from June 30, 1862, to May 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES M. BAYLES, from May 2 to May 15, 1861.

CHARLES W. RODMAN, from May 14, 1861, to May 3, 1862.

JOHN HOWLAND PELL, from May 3 to October 14, 1862.

NATHANIEL H. BAYLES, from December 1, 1862, to July 30, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES W. RODMAN, from May 2 to May 14, 1861.

LEONARD F. HEPBURN, from May 8 to August 11, 1861.

JOHN HOWLAND PELL, from August 17, 1861, to May 3, 1862.

WILLIAM WHEELER, from May 9 to September 17, 1862.

CHARLES H. ROWLAND, from September 17, 1862, to March 1, 1863.

JAMES PATTON, from April 2 to May 25, 1863.

OFFICERS WHO WERE APPOINTED OR COMMISSIONED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

HUDSON, EDWARD McK., as Colonel.  
McGREGOR, JR., MALCOLM, as Paymaster.

GLOVER, THOMAS A., as Captain.

KIBBE, THEODORE C., as Captain.

GERARD, VICTOR, as First Lieutenant.

McNAMARA, JAMES J., as First Lieutenant.

NIMS, THEODORE S., as First Lieutenant.

EAGLESTON, LEWIS, as Second Lieutenant.

WARREN, EDWIN R., as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ADAMS, JOHN, age 32 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 2, 1861; resigned, May 27, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.

ANDERSON, CHARLES A., age 32 years; enrolled May 3, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, May 7, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, May 15, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 25, 1862; resigned, August 9, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 19, 1862, with rank from May 3, 1862, vice Pell, promoted.

BAYLES, JAMES M., age 35 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 2, 1861; as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, May 15, 1861; appointed Captain, Company I, February 22, 1862; discharged, July 3, 1862, for disability from wounds received in Mexican war; commissioned First Lieutenant, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 16, 1861, original; Captain, February 27, 1862, with rank from February 22, 1862, vice Houstain, resigned.

BAYLES, NATHANIEL H., age 43 years; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, April 24, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company K, December 1, 1862; mustered out, July 30, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 5, 1862, with rank from April 4, 1862, vice Bower, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 14, 1862, vice Pell, promoted.

BOSWORTH, NATHANIEL P., age 25 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 2, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company C, August 26, 1861; resigned, April 10, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from August 26, 1861, vice Roscoe, resigned.

- BOWER, BELKNAP, age 31 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, May 2, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, May 16, 1861; First Lieutenant, February 25, 1862; resigned, May 3, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from May 17, 1861, vice Metcalf, promoted; First Lieutenant, April 5, 1862, with rank from February 25, 1862, vice Metcalf, discharged.
- BRAHAMS, JOHN B., age 35 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; appointed First Lieutenant, Company G, April 25, 1861; mustered in as Captain, May 7, 1861; mustered out, May 7, 1862; remustered, May 18, 1862, and discharged, June 25, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, original.
- CAHILL, JAMES M., age 21 years; enrolled April 27, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 7, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, to date July 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 9, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company G, April 3, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from August 9, 1862, vice Anderson, resigned; First Lieutenant, April 7, 1863, with rank from February 15, 1863, vice Scriber, resigned.
- CAMP, JOHN H. H., age 30 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- CHAPMAN, HENRY K., age 32 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, May 9, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, December 7, 1861; transferred to Company C, August 15, 1862; died, September 17, 1862, of wounds received in action at Antietam, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 23, 1861, with rank from December 7, 1861, vice Thornton, promoted.
- CONSTANTINE, ANDREW J., age 33 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 2, 1861; resigned, May 28, 1862; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- COOK, SAMUEL, age 29 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, May 2, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, June 1, 1861; returned to ranks, June 15, 1861; transferred to Company B, November 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 10, 1862; First Sergeant, November 11, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, February 15, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1863, with rank from February 15, 1863, vice Cahill, promoted.
- COVINGTON, JOHN T., age 35 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, May 7, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, July 22, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company C, February 23, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 9, 1862, with rank from July 22, 1862, vice Weiss, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from January 2, 1863, vice Kibbe, promoted.
- DALY, WILLIAM, age 30 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company F, May 2, 1861; promoted Sergeant, August 11, 1861; First Sergeant, May 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, October 23, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 23, 1862, vice Gray, promoted.
- DOUGLASS, GEORGE C., age 29 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Baltimore, Md., to serve two years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, September 17, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 25, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 1st Cavalry; commissioned Assist-

- ant Surgeon, September 17, 1862, with rank from August 9, 1862, original.
- DOWNS, JOHN S.**, age 32 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; appointed First Lieutenant, Company G, April 25, 1861; mustered in as such, May 7, 1861; as Captain, Company B, May 26, 1861; killed in action, September 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; commissioned First Lieutenant, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Captain, September 25, 1861, with rank from May 26, 1861, vice May, resigned.
- EAGLESTON, LEWIS**, age 21 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, May 9, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company E, July 14, 1862; wounded in action, September 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; discharged, for disability from wounds, October 23, 1862; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 19, 1862, with rank from May 3, 1862, vice Walker, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from June 24, 1862, vice Hepburn, promoted.
- FITZPATRICK, JOHN**, late Second Lieutenant, 63d Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, April 4, 1862; discharged, May 10, 1862; reappointed First Lieutenant, Company B, in June, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company H, October 23, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, March 27, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Fogarty, dismissed; recommissioned First Lieutenant, June 20, 1862, with rank from May 11, 1862, vice himself, discharged; Captain, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 23, 1862, vice Quin, resigned.
- FOGARTY, FRANCIS J.**, age 27 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 9, 1861; dismissed, February 21, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 7, 1861, original.
- FULLERTON, JOHN HALLOCK**, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster, April 1, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, March 17, 1862, with rank of same date, vice J. M. Bayles, promoted.
- GERARD, VICTOR**, age 25 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, February 20, 1862; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 10, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, March 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1863, with rank from December 24, 1862, vice Lassourielle, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, March 2, 1863, with rank from December 24, 1862, vice —.
- GLOVER, THOMAS A.**, commissioned, not mustered, Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; see 71st Infantry.
- GODFREY, GEORGE W.**, age 24 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 9, 1861; as First Lieutenant, May 9, 1862; as Captain, Company G, April 3, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1862, with rank from May 9, 1862, vice Thornton, resigned; Captain, March 23, 1863, with rank from February 17, 1863, vice Seton, resigned.
- GRAY, TOMPKINS C.**, age 23 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 7, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, November 1, 1861; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 21, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, October 23, 1862; resigned, December 24, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 3, 1862, with rank from May 21, 1862, vice Sayres, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 23, 1862, vice Fitzpatrick, promoted.
- HENRIQUES JOSEPH**, age 34 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city



to serve two years; appointed First Lieutenant, Company A, April 25, 1861; mustered in as Captain, May 7, 1861; dismissed, October 14, 1862; dismissal revoked, January 22, 1863, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 3, 1861, vice Taylor, promoted.

HENRIQUES, WILLIAM H., age 29 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; appointed First Lieutenant, Company B, April 25, 1861; mustered in as Adjutant, May 15, 1861; appointed Captain, Company K, May 28, 1862; resigned, June 22, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 16, 1861, original; Captain, June 5, 1862, with rank from May 28, 1862, vice Constantine, resigned.

HEPBURN, LEONARD F., age — years; enrolled April 25, 1861, to serve two years; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 8, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, August 11, 1861; as Captain, Company K, June 30, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 14, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, vice Rodman, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 9, 1861, with rank from July 6, 1861, vice Moulton, resigned; Captain, June 28, 1862, with rank from June 24, 1862, vice W. H. Henriques, resigned.

HOUSTAIN, JOHN B., age 36 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; appointed First Lieutenant, Company I, April 25, 1861; mustered in as Captain, May 9, 1861; resigned, February 22, 1862; subsequent service in 132d Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, original.

HUDSON, EDWARD McK., appointed Colonel, April 25, 1861; declined and not commissioned.

HUGHES, THOMAS, age 22 years; enrolled May 4, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private,

Company E, June 30, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, August 1, 1861; First Sergeant, April 7, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 12, 1863; mustered out, to date May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 23, 1862, vice Pratt, promoted.

JAMESON, WILLIAM, age 37 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 2, 1861; as Major, May 15, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, July 8, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Captain, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Major, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 16, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 25, 1862, with rank from July 7, 1862, vice McGregor, promoted.

JUST, JOHN G., age 23 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, May 7, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 20, 1861; Sergeant, March 18, 1862; wounded in action, September 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, January 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice Pearson, deceased.

KIBBE, THEODORE C., age 28 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 7, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 28, 1861; as First Lieutenant, April 30, 1862; transferred to Company H, April 26, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 28, 1861, vice Adams, resigned; First Lieutenant, April 19, 1862, with rank from April 10, 1862, vice Bosworth, resigned; Captain, not mustered, declined, February 17, 1863, with rank from January 2, 1863, vice Pell, resigned.

KNOSKE, EDWARD G., age 35 years; enrolled May 1, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 17, 1861;

transferred to Company H, May 26, 1862; to Company D, August 1, 1862; wounded in action, September 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; mustered in as Captain, October 26, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 5th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 3, 1861, vice J. Henriques, appointed Adjutant; Captain, November 7, 1862, with rank from July 7, 1862, vice Kruger, promoted.

**KRUGER, CHARLES W.**, age 36 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 2, 1861; wounded in action, September 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; mustered in as Major, October 14, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Major, October 9, 1862, with rank from July 7, 1862, vice Jameson, promoted.

**LASSOURIELLE, JOHN**, age 26 years, enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, May 2, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company E, October 26, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company B, March 8, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 9, 1862, with rank from June 25, 1862, vice W. E. Scriber, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 24, 1862, vice Gray, resigned.

**LEWIS, GRANVILLE**, age 25 years; enrolled at Havre de Grace, Md., to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, February 8, 1862; promoted Sergeant, April 14, 1862; Sergeant-Major, May 3, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, May 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 25, 1863, at New York city; prior service in Regular Army; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 5, 1862, with rank from May 28, 1862, vice W. H. Henriques, promoted.

**LINDENSTRUTH, AUGUST**, age 19 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, May 2, 1861;

promoted Corporal, June 8, 1861; First Sergeant, April 27, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, January 15, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 14, 1862, vice N. H. Bayles, promoted.

**LITTLE, MOSES S.**, age 26 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company E, May 2, 1861; promoted Corporal, May 29, 1861; Sergeant, August 1, 1861; First Sergeant, December 8, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company D, October 26, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 26, 1862, with rank from February 25, 1862, vice Wynne, discharged; First Lieutenant, November 9, 1862, with rank from July 7, 1862, vice Knoské, promoted.

**LOVEJOY, GEORGE W.**, age — years; enrolled May 27, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 27, 1861; promoted Surgeon, June 14, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 27, 1861, original; Surgeon, June 24, 1862, with rank from June 14, 1862, vice Wainwright, discharged.

**MAY, SAMUEL S.**, age 38 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; appointed Captain, Company B, April 25, 1861; mustered in as such, May 9, 1861; resigned, May 22, 1861, at New York city; commissioned Captain, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.

**MCDONALD, JAMES**, age 38 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; appointed Second Lieutenant, Company F, April 25, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 2, 1861; as Captain, Company B, to date September 17, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 29, 1861, vice Downs, promoted; Captain, November 7,

- 1862, with rank from September 17, 1862, vice Downs, killed in action.
- McGREGOR, JOHN D., age 35 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at New York city to serve two years, and appointed Captain, Company G; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel April 25, 1861; mustered in as such, May 15, 1861; as Colonel, July 9, 1862; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va., and May —, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; mustered out with regiment, May 25, 1863, at New York city; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original; Colonel, October 9, 1862, with rank from July 7, 1862, vice Taylor, resigned.
- McGREGOR, JR., MALCOLM, commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant and Paymaster, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 30, 1861, original.
- McNAMARA, JAMES J., age 20 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company C, May 2, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 13, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 19, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from September 19, 1862, vice Chapman, died of wounds received in action; First Lieutenant; not mustered, May 8, 1863, with rank from March 23, 1863, vice Wheeler, resigned.
- METCALF, JAMES L., age 31 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 2, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, May 16, 1861; discharged, February 25, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from May 17, 1861, vice Quin, promoted.
- MOONEY, JAMES, age 31 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 2, 1861; discharged, December 7, 1861, by appointment to Captain, 19th U. S. Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- MOULTON, WILLIAM S., age 33 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 2, 1861; resigned, July 6, 1861; enrolled, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company G, December 17, 1861; mustered in, December 27, 1861; resigned, February 26, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Second Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Parker, promoted.
- MURPHY, JAMES J., age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 25, 1861; mustered in as such, May 7, 1861; resigned, May 31, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 3, 1861, original.
- NIMS, THEODORE S., age 30 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 7, 1861; appointed Second Lieutenant, October 19, 1861; resigned, October 26, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 23, 1861, with rank from October 19, 1861, vice Schaefer, discharged; First Lieutenant, not mustered, November 7, 1862, with rank from July 3, 1862, vice Walker, promoted.
- PARISEN, WILLIAM B., age 35 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 2, 1861; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- PARKER, JAMES, age 35 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 7, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company D, November 27, 1861; resigned, May 31, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 2, 1861, with rank from November 29, 1861, vice John Smith, promoted.

- PATTON, JAMES, age 21 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, May 2, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 15, 1861; Sergeant, February 7, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Company K, April 2, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 23, 1863, with rank from February 17, 1863, vice Rowland, promoted.
- PEARSON, WILLIAM, age 28 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, May 2, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, June 20, 1861; returned to ranks, no date; promoted Sergeant-Major, July 2, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, October 26, 1862; died, January 1, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from July 7, 1862, vice Little, promoted.
- PELL, JOHN HOWLAND, age — years; enrolled to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, August 17, 1861; as First Lieutenant, May 3, 1862; as Captain, Company A, October 14, 1862; resigned, January 2, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 1, 1861, with rank from July 6, 1861, vice Hepburn, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 19, 1862, with rank from May 3, 1862, vice Bower, resigned; Captain, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 14, 1862, vice J. Henriques, dismissed.
- PERRY, JR., HIRAM, age 26 years; enrolled May 7, 1861, at Oswego to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, 24th Infantry, May 17, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company F, this regiment, February 23, 1862; discharged, May 2, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 17, 1862, with rank from February 25, 1862, vice Scriber, discharged.
- PRATT, JOSEPH, age 22 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, May 9, 1861; transferred to Company A, May 13, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 15, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, June 24, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company E, October 23, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in U. S. Colored Troops; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from June 24, 1862, vice Eagleston, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 23, 1862, vice Eagleston, discharged.
- QUIN, JOHN, age 38 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 2, 1861; as Captain, May 17, 1861; resigned, October 23, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Captain, September 25, 1861, with rank from May 17, 1861, vice Jameson, promoted.
- RODMAN, CHARLES WEBSTER, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 2, 1861; appointed First Lieutenant, May 14, 1861; resigned, May 3, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, vice J. M. Bayles, appointed Quartermaster.
- ROSCOE, HENRY, age 36 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 2, 1861; resigned, August 26, 1861; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- ROWLAND, CHARLES H., age 22 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company K, May 2, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, May 9, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 17, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company I, March 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from September 17, 1862, vice Wheeler, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 23, 1863, with rank from February 17, 1863, vice Godfrey, promoted.
- SAVAGE, WILLIAM L., age 19 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, May 9, 1861; pro-

- moted First Sergeant, May 25, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, to date October 26, 1862; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1862, vice Whitely, promoted.
- SAYERS, JOHN H., age 24 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, May 2, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, May 31, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 16, 1862; transferred, same date, to Company F; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 21, 1862; transferred to Company H, August 1, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company A, January 2, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1862, with rank from April 10, 1862, vice Kibbe, promoted; First Lieutenant, June 3, 1862, with rank from May 21, 1862, vice Parker, resigned; Captain, May 8, 1863, with rank from January 2, 1863, vice Kibbe, not mustered.
- SCHAEFER, CHARLES, age 30 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 2, 1861; resigned, April 12, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- SCRIBER, WILLIAM E., age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, May 20, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 26, 1861; discharged February 25, 1862; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 13, 1862; transferred to Company B, July 14, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date June 25, 1862; wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va.; resigned, February 15, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from August 26, 1861, vice Bosworth, promoted; re-commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1862, with rank from May 2, 1862, vice Perry, discharged; First Lieutenant, October 10, 1862, with rank from June 25, 1862, vice Seton, promoted.
- SETON, JR., WILLIAM, age 24 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, May 7, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 29, 1861; as Captain, July 1, 1862; wounded in action, September 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; resigned, February 17, 1863; see 16th Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 29, 1861, vice Brahams, promoted; Captain, June 30, 1862, with rank from June 25, 1862, vice Brahams, resigned.
- SMITH, JOHN, age 31 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 2, 1861; as Captain, Company C, to date December 13, 1861; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Captain, December 2, 1861, with rank from November 29, 1861, vice Mooney, transferred to 19th U. S. Infantry.
- STONER, CLARK, age 27 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, May 7, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, October 26, 1862; Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1863; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from January 2, 1863, vice Covington, promoted.
- TAYLOR, ALFRED W., age 41 years; enrolled as Captain, Company A, at New York city to serve two years, April 24, 1861; appointed Major, April 25, 1861; mustered in as Colonel, May 15, 1861; resigned, July 7, 1862; see 13th Cavalry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; not commissioned Major; commissioned Colonel, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 16, 1861, original.
- THORNTON, JOSEPH E., age 28 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 9, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Com-

pany I, December 18, 1861; resigned, May 9, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, December 12, 1861, with rank from December 7, 1861, vice Walsh, discharged.

WAINWRIGHT, DANIEL W., age 27 years; enrolled April 24, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Surgeon, May 15, 1861; discharged, June 23, 1862, to accept appointment as Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Surgeon, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 16, 1861, original.

WALKER, JAMES, age 26 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, May 2, 1861; promoted First Sergeant May 16, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 29, 1861; as First Lieutenant, June 3, 1862; as Captain, Company I, July 3, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 31, 1861, vice Murphy, resigned; First Lieutenant, May 19, 1862, with rank from May 3, 1862, vice Rodman, resigned; Captain, August 28, 1862, with rank from July 30, 1862, vice J. M. Bayles, resigned.

WALSH, WILLIAM, age 25 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 9, 1861; discharged, March 4, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, vice Houstain, promoted.

WARREN, EDWIN R., age 22 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, May 2, 1861; First Sergeant, November 1, 1862; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 8, 1863, with rank from March 23, 1863, vice McNamara, promoted.

WEISS, LOUIS, age 32 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Com-

pany D, May 2, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, July 8, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, April 17, 1862; resigned, July 23, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, April 17, 1862, with rank from April 12, 1862, vice Schaefer, resigned.

WELCH, ABRAHAM, age 34 years; enrolled June 14, 1862, at Albany to serve two years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, June 26, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 25, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 21st Cavalry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, June 24, 1862, with rank from June 14, 1862, vice Lovejoy, promoted.

WHEELER, WILLIAM, age 34 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, May 2, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, May 9, 1862; wounded in action, September 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, to date September 17, 1862; resigned, March 21, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1862, with rank from May 9, 1862, vice Godfrey, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 9, 1862, with rank from September 17, 1862, vice McDonald, promoted.

WHITELY, CHARLES, age 35 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company H, May 2, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, June 15, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 3, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company A, October 26, 1862; mustered out with company, May 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from July 3, 1862, vice Nims, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 26, 1862, vice Nims, not mustered.

WYNNE, JOHN, age 34 years; enrolled April 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 2, 1861; discharged, February 25, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.

## FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

## National Zouaves; Advance Guard Zouaves; Duryeé Zouaves.

This regiment, Col. Abram Duryeé, was accepted by the State April 23, 1861; organized at Fort Schuyler, New York harbor, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years May 9, 1861.

The companies were recruited principally: A and B in New York city and Brooklyn; C in New York city, Astoria and Poughkeepsie; D—*Fifth Ward Volunteers*—and E in New York city, Brooklyn and Williamsburg; F in New York city, Brooklyn, Fordham and Yonkers; G in New York city, Brooklyn and New Rochelle; H in New York city, Brooklyn, Flushing, Greenpoint, Tarrytown and West Point; I in New York city, Brooklyn, Jamaica, Long Neck and Williamsburg, and at Perth Amboy, Plainfield and Orange, N. J.; and K in New York and Jersey City.

The regiment left the State May 23, 1861; served at Fort Monroe, Va., from May 25, 1861; in Pierce's Brigade, at Newport News, Va., from May 27, 1861; at Baltimore, Md., from July 27, 1861; with the Army of the Potomac from April 11, 1862; in Sykes' Brigade, Reserve Infantry, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1862; and in the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from May 17, 1862. May 14, 1863, its three years' men were transferred to the 146th Infantry, and the regiment, having previously been ordered to New York city, was there, commanded by Col. Cleveland Winslow, honorably discharged and mustered out May 14, 1863.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 4 officers, 126 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 2 officers, 47 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 37 enlisted men; total, 6 officers, 210 enlisted men; aggregate, 216; and took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1861.									
Near Hampton Court House, Va.	May 28									
Big Bethel, Va.	June 10		6		1		12			19
	1862.									
Siege of Yorktown, Va.	April 11— May 4						2			2
Near Hanover Court House, Va.	May 26						1			1
Hanover Court House, Va.	27									
Ashland, Va.	29									
New Bridge, Va.	June 5									
Old Church, Va.	13									
Seven Days' Battle, Va.	June 25— July 2									
Gaines Mills	June 27	1	37	1	14	3	92	1	14	163
Malvern Cliff	July 30									
Malvern Hill	July 31									
Harrison's Landing, Va.	August 3									
Gen. Pope's Campaign, Va.	August— Sept. 2									
	1863.									
Bull Run	Aug. 30	3	83	1	32	6	131		41	297
Antietam Creek, Md.	Sept. 15—16									
Antietam, Md.	17									
Black or Boteler's Ford, Va.	19									
Near Shepherdstown, Va.	20						1			1
Snickers Gap, Va.	Nov. 2									
Fredericksburg, Va.	Dec. 11—15						2		3	5
	1863.									
Chancellorsville, Va.	May 1—3									
Loss on picket and other minor affairs.							3			3
Total loss		4	126	2	47	9	245	1	58	492

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

ABRAM DURYEÉ, from May 14 to September 10, 1861.  
 GOUVERNEUR K. WARREN, from September 10, 1861, to September 26, 1862.  
 HIRAM DURYEYEA, from September 17 to November 30, 1862.  
 CLEVELAND, WINSLOW, from December 5, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

GOUVERNEUR K. WARREN, from May 14, to September 10, 1861.  
 HIRAM DURYEYEA, from September 10, 1861, to September 17, 1862.  
 HARMON DANIEL HULL, from September 30, to December 30, 1862.  
 GEORGE DURYEYEA, from December 31, 1862 to May 14, 1863.

*Majors.*

J. MANSFIELD DAVIES, from May 14, to August 15, 1861.  
 HIRAM DURYEYEA, from August 17 to September 10, 1861.  
 HARMON DANIEL HULL, from September 3, 1861, to September 30, 1862.  
 CLEVELAND WINSLOW, from September 30, 1862, to December 5, 1862.  
 GEORGE DURYEYEA, from December 4 to 31, 1862.  
 CARLILE BOYD, from January 1 to May 14, 1863.

*Adjutants.*

JOSEPH E. HAMBLIN, from May 14 to September 8, 1861.  
 RICHARD R. BRONNER, from January 1 to June 13, 1862.  
 FREDERICK W. SOVEREIGN, from July 8 to August 30, 1862.  
 HENRY M. KEYSER, from August 30, 1862, to February 16, 1863.  
 GEORGE L. GUTHRIE, acting, in October, 1862.  
 THOMAS J. TAYLOR, from February 15, to May 14, 1863.

*Quartermasters.*

JOHN HOWARD WELLS, from May 14, 1861, to February 22, 1862.  
 AUGUSTUS L. THOMAS, from February 28 to November 25, 1862.  
 EDWIN M. EARLE, from November 25, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

*Surgeons.*

RUFUS H. GILBERT, from May 14 to September 3, 1861.  
 JAMES L. VAN INGEN, from September 14, 1861, to February 14, 1862.  
 HENRY C. MAY, from February 18 to August 12, 1862.  
 FRANK W. DOOLITTLE, from August 29, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

B. ELLIS MARTIN, from May 14, 1861, to February 8, 1862.  
 OWEN MUNSON, from February 18 to August 5, 1862.  
 FRANCIS S. GRIMES, from August 24, 1862, to May 14, 1863.  
 JOHN N. FREEMAN, from September 9, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

*Chaplain.*

GORDON WINSLOW, from May 9, 1861, to May 14, 1863.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

HARMON DANIEL HULL, from May 9 to September 3, 1861.  
 WILLIAM T. PARTRIDGE, from September 3 to December 6, 1861.  
 CARLILE BOYD, from December 6, 1861, to November 27, 1862.  
 CHARLES S. MONTGOMERY, from December 8, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM T. PARTRIDGE, from May 9 to September 3, 1861.  
 RICHARD R. BRONNER, from August 16, 1861, to January 1, 1862.  
 JOHN HENRY WHITNEY, from January 15 to September 30, 1862.  
 GEORGE L. GUTHRIE, from September 30, 1862, to January 11, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES W. TORREY, from May 9 to September 6, 1861.  
 CHARLES S. MONTGOMERY, from September 6, 1861, to May 1, 1862.  
 GEORGE W. CREGIER, from May 1 to August 5, 1862.



HENRY M. KEYSER, from August 5 to August 30, 1862.  
 WILLIAM H. CHAMBERS, from August 31 to October 16, 1862.  
 JOHN FRIE, from October 16, 1862, to February 17, 1863.  
 PATRICK GILLIGAN, from February 23 to May 14, 1863.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

ROBERT S. DUMONT, from May 9 to September 3, 1861.  
 GOUVERNEUR CARR, from September 3, 1861, to September 30, 1862.  
 RALPH E. PRIME, from September 30 to October 29, 1862.  
 A SIDNEY CHASE, from December 8 to December 9, 1862.  
 WILLIAM HOFFMAN, from December 27, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

GOUVERNEUR CARR, from May 9 to September 3, 1861.  
 ERWIN G. FOWLER, from September 8, 1861, to July 5, 1862.  
 RALPH E. PRIME, from July 5 to September 30, 1862.  
 WILLIAM HOFFMAN, from September 24 to December 27, 1862.  
 JOHN FRIE, from February 17 to May 14, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THEODORE S. DUMONT, from May 9, 1861, to August 12, 1862.  
 GEORGE W. WANNEMAKER, from September 24 to December 8, 1862.  
 PHILIP L. WILSON, from February 23 to April 3, 1863.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

HENRY E. DAVIES, JR., from May 9 to August 16, 1861.  
 GEORGE DURYEA, from August 17, 1861, to June 27, 1862.  
 CHARLES S. MONTGOMERY, from June 27 to December 8, 1862.  
 A SIDNEY CHASE, from December 9, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

J. FRANCIS EVANS, from May 9, 1861, to April 23, 1862.  
 CHARLES S. MONTGOMERY, from May 1 to June 27, 1862.  
 STEPHEN W. WHEELER, from June 27 to August 1, 1862.  
 A. SIDNEY CHASE, from September 1 to December 8, 1862.  
 GORDON WINSLOW, JR., from October 29, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES H. SEAMAN, from May 9 to June 2, 1861.  
 CHARLES F. DAVIES, from July 5 to August 20, 1861.  
 RALPH E. PRIME, from September 6, 1861, to July 5, 1862.  
 JOHN H. BERRIAN, from July 5 to October 3, 1862.  
 MATHEW M. WALSH, from December 4, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

JAMES L. WAUGH, from May 9 to August 10, 1861.  
 WILBUR F. LEWIS, from October 1, 1861, to August 30, 1862.  
 THOMAS W. CARTWRIGHT, from September 1 to December 26, 1862.  
 THOMAS R. MARTIN, from February 8 to May 14, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILBUR F. LEWIS, from May 9 to October 1, 1861.  
 CHARLES SARGENT, from October 1, 1861, to July 8, 1862.  
 FELIX AGNUS, from July 8 to November 28, 1862.  
 WILLIAM H. CHAMBERS, from October 16, 1862, to February 23, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN A. COCHRANE, from May 9 to December 29, 1861.  
 FREDERICK VAN TINE, from December 28, 1861, to July 28, 1862.  
 EDWARD O. WRIGHT, from July 26 to September 26, 1862.  
 SIMON B. PARKER, from August 1 to August 9, 1862.

JULIAN JAMES, from September 26, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

HIRAM DURYEA, from May 9 to August 17, 1861.

CLEVELAND WINSLOW, from September 11, 1861, to September 30, 1862.

HENRY H. BURNETT, from September 24 to October 16, 1862.

CARLILE BOYD, from November 27, 1862, to January 1, 1863.

WILLIAM H. CHAMBERS, from February 23 to May 14, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

GEORGE DURYEA, from May 9 to August 17, 1861.

JOHN COLLINS, from August 14, 1861, to July 26, 1862.

HERMAN G. O. EICHLER, from July 21 to September 24, 1862.

JOHN S. RAYMOND, from October 12 to October 29, 1862.

ALBERT R. MELDRUM, from February 8 to May 14, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HENRY H. BURNETT, from May 9 to August 17, 1861.

HERMAN G. O. EICHLER, from August 8 to December 7, 1861.

JOHN E. DUNHAM, from September 15, 1861, to February 6, 1862.

JOSEPH REANEY, from February 8 to October 5, 1862.

WILLIAM H. KITSON, from December 10, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

HENRY A. SWARTWOUT, from May 9 to August 12, 1861.

OLIVER WETMORE, JR., from September 8, 1861, to June 20, 1862.

CHARLES SARGENT, from July 8 to August 9, 1862.

GEORGE O. HAGER, from August 9 to August 30, 1862.

HERMAN G. O. EICHLER, from September 24 to October 4, 1862.

STEPHEN W. WHEELER, from October 16, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

OLIVER WETMORE, JR., from May 9 to September 8, 1861.

GEORGE O. HAGER, from September 8, 1861, to August 9, 1862.

SIMON B. PARKER, from August 9, 1862, to April 22, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CARLILE BOYD, from May 9 to September 5, 1861.

WILLIAM H. ALLEN, from August 1 to November 18, 1861.

FREDERICK W. SOVEREIGN, from January 15 to July 8, 1862.

RODERICK GEDNEY, from June 13 to September 22, 1862.

GORDON WINSLOW, JR., from August 30 to October 29, 1862.

THOMAS E. FISH, from December 8, 1862, to February 17, 1863.

SAMUEL TIEBOUT, from February 23 to May 14, 1863.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

ABRAHAM DENIKE, from May 9 to September 6, 1861.

JACOB DURYEE, from September 8 to September 24, 1861.

JOSEPH H. BRADLEY, from November 1, 1861, to July 22, 1862.

CHARLES SARGENT, from August 9 to December 5, 1862.

JOHN S. RAYMOND, from October 29, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JACOB DURYEE, from May 9 to September 8, 1861.

JOSEPH H. BRADLEY, from September 24 to November 1, 1861.

CHARLES W. WRIGHT, from November 5, 1861, to February 1, 1862.

THOMAS W. CARTWRIGHT, from February 8 to September 1, 1862.

THOMAS R. MARTIN, from September 24, 1862, to February 8, 1863.

JOSEPH A. VAIL, from February 8 to May 14, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH H. BRADLEY, from May 9 to September 24, 1861.

CHARLES W. WRIGHT, from August 20 to November 5, 1861.

THOMAS W. CARTWRIGHT, from November 5, 1861, to February 8, 1862.

STEPHEN W. WHEELER, from February 8 to June 27, 1862.

THOMAS R. MARTIN, from July 8 to September 24, 1862.

PHILIP L. WILSON, from August 30, 1862, to February 23, 1863.

JOHN T. BURNS, from February 8 to May 14, 1863.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JUDSON KILPATRICK, from May 9 to August 12, 1861.

CHURCHILL J. CAMBRELENG, from September 3, 1861, to July 23, 1862.

JAMES McCONNELL, from August 1, 1862, to January 10, 1863.

GEORGE L. GUTHRIE, from January 11 to May 14, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHURCHILL J. CAMBRELENG, from May 9 to September 3, 1861.

HERMAN G. O. EICHLER, from December 7, 1861, to July 21, 1862.

AZOR SMITH MARVIN, JR., from July 26 to October 29, 1862.

WILLIAM H. UCKELE, from February 17 to May 14, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES MILLER, from May 9 to September 6, 1861.

FELIX AGNUS, from September 1, 1861, to July 8, 1862.

JOHN S. RAYMOND, from July 8 to October 12, 1862.

WILLIAM H. UCKELE, from November 1, 1862, to February 17, 1863.

WILLIAM McILVAINE, from February 17 to May 14, 1863.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

CHARLES G. BARTLETT, from May 9 to September 8, 1861.

JOSEPH E. HAMBLIN, from September 8 to November 4, 1861.

WILLIAM T. PARTRIDGE, from December 6, 1861, to June 27, 1862.

HENRY H. BURNETT, from July 8 to September 24, 1862.

GEORGE DURYEA, from September 24 to December 4, 1862.

JOHN HENRY WHITNEY, from September 30, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH S. YORK, from May 9 to September 11, 1861.

JOHN HENRY WHITNEY, from August 17, 1861, to January 15, 1862.

JAMES McCONNELL, from January 1 to August 1, 1862.

STEPHEN W. WHEELER, from August 1 to October 16, 1862.

GEORGE W. WANNEMAKER, from December 8 to December 29, 1862.

THOMAS E. FISH, from February 17 to May 14, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN HENRY WHITNEY, from May 9 to August 17, 1861.

CHARLES SARGENT, from September 3 to October 1, 1861.

GEORGE L. GUTHRIE, from September 1 to September 30, 1862.

JAMES McCONNELL, from November 21, 1861, to January 1, 1862.

AZOR SMITH MARVIN, JR., from January 1 to July 26, 1862.

WILLIAM HOFFMAN, from July 26 to September 24, 1862.

ALBERT R. MELDRUM, from September 24, 1862, to February 8, 1863.

FLAVELL W. CARR, from February 7 to May 14, 1863.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

CLEVELAND WINSLOW, from May 9 to September 11, 1861.

HENRY H. BURNETT, from August 17, 1861, to July 8, 1862.

GEORGE DURYEA, from June 27 to September 24, 1862.

JAMES H. LOUNSBURY, from September 30, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

PRESCOTT TRACEY, from April 25 to May —, 1861.

WILLIAM H. HOYT, from May 9 to August 1, 1861.

CARLILE BOYD, from September 5 to December 6, 1861.

JAMES H. LOUNSBURY, from September 6, 1861, to September 30, 1862.

RODERICK GEDNEY, from September 22, 1862, to May 14, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM H. HOYT, from April 25 to May 9, 1861.

WILLIAM FERGUSON, from May 9 to August 8, 1861.

EDWARD G. BELL, from August 16, 1861, to February 20, 1862.

WILLIAM FERGUSON, from February 22 to October 11, 1862.

A. SIDNEY CHASE, from August 2 to September 1, 1862.

JOSEPH A. VAIL, from November 12, 1862, to February 8, 1863.

THOMAS J. TAYLOR, from February 8 to February 15, 1863.

CHARLES L. ISAACS, from March 24 to May 14, 1863.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED, BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED:

BRADLEY, JOSEPH H., as Captain, (2d).

YORK, JOSEPH S., as Captain.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM, as First Lieutenant.

MILLER, JAMES, as First Lieutenant.

SHUMWAY, ROBERT, as First Lieutenant.

SMITH, JAMES, as First Lieutenant.

MAYER, MORITZ, as Second Lieutenant.

McGEEHAN, JOHN, as Second Lieutenant.

MEDAL OF HONOR AWARDED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

WEBB, JAMES W., Private, Company F, for great gallantry at battle of Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862.

BREVET COMMISSION OF NEW YORK VOLUNTEERS GRANTED BY THE GOVERNOR TO AN ENLISTED MAN AS FOLLOWS:

WEBB, JAMES W., Private, Company F, Captain.

*Record of the Officers.*

AGNUS, FELIX, age 22 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, May 9, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, July 20, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 1, 1861; wounded in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, July 8, 1862; discharged, November 28, 1862, for promotion to Captain, 165th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 6, 1861, vice James Miller, resigned; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from June 20, 1862, vice C. Sargent, promoted.

ALLEN, WILLIAM H., age 27 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, May 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant, same date; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 29, 1861; transferred to Company K, as Private, July 9, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 1, 1861; resigned, November 18, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 4, 1861, with rank from August 1, 1861, vice C. Boyd, promoted.

BARTLETT, CHARLES G., age 25 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; as Captain, Company I, this regiment, May 9, 1861; mustered out, September 8, 1861, to accept appointment in the Regular Army; subsequent service also in the 150th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.

BELL, EDWARD G., age 27 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, May 9, 1861; returned to ranks, July 10, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, August 16, 1861; resigned, February 20, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 4, 1861, with rank from August 15, 1861, vice H. H. Burnett, promoted.

BERRIAN, JOHN H., age 23 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, May 9, 1861; promoted

- Sergeant, November 13, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 5, 1862; discharged for disability, October 3, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 5, 1862, vice R. E. Prime, promoted.
- BOYD, CARLILE, age 33 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at Fort Schuyler to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 9, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company K, September 5, 1861; as Captain, Company A, December 6, 1861; wounded and captured in action, August 30, 1862; exchanged. September 21, 1862; transferred to Company E, November 27, 1862; mustered in as Major, January 1, 1863; mustered out with regiment, May 14, 1863, at New York city; see 5th Veteran Infantry; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from August 1, 1861, vice W. H. Hoyt, resigned; Captain, November 18, 1861, with rank from November 4, 1861, vice J. E. Hamblin, resigned; Major, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 31, 1862, vice George Duryea, promoted.
- BRADLEY, JOSEPH H., age 22 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 9, 1861; as First Lieutenant, September 24, 1861; as Captain, November 1, 1861; dismissed, July 22, 1862; dismissal being based on error, honorably discharged, to date July 22, 1862; subsequent service in 10th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 3, 1861, vice C. J. Cambreleng, promoted; Captain, October 25, 1861, with rank from September 24, 1861, vice Jacob Duryeé, resigned; recommissioned, not mustered, Captain, August 30, 1862, with rank from July 22, 1862, vice himself, discharged.
- BRONNER, RICHARD R., age 35 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, May 9, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, June 26, 1861; First Lieutenant, August 16, 1861; appointed Adjutant, January 1, 1862, resigned, June 13, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 4, 1861, with rank from August 16, 1861, vice J. S. York, promoted; Adjutant, January 10, 1862, with rank from January 1, 1862, vice J. E. Hamblin, promoted.
- BURNETT, HENRY H., age 32 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, May 9, 1861; as Captain, Company K, August 17, 1861; transferred to Company I, July 8, 1862; to Company E, September 24, 1862; resigned, October 16, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, vice M. Mayer, not mustered; Captain, September 4, 1861, with rank from August 15, 1861, vice H. Duryea, promoted.
- BURNS, JOHN T., age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, July 16, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 6, 1862; Sergeant, October 15, 1862; First Sergeant, December 9, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, February 8, 1863; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 25th Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from October 11, 1862, vice J. A. Vail, promoted.
- CAMBRELENG, CHURCHILL J., age 27 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company F, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, May 9, 1861; as Captain, September 3, 1861; resigned on account of disability, July 23, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; Captain, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 3, 1861, vice H. D. Hull, promoted.
- CARR, FLAVELL W., age 25 years; enrolled May 10, 1861, at Fort Schuyler to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, June 28, 1861; wounded in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; promoted Corporal, July 20, 1862; Sergeant, September 26, 1862; mustered

in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, February 7, 1863; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled, September 20, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company C, 16th Artillery, October 21, 1863; promoted Sergeant, returned to ranks, and wounded in action, no dates; died, of his wounds, October 30, 1864, at Fort Monroe, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 23, 1863, with rank from December 4, 1862, vice G. W. Wannemaker, promoted.

**CARR, GOUVERNEUR**, age 24 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, May 9, 1861; as Captain, September 3, 1861; discharged, September 30, 1862, for promotion to Major, 165th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Captain, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 3, 1861, vice R. S. Dumont, resigned.

**CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS W.**, age 19 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 9, 1861; wounded in action, June 10, 1861, at Big Bethel, Va.; promoted Corporal, June 14, 1861; Sergeant, August, 1861; First Sergeant, October 5, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 5, 1861; as First Lieutenant, February 8, 1862; as Captain, Company D, September 1, 1862; died, December 26, 1862, at Ebbitt House, Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1861, with rank from November 4, 1861, vice C. W. Wright, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 12, 1862, with rank from February 8, 1862, vice C. W. Wright, resigned; Captain, October 29, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, vice G. O. Hager, killed in action.

**CHAMBERS, WILLIAM H.**, age 26 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, May 9, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Com-

pany A, August 31, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company D, October 16, 1862; as Captain, Company E, February 23, 1863; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 5th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from August 12, 1862, vice Theo. S. Dumont, resigned; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 16, 1862, vice S. W. Wheeler, promoted; Captain, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 31, 1862, vice C. Boyd, promoted.

**CHASE, A. SIDNEY**, age 19 years; enrolled July 20, 1861, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, July 29, 1861; promoted Corporal, November 1, 1861; Sergeant, January 21, 1862; First Sergeant, February 21, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, August 2, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company C, September 1, 1862; as Captain, Company B, December 8, 1862; transferred to Company C, December 9, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1861, with rank from July 21, 1862, vice A. S. Marvin, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, vice J. H. Lounsbury, promoted; Captain, December 12, 1862, with rank from December 4, 1862, vice G. Duryea, promoted.

**COCHRANE, JOHN A.**, age 33 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 9, 1861; resigned, December 29, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.

**COLLINS, JOHN**, age 30 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant-Major, May 14, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company E, August 14, 1861; dismissed, July 26, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from August 14, 1861, vice W. T. Partridge, promoted.

**CREGIER, GEORGE W.**, age 19 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York

- city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, July 31, 1861; Sergeant, December 16, 1861; First Sergeant, February 21, 1862; Second Lieutenant, May 1, 1862; discharged on account of disability, August 5, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1862, with rank from April 23, 1862, vice C. S. Montgomery, promoted.
- DAVIES, CHARLES F., age — years; enrolled to serve two years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 5, 1861; resigned, August 20, 1861; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 9, 1861, with rank from July 5, 1861, vice C. H. Seaman, resigned.
- DAVIES, JR., HENRY E., age 25 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, May 9, 1861; discharged, August 16, 1861, for promotion to Major, 2d Cavalry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- DAVIES, J. MANSFIELD, age 32 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Major, May 14, 1861; discharged, August 15, 1861, for promotion to Colonel, 2d Cavalry; commissioned Major, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.
- DENIKE, ABRAHAM, age 50 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company G, May 9, 1861; resigned, September 6, 1861; see 53d Infantry, 2d organization; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- DOOLITTLE, FRANK W., Assistant Surgeon, 10th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, August 29, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 14, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 5th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Surgeon, September 11, 1862, with rank from August 29, 1862, vice H. C. May, resigned.
- DUMONT, ROBERT S., age 25 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, May 9, 1861; resigned, September 3, 1861; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- DUMONT, THEODORE S., age 18 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, May 9, 1861; resigned, August 12, 1862; subsequent service in 182d Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- DUNHAM, JOHN E., age 27 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, May 9, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company E, September 15, 1861; resigned, February 6, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 18, 1861, with rank from September 24, 1861, vice H. G. O. Eichler, promoted.
- DURYEA, GEORGE, age 30 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, May 9, 1861; as Captain, Company C, August 17, 1861; transferred to Company K, June 27, 1862; wounded in action, at Gaines' Mill, Va., same date; transferred to Company I, September 24, 1862; mustered in as Major, December 4, 1862; as Lieutenant-Colonel, December 31, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 14, 1863, at New York city; Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, vice James Smith, not mustered; Captain, September 4, 1861, with rank from August 17, 1861, vice H. A. Swartwout, resigned; Major, December 12, 1862, with rank from December 4, 1862, vice C. Winslow, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 31, 1862, vice H. D. Hull, resigned.
- DURYEA, HIRAM, age 27 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 9, 1861; as Major, August 17, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, September 10, 1861; as Colonel, September 17, 1862; resigned, November 30, 1862; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from

- April 25, 1861, original; Major, August 27, 1861, with rank from August 15, 1861, vice J. M. Davies, resigned; Lieutenant-Colonel, September 7, 1861, with rank from September 3, 1861, vice —; Colonel, October 22, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice G. K. Warren, promoted.
- DURYÉE, ABRAM**, age 46 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Colonel, May 14, 1861; discharged, September 10, 1861, by promotion to Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Colonel, June 21, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.
- DURYÉE, JACOB**, age 22 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company F, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, May 9, 1861; promoted Captain, September 8, 1861; resigned, to date September 24, 1861, for promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Md. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, vice R. Shumway, not mustered; Captain, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 8, 1861, vice J. S. York, appointed in Regular Army.
- EARLE, EDWIN M.**, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, May 9, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, December 8, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, November 25, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 14, 1863, at New York city; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 165th Infantry, March 22, 1864; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 30, 1864; returned to ranks, December 31, 1864; discharged, May 10, 1865, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, December 12, 1862, with rank from October 31, 1862, vice A. L. Thomas, promoted.
- EICHLER, HERMAN G. O.**, age 31 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, May 9, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, August 8, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company H, December 7, 1861; transferred to Company E, July 21, 1862; promoted Captain, Company F, September 24, 1862; resigned, October 4, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from August 8, 1861, vice William Ferguson, resigned; First Lieutenant, November 18, 1861, with rank from September 24, 1861, vice J. H. Bradley, promoted; not commissioned Captain.
- EVANS, J. FRANCIS**, age 31 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 9, 1861; resigned, April 23, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- FERGUSON, WILLIAM**, age 22 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, May 9, 1861; resigned, August 8, 1861; reappointed Second Lieutenant, Company K, February 22, 1862; discharged, October 11, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, vice W. H. Hoyt, promoted; recommissioned Second Lieutenant, February 28, 1862, with rank from February 22, 1862, vice Edward G. Bell, resigned; commissioned First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 28, 1862, with rank from July 23, 1862, vice James McConnell, promoted.
- FISH, THOMAS E.**, age 27 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 9, 1861; Sergeant, February 17, 1862; First Sergeant, November 13, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Company F, December 8, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, February 17, 1863; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1862, with rank from October 29, 1862, vice G. Winslow, Jr., promoted; First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice G. W. Wannemaker, resigned.
- FOWLER, ERWIN G.**, age 23 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company I, May 9, 1861; as



- First Lieutenant, Company B, September 8, 1861; resigned, July 5, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 8, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Jacob Duryeé, promoted.
- FREEMAN, JOHN N., age 31 years; enrolled August 21, 1862, at camp near Falmouth, Va., to serve two years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, September 9, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 14, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 8th Artillery; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, September 9, 1862, with rank from August 21, 1862, vice O. Munson, resigned.
- FRIE, JOHN, age 26 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, May 9, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, October 16, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company B, February 17, 1863; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1862, with rank from October 5, 1862, vice J. Keaney, resigned; First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 26, 1862, vice W. Hoffman, promoted.
- GEDNEY, RODERICK, age 24 years; enrolled May 2, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 14, 1861; Sergeant, August 6, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, June 13, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company K, September 22, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from June 13, 1862, vice F. W. Sovereign, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from September 22, 1862, vice R. E. Prime, promoted.
- GILBERT, RUFUS H., age 29 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Surgeon, May 14, 1861; discharged, September 3, 1861, for appointment as Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers; Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned Surgeon, July 7, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.
- GILLIGAN, PATRICK, age 27 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, May 9, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1863; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 7, 1862, vice W. H. Uckele, promoted.
- GRIMES, FRANCIS S., age 29 years; enrolled August 9, 1862, at Manassas, Va., for unexpired term of regiment; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, August 24, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 14, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 62d Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, August 18, 1862, with rank from August 9, 1862, original.
- GUTHRIE, GEORGE L., age 30 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal in May or June, 1861; Sergeant, September 20, 1861; returned to ranks and transferred to color guard, November 11, 1861; again promoted Sergeant, August 5, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, September 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company A, September 30, 1862; acting Adjutant, October, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company H, January 11, 1863; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 5th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, vice A. S. Chase, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice J. H. Whitney, promoted; Captain, February 17, 1863, with rank from January 10, 1863, vice J. McConnell, resigned.
- HAGER, GEORGE O., age 31 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company C, May 9, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company F, September 8, 1861; as Captain, August 9, 1862; killed in action, August 30, 1862, at Manassas, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 3, 1861, vice G. Carr, promoted; Captain,

- October 29, 1862, with rank from July 22, 1862, vice J. H. Bradley, resigned.
- HAMBLIN, JOSEPH E.**, age 33 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, May 14, 1861; as Captain, Company I, September 8, 1861; resigned, November 4, 1861, for promotion to Major, 65th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original; Captain, August 27, 1861, with rank from August 10, 1861, vice J. L. Waugh, resigned.
- HOFFMAN, WILLIAM**, age 22 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, May 9, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company I, July 26, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company B, September 24, 1862; wounded in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, 2d; mustered in as Captain, December 27, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 13th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1862, with rank from July 25, 1862, vice F. Van Tine, dismissed; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from September 15, 1862, vice F. Agnus, promoted; Captain, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 25, 1862, vice T. W. Cartwright, died, of wounds received in action.
- HOYT, WILLIAM H.**, age 25 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company K; mustered in as First Lieutenant, May 9, 1861; resigned, August 1, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.; subsequent service in 22d Militia; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, vice P. Tracey, resigned.
- HULL, HARMON DANIEL**, age 26 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, May 9, 1861; as Major, September 3, 1861; as Lieutenant-Colonel, September 30, 1862; discharged, December 30, 1862, for promotion to Colonel, 165th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Major, September 7, 1861, with rank from September 3, 1861, vice H. Duryea, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 29, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice H. Duryea, promoted.
- ISAACS, CHARLES L.**, age 37 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, May 9, 1861; promoted First Major, May 14, 1861; appointed Second-Class Band Musician, September 1, 1861; transferred to Company E, January 1, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, March 24, 1863; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 104th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 27, 1863, with rank from February 15, 1863, vice T. J. Taylor, promoted.
- JAMES, JULIAN**, age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three months, and mustered in as Private, Company F, 7th Militia, May 25, 1862; mustered out with company, September 5, 1862, at New York city; again enrolled September 20, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md., to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, September 26, 1862; mustered out, May 14, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from September 20, 1862, vice J. H. Berrian, resigned.
- KEYSER, HENRY M.**, age 25 years; enrolled July 14, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company I, July 29, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 10, 1861; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 26, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 5, 1862; wounded in action, at Manassas Plains, Va., August 30, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, to date August 30, 1862; resigned, February 16, 1863; see 5th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1862, with rank from August 5, 1862, vice Geo. W. Cregier, discharged; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, October 29, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, vice F. W. Sovereign, killed in action.
- KILPATRICK, JUDSON**, Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Artillery; age

- 23 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company H, this regiment, May 9, 1861; wounded in action, June 10, 1861, at Big Bethel, Va.; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Cavalry, August 12, 1861; see 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original.
- KITSON, WILLIAM H.**, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, July 16, 1861; reported Corporal on rolls for July and August, 1862; promoted Sergeant, September 26, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, December 10, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; enrolled and mustered in as Private, Company E, 165th Infantry, January 25, 1864; promoted Quartermaster-Sergeant, October 14, 1864; mustered out with regiment, September 1, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1862, with rank from October 16, 1862, vice W. H. Chambers, promoted.
- LEWIS, WILBUR F.**, age 23 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, May 9, 1861; as Captain, October 1, 1861; killed in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Captain, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 6, 1861, vice A. Denike, resigned.
- LOUNSBURY, JAMES H.**, age 24 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company K, May 9, 1861; as First Lieutenant, September 6, 1861; as Captain, September 30, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; see 7th Militia; commissioned First Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 6, 1861, vice W. F. Lewis, promoted; Captain, October 29, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, vice W. F. Lewis, killed in action.
- MARTIN, B. ELLIS**, age 22 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 14, 1861; resigned, February 8, 1862; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.
- MARTIN, THOMAS R.**, age 22 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, May 14, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 20, 1861; Sergeant, November 13, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, July 8, 1862; as First Lieutenant, September 24, 1862; as Captain, Company D, February 8, 1863; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from June 27, 1862, vice S. W. Wheeler, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, vice T. W. Cartwright, promoted; Captain, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 7, 1862, vice C. Sargent, resigned.
- MARVIN, JR., AZOR SMITH**, age 35 years; enrolled April 21, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, May 9, 1861; transferred to Company I, September 1, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company H, July 26, 1862; appointed Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers, October 29, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 10, 1862, with rank from January 1, 1862, vice J. McConnell, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 28, 1862, with rank from July 26, 1862, vice John Collins, dismissed.
- MAY, HENRY C.**, age 32 years; enrolled at Baltimore, Md., to serve two years, and mustered in as Surgeon, February 18, 1862; resigned, August 12, 1862; see 5th Artillery; subsequent service in 145th Infantry; commissioned Surgeon, February 20, 1862, with rank from February 18, 1862, vice J. L. Van Ingen, discharged.
- MAYER, MORITZ**, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- MCCONNELL, JAMES**, age 28 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Pri-

- vate, Company A, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 3, 1861; Sergeant, September 7, 1861; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 21, 1861; as First Lieutenant, January 1, 1862; as Captain, Company H, August 1, 1862; wounded and captured, August 30, 1862, at Manassas Plains, Va.; exchanged, September 21, 1862; discharged for disability, January 10, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 18, 1861, with rank from September 8, 1861, vice Charles Sargent, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 11, 1862, with rank from January 1, 1862, vice R. R. Bronner, promoted; Captain, August 28, 1862, with rank from July 23, 1862, vice C. J. Cambreleng, resigned.
- McGEEHAN, JOHN, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, July 4, 1861; wounded in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; transferred to Company C, 146th Infantry, May 4, 1863; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, April 24, 1863, with rank from February 3, 1863, vice P. L. Wilson, resigned.
- McILVAINE, WILLIAM, age 46 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, May 9, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company H, February 17, 1863; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 29, 1862, vice T. E. Fish, promoted.
- MELDRUM, ALBERT R., age 25 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company I, May 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant, November 1, 1861; wounded in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, August 8, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, September 24, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company E, February 8, 1863; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from September 15, 1862, vice W. Hoffman, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 23, 1863, with rank from December 4, 1862, vice A. S. Marvin, Jr., promoted to Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers.
- MILLER, JAMES, age 30 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 9, 1861; resigned, September 6, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, not mustered, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- MONTGOMERY, CHARLES S., age 29 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, May 9, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, September 6, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company C, May 1, 1862; as Captain, June 27, 1862; wounded and captured in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, 2d, and exchanged September 21, 1862; transferred to Company A, December 8, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 5th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 4, 1861, with rank from August 17, 1861, vice J. H. Whitney, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1862, with rank from April 23, 1862, vice J. F. Evans, resigned; Captain, July 21, 1862, with rank from June 27, 1862, vice W. T. Partridge, killed in action.
- MUNSON, OWEN, age 53 years; enrolled at Falmouth, Va., to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, February 18, 1862; resigned, August 5, 1862; subsequent service in 84th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, February 20, 1862, with rank from February 18, 1862, vice B. E. Martin, resigned.
- PARKER, SIMON B., age 22 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, May 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, August 1, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company F, August 9, 1862; discharged for disability, April 22, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, Sep-

- tember 8, 1862, with rank from July 23, 1862, vice William Ferguson, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from September 15, 1862, vice H. G. O. Eichler, promoted.
- PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM T., age 27 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, May 9, 1861; as Captain, September 3, 1861; transferred to Company I, December 6, 1861; killed in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, vice James Miller, resigned; Captain, September 25, 1861, with rank from August 14, 1861, vice J. Kilpatrick, resigned.
- PRIME, RALPH E., age 21 years; enrolled May 2, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 14, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, September 6, 1861; wounded in action, June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, July 5, 1862; as Captain, September 30, 1862; discharged, October 29, 1862, for promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel, 6th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 6, 1861, vice C. W. Torrey, resigned; First Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 5, 1862, vice E. G. Fowler, resigned; Captain, October 29, 1862, with rank from September 22, 1862, vice G. Carr, promoted.
- RAYMOND, JOHN S., age 20 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company E, May 9, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company H, July 8, 1862; wounded and captured in action, August 30, 1862, at Manassas, Va.; exchanged, September 21, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, October 12, 1862; as Captain, Company G, October 29, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 5th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from June 20, 1862, vice F. Agnus, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 29, 1862, with rank from July 22, 1862, vice G. O. Hager, promoted; Captain, December 12, 1862, with rank from October 29, 1862, vice R. E. Prime, promoted.
- REANEY, JOSEPH, age 23 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company I, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 6, 1861; First Sergeant, October 10, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, February 8, 1862; resigned, October 5, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 12, 1862, with rank from February 8, 1862, vice T. W. Cartwright, promoted.
- SARGENT, CHARLES, age 26 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company E, May 9, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, July 7, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, September 3, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company D, October 1, 1861; as Captain, Company F, July 8, 1862; transferred to Company G, August 9, 1862; resigned, December 5, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 3, 1861, vice J. H. Bradley, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 18, 1861, with rank from September 8, 1861, vice O. Wetmore, Jr., promoted; Captain, June 30, 1862, with rank from June 20, 1862, vice O. Wetmore, Jr., resigned.
- SEAMAN, CHARLES H., age 19 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, May 9, 1861; resigned, June 2, 1861; subsequent service in 1st Mounted Rifles; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- SHUMWAY, ROBERT, commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original.
- SMITH, JAMES, commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- SOVEREIGN, FREDERICK W., age 20 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company F, May 9, 1861;

- promoted Sergeant, August 14, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, January 15, 1862; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, July 8, 1862; killed in action, August 30, 1862, at Manassas Plains, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 3, 1862, with rank from December 27, 1861, vice J. A. Cochrane, resigned; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 30, 1862, with rank from June 13, 1862, vice R. R. Bronner, resigned.
- SWARTWOUT, HENRY A.**, age 27 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 9, 1861; discharged, August 12, 1861, by appointment in Regular Army; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS J.**, age 28 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company C, May 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, August 14, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, February 8, 1863; as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, February 15, 1863; mustered out with regiment, May 14, 1863, at New York city; see 5th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice G. L. Guthrie, promoted; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, February 26, 1863, with rank from February 15, 1863, vice H. Keyser, resigned.
- THOMAS, AUGUSTUS L.**, age 30 years; enrolled September 26, 1861, at Baltimore, Md., to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, October 17, 1861; promoted Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, to date October 6, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, February 28, 1862; mustered out, November 25, 1862, for promotion to Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, February 28, 1862, with rank of same date, vice J. H. Wells, resigned.
- TIEBOUT, SAMUEL**, age 22 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company F, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, January 20, 1862; Sergeant, July 29, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, February 23, 1863; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 26, 1862, vice J. Fric, promoted.
- TORREY, CHARLES W.**, age — years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 9, 1861; resigned, September 6, 1861; see 51st Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- TRACEY, PRESCOTT**, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and appointed First Lieutenant, Company K, April 25, 1861; resigned in May, 1861; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- UCKELE, WILLIAM H.**, age 20 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company H, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 19, 1861; Sergeant, December 23, 1861; First Sergeant, September 26, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, November 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; enrolled and mustered in as Private, Company F, 165th Infantry, February 24, 1864; promoted Sergeant, August 4, 1864; transferred to Company D, October 31, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, November 1, 1864; mustered out with company, September 1, 1865, at Charleston, S. C.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from September 22, 1862, vice R. Gedney, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 7, 1862, vice T. R. Martin, promoted.
- VAIL, JOSEPH A.**, age 26 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 3, 1861; Sergeant, January 1, 1862; wounded in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, November 12, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company G, February 8, 1863; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from September 15, 1862, vice S. B. Parker,

- promoted; First Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from October 11, 1862, vice W. Ferguson, not mustered.
- VAN INGEN, JAMES L., late Surgeon, 18th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, September 14, 1861; discharged on report of examining board, February 14, 1862; disability removed, June 22, 1864; commissioned Surgeon, October 17, 1861, with rank from September 14, 1861, vice R. H. Gilbert, promoted to Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers.
- VAN TINE, FREDERICK, age 21 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company A, May 9, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 28, 1861; dishonorably discharged, July 28, 1862; subsequent service in 131st Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 12, 1861, with rank from November 18, 1861, vice William H. Allen, resigned.
- WALSH, MATHEW M., age 21 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 19, 1861; reported Sergeant on rolls for March and April, 1862; captured in action and paroled, no dates; promoted First Sergeant, December 9, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, to date December 4, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 22, 1863, with rank from December 4, 1862, vice A. R. Meldrum, promoted.
- WANNEMAKER, GEORGE W., age 21 years; enrolled at Baltimore, Md., to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, November 13, 1861; promoted Corporal, March 5, 1862; Sergeant, May 11, 1862; wounded in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, September 24, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company I, December 8, 1862; resigned, December 29, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from July 22, 1862, vice J. S. Raymond, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 12, 1862, with rank from December 4, 1862, vice A. S. Chase, promoted.
- WARREN, GOUVERNEUR K., First Lieutenant, Topographical Engineers; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, May 14, 1861; as Colonel, September 10, 1861; mustered out, September 26, 1862, for promotion to Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original; Colonel, September 7, 1861, with rank from September 3, 1861, vice A. Duryé, promoted Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers.
- WAUGH, JAMES L., age 47 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 9, 1861; resigned, August 10, 1861; subsequent service, 66th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- WELLS, JOHN HOWARD, age 31 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, May 14, 1861; resigned, February 22, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.
- WETMORE, JR., OLIVER, age 32 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 9, 1861; as Captain, September 8, 1861; resigned, June 20, 1862; subsequent service in 1st Marine Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Captain, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 8, 1861, vice C. G. Bartlett, appointed in Regular Army.
- WHEELER, STEPHEN W., age 26 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, May 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant, August 31, 1861; Color-Sergeant, September 8, 1861; First Sergeant, December 16, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, February 8, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 27, 1862; transferred to Company I, August 1, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company F, October 16, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 25th

- Cavalry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 12, 1862, with rank from February 8, 1862, vice J. E. Dunham, resigned; First Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from June 27, 1862, vice C. S. Montgomery, promoted; Captain, November 7, 1862, with rank from October 16, 1862, vice H. H. Burnett, resigned.
- WHITNEY, JOHN HENRY, age 27 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 9, 1861; as First Lieutenant, August 17, 1861; transferred to Company A, January 15, 1862; mustered in as Captain, Company I, September 30, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from August 17, 1861, vice George Duryea, promoted; Captain, November 7, 1861, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice C. Winslow, promoted.
- WILSON, PHILIP LEE, age 21 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 14, 1861; Sergeant, October 5, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date August 30, 1862; wounded three times in action, same date; transferred to Company B, February 23, 1863; discharged, April 3, 1863; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, vice H. Keyser, promoted.
- WINSLOW, CLEVELAND, age 23 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 9, 1861; transferred to Company E, September 11, 1861; mustered in as Major, September 30, 1862; as Colonel, December 5, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 14, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 5th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Major, October 29, 1862, with rank from September 26, 1862, vice H. D. Hull, promoted; Colonel, December 12, 1862, with rank from December 4, 1862, vice H. Duryea, resigned.
- WINSLOW, GORDON, age 58 years; enrolled at camp near Falmouth, Va., to serve two years, and mustered in as Chaplain, May 9, 1861; mustered out with regiment, May 14, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Chaplain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.
- WINSLOW, JR., GORDON, age 27 years; enrolled to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 30, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company C, October 29, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 5th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 29, 1862, with rank from August 30, 1862, vice T. R. Martin, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 12, 1862, with rank from October 29, 1862, vice J. S. Raymond, promoted.
- WRIGHT, CHARLES W., age 34 years; enrolled May 10, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company G, June 28, 1861; promoted Sergeant, to date June 3, 1861; First Sergeant, July 7, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, August 20, 1861; First Lieutenant, November 5, 1861; resigned, February 1, 1862; subsequent service, 1st Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from August 30, 1861, vice C. F. Davies, resigned; First Lieutenant, December 12, 1861; with rank from November 4, 1861, vice C. Boyd, promoted.
- WRIGHT, EDWARD O., age 21 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company K, May 9, 1861; promoted Sergeant, September 2, 1861; First Sergeant in 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 26, 1862; wounded in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; died, of his wounds, September 26, 1862; not commissioned.
- YORK, JOSEPH S., age 36 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 9, 1861; discharged, September 11, 1861, for promotion in Regular Army; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 9, 1861, original; Captain, not mustered, declined, September 4, 1861, with rank from August 11, 1861, vice H. E. Davies, promoted.



FIFTH VETERAN REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel Cleveland Winslow received, May 25, 1863, authority to reorganize his former regiment, the Fifth, for three years' service. October 14, 1863, the men recruited for the 31st and 37th Regiments of Veteran Infantry, reorganizing under Cols. Frank Jones and Wm. DeLacy, respectively, were transferred to this regiment, and the men so far recruited organized into a battalion of four companies, A, B, C and D. June 2, 1864, the battalion of the 12th Infantry, two companies, still in the field, and the members of the 84th Infantry, not discharged at the expiration of its term of service, were transferred to this battalion, Companies D and E of the 12th forming F and E, respectively, and the men of the 84th Regiment, Companies G, H, I and K of the completed regimental organization. May 31, June 3 and 7, 1865, the enlisted men of the 140th, 185th and 189th Infantry not mustered out with their respective regiments, joined this by transfer. The original four companies were recruited in New York city and there mustered in the service of the United States for three years.

The battalion left the State, Companies A, B and C, October 26, and Company D, October 27, 1863; and served at and near Washington, D. C., in 22d Corps, from November, 1863; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 5th Corps, Army of the Potomac, from May 31, 1864; the regiment in the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 5th Corps, from June 6, 1864; Companies F and E as Provost Guard of the 5th Corps, until March, 1865. Commanded by Col. Wm. F. Drum, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 7 officers, 49 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 4 officers, 24 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 86 enlisted men; total, 11 officers, 159 enlisted men; aggregate, 170; of whom 57 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
Cold Harbor, Va. . . . .	June 1-12	...	2	...	2	...	41	...	25	87
Bethesda Church. . . . .	2	3	7	2	5	...	...	...	...	...
White Oak Swamp, Va. . . . .	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Before Petersburg, Va. . . . .	June 16- April 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1865	...	2	...	3	1	12	...	11	29
Assault of Petersburg, Va. . . . .	June 16-19	...	13	1	1	...	16	...	2	33
Weldon Road, Va. . . . .	Aug. 18-21	2	12	...	8	7	34	1	55	119
Poplar Spring Church, Va. . . . .	Sept. 30- Oct. 2	...	3	...	...	...	5	...	...	8
Hatcher's Run, Va. . . . .	Oct. 27-28	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Hicksford Raid, Va. . . . .	Dec. 6-11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	5
	1865.									
Hatcher's Run, Va. . . . .	Feb. 5-7	1	1	...	...	1	11	...	...	14
Appomattox Campaign, Va. . . . .	Mar. 28- April 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White Oak Ridge. . . . .	Mar. 29-31	...	7	...	3	...	23	...	30	68
Five Forks. . . . .	April 1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Fall of Petersburg. . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Appomattox Court House. . . . .	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total loss . . . . .	.....	7	49	4	24	9	143	1	127	364

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonels.*

CLEVELAND WINSLOW, from May 25 to October 24, 1863.  
 FREDERICK WINTHROP, from August 6, 1864, to April 1, 1865.  
 WILLIAM F. DRUM, from April 23 to August 21, 1865.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

CLEVELAND WINSLOW, from October 24, 1863, to July 7, 1864.  
 GEORGE L. GUTHRIE, from July 4 to September 8, 1864.  
 WILLIAM F. DRUM, from April 1 to April 23, 1865.  
 HENRY W. RYDER, from July 10 to August 21, 1865.

*Majors.*

GEORGE L. GUTHRIE, from June 2 to July 4, 1864.  
 HENRY W. RYDER, from June 2, 1864, to July 10, 1865.  
 HENRY SCHIECKHARDT, from July 14 to August 21, 1865.

*Adjutants.*

ADAM FERGUSON, from June 11 to October 14, 1863.  
 JOSEPH TURKINGTON, from October 25, 1864, to February 14, 1865.  
 ROBERT GREENE, acting, from April 1 to May 15, 1865.  
 OSCAR WEIL, from May 27 to August 21, 1865.

*Quartermasters.*

PERRIN BURDICK, JR., from June 9 to July 21, 1863.  
 HENRY M. KEYSER, from July 22 to October 14, 1863.  
 JOHN S. RAYMOND, from June 1, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*Surgeons.*

FRANK W. DOOLITTLE, from June 8 to October 14, 1863.  
 ORSAMUS SMITH, from August 19, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

C. COLBURN, from ———, to October 14, 1863.

JOHN A. ROBINSON, from October 23, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*Chaplain.*

WILLIAM V. FELTWELL, from July 11 to August 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

GEORGE L. GUTHRIE, from August 28, 1863, to June 2, 1864.  
 GORDON WINSLOW, JR., from July 28, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES REIGHLEY, JR., from August 28 to November 9, 1863.  
 JOHN S. RAYMOND, from November 10, 1863, to June 1, 1864.  
 STEPHEN HUGGINS, from October 1, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

STEPHEN HUGGINS, from August 28, 1863, to October 1, 1864.  
 CHARLES W. GRIFFITH, from May 1 to August 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

CHARLES S. MONTGOMERY, from October 19, 1863, to February 6, 1865.  
 JOSEPH TURKINGTON, from February 14 to April 6, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

GORDON WINSLOW, JR., from October 19, 1863, to March 1, 1864.  
 AXEL LEATZ, from March 21, 1864, to April 13, 1865.  
 GORDON WINSLOW, JR., from May 24 to July 28, 1864.  
 WILLIAM RAYMOND, from August 1 to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN S. RAYMOND, from October 21 to November 10, 1863.  
 CONSTANTINE WEINBERG, from December 8, 1863, to June 2, 1864.  
 NOBLE M. CORNISH, from July 25, to November 1, 1864.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

HENRY SCHIECKHARDT, from August 31, 1863, to July 14, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EUGENE FROSSARD, from August 31, 1863, to January 23, 1864.

ROBERT GREENE, from June 2, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

EDWARD WILLIAMS, from June 15 to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM J. C. WILLISON, from August 31, 1863, to January 23, 1864.

EDWARD WILLIAMS, from August 4, 1864, to June 15, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

LAWRENCE MURPHY, from October 24, 1863, to June 2, 1864.

JAMES McKEON, from June 3, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

THOMAS S. HAYES, from ———, to June 19, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

AXEL LEATZ, from December 8, 1863, to March 21, 1864.

JAMES McKEON, from March 21 to June 3, 1864.

WILLIAM A. LANGDON, October 12, 1864.

WILLIAM RAYMOND, from December 5, 1864, to August 1, 1865.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

PAUL A. OLIVER, from June 2, 1864, to May 6, 1865.

ROBERT GREENE, from May 15 to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

JOSEPH HILTON, from June 2 to June 23, 1864.

*Second Lieutenant:*

WILLIAM THOMPSON, from June 2 to November 1, 1864.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

JOSEPH HILTON, from June 23, 1864, to January 28, 1865.

SAMUEL W. McPHERSON, from August 10 to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM S. WOODS, from June 2 to July 25, 1864.

WILLIAM A. LANGDON, from October 12, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

GEORGE A. BUCKINGHAM, from May 6 to July 21, 1865.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

HENRY H. DEWINSTANLEY, from June 14 to December 10, 1864.

JOHN T. TAYLOR, from March 28 to July 28, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOHN T. TAYLOR, from July 12, 1864, to March 28, 1865.

JOHN T. BURNS, from August 10 to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

RICHARD BERRIAN, from November 14, 1864, to May 8, 1865.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captain:*

JOHN F. YORK, from June 14, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

THOMAS S. HAYES, from September 24, 1863, to ———.

JOHN C. BROWN, from May 17, 1864, to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GEORGE OSBORNE, from August 11 to August 18, 1864.

JOHN McNAMARA, from December 5, 1864, to March 9, 1865.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

WILLIAM H. CHAMBERS, from July 25, 1864, to August 14, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

OSCAR WEIL, from December 2, 1864, to May 27, 1865.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM S. WOODS, from July 25 to August 19, 1864.

AXEL LEATZ, from April 13 to August 21, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH TURKINGTON, from July 25 to October 25, 1864.

NOBLE M. CORNISH, from June 15 to July 20, 1865.

GEORGE A. BUCKINGHAM, from July 21 to August 21, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

NOBLE M. CORNISH, from November 1, 1864, to June 15, 1865.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

WINSLOW, CLEVELAND, as Colonel.

RYDER, HENRY W., as Colonel.

RYDER, HENRY W., as Lieutenant-Colonel (1st).

BOYD, CARLILE, as Major.

OLIVER, PAUL A., as Major.

TAYLOR, THOMAS J., as Adjutant.

WHEELER, STEPHEN W., as Captain.

FITZGERALD, HENRY, as First Lieutenant.

FOSTER, GEORGE H., as First Lieutenant.

GRIFFITH, CHARLES W., as First Lieutenant.

WEINBERG, CONSTANTINE, as First Lieutenant.

ALPERS, H. WILLIAM, as Second Lieutenant.

BERGGUIST, GUSTAVE, as Second Lieutenant.

BURNS, THOMAS, as Second Lieutenant.

CHARLTON, WILLIAM J., as Second Lieutenant.

FOSTER, ATHERTON, as Second Lieutenant.

MEYER, AUGUSTUS, as Second Lieutenant.

RICH, JAMES B., as Second Lieutenant.  
SCULLEN, JOHN P., as Second Lieutenant.

TUCKER, ADONIRAM J., as Second Lieutenant.

VAN FLEET, JAMES A., as Second Lieutenant.

MEDAL OF HONOR AWARDED BY THE PRESIDENT TO

OLIVER, PAUL A., Captain, Company E, for great gallantry at the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 15, 1864.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALPERS, H. WILLIAM, age 24 years; enrolled June 27, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, October 19, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; killed in action, June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from March 15, 1864, vice W. J. C. Willison, dismissed.

BERGGUIST, GUSTAVE, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1864, with rank from March 15, 1864, vice C. Weinberg, promoted.

BERRIAN, RICHARD, age 20 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 5th Infantry, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 20, 1861; Sergeant, September 1, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, 16th Artillery, November 28, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, November 14, 1864; dismissed, May 8, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 8, 1864, vice C. Reighley, died, of wounds received in action.

BOYD, CARLILE, late Major, 5th Infantry; appointed Major, this regiment, May, 1863; not accepted; not commissioned.

BROWN, JOHN C., age 20 years; enrolled April 18, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve

three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 84th Infantry, May 23, 1861; promoted Corporal, July 14, 1862; Sergeant, July 1, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 12, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, this regiment, May 17, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; Captain, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank of same date, original.

BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE A., age 18 years; enrolled October 8, 1861, on Long Island to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company D, 12th Infantry, October 17, 1861; returned to ranks and promoted Corporal, no dates; Sergeant, April 27, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 29, 1864; transferred as Private to Company F, this regiment, June 2, 1864; promoted Sergeant, prior to October 31, 1864; First Sergeant, November 19, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, May 6, 1865; as First Lieutenant, Company K, July 21, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 6, 1865, vice N. M. Cornish, promoted; First Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from July 20, 1865, vice N. M. Cornish, dismissed.

BURDICK, JR., PERRIN, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, 5th Infantry, August 18, 1862; transferred to Company C, December 2, 1862; to Company E, December 5, 1862; promoted Sergeant, December 9, 1862; Quartermaster-Sergeant, February 16, 1863; transferred to 146th Infantry, May 4, 1863; mustered in as Quartermaster, this regiment, June 9, 1863; discharged, July 21, 1863; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, April 15, 1864; promoted Sergeant-Major, May 1, 1865; returned to ranks and transferred to Company A, August 14, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; not commissioned.

BURNS, JOHN T., late Second Lieuten-

ant, 25th Cavalry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, this regiment, August 10, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 31, 1865, with rank from July 15, 1865, original.

BURNS, THOMAS, age 19 years; enrolled May 18, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 84th Infantry, May 23, 1861; discharged for disability, January 10, 1863; again enrolled July 27, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private Company B, this regiment, October 19, 1863; wounded in action, June, 1864; promoted First Sergeant, August 5, 1864; returned to ranks, June 9, 1865; promoted Sergeant, June 16, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 14, 1865, vice J. B. Rich, killed in action.

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM H., late Captain, 5th Infantry; mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, February 26, 1864; as Captain, Company I, July 25, 1864; wounded in action, August 21, 1864; dismissed, August 14, 1865; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 1, 1865; commissioned Captain, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, original.

CHARLTON, WILLIAM J., age 21 years; enrolled May 14, 1861, at Sing Sing to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company F, 17th Infantry, May 22, 1861; mustered out with company, June 2, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, March 30, 1864; promoted Corporal, August 23, 1864; Sergeant, April 1, 1865; transferred to Company K, June 1, 1865; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from July 20, 1865, vice G. A. Buckingham, promoted.

COLBURN, C., appointed Assistant Surgeon, ———, 1863; mustered out by con-

- solidation, October 14, 1863; not commissioned.
- CORNISH, NOBLE M.**, age 20 years; enrolled May 18, 1861, at Newburgh to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company B, 36th Infantry, June 17, 1861; discharged, January —, 1862; again enrolled August 12, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company A, this regiment, August 28, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 25, 1864; transferred to Company K, November 1, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, June 15, 1865; dismissed, July 20, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice S. Huggins, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 6, 1865, original.
- DEWINSTANLEY, HENRY H.**, age 19 years; enrolled July 1, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 84th Infantry, August 1, 1861; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 23, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; transferred to Company G, this regiment, June 2, 1864; mustered in as Captain, June 14, 1864; wounded in action, August 18, 1864; discharged for disability from wounds, December 10, 1864; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, June 14, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- DOOLITTLE, FRANK W.**, late Surgeon, 5th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, June 8, 1863; mustered out by consolidation, October 14, 1863; not commissioned.
- DRUM, WILLIAM F.**, Captain, 2d U. S. Infantry; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, April 1, 1865; wounded in action during the Appomattox Campaign, April, 1865; mustered in as Colonel, April 23, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, October 31, 1864, with rank from October 28, 1864, vice G. L. Guthrie, discharged; Colonel, May 11, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice F. Winthrop, killed in action.
- FELTWELL, WILLIAM V.**, age 32 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Chaplain, July 11, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Chaplain, July 6, 1865, with rank from July 1, 1865, original.
- FERGUSON, ADAM**, age 30 years; enrolled June 11, 1863, at Albany to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Adjutant, June 13, 1863; mustered out by consolidation, October 14, 1863; see 134th Infantry; not commissioned.
- FITZGERALD, HENRY**, age 18 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company F, 12th Infantry, October 1, 1861; wounded in action, August 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.; transferred to Company D, June 23, 1863; promoted Sergeant, September 1, 1863; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 2, 1864; discharged, October 4, 1864; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, February 18, 1865, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice Oscar Weil, appointed Adjutant.
- FOSTER, ATHERTON**, age 18 years; enrolled August 26, 1864, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company I, September 10, 1864; promoted Corporal, September 20, 1864; Sergeant, June 21, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from May 6, 1865, vice W. Raymond, promoted.
- FOSTER, GEORGE H.**, age 19 years; enrolled August 24, 1864, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company I, September 10, 1864; mustered out, March 13, 1865, for promotion in 39th Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice J. T. Taylor, promoted.
- FROSSARD, EUGENE**, late Second Lieutenant, 31st Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, August 31, 1863; dismissed, January 23, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 31, 1863, original.
- GREENE, ROBERT**, age 22 years; enrolled May 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company K, 37th Infantry, July 7,

1861; mustered out with company, June 22, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled July 9, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, this regiment, October 24, 1863, and promoted First Sergeant; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, June 2, 1864; wounded in action on picket, September 3, 1864; acting Adjutant from April 1, 1865; mustered in as Captain, Company E, May 15, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; Captain, U. S. Volunteers by brevet, from April 1, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 2, 1864, vice C. Weinberg, killed in action; Captain, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 6, 1865, vice H. Schieckhardt, promoted.

GRIFFITH, CHARLES W., age 20 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years and mustered in as Private, Company E, 84th Infantry, October 25, 1862; transferred to Company H, this regiment, June 2, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; Sergeant-Major, September 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, May 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 1, 1865, vice W. A. Langdon, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, August 31, 1865, with rank from July 28, 1865, vice T. S. Hayes, discharged.

GUTHRIE, GEORGE L., late Captain, 5th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company A, this regiment, August 28, 1863; dismissed, November 19, 1863; restored, December 23, 1863; mustered in as Major, June 2, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel, July 4, 1864; discharged, September 8, 1864, at Ream's Station, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 28, 1863, original; Major, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice H. W. Ryder, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, July 16, 1864, with rank from July 4, 1864, vice H. W. Ryder, promoted.

HAYES, THOMAS S., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieuten-

ant, Company H, September 24, 1863; wounded in action, June 18, 1864; transferred to Company D, no date; mustered out, June 19, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from September 24, 1863, original.

HILTON, JOSEPH, First Lieutenant, 12th Infantry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, June 2, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company F, on commission in 12th Infantry, June 23, 1864; mustered out, January 28, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant and Captain in 12th Infantry.

HUGGINS, STEPHEN, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, August 28, 1863; as First Lieutenant, October 1, 1864; mustered out with company August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 28, 1863, with rank from August 28, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice J. S. Raymond, appointed Quartermaster.

KEYSER, HENRY M., late Adjutant, 5th Infantry; appointed First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, this regiment, July 22, 1863; out of service by consolidation, October 14, 1863; not commissioned.

LANGDON, WILLIAM A., age 23 years; enrolled April 18, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Corporal, Company D, 84th Infantry, May 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant, March 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, February 12, 1864; wounded in action, May 8, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va.; transferred to Company I, this regiment, June 2, 1864; wounded in action, August 18, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, prior to October 1, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, October 12, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company F, October 12, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 16, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, October 30, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice J. Turkington, appointed Adjutant.

LEATZ, AXEL, age 25 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years,

- and mustered in Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 8, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company B, March 21, 1864; wounded and captured in action, June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; paroled, December 6, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company K, April 13, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; Lieutenant-Colonel, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 9, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from November 4, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice G. Winslow, Jr., dismissed; Captain, March 30, 1865, with rank from March 11, 1865, vice P. A. Oliver, promoted.
- McKEON, JAMES**, age 20 years; enrolled April 23, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, 5th Infantry, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, September 26, 1862; mustered out with company, May 14, 1863, at New York city; again enrolled June 5, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company A, this regiment, August 28, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 21, 1864; as Captain, June 3, 1864; wounded in action, August 18, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 15, 1864, with rank from March 1, 1864, vice A. Leatz, promoted; Captain, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice L. Murphy, killed in action.
- McNAMARA, JOHN**, age 28 years; enrolled July 21, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company D, October 24, 1863; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, December 5, 1864; dismissed, March 9, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 18, 1864, original.
- McPHERSON, SAMUEL W.**, late Major, 25th Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, August 10, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Captain, July 31, 1865, with rank from July 28, 1865, vice J. T. Taylor, cashiered.
- MEYER, AUGUSTUS**, Sergeant, 2d U. S. Infantry; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, this regiment, July 31, 1865, with rank from July 15, 1865, vice R. Berrian, dismissed.
- MONTGOMERY, CHARLES S.**, late Captain, 5th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company B, this regiment, October 19, 1863; killed in action, February 6, 1865, at Hatcher's Run, Va.; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 19, 1863, original.
- MURPHY, LAWRENCE**, late First Lieutenant, 37th Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company D, this regiment, October 24, 1863; killed in action, June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 24, 1863, original.
- OLIVER, PAUL A.**, Captain, 12th Infantry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, June 2, 1864; resigned, May 6, 1865; medal of honor; Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, from March 8, 1865; commissioned Captain in 12th Infantry; Major, not mustered, July 16, 1864, with rank from July 4, 1864, vice G. L. Guthrie, promoted.
- OSBORNE, GEORGE**, age 37 years; enrolled September 5, 1862, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 84th Infantry, September 6, 1862; transferred to Company I, this regiment, June 2, 1864; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, August 11, 1864; killed in action, August 18, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- RAYMOND, JOHN S.**, late Captain, 5th Infantry; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, October 21, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company A, November 10, 1863; as Quartermaster, June 1, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank



- from October 19, 1863, original; First Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from November 9, 1863, vice C. Reighley, dismissed; Quartermaster, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, original.
- RAYMOND, WILLIAM**, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, March 24, 1864; as Second Lieutenant, Company D, December 5, 1864; as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1864, original; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 6, 1865, original.
- REIGHLEY, JR., CHARLES**, late Second Lieutenant, 36th Infantry; enrolled July 30, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, this regiment, August 28, 1863; dismissed, November 9, 1863; enrolled and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, January 5, 1864; wounded in action in June, 1864; died of his wounds, June 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 28, 1863, original; Second Lieutenant, not mustered, July 9, 1864, with rank of same date, vice H. W. Alpers, killed in action.
- RICH, JAMES B.**, age 24 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, 84th Infantry, September 15, 1862; wounded in action, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.; transferred to Company H, this regiment, June 2, 1864; killed in action, June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- ROBINSON, JOHN A.**, late Assistant Surgeon, 162d Infantry; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, this regiment, October 23, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, September 30, 1864, with rank from September 29, 1864, original.
- RYDER, HENRY W.**, Major, 12th Infantry; transferred to this regiment, June 2, 1864; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, July 10, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Major in 12th Infantry; Lieutenant-Colonel, not mustered, declined, July 2, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice C. Winslow, promoted; Colonel, not mustered, declined, July 16, 1864, with rank from July 4, 1864, vice C. Winslow, died, of wounds received in action; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 29, 1865, with rank from April 1, 1865, vice W. F. Drum, promoted.
- SCHIECKHARDT, HENRY**, late Captain, 31st Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company C, this regiment, August 31, 1863; wounded in action, June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va., and at Weldon Railroad, Va., in August, 1864; mustered in as Major, July 14, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Captain, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 31, 1863, original; Major, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 6, 1865, vice H. W. Ryder, promoted.
- SCULLEN, JOHN P.**, late Adjutant, 62d Infantry; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, this regiment, August 28, 1863; wounded in action, June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; returned to ranks, no date; promoted Sergeant, December 5, 1864; First Sergeant, March 1, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, August 31, 1865, with rank from July 28, 1865, vice C. W. Griffith, promoted.
- SMITH, ORSAMUS**, Surgeon, 84th Infantry; transferred to this regiment, June 6, 1864; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Surgeon, August 6, 1864, with rank from July 20, 1864, original.
- TAYLOR, JOHN T.**, age 21 years; enrolled July 31, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company I, 84th Infantry, August

- 4, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, January 1, 1864; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 24, 1864; transferred to Company D, this regiment, as Private, June 2, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, July 12, 1864; as Captain, March 28, 1865; discharged, June 3, 1865; discharge revoked, July 24, 1865; cashiered, July 28, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, June 14, 1864, with rank of same date, original; Captain, March 24, 1865, with rank from February 6, 1865, vice C. S. Montgomery, killed in action.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS J., late Adjutant, 5th Infantry; appointed First Lieutenant and Adjutant, this regiment, May, 1863; declined; not commissioned.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Second Lieutenant, 12th Infantry; transferred to Company E, this regiment, June 2, 1864; mustered out, November 1, 1864; commissioned in 12th Infantry.
- TUCKER, ADONIRAM J., age 44 years; enrolled at Brooklyn to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, 84th Infantry, December 8, 1863; transferred to Company K, this regiment, June 2, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, September 16, 1864, with rank from September 1, 1864, original.
- TURKINGTON, JOSEPH, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, 12th Infantry, October 1, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, January 16, 1863; transferred to Company D, June 23, 1863; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 9, 1864; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 2, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, July 25, 1864; wounded in action, August 18, 1864; mustered in as Adjutant, October 25, 1864; as Captain, Company B, February 14, 1865; wounded and captured in action, March 31, 1865, at White Oak Road, Va.; died, of his wounds, April 6, 1865; Captain, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice W. S. Woods, promoted; Adjutant, September 16, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, original; Captain, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice H. H. DeWinstanley, discharged.
- VAN FLEET, JAMES A., age 21 years; enrolled June 23, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company A, 31st Infantry, August 31, 1863; transferred to Company C, this regiment, October 14, 1863; reported First Sergeant on rolls for August, 1864; wounded in action, March 31, 1865, at White Oak Road, Va.; discharged for disability, as Private, July 9, 1865; commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 6, 1865, vice E. Williams, promoted.
- WEIL, OSCAR, age 24 years; enrolled August 13, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, October 19, 1863; captured in action, August 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled, October 3, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, December 2, 1864; wounded in action, February 6, 1865; mustered in as Adjutant, May 27, 1865; mustered out with regiment, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; Major, N. Y. Volunteers, by brevet; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 31, 1864, with rank from August 1, 1864, vice A. Leatz, missing in action; Adjutant, January 31, 1865, with rank from December 10, 1864, vice J. Turkington, promoted.
- WEINBERG, CONSTANTINE, age 30 years; enrolled at Washington, D. C., to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, December 8, 1863; killed in action, June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 25, 1863, with rank from November 9, 1863, vice J. S. Raymond, promoted; First Lieutenant, not mustered, May 18, 1864, with rank from March 15, 1864, vice E. Frossard, dismissed.
- WHEELER, STEPHEN W., late Captain, 25th Cavalry; commissioned not mustered, Captain, this regiment, July 31, 1865, with rank from July 15, 1865, vice

- J. Turkington, died, of wounds received in action.
- WILLIAMS, EDWARD, age 25 years; enrolled August 26, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company B, October 19, 1863; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 4, 1864; wounded in action, August 19, 1864; mustered in as First Lieutenant, June 15, 1865; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice J. McKeon, promoted; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1865, with rank from May 6, 1865, vice R. Greene, promoted.
- WILLISON, WILLIAM J. C., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, August 31, 1863; dismissed, January 23, 1864; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from August 31, 1863, original.
- WINSLOW, CLEVELAND, late Colonel, 5th Infantry; appointed Colonel, this regiment, May 25, 1863; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, October 24, 1863; wounded in action, June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died, of his wounds, July 7, 1864, at Mansion House, Alexandria, Va.; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 24, 1863, original; Colonel, not mustered, June 1, 1864, with rank of same date, original.
- WINSLOW, JR., GORDON, late First Lieutenant, 5th Infantry; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, October 19, 1863; dismissed, March 1, 1864; dismissal revoked, May 24, 1864; enrolled and mustered in as Private, Company B, to date March 24, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company A, July 28, 1864; wounded in action, August 18, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 1, 1865; commissioned First Lieutenant, November 20, 1863, with rank from October 19, 1863, original; Captain, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, vice G. L. Guthrie, promoted.
- WINTHROP, FREDERICK, Captain, 12th U. S. Infantry; mustered in as Colonel, this regiment, August 6, 1864; wounded in action, August 18, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.; killed, in action, April 1, 1865, at Five Forks, Va.; Major-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 1, 1865; commissioned Colonel, August 2, 1864, with rank of same date, vice H. W. Ryder, declined.
- WOODS, WILLIAM S., First Lieutenant, 12th Infantry; transferred to Company F, this regiment, June 2, 1864; mustered in as Captain, Company K, July 25, 1864; killed in action, August 19, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant in 12th Infantry; Captain, July 12, 1864, with rank from June 1, 1864, original.
- YORK, JOHN F., age 19 years; enrolled April 18, 1861, at Brooklyn to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company E, 84th Infantry, May 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant, December 1, 1862; re-enlisted as a veteran, March 23, 1864; transferred to Company H, this regiment, June 2, 1864; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Captain, June 14, 1864; mustered out with company, August 21, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor; Major, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from April 1, 1865; commissioned Captain, June 14, 1864, with rank of same date, original.

## SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

### Billy Wilson's Zouaves; Union Battalion Zouaves; Union Volunteers.

This regiment was recruited in New York city, organized under Col. William Wilson on Staten Island, and accepted by the State May 22, 1861. It was mustered in the service of the United States for two years, Companies A, B, C, D and E April 30, and F, G, H, I and K May 25, 1861. A number of the members of *Company B, Empire City Guard*, an incomplete organization, joined Company D of this regiment.

The regiment left the State June 15, 1861; served at Santa Rosa Island, Fla., Department of Florida, from June 23, 1861; three companies at Fort Jefferson, Fla., from

January, 1862; in Department of the South, from March, 1862; in the West District of the Department of the South, from April, 1862; at Pensacola, Fla., from May 9, 1862; in the Department of the Gulf, from November, 1862; in the First Brigade (Dwight's), Grover's Division, Department of the Gulf, from December 30, 1862; in the 1st Brigade, 4th Division, 19th Corps, from March, 1863; on the expiration of its term of service it was returned to New York city, and there, under Colonel Wilson, honorably discharged and mustered out June 25, 1863.

During its service the regiment lost by death, killed in action, 12 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 3 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 34 enlisted men; total, 49; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1861.									
Santa Rosa Island, Fla. . . . .	Oct. 9	...	9	...	3	...	4	...	11	27
Pensacola, Fla. . . . .	Nov. 22-23	...	1	...		...		...		1
	1862.									
Ports McRee and Barrancas, Fla. . . . .	Jan. 1	...		...		...	1	...		1
East Pass, Santa Rosa, Fla. . . . .	Mar. 10	...		...		...		...		
Santa Rosa Island, Fla. . . . .	27-31	...		...		...		...		
Milton, Fla. . . . .	June 14-15	...		...		...	1	...		1
Near Bagdad, Milton, Fla. . . . .	Aug. 7-9	...		...		...		...		
	1863.									
Operations against Port Hudson, La. . . . .	Mar. 14-15	...		...		...		...		
Madame Porter's and McWilliams' plantations, La.	April 13	...	1	...		...		...		1
Irish Bend, La. . . . .	14	...		...		...		...		
Bayou Vermillion, La. . . . .	18	...	1	...		...	3	...		4
Total loss . . . . .		...	12	...	3	...	9	...	11	35

## OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

*Colonel.*

WILLIAM WILSON, from April 19, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

JOHN CREIGHTON, from April 25 to October 30, 1861.

MICHAEL CASSIDY, from December 21, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

*Majors.*

WILLIAM NEWBY, from April 25, 1861, to October 10, 1861, and from November 7, 1861, to May 13, 1862.

JAMES W. BURGESS, from June 21, 1862, to June 25, 1863.

*Adjutants.*

JAMES J. HEAREY, from May 25, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

JAMES ENTWISLE, acting, from August 24, 1862, to June, 1863.

*Quartermasters.*

MUNSON E. BRADLEY, from May 25, 1861, to February 17, 1862.

THOMAS J. ROBERTS, from June 1, 1862, to June 25, 1863.

*Surgeon.*

PHILO C. PEASE, from May 25, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

EDMUND LYNCH, from May 25, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

J. FRANKLIN PATTERSON, from December 24, 1862, to June 25, 1863.

*Chaplain.*

MICHAEL NASH, from June 5, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

JAMES W. BURGESS, from April 30, 1861, to June 21, 1862.

EDWARD LATHAM, from November 16, 1862, to April 1, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWARD LATHAM, from April 30, 1861, to November 16, 1862.  
EDGAR W. RUCKEL, from August 21, 1862, to June 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN M. COX, from April 30 to October 29, 1861.  
EDGAR W. RUCKEL, from December 21, 1861, to August 21, 1862.  
WILLIAM T. CAMPBELL, from August 21, 1862, to April 1, 1863.  
WILLIAM HOWELL TAYLOR, from April 29 to June 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

ROBERT MAHAN, April 22, 1861.  
ABRAM T. WHITING, from April 30 to December 17, 1861.  
WILLIAM J. DENSLOW, from December 24, 1861, to June 1, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES H. DOBIE, from April 30 to May 25, 1861.  
WILLIAM J. DENSLOW, from June 8 to December 24, 1861.  
VIRGINIUS VAN GEESON, from December 24, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MATTHIAS HUDSON, April 22, 1861.  
VIRGINIUS VAN GEESON, from April 30 to December 24, 1861.  
ALEXANDER H. WALLACE, from December 24, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captain:*

ROBERT H. HAZELTINE, from April 30, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

ROBERT BAILEY, from April 25, to June 13, 1861.  
MOORE HANHAM, from May 14, 1862, to October 29, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

MOORE HANHAM, from April 30, 1861, to ———.

THEODORE J. EVERTS, from June 1 to October 29, 1861.

GLENN PUTNAM, from December 21, 1861, to ———.

THOMAS SPENCE, from December 24, 1861, to May 14, 1862.

ROBERT GILL, from August 15, 1862, to ———.

WILLSON MILLER, from December 31, 1862, to June 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

HENRY G. BATES, from April 30 to May 27, 1861.

PATRICK DUFFY, from May 26, 1861, to April 1, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES A. HAGGERTY, from April 30 to September 10, 1861.

RICHARD W. FRANCIS, from December 21, 1861, to July 23, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JAMES ENTWISLE, from April 30, 1861, to February 17, 1862.

JOHN T. BARKER, from February 19, 1862, to March 14, 1863.

THOMAS DUFFY, from ———, to June 25, 1863.

## OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

HENRY DUFRINE, from April 30, 1861, to January 28, 1862.

JOSEPH G. McNUTT, from March 24, 1862, to June 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenant:*

ROBERT RODDY, from April 30, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenant:*

OLIVER MATTHEWS, from April 30, 1861, to ———.

## OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

ALFRED S. NORMAN, from May 25 to October 5, 1861.

JOHN C. BLOOMFIELD, from December 21, 1861, to August 25, 1862.  
WILLIAM B. KAUFMAN, from August 25, 1862, to June 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JAMES J. HEAREY, May 25, 1861.  
JACOB SILLOWAY, JR., from December 6, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN T. BARKER, May 25, 1861.  
CHRISTIAN KRAELL, from May 25 to October 15, 1861.  
GLENN PUTNAM, from ———, to August 17, 1862.  
JOHN T. BARKER, from March 14 to June 25, 1863.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captain:*

JAMES H. DOBIE, from May 25, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

ADOLPHUS D'ORVILLE, from May 25 to October 8, 1861.  
GEORGE L. RUSSELL, from December 18, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM BLACK, from May 25 to November 16, 1861.  
THOMAS J. ROBERTS, from December 21, 1861, to June 1, 1862.  
GLENN PUTNAM, from August 17 to October 1, 1862.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

PETER DUFFY, from May 25 to May 26, 1861.  
CHARLES E. HEUBERER, from May 26, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

OLIVER W. CLAPP, from May 25 to November 16, 1861.  
MOORE, HANHAM, from October 9, 1861, to May 14, 1862.  
CHARLES H. WALTON, from December 23, 1861, to June 2, 1862.  
THOMAS SPENCE, from ———, to March 6, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THEODORE J. EVERTS, from May 25 to June 1, 1861.  
MOORE HANHAM, from ———, to October 9, 1861.  
THOMAS SPENCE, from May 14, 1862, to ———.  
GLENN PUTNAM, from March 11 to June 25, 1863.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

ADDISON H. McCORMICK, from May 25 to June 12, 1861.  
ROBERT BAILEY, from June 13, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM B. KAUFMAN, from May 25, 1861, to August 25, 1862.  
OLIVER MATTHEWS, from ———. to June 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

THOMAS SPENCE, from May 25 to December 24, 1861.  
GLENN PUTNAM, from October 1, 1862, to March 11, 1863.  
CHARLES C. WILDMAN, from January 5 to June 25, 1863.  
OSCAR O. BOWEN, from January 26 to March 13, 1863.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captain:*

HENRY L. HOELZLE, from May 25, 1861, to June 25, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

JACOB SILLOWAY, JR., from May 25 to December 6, 1861.  
JAMES ENTWISLE, from April 25, 1862, to June 25, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOHN T. BARKER, from May 25, 1861, to February 19, 1862.  
JAMES ENTWISLE, from February 17 to April 25, 1862.  
THOMAS DUFFY, from July 1, 1862, to ———.  
ROBERT GILL, from ———. to June 25, 1863.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

FISHER, JOHN, as Assistant Surgeon.

PHIPARD, WILLIAM P. N., as Paymaster.

JOHNSON, WALTER, as Captain.

LATHOP, WILLIAM E., as Captain.

PALMER, HENRY C., as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

BAILEY, ROBERT, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, April 25, 1861; as Captain, Company I, June 13, 1861; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Captain, April 21, 1862, with rank from June 13, 1861, vice McCormick, discharged.

BARKER, JOHN T., age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 25, 1861; transferred to Company K, same date; to Company D, February 19, 1862; Company F, March 14, 1863; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 25, 1861, original.

BATES, HENRY G., age 38 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company D, April 30, 1861; resigned, May 27, 1861; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.

BLACK, WILLIAM, age 29 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Corporal, Company B, April 30, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 25, 1861; resigned, November 16, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original.

BLOOMFIELD, JOHN C., age 20 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company B, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with com-

pany, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, this regiment, December 21, 1861; dismissed, August 25, 1862; commissioned Captain, December 17, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Norman, resigned.

BOWEN, OSCAR O., age 21 years; enrolled July 17, 1861, at Westfield to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company G, 72d Infantry, July 23, 1861; transferred to Company B in July, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, this regiment, January 26, 1863; mustered out, March 13, 1863, by promotion to First Lieutenant, 47th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 22, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Spence, promoted.

BRADLEY, MUNSON E., age 35 years; enrolled April 20, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, May 25, 1861; resigned, February 17, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, October 25, 1861, with rank from May 25, 1861, original.

BURGESS, JAMES W., age 32 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company A, April 30, 1861; as Major, June 21, 1862; mustered out with regiment, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Major, July 21, 1862, with rank from June 21, 1862, vice Newby, dismissed.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM T., age 22 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, April 30, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, June 12, 1862; Second Lieutenant, August 21, 1862; dismissed, April 1, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from August 21, 1862, vice Ruckel, promoted.

CASSIDY, MICHAEL, late Captain, 2d Infantry; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, this regiment, December 21, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, December

- 21, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Creighton, resigned.
- CLAPP, OLIVER W., age 39 years; enrolled May 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, May 25, 1861; resigned, November 16, 1861; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original.
- COX, JOHN M., age 25 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 30, 1861; resigned, October 29, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- CREIGHTON, JOHN, age 38 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years, and appointed Lieutenant-Colonel; mustered in as such, May 25, 1861; resigned, October 30, 1861; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original.
- DENSLOW, WILLIAM J., age 25 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company A, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled at Staten Island to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, this regiment, June 8, 1861; as Captain, December 24, 1861; transferred to 91st Infantry, June 1, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 25, 1861, original; Captain, June 30, 1862, with rank from December 24, 1861, vice Whiting, resigned.
- DOBIE, JAMES H., age 26 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, April 30, 1861; as Captain, Company G, May 25, 1861; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 3, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 25, 1861, vice Lathrop, not mustered.
- D'ORVILLE, ADOLPHUS, age 26 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, May 25, 1861; resigned, October 8, 1861; again enrolled at New York city to serve thirty days, and mustered in as Private, Company A, 7th Militia, June 16, 1863; mustered out with company, July 20, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original.
- DUFFY, PATRICK, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, May 26, 1861; dismissed, April 1, 1863; dismissal revoked, January 8, 1864, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; commissioned Captain, August 28, 1862, with rank from May 27, 1862, vice Bates, resigned.
- DUFFY, PETER, age 41 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, May 25, 1861; resigned, May 26, 1861; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original.
- DUFFY, THOMAS, age 26 years; enrolled May 26, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Private, Company D, June 30, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 1, 1862; transferred to Company D, no date; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from July 1, 1862, vice Palmer, not mustered.
- DUFRAINE, HENRY, age 23 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company E, April 30, 1861; resigned, January 28, 1862; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- ENTWISLE, JAMES, age 33 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, April 30, 1861; transferred to Company K, February 17, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, April 25, 1862; acting Adjutant, August 24, 1862, to June, 1863; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; see 90th Infantry; subsequent service in 176th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original;



- First Lieutenant, August 28, 1862, with rank from June 2, 1862, vice Walton, resigned.
- EVERTS, THEODORE J.**, age 32 years; enrolled May 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, May 25, 1861; transferred to Company C, June 1, 1861; resigned, October 29, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original.
- FISHER, JOHN**, commissioned, not mustered, declined, Assistant Surgeon, August 18, 1862, with rank from August 9, 1862, original.
- FRANCIS, RICHARD W.**, late Assistant Quartermaster, 13th Militia; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, this regiment, December 21, 1861; mustered out, to date July 23, 1863; mustered in as Captain, Headquarters Troop A, Department of the Gulf, July 24, 1863, and mustered out, August 4, 1864; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Haggerty, cashiered.
- GILL, ROBERT**, age 34 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, April 30, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, May 25, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company C, to date August 15, 1862; transferred to Company K, no date; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1862, with rank from May 28, 1862, vice Roberts, promoted.
- HAGGERTY, JAMES A.**, age 28 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, April 30, 1861; cashiered, September 10, 1861; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- HANHAM, MOORE**, age 20 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 30, 1861; temporarily attached to Company H, no date; promoted First Lieutenant, to date October 9, 1861; returned to Company C, May 14, 1862; resigned, to date October 29, 1863, to accept commission in 12th Regiment, Corps d'Afrique (84th U. S. Colored Infantry); commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1861, vice Bailey, promoted.
- HAZELTINE, ROBERT HENRY**, age 29 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company C, April 30, 1861; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- HEAREY, JAMES J.**, age 26 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, May 25, 1861; appointed Adjutant, same date; mustered out with regiment, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, October 25, 1861, with rank from May 25, 1861, original.
- HEUBERER, CHARLES E.**, age 20 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company A, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; as Captain, Company H, this regiment, May 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Captain, April 10, 1862, with rank from June 8, 1861, vice Peter Duffy, resigned.
- HOELZLE, HENRY L.**, age 42 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, May 25, 1861; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original.
- HUDSON, MATTHIAS**, elected Second Lieutenant, Company B, April 22, 1861; not mustered in; not commissioned.
- JOHNSON, WALTER**, commissioned, not mustered, Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 8, 1861, original; see 99th Infantry.
- KAUFMAN, WILLIAM B.**, age 28 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as

- Sergeant, Company C, April 30, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company I, May 25, 1861; as Captain, Company F, to date August 25, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original; Captain, August 28, 1862, with rank from June 21, 1862, vice Burgess, promoted.
- KRAELL, CHRISTIAN, age 37 years; enrolled May 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, May 25, 1861; resigned, October 15, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original.
- LATHAM, EDWARD, age 28 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, April 30, 1861; promoted Captain, November 16, 1862; dismissed, April 1, 1863; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; Captain, September 23, 1862, with rank from August 25, 1862, vice Bloomfield, dismissed.
- LATHROP, WILLIAM E., commissioned, not mustered, Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- LYNCH, EDMUND, age 25 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 25, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original.
- MAHAN, ROBERT, elected Captain, Company B, April 22, 1861; not mustered in; not commissioned.
- MATTHEWS, OLIVER, age 22 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 30, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company I, no date; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in U. S. Volunteers; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from August 25, 1862, vice Latham, promoted.
- MCCORMICK, ADDISON H., age 36 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, April 30, 1861; as Captain, Company I, May 25, 1861; discharged, to date June 12, 1861; subsequent service in 162d Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original.
- MCNUTT, JOSEPH G., late Captain, 2d Infantry; mustered in as Captain, Company E, this regiment, March 24, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 159th Infantry; commissioned Captain, March 22, 1862, with rank from March 1, 1862, vice DuFraine, resigned.
- MILLER, WILLSON, age 39 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 31, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 31, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Entwisle, promoted.
- NASH, MICHAEL, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Chaplain, June 5, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Chaplain, October 25, 1861, with rank from June 3, 1861, original.
- NEWBY, WILLIAM, age 25 years; enrolled and appointed Major, April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as such, May 25, 1861; resigned, October 10, 1861; enrolled and again mustered in as Major, November 7, 1861; dismissed, May 13, 1862; commissioned Major, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original; recommissioned November 7, 1861, with rank from November 4, 1861, vice himself, resigned.
- NORMAN, ALFRED S., age 24 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company F, May 25, 1861; resigned, October 5, 1861; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 25, 1861, original.

- PALMER, HENRY C., commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, November 8, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Kraell, resigned.
- PATTERSON, J. FRANKLIN, age 22 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, December 24, 1862; mustered out, to date June 25, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 90th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 23, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Fisher, declined.
- PEASE, PHILO C., age 25 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Surgeon, May 25, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Surgeon, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original.
- PHIPARD, WILLIAM P. N., commissioned, not mustered, First Lieutenant and Paymaster, July 4, 1861, with rank from June 5, 1861, original.
- PUTNAM, GLENN, age 39 years; enrolled April 17, 1861, at New York city to serve one month; mustered in as Private, Company B, 7th Militia, April 26, 1861; mustered out with company, June 3, 1861, at New York city; again enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, this regiment, December 21, 1861; transferred to Company F, no date; to Company G, August 17, 1862; to Company I, October 1, 1862; to Company H, March 11, 1863; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Everts, resigned.
- ROBERTS, THOMAS J., age 27 years; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, December 21, 1861; as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, June 1, 1862; mustered out with regiment, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Black, resigned; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 21, 1862, with rank from May 28, 1862, vice Bradley, resigned.
- RODDY, ROBERT, age 25 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, April 30, 1861; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.
- RUCKEL, EDGAR W., age 23 years; enrolled and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, December 21, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, August 21, 1862; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Cox, resigned; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from August 21, 1862, vice Hearey, appointed Adjutant.
- RUSSELL, GEORGE L., age 26 years; enrolled at Albany to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, December 18, 1861; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; see 38th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank of same date, vice D'Orville, resigned.
- SILLOWAY, JR., JACOB, age 30 years; enrolled May 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, May 25, 1861; transferred to Company F, December 6, 1861; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original.
- SPENCE, THOMAS, age 28 years; enrolled May 22, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, May 25, 1861; transferred to Company C, December 24, 1861; to Company H, May 14, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; dismissed, March 6, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from June 21, 1862, vice Kaufman, promoted.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM HOWELL, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private,

Company D, May 26, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company A, to date April 29, 1863; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 48th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from August 25, 1862, vice Matthews, promoted.

VAN GEESON, VIRGINIUS, age 23 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, April 30, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, December 24, 1861; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from December 24, 1861, vice Denslow, promoted.

WALLACE, ALEXANDER H., age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, May 15, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, prior to June 30, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, to date December 24, 1861; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, June 30, 1862, with rank from December 24, 1861, vice Van Geeson, promoted.

WALTON, CHARLES H., age 26 years;

enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, December 23, 1861; resigned, June 2, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, December 17, 1861, with rank of same date, vice Clapp, resigned.

WHITING, ABRAM T., age 42 years; enrolled April 25, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Captain, Company B, April 30, 1861; discharged, December 17, 1861; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.

WILDMAN, CHARLES C., age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 25, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company I, to date January 5, 1863; mustered out with company, June 25, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from July 21, 1862, vice Hanham, promoted.

WILSON, WILLIAM, age 39 years; appointed Colonel, April 19, 1861, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as such, May 25, 1861; mustered out with regiment, June 25, 1863, at New York city; see 69th Infantry; Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, by brevet, from March 13, 1865; commissioned Colonel, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 22, 1861, original.

## SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

### Steuben Guard; Steuben Regiment.

This regiment, Col. John E. Bendix, was accepted by the State, April 26, 1861; organized at New York city, and there mustered in the service of the United States for two years, April 23, 1861. Company I was recruited at Brooklyn, the others in New York city.

The regiment left the State, May 24, 1861; served at Newport News, Va., from May, 1861; in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, Department of Virginia, from March, 1862; and in the 1st Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac, from May, 1862. April 23, 1863, the three years' men were attached to the 52d Infantry but not absorbed by them until after the battle of Gettysburg; July 22, 1864, they, but a few men then, were transferred to the 7th Veteran Volunteers. Commanded by Col. George W. Von Schack, the regiment was honorably discharged and mustered out, May 8, 1863, at New York city.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 9 officers, 76 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 5 officers, 34 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 1 officer, 60 enlisted men; total, 15 officers, 170 enlisted men; aggregate, 185; of whom 7 enlisted men died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1861.									
Big Bethel, Va. ....	June 10		2		1		6		2	12
Near Baker Lee's Farm, Va. ....	July 12						3	3	11	17
Baker Lee's Farm, Va. ....	Nov. 4								2	2
	1862.									
Hampton Roads, Va. ....	March 8						1			1
Williamsburg and Great Bethel Road, Va. ....	13									
Seven Days' Battle, Va. ....	June 25- July 2									
Fair Oaks. ....	June 26-29									
Garnett's Farm. ....	27				2					
Peach Orchard. ....	29									
Savage Station. ....	29						82		38	152
White Oak Swamp. ....	30		2							
Glendale. ....	30									
Malvern Hill. ....	July 1	1	15	1	5					
Antietam Creek, Md. ....	Sept. 15-16		2							2
Antietam, Md. ....	17	1	14	1	6		39			61
Near Charlestown, W. Va. ....	Oct. 16-17									
Snickers' Gap, W. Va. ....	Nov. 5								2	2
Fredericksburg, Va. ....	Dec. 11-15	7	40	3	19	6	156	1	11	243
	1863.									
Chanellorsville, Va. ....	May 1-3								4	4
Gettysburg, Pa. ....	July 1-3				1		2			5
Loss on picket June 1, 1862, and other minor affairs. ....							1		4	5
Total loss. . . . .		9	76	5	34	12	290	4	76	506

OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

Colonels.

JOHN E. BENDIX, from April 23 to August 6, 1861.  
 EDWARD KAPFF, from August 1, 1861, to February 8, 1862.  
 GEORGE W. VON SCHACK, from February 8, 1862, to May 8, 1863.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

EDWARD KAPFF, from April 23 to August 1, 1861.  
 CASPER KELLER, from August —, 1861, to September 28, 1862.  
 FREDERICK A. H. GAEBEL, from November 1, 1862, to May 8, 1863.

Majors.

CASPER KELLER, from April 23 to August —, 1861.  
 GEORGE W. VON SCHACK, from July 31, 1861, to February 8, 1862.  
 FREDERICK A. H. GAEBEL, from February 8 to November 1, 1862.  
 CHARLES BRESTEL, from November 1, 1862, to May 8, 1863.

Adjutants.

LOUIS SCHAFFNER, from April 23 to July 29, 1861.

THEODOR G. GLAUBENSKLEE, from August 16 to October 1, 1861.  
 MAXIMILIAN BOETTCHER, from October 1, 1861, to September 28, 1862.  
 PETER HESSE, from September 28, 1862, to March 20, 1863.  
 CARL EMIL FABER DuFAUR, from October 1, 1862, to ——.   
 FERDINAND KUNZ, acting, from December 7, 1862, to February 5, 1863.

Quartermasters.

WILLIAM M. WERMERSKIRCH, from April 23 to August 6, 1861.  
 FREDERICK W. THIBAUT, from August 6, 1861, to September 28, 1862.  
 THEODORE DUERING, from September 28, 1862, to May 8, 1863.

Surgeons.

ALONZO M. F. EISENLORD, from May 10, 1861, to October 18, 1862.  
 CHARLES BRUENINGHAUSEN, August 21, 1861.  
 CHARLES GRAY, from November 5, 1862, to May 8, 1863.

Assistant Surgeons.

GOTTLIEB JAECKH, from May 16 to October 28, 1861.

FRANCIS R. STAEHLI, from October 15, 1861, to September 13, 1862.  
CHRISTOPHER NAGEL, from October 31, 1862, to January 23, 1863.  
EDWARD MOELLER, from January 15 to May 8, 1863.

*Chaplains.*

JOHN A. FOERSCH, from July 17 to August 29, 1861.  
AUGUST BECKER, from August 29, 1861, to May 8, 1863.

OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

FREDERICK A. H. GAEBEL, from April 23, 1861, to February 8, 1862.  
WILLIAM BEHREND, from February 8 to October 13, 1862.  
FREDERICK W. THIBAUT, from September 28, 1862, to May 8, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

EDWARD HERMAN BECKER, from April 23 to August 15, 1861.  
THEODOR G. GLAUBENSKLEE, from August 1 to August 16, 1861.  
MAXIMILIAN BOETTCHER, from September 1 to October 1, 1861.  
CARL EMIL FABER DuFAUR, from October 1, 1861, to October 1, 1862.  
FREDERICK MOSEBACH, from September 6 to October 30, 1862.  
ADALBERT FELL, from November 1 to December 14, 1862.  
HENRY LUTH, from December 14, 1862, to May 8, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK W. THIBAUT, from April 23 to July 11, 1861.  
CARL EMIL FABER DuFAUR, from July 11 to October 1, 1861.  
JACOB SCHEU, from October 29 to November 30, 1861.  
CARL SLEVOIGT, from December 1, 1861, to January 21, 1862.  
HERRMAN KRAMER, from January 18 to March 6, 1862.  
WILHELM PRAXMARER, from March 6 to July 1, 1862.  
HENRY LUTH, from September 1, to December 14, 1862.  
STEPHEN HAAS, from December, 1862, to February 1, 1863.

AUGUSTUS HERMANN, from December 14, 1862, to March 1, 1863.  
CHARLES ENGELFRIED, from April 10 to May 8, 1863.

OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

HERMAN BAECHT, from April 23 to July 18, 1861.  
EDWARD HERMAN BECKER, from August 15, 1861, to December 13, 1862.  
FREDERICK A. BECU DETAVERNIER, from December 13, 1862, to May 8, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES KARBAUM, from April 23 to July 20, 1861.  
HERMANN V. HOHENHAUSEN, from August 1, 1861, to April 8, 1862.  
ANTON HERRMANN, from April 9 to October 18, 1862.  
GILBERT S. LAWRENCE, from October 19, 1862, to February 18, 1863.  
LOUIS HARTING, from March — to May 8, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HUGO VON ROTHE, from April 23 to July 6, 1861.  
WILLIAM BEHREND, from July 6 to September 9, 1861.  
ROBERT F. YELVERTON, from October 1 to November 23, 1861.  
CHARLES MERKLE, from November 9, 1861, to May 1, 1862.  
LOUIS HARTING, from May 8 to October 8, 1862.  
CLEMENS PRAEL, from October 27 to December —, 1862, and January, 1863.  
BERNHARDT VON KNOBELSDORF, from January 14 to May 8, 1863.

OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

CASPER KELLER, April 23, 1861.  
CHARLES BRESTEL, from April 23, 1861, to November 1, 1862.  
CARL EMIL FABER DuFAUR, from —, to December 13, 1862.  
JACOB PHILLIPS, from January 1 to May 8, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

VICTOR PRAXMARER, from April 23 to November 9, 1861.

JULIUS DEBOËSCHE, from November 3, 1861, to January 26, 1862.  
 CHARLES HEIMBERGER, from January 26 to March 20, 1862.  
 CARL SCHMIDT, from March 20, 1862, to ———.  
 HERMANN V. HOHENHAUSEN, from July 2 to October 9, 1862.  
 FERDINAND KUNZ, from October 29 to December 7, 1862.  
 G. AUGUSTUS ENGEL, from January ———, to March 3, 1863.  
 FERDINAND KUNZ, from February 5 to May 8, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

CHARLES HEUSLER, from April 23 to July 16, 1861.  
 ROBERT F. YELVERTON, from July 16 to October 1, 1861.  
 CHARLES HEIMBERGER, from September 9, 1861, to January 26, 1862.  
 FRIEDRICH JACOBI, from February 13 to November 25, 1862.  
 ADOLF RIEHMAN, from November 1 to December 13, 1862.  
 VICTOR PELZ, from December 13, 1862, to May 8, 1863.

OF COMPANY D.

*Captains:*

EMIL PFEIFFER, from April 23, 1861, to March 6, 1862.  
 MORITZ VON RHEIN, from March 21, 1862, to May 8, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

ANTON HERRMANN, from April 23, 1861, to March 20, 1862.  
 HERRMAN KRAMER, from March 6 to September 30, 1862.  
 BERNHARDT GUSTAVE VON BUCHENHAGEN, from September 28, 1862, to January 1, 1863.  
 STEPHEN HAAS, from February 1 to April 3, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM KRAYER, from April 23 to July 19, 1861.  
 HERRMAN KRAMER, from July 17, 1861, to ———.  
 JOSEPH ALLEN, from November 1, 1861, to January 17, 1862.

STEFFEN LANGE, from January 23 to July 1, 1862.  
 FERDINAND KUNZ, from July 1 to October 29, 1862.  
 ALBERT KOEHNE, from November 1 to December 13, 1862.  
 FREDERICK SCHELLER, from January 1 to March —, 1863.  
 THEODOR KUNZ, from March 1 to May 8, 1863.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captains:*

RUDOLPH ANSELM, from April 23, 1861, to October 30, 1862.  
 FREDERICK MOSEBACH, from October 30, 1862, to May 8, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

OSCAR VON HERINGEN, from April 23, 1861, to September 6, 1862.  
 MORITZ VON RHEIN, from January 23 to March 21, 1862.  
 ANTON HERRMANN, from March 20 to April 9, 1862.  
 HERMANN V. HOHENHAUSEN, from April 8 to July 2, 1862.  
 CHARLES HEIMBERGER, from October 27 to November 27, 1862.  
 G. AUGUSTUS ENGEL, from March 3 to May 8, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK MOSEBACH, from April 23, 1861, to September 6, 1862.  
 HUGO LOETZE, from January 23 to May 1, 1862.  
 CHARLES MERKLE, from May 1 to September 4, 1862.  
 G. AUGUSTUS ENGEL, from July 29 to November 1, 1862.  
 STEPHEN HAAS, from October 30 to December —, 1862.  
 CLEMENS PRAEL, from December —, 1862, to January —, 1863.  
 ANDREAS BUEHRER, from January 19 to March 1, 1863.  
 HEINRICH LEISNITZER, from March 1 to May 8, 1863.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

LOUIS HOCHHEIM, from April 23 to July 13, 1861.  
 GUSTAV A. VON BRAUSEN, from July 13, 1861, to May 8, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

GUSTAV A. VON BRAUSEN, from April 23 to July 13, 1861.  
 CHARLES HEUSLER, from July 16, 1861, to January 5, 1862.  
 JOSEPH ALLEN, from January 17 to July 20, 1862.  
 CARL SLEVOIGT, from ———. to December 13, 1862.  
 FREDERICK A. BECU DETAVERNIER, December 13, 1862.  
 OSCAR JULIUS, from January 1 to May 8, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

HERMANN V. HOHENHAUSEN, from April 23 to August 1, 1861.  
 EMIL BOEDICKER, from July 21 to October 5, 1861.  
 MORITZ VON RHEIN, from October 3, 1861, to January 23, 1862.  
 CARL SLEVOIGT, from January 21, 1862, to ———.  
 ADALBERT FELL, from August 1 to November 1, 1862.  
 FREDERICK A. BECU DETAVERNIER, from November 2 to December 13, 1862.  
 OSCAR JULIUS, from December 13, 1862, to January 1, 1863.  
 HERMANN GRAF HAAKE, from January 15 to May 8, 1863.

## OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

SEXTUS LUDWIG KAPFF, from April 23 to November 9, 1861.  
 VICTOR PRAXMARER, from November 9, 1861, to January 8, 1862.  
 CHARLES HEUSLER, from January 5, 1862, to February 26, 1863.  
 ALBERT KOEHNE, from March 1 to May 8, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM DEETZ, from April 23 to July 6, 1861.  
 JULIUS DEBOESCHE, from July 14 to November 3, 1861.  
 EMIL BOEDICKER, from November 9, 1861, to March 20, 1862.  
 EMIL EDLER, from March 20 to July 29, 1862.

FREDERICK BENNO VON DOERING, from ———, to December 13, 1862.  
 JACOB PHILLIPS, January 1, 1863.  
 CLEMENS PRAEL, from January 1 to April 10, 1863.  
 ANDREAS BUEHRER, from March 1 to May 8, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

FREDERICK WILLIAM SCHMIDT, from April 23 to May 10, 1861.  
 EMIL EDLER, from May 10 to August 15, 1861.  
 BERNHARD VIZTHUN VON EICKSTADT, from August 15 to October 29, 1861.  
 HERRMAN KRAMER, from ———, to January 18, 1862.  
 PETER HESSE, from January 28 to September 28, 1862.  
 JACOB PHILLIPS, from September 17, 1862, to January 1, 1863.  
 CHARLES ENGELFRIED, from December 13, 1862, to April 10, 1863.  
 FREDERICK SCHELLER, from March ———, to May 8, 1863.

## OF COMPANY H.

*Captains:*

JACOB SCHOENLEBER, from April 23 to July 6, 1861.  
 WILLIAM DEETZ, from July 6, 1861, to September 28, 1862.  
 OSCAR VON HERINGEN, from October 8, 1862, to January 30, 1863.  
 HUGO VON ROTHE, from March 20 to May 8, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

AUGUSTUS FEILEN, from April 23 to September 19, 1861.  
 WILLIAM BEHREND, from September 9, 1861, to February 8, 1862.  
 ROBERT F. YELVERTON, from March 6 to May 27, 1862.  
 OSCAR VON HERINGEN, from September 6 to October 8, 1862.  
 LOUIS HARTING, from October 8, 1862, to ———.  
 ALBERT KOEHNE, from December 13, 1862, to March 1, 1863.  
 ADOLF RIEHMAN, from March 4 to May 8, 1863.



*Second Lieutenants:*

THEODOR G. GLAUBENSKLEE, from April 23 to August 1, 1861.  
 CARL SCHMIDT, from August 2 to December 10, 1861.  
 FREDERICK BENNO VON DOERING, from December 20, 1861, to ——. 1862.  
 HUGO SCHERETZ, from September 6, 1862, to ——. 1862.  
 HERMAN KOCH, from March 24 to May 8, 1863.

## OF COMPANY I.

*Captains:*

CHARLES BETHOU, from April 23, 1861, to September 6, 1862.  
 MAXIMILIAN BOETTCHER, from September 28 to December 13, 1862.  
 ADALBERT FELL, from December 14, 1862, to May 8, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

THEODORE SCHAEGLER, from April 23 to July 11, 1861.  
 FREDERICK W. THIBAUT, from July 11 to August 6, 1861.  
 EMIL EDLER, from August 15, 1861, to March 20, 1862.  
 EMIL BOEDICKER, from March 20 to July 22, 1862.  
 HUGO LOETZE, from May 1 to September 17, 1862.  
 CARL SCHMIDT, from ———, to October 9, 1862.  
 G. AUGUSTUS ENGEL, from November 1, 1862, to January, 1863.  
 LOUIS HARTING, from ———, to March —, 1863.  
 CLEMENS PRAEL, from April 10 to May 8, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JOSEPH ALLEN, from April 23 to November 1, 1861.  
 LOUIS HARTING, from November 1, 1861, to May 8, 1862.  
 ANDREAS WINTER, from September 28 to December 13, 1862.  
 HERMANN SEIPEL, from January 1 to ———. 1863.  
 HUGO SCHERETZ, from ———, to April 10, 1863.

## OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

EDWARD COUNT WRATISLAW, from April 23 to September 9, 1861.  
 AUGUSTUS FEILEN, from September 19, 1861, to December 13, 1862.  
 MORTIMER VON STRANTZ, from January 19 to May 8, 1863.

*First Lieutenants:*

CHARLES BRESTEL, April 23, 1861.  
 LOUIS WIEDERHOLD, from April 23 to July 18, 1861.  
 WILLIAM KRAYER, from July 19 to November 27, 1861.  
 CARL SCHMIDT, from December 10, 1861, to March 20, 1862.  
 CHARLES HEIMBERGER, from March 20 to October 27, 1862.  
 FRIEDRICH JACOBI, from November 25 to December 13, 1862.  
 ADOLF RIEHMAN, from December 13, 1862, to March 4, 1863.  
 AUGUSTUS HERRMANN, from March 1 to May 8, 1863.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JULIUS DEBOESCHE, from April 23 to July 14, 1861.  
 MAXIMILIAN BOETTCHER, from July 6 to September 1, 1861.  
 MORITZ VON RHEIN, from September 1 to October 3, 1861.  
 EMIL BOEDICKER, from October 5 to November 9, 1861.  
 ROBERT F. YELVERTON, from November 23, 1861, to March 6, 1862.  
 FRIEDRICH JACOBI, from January 26 to February 13, 1862.  
 CLEMENS PRAEL, from February 8 to October 27, 1862.  
 AUGUST VON APEL, from September 28 to December 13, 1862.  
 HEINRICH LEISNITZER, from December 13, 1862, to March 1, 1863.  
 HERMANN SEIPEL, from ———, 1863, to May 8, 1863.

## UNASSIGNED.

THEODORE DUERING, Second Lieutenant, from September 6 to September 28, 1862.

OFFICERS WHO WERE COMMISSIONED OR APPOINTED BUT DID NOT SERVE IN THE GRADES NAMED.

ALDERBASCH, FR., as Assistant Surgeon.  
VON BUCHENHAGEN, BERNHARDT  
GUSTAVE, as Captain.

VON FRANCOIS, UDO, as Second Lieutenant.

*Record of the Officers.*

ALDERBASCH, FR., commissioned, not mustered, declined, Assistant Surgeon, August 18, 1862, with rank from August 5, 1862, original.

ALLEN, JOSEPH, age 21 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, April 23, 1861; transferred to Company D, November 1, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, January 17, 1862; resigned, July 20, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, January 17, 1862, with rank from January 8, 1862, vice Heusler, promoted.

ANSELM, RUDOLPH, age 41 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company E, April 23, 1861; resignation accepted, January 30, 1862; acceptance revoked, January 31, 1862; discharged, October 30, 1862; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original.

BAECHT, HERMAN, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company B, April 23, 1861; resigned, July 18, 1861, at Newport News, Va.; subsequent service in 58th Infantry; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, vice Edward Kapff, promoted.

BECKER, AUGUST, age 48 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Chaplain, August 29, 1861; mustered out with regiment, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Chaplain, September 25, 1861, with rank from August 27, 1861, vice J. Foersch, resigned.

BECKER, EDWARD HERMAN, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to

serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, April 23, 1861; promoted Captain, Company B, August 15, 1861; killed in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; Captain, August 27, 1861, with rank from July 18, 1861, vice Baecht, resigned.

BEHREND, WILLIAM, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company A, April 23, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company B, July 6, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, September 9, 1861; promoted Captain, Company A, February 8, 1862; discharged for disability, October 13, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 9, 1861, with rank from July 6, 1861, vice H. Von Rothe, resigned; First Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 9, 1861, vice A. Feilen, promoted; Captain, February 24, 1862, with rank from February 8, 1862, vice Gaebel, promoted.

BENDIX, JOHN E., age 43 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Colonel, April 23, 1861; resigned, August 6, 1861; subsequent service in 10th Infantry; commissioned Colonel, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 7, 1861, original.

BETHOU, CHARLES, age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company I, April 23, 1861; dismissed, September 6, 1862; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original.

BOEDICKER, EMIL, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company H, April 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, May 10, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, July 21, 1861; transferred to Company K, October 5, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, November 9, 1861; transferred to Company I, March 20, 1862; resigned, July 22, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from July 20, 1861, vice H. Hohenhausen, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 18, 1861, with rank

from November 9, 1861, vice Praxmarer, promoted.

**BOETTCHER, MAXIMILIAN**, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company F, April 23, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company K, July 6, 1861; First Lieutenant, Company A, September 1, 1861; Adjutant, October 1, 1861; Captain, Company I, September 28, 1862; killed in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 9, 1861, with rank from July 6, 1861, vice J. DeBoesche, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 19, 1861, with rank from September 6, 1861, vice Glaubensklec, promoted; Adjutant, November 18, 1861, with rank from October 1, 1861, vice Glaubensklec, resigned; Captain, October 13, 1862, with rank from September 28, 1862, vice Brestel, promoted.

**BRESTEL, CHARLES**, age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, April 23, 1861; as Captain, Company C, to date April 23, 1861; wounded in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; prisoner of war; paroled, July 17, 1862; mustered in as Major, November 1, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 8, 1863, at New York city; see 7th Infantry, reorganizing; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, vice C. Keller, promoted; Major, October 13, 1862, with rank from September 28, 1862, vice Gaebel, promoted.

**BRUENINGHAUSEN, CHARLES**, age 51 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Surgeon, August 21, 1861; mustered out, November 10, 1861, as of date of muster-in; subsequent service in 119th Infantry; commissioned Surgeon, October 21, 1861, with rank from October 19, 1861, vice A. M. F. Eisenlord, dismissed.

**BUEHRER, ANDREAS**, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, April 23, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 1, 1861; Sergeant, October 1, 1861; wounded in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; mustered in as

Second Lieutenant, Company E, January 19, 1863; as First Lieutenant, Company G, March 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from November 27, 1862, vice Luth, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 17, 1863, with rank from February 18, 1863, vice Lawrence, dismissed.

**DEBOESCHE, JULIUS**, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, April 23, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company G, July 14, 1861; transferred to Company C, November 3, 1861; resigned, January 26, 1862; see 7th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 9, 1861, with rank from July 6, 1861, vice W. Deetz, promoted.

**DEETZ, WILLIAM**, age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant Company G, April 23, 1861; as Captain, Company H, July 6, 1861; wounded in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; resigned September 28, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; Captain, August 9, 1861, with rank from July 6, 1861, vice J. Schoenleber resigned.

**DETAVERNIER, FREDERICK A. BECU**, age 28 years; enrolled to serve two years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company F, November 2, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 13, 1862; as Captain, Company B, to date December 13, 1862; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 23, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Jacobi, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Jacobi, killed in action; Captain, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Becker, killed in action.

**DUERING, THEODORE**, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, April 23, 1861; promoted Cor-

poral in May or June, 1861; Sergeant, October 1, 1861; Commissary Sergeant, May 22, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, unassigned, September 6, 1862; as First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, September 28, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 6, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Merkle, dismissed; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, October 13, 1863, with rank from September 28, 1862, vice Thibant, promoted.

EDLER, EMIL, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company C, April 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, May 2, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company G, May 10, 1861; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, August 15, 1861; transferred to Company G, March 20, 1862; resigned, July 29, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 17, 1861, vice F. W. Schmidt, resigned; First Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from August 6, 1861, vice F. Thibaut, promoted.

EISENLORD, ALONZO M. F., age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Surgeon, May 10, 1861; dismissed, September 27, 1861; dismissal revoked and mustered out on tender of resignation, October 18, 1862; commissioned Surgeon, September 2, 1861, with rank from May 10, 1861, original.

ENGEL, G. AUGUSTUS, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company G, April 23, 1861; wounded in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; promoted First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, to date July 29, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company I, November 1, 1862; transferred to Company C, January —, 1863; to Company E, March 3, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; see 52d Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 2, 1862, with rank from July 29, 1862, vice Von Doering, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from October 30, 1862, vice Mosebach, promoted.

ENGELFRIED, CHARLES, age 26

years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, May 26, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 2, 1861; Sergeant, October 15, 1861; First Sergeant, no date; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, to date December 13, 1862; transferred to Company A, April 10, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice DeTavernier, promoted.

FABER DU FAUR, CARL EMIL, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, June 16, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company A, July 11, 1861; as First Lieutenant, October 1, 1861; appointed Adjutant, October 1, 1862; promoted Captain, Company C, no date; killed in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 9, 1861, with rank from July 11, 1861, vice F. Thibaut, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 18, 1861, with rank from October 1, 1861, vice Boettcher, promoted; Captain, October 13, 1862, with rank from September 28, 1862, vice Behrend, resigned.

FEILEN, AUGUSTUS, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, April 23, 1861; promoted Captain, Company K, September 19, 1861; dismissed, December 13, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; Captain, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 9, 1861, vice E. C. Wratlaw, resigned.

FELL, ADALBERT, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company B, April 23, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, March 7, 1862; wounded in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, August 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company A, November 1, 1862; as Captain, Company I, December 14, 1862; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; subsequent

- service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from July 20, 1862, vice Harting, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 23, 1862, with rank from October 18, 1862, vice Anton Herrmann, discharged; Captain, January 7, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Boettcher, killed in action.
- FOERSCH, JOHN A., age 49 years; enrolled at Camp Butler, Va., to serve two years, and mustered in as Chaplain, July 17, 1861; resigned, August 29, 1861; subsequent service in 11th Militia; commissioned Chaplain, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 7, 1861, original.
- GAEBEL, FREDERICK A. H., age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company A, April 23, 1861; promoted Major, February 8, 1862; mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, November 1, 1862; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; mustered out with regiment, May 8, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; see 7th Infantry, reorganizing; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; Major, February 12, 1862, with rank from February 8, 1862, vice Von Schack, promoted; Lieutenant-Colonel, October 13, 1862, with rank from September 28, 1862, vice Keller, resigned.
- GLAUBENSKLEE, THEODOR G., age 38 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, April 23, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company A, August 1, 1861; appointed Adjutant, August 16, 1861; resigned, October 1, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from July 18, 1861, vice E. Becker, promoted; Adjutant, September 19, 1861, with rank from July 29, 1861, vice Louis Schaffner, resigned.
- GRAY, CHARLES, late Surgeon, 11th Infantry; mustered in as Surgeon, this regiment, November 5, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 8, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 11th Cavalry; see 7th Infantry, reorganizing; commissioned Surgeon, October 25, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Eisenlord, discharged.
- HAAKE, HERMANN GRAF, age 31 years; enrolled January 14, 1863, at New York city to serve three years; mustered in as Private, Company F, January 15, 1863; as Second Lieutenant, to date January 15, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Prael, promoted.
- HAAS, STEPHEN, late Second Lieutenant, 41st Infantry; mustered in as Private, Company B, this regiment, August 2, 1862; promoted First Sergeant, Company A, September 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Company E, October 30, 1862; transferred to Company A, December —, 1862; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, February 1, 1863; discharged, April 3, 1863; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from October 30, 1862, vice Engel, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Slevoigt, killed in action.
- HARTING, LOUIS, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company D, April 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant-Major, August 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, November 1, 1861; transferred to Company B, May 8, 1862; wounded in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company H, October 8, 1862; transferred to Company I, no date; to Company B, March —, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 18, 1861, with rank from October 1, 1861, vice Faber DuFaur, promoted; First Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from July 20, 1862, vice Allen, resigned.
- HEIMBERGER, CHARLES, age 43 year; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, July 6, 1861; promoted Ser-

- geant, Company B, no date; transferred to Company H, no date; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company C, September 9, 1861; First Lieutenant, January 26, 1862; transferred to Company K, March 20, 1862; to Company E, October 27, 1862; resigned, November 27, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 25, 1861, with rank from September 9, 1861, vice W. Behrend, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 12, 1862, with rank from January 26, 1862, vice DeBoesche, resigned.
- HERRMANN, ANTON**, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, April 23, 1861; transferred to Company E, March 20, 1862; to Company B, April 9, 1862; discharged, October 18, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original.
- HERRMANN, AUGUSTUS**, age 25 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company D, April 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant, August 5, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, December 14, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company K, March 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Phillips, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from February 26, 1863, vice Koehne, promoted.
- HESSE, PETER**, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, April 23, 1861; promoted First Sergeant, September 1, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, January 28, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant and Adjutant, September 28, 1862; dismissed, March 20, 1863; subsequent service in 7th Veteran Infantry; see 7th Infantry, reorganizing; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 17, 1862, with rank from January 8, 1862, vice Allen, promoted; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, October 13, 1862, with rank from September 28, 1862, vice Boettcher, promoted.
- HEUSLER, CHARLES**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, April 23, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company F, July 16, 1861; Captain, Company G, January 5, 1862; wounded in action, September 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died, of his wounds, February 26, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 9, 1861, with rank from July 6, 1861, vice G. A. Von Brausen, promoted; Captain, January 17, 1862, with rank from January 8, 1862, vice Praxmarer, resigned.
- HOCHHEIM, LOUIS**, age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company F, April 23, 1861; died, of disease, July 13, 1861, at New York city; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original.
- HOHENHAUSEN, HERMANN V.**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company F, April 23, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company B, August 1, 1861; transferred to Company E, April 8, 1862; to Company C, July 2, 1862; resigned, October 9, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, vice Udo Von Francois, not mustered; First Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from July 20, 1861, vice Charles Karbaum, resigned.
- JACOBI, FRIEDRICH**, age — years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, June 16, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 1, 1861; Sergeant, December 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, January 26, 1862; transferred to Company C, February 13, 1862; wounded in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; promoted First Lieutenant, Company K, November 25, 1862; killed in action December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 12, 1862, with rank from January 26, 1862, vice Heimberger, promoted; First Lieutenant, October 23, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Hohenhausen, resigned.
- JAECKH, GOTTLIEB**, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two

- years, and mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, May 16, 1861; resigned, October 28, 1861; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 15, 1861, original.
- JULIUS, OSCAR**, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, April 1, 1862; promoted Corporal, August 23, 1862; Sergeant, no date; Second Lieutenant, December 13, 1862; First Lieutenant, January 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Koehne, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice Phillips, promoted.
- KAPFF, EDWARD**, age 50 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Lieutenant-Colonel, April 23, 1861; as Colonel, August 1, 1861; resigned, February 8, 1862; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 7, 1861, original; Colonel, August 12, 1861, with rank from July 3, 1861, vice J. E. Bendix, resigned.
- KAPFF, SEXTUS LUDWIG**, age 43 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company G, April 23, 1861; resigned November 9, 1861; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original.
- KARBAUM, CHARLES**, age 42 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company B, April 23, 1861; resigned, July 20, 1861, at Newport News, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original.
- KELLER, CASPER**, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company C, April 23, 1861; as Major, to date April 23, 1861; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, August — 1861; resigned, September 28, 1862; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 20, 1861, original; Major, June 20, 1861, with rank from May 7, 1861, original; Lieutenant-Colonel, August 27, 1861, with rank from July 31, 1861, vice E. Kapff, promoted.
- KOCH, HERMAN**, age 27 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company B, November 22, 1861; transferred to Company F in July or August, 1861; promoted Corporal, January —, 1863; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company H, March 24, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 17, 1863, with rank from February 18, 1863, vice Buehrer, promoted.
- KOEHNE, ALBERT**, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company H, April 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, November 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company H, December 13, 1862; as Captain, Company G, to date March 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 178th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 23, 1862, with rank from October 9, 1862, vice Kunz, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Von Buchenhagen, promoted; Captain, March 12, 1863, with rank from February 26, 1863, vice Heusler, died, of wounds received in action.
- KRAMER, HERRMAN**, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company K, April 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant, June 17, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company D, July 17, 1861; transferred to Company G, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, January 18, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company D, March 6, 1862; resigned, September 30, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from July 18, 1861, vice W. Kraye, promoted; First Lieutenant, March 12, 1862, with rank from March 6, 1862, vice Von Rhein, promoted.
- KRAYE, WILLIAM**, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, April 23, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company K, July 19, 1861; resigned, November 27, 1861; subsequent service in 7th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4,

- 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from July 18, 1861, vice L. Weiderhold, resigned.
- KUNZ, FERDINAND**, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, April 23, 1861; as Second Lieutenant Company D, July 1, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, Company C, October 29, 1862; acting Adjutant from December 7, 1862; transferred to Company C, February 5, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 28, 1862, with rank from July 1, 1862, vice Lange, killed in action; First Lieutenant, October 9, 1862, vice Carl Schmidt, resigned.
- KUNZ, THEODOR**, age 22 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company H, April 23, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company D, March 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1863, with rank from February 26, 1863, vice Herrmann, promoted.
- LANGE, STEFFEN**, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company A, April 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant, Company H, May 26, 1861; Sergeant-Major, November 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company D, January 23, 1862; killed in action, July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from January 23, 1862, vice Von Rhein, promoted.
- LAWRENCE, GILBERT S.**, age 19 years; enrolled at Keys Pass, Va., to serve two years, and appointed First Lieutenant, Company B, October 19, 1862; mustered in as such, January 15, 1863; dismissed, February 18, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 13, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Kramer, discharged.
- LEISNITZER, HEINRICH**, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company H, April 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, December 13, 1862; transferred to Company E, March 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Winter, killed in action.
- LOETZE, HUGO**, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, April 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant, May 5, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company E, January 23, 1862; First Lieutenant, Company I, May 1, 1862; killed in action, September 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from January 23, 1862, vice Mosebach, captured; not commissioned First Lieutenant.
- LUTH, HENRY**, age 24 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, April 23, 1861; promoted Corporal, October 1, 1861; Sergeant, January 23, 1862; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, September 1, 1862; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; mustered in as First Lieutenant, December 14, 1862; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from July 21, 1862, vice Slevoigt, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from November 27, 1862, vice Heimberger, resigned.
- MERKLE, CHARLES**, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company E, April 23, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company B, November 9, 1861; transferred to Company E, May 1, 1862; dismissed, September 4, 1862; dismissal revoked, February 23, 1870, and honorably discharged as of date of dismissal; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 18, 1861, with rank from November 9, 1861, vice Boedicker, promoted.
- MOELLER, EDWARD**, age 29 years; enrolled November 26, 1862, at New York city to serve two years; mustered in as Assistant Surgeon, January 15, 1863; mustered out with regiment, May 8, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 15th Artillery; commissioned Assistant Sur-



- geon, December 3, 1862, with rank from November 26, 1862, vice Alderbasch, declined.
- MOSEBACH, FREDERICK, age 23 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company E, April 23, 1861; captured, July 12, 1861; sent to Salisbury, N. C., December, 1861; exchanged, September 21, 1862; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company A, to date September 6, 1862; as Captain, Company E, October 30, 1862; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; again commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 8, 1862, with rank from July 1, 1862, vice Praxmarer, died, of wounds received in action; First Lieutenant, October 13, 1862, with rank from September 6, 1862, vice Von Heringen, promoted; Captain, January 7, 1863, with rank from October 30, 1862, vice Anselm, resigned.
- NAGEL, CHRISTOPHER, age 31 years; enrolled and appointed Assistant Surgeon, October 31, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va., to serve two years; mustered in as such, January 15, 1863; dismissed, January 23, 1863; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, December 29, 1862, with rank from September 13, 1862, vice Staehli, discharged.
- PELZ, VICTOR, age 41 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, April 23, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 17, 1861; Sergeant, June 23, 1861; First Sergeant, June 21, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, December 13, 1862; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Haas, promoted.
- PFEIFFER, EMIL, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company D, April 23, 1861; resigned, March 6, 1862; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original.
- PHILLIPS, JACOB, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Corporal, Company I, April 23, 1861; promoted Sergeant, May 10, 1861; First Sergeant, no date; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, September 17, 1862; as First Lieutenant, January 1, 1863; as Captain, Company C, to date January 1, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 13, 1862, with rank from September 17, 1862, vice Loetze, killed in action; First Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Fell, promoted; Captain, February 17, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice Von Buchenhagen, died, of wounds received in action.
- PRAEL, CLEMENS, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company B, April 23, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company K, February 8, 1862; transferred to Company B, October 27, 1862; to Company E, December, 1862; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transferred to Company B, in January, 1863; mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company G, to date January 1, 1863; transferred to Company I, April 10, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 178th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 24, 1862, with rank from February 8, 1862, vice Yelverton, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice DeTavernier, promoted.
- PRAXMARER, VICTOR, age 32 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company C, April 23, 1861; promoted Captain, Company G, November 9, 1861; resigned, January 8, 1862; subsequent service in 46th Infantry; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; Captain, November 18, 1861, with rank from November 9, 1861, vice S. L. Kapff, resigned.
- PRAXMARER, WILHELM, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, April 23, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 17, 1861; Sergeant, August 5, 1861; First Sergeant, October 15, 1861;

- promoted Second Lieutenant, Company A, March 6, 1862; died, July 1, 1862, of wounds received in action at Malvern Hill, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, March 12, 1862, with rank from March 6, 1862, vice Kramer, promoted.
- RIEHMAN, ADOLF**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company K, April 23, 1861; promoted Corporal, June 22, 1861; Sergeant, August 15, 1861; First Sergeant, June 21, 1862; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company C, November 1, 1862; as First Lieutenant, Company K, December 13, 1862; transferred to Company H, March 4, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 15th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from October 18, 1862, vice Fell, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Von Doering, killed in action.
- SCHAEDLER, THEODORE**, age 35 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company I, April 23, 1861; resigned, July 11, 1861; not commissioned.
- SCHAFFNER, LOUIS**, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Adjutant, April 23, 1861; resigned, July 29, 1861; subsequent service in 82d Infantry; commissioned Adjutant, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 7, 1861, original.
- SCHELLER, FREDERICK**, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company F, February 28, 1862; transferred to Company K, April 3, 1862; promoted Corporal, April 7, 1862; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company D, January 1, 1863; transferred to Company G, in March, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Riehman, promoted.
- SCHERETZ, HUGO**, age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company C, April 23, 1861; promoted Corporal, July 1, 1861; Sergeant, October 1, 1861; First Sergeant, March 6, 1862; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company H, September 6, 1862; transferred to Company I, no date; dismissed, April 10, 1863; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 13, 1862, with rank from September 6, 1862, vice Mosebach, promoted.
- SCHEU, JACOB**, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company H, April 23, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company A, October 29, 1861; resigned, November 30, 1861; subsequent service in 7th Veteran Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, November 18, 1861, with rank from October 29, 1861, vice Von Eickstadt, resigned.
- SCHMIDT, CARL**, age 33 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Sergeant, Company F, April 23, 1861; as Second Lieutenant, Company H, August 2, 1861; as First Lieutenant, Company K, December 10, 1861; transferred to Company C, March 20, 1862; to Company I, no date; resigned, October 9, 1862; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with rank from July 18, 1861, vice T. G. Glaubenskee, promoted; First Lieutenant, December 2, 1861, with rank from November 27, 1861, vice Krayer, resigned.
- SCHMIDT, FREDERICK WILLIAM**, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, April 23, 1861; resigned, May 10, 1861; not commissioned.
- SCHOENLEBER, JACOB**, age 40 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company H, April 23, 1861; discharged, July 6, 1861; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original.
- SEIPEL, HERMANN**, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company E, May 9, 1861; promoted Corporal, no date; Sergeant, May 11, 1861; First Sergeant, January 15, 1862; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, January 1, 1863;

- transferred to Company K, no date; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Second Lieutenant, January 7, 1863, with rank from December 12, 1862, vice Von Apel, died, of wounds received in action.
- SLEVOIGT, CARL**, age 28 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Sergeant, Company G, April 23, 1861; promoted Commissary-Sergeant, July 1, 1861; returned to ranks and assigned to Company B, November 15, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company A, December 1, 1861; transferred to Company F, January 21, 1862; promoted First Lieutenant, no date; killed in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 2, 1861, with rank from November 27, 1861, vice Schmidt, promoted; First Lieutenant, November 7, 1862, with rank from July 21, 1862, vice Boedicker, resigned.
- STAEHLI, FRANCIS R.**, age 31 years; enrolled and appointed Assistant Surgeon, October 15, 1861, at Camp Butler, Va., to serve two years; mustered in as such, January 15, 1862; resigned, September 13, 1862; see 8th Infantry; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, November 11, 1861, with rank of same date, vice G. Jaechk, discharged.
- THIBAUT, FREDERICK W.**, age 26 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company A, April 23, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company I, July 11, 1861; appointed Quartermaster, August 6, 1861; promoted Captain, Company A, September 28, 1862; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in Veteran Reserve Corps; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; First Lieutenant, August 9, 1861, with rank from July 11, 1861, vice T. Schaedler, resigned; Quartermaster, August 27, 1861, with rank from August 6, 1861, vice W. M. Wermerskirch, resigned; Captain, October 13, 1862, with rank from September 28, 1862, vice Deetz, resigned.
- VON APEL, AUGUST**, age 31 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, November 13, 1861; promoted Second Lieutenant, Company K, September 28, 1862; died, December 13, 1862, of wounds received in action at Fredericksburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 13, 1862, with rank from September 28, 1862, vice Hesse, promoted.
- VON BRAUSEN, GUSTAV A.**, age 39 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company F, April 23, 1861; as Captain, July 13, 1861; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; Captain, August 9, 1861, with rank from July 6, 1861, vice L. Hochheim, deceased.
- VON BUCHENHAGEN, BERNHARDT GUSTAVE**, age — years; enrolled to serve three years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company D, September 28, 1862; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died, of his wounds, January 1, 1863, at Douglas Hospital, Washington, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, October 13, 1862, with rank of same date, vice Faber Du Faur, promoted; Captain, not mustered, January 7, 1863, with rank from December 13, 1862, vice Faber DuFaur, killed in action.
- VONDOERING, FREDERICK BENNO**, age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company A, July 1, 1861; promoted Corporal, August 21, 1861; Sergeant, October 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Company H, December 20, 1861; First Lieutenant, Company G, —, 1862; killed in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, December 16, 1861, with rank from November 30, 1861, vice Scheu, resigned; First Lieutenant, September 2, 1862, with rank from July 29, 1862, vice Edler, resigned.
- VON EICKSTADT, BERNHARD VIZTHUM**, age 30 years; enrolled at New York city to serve twenty-two months, and mustered in as Private, Company K, June 16, 1861; promoted Sergeant, July 16, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company G, August 15, 1861; resigned, October 29, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 27, 1861, with

rank from August 6, 1861, vice E. Edler, promoted.

VON FRANCOIS, UDO, commissioned, not mustered, Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 25, 1861, original; see 29th Infantry.

VON HERINGEN, OSCAR, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company E, April 23, 1861; captured, July 12, 1861; sent to Salisbury, N. C.; exchanged, September 21, 1862; transferred to Company H, to date September 6, 1862; mustered in as Captain, October 8, 1862; wounded in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; died, of his wounds, January 30, 1863, at Georgetown, D. C.; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; again commissioned First Lieutenant, August 28, 1862, with rank from July 1, 1862, vice Yelverton, resigned; Captain, October 13, 1862, with rank from September 6, 1862, vice Bethou, dismissed.

VON KNOBELSDORF, BERNHARDT, age 43 years; enrolled at New York city to serve three years, and mustered in as Private, Company D, December 23, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, Company B, January 14, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 52d Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, February 17, 1863, with rank from January 1, 1863, vice Julius, promoted.

VON RHEIN, MORITZ, age 37 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company I, April 29, 1861; promoted Sergeant, May 10, 1861; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company K, September 1, 1861; transferred to Company F, October 3, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company E, January 23, 1862; Captain, Company D, March 21, 1862; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 68th Infantry; commissioned Second Lieutenant, September 19, 1861, with rank from September 6, 1861, vice M. Boettcher, promoted; First Lieutenant, January 27, 1862, with rank from January 23, 1862, vice Von Heringen, captured; Captain, March 12, 1862, with rank from March 6, 1862, vice Pfeiffer, resigned.

VON ROTHE, HUGO, age 20 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company B, April 23, 1861; resigned, July-6, 1861, at Newport News, Va.; enrolled and mustered in as Captain, Company H, March 20, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 15th Artillery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original; Captain, March 23, 1863, with rank from March 20, 1863, vice Von Heringen; died, of wounds received in action.

VON SCHACK, GEORGE W., age 34 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Major, July 31, 1861; as Colonel, February 8, 1862; wounded in action at Fredericksburg, Va., December —, 1862; mustered out with regiment, May 8, 1863, at New York city; subsequent service in 7th Veteran Infantry; see 7th Infantry, reorganizing; commissioned Major, August 21, 1861, with rank from August 20, 1861, vice C. Keller, promoted; Colonel, February 12, 1862, with rank from February 8, 1862, vice E. Kapff, resigned.

VON STRANTZ, MORTIMER, late Captain, 4th Cavalry; mustered in as Captain, Company K, this regiment, January 19, 1863; mustered out with company, May 8, 1863, at New York city; commissioned Captain, January 19, 1863, with rank of same date, vice Feilen, dismissed.

WERMERSKIRCH, WILLIAM M., age 29 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Quartermaster, April 23, 1861; resigned, August 6, 1861; subsequent service in Independent Battalion, Light Infantry; commissioned Quartermaster, July 4, 1861, with rank from May 7, 1861, original.

WIEDERHOLD, LOUIS, age 46 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as First Lieutenant, Company K, April 23, 1861; resigned, July 18, 1861; commissioned First Lieutenant, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, vice C. Brestel, promoted.

WINTER, ANDREAS, age 36 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Private, Company G, May 15, 1862; promoted Corporal

and First Sergeant, no dates; mustered in as Second Lieutenant, Company I, September 28, 1862; killed in action, December 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; commissioned Second Lieutenant, October 13, 1862, with rank from September 28, 1862, vice Duering, promoted.

WRATISLAW, EDWARD, COUNT, age 41 years; enrolled at New York city to serve two years, and mustered in as Captain, Company K, April 23, 1861; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel, 45th Infantry, September 9, 1861; commissioned Captain, July 4, 1861, with rank from April 26, 1861, original.

YELVERTON, ROBERT F., age 25 years; enrolled to serve two years, and appointed Second Lieutenant, Company C, July 16, 1861; transferred to Company B, October 1, 1861; to Company K, November 23, 1861; promoted First Lieutenant, Company H, March 6, 1862; resigned, May 27, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.; subsequent service in 20th Battery; commissioned Second Lieutenant, August 9, 1861, with rank from July 6, 1861, vice C. Huesler, promoted; First Lieutenant, February 24, 1862, with rank from February 8, 1862, vice Behrend, promoted.

## SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

### Reorganizing.

Colonel George W. Von Schack received, May 6, 1863, authority to reorganize, for a period of three years, his old regiment, the 7th, then about to be mustered out by reason of the expiration of its term of service.

This reorganization was, however, discontinued and the men enlisted transferred, October 14, 1863, to the 178th Infantry.

To effect the reorganization the following were appointed by the Governor, May 6, 1863, but not commissioned:

*Colonel.*  
GEORGE W. VON SCHACK.

*Lieutenant-Colonel.*  
FREDERICK A. H. GAEBEL.

*Major.*  
CHARLES BRESTEL.

*Adjutant.*  
PETER HESSE.

*Quartermaster.*  
F. C. G. MYONE.

*Surgeon.*  
CHARLES GRAY.

These appointments became void on the discontinuance of the reorganization, October 14, 1863.

## SEVENTH VETERAN REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

In spring, 1864, Col. George W. Von Schack, under his former authority, again commenced the formation of a regiment, under the above title, and the organization took place at Hart's island, New York harbor. The companies were mustered in the United States service for three years; A, B, C, D and E March 29, May 1, June 4, July 15 and August 9, 1864, respectively; for one, two and three years, Company F, September 1, 1864; for one and three years, Company G, September 17, 1864; and for one year, Companies H, I and K, October 13, 22 and 31, 1864, respectively. The three years' men of the original 7th Regiment, serving with the 52d Infantry, were assigned to Companies A, B, C and D of this regiment, July 22, 1864. The companies were recruited principally: A and C at Brooklyn and New York city; B at Brooklyn, New York city and Albany; and the other companies in New York city, Brooklyn, Jamaica, Tarrytown, Albany, Poughkeepsie, Goshen, Schenectady, Kingston and Troy.

The regiment left the State in detachments, the first, Company A, in April, 1864; the companies, as they arrived, were attached to the 52d Infantry, and served as part of this regiment until July 22, 1864, when it appears on the records as a distinct organization. The regiment served in the 3d, and for a time in the Consolidated Brigade, 1st Division, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac, and was honorably discharged and mustered out, under the command of Colonel Von Schack, August 4, 1865, at Hart's island, New York harbor.

During its service it lost by death, killed in action, 2 officers, 29 enlisted men; of wounds received in action, 1 officer, 18 enlisted men; of disease and other causes, 53 enlisted men; total, 3 officers, 100 enlisted men; aggregate, 103; of whom 9 died in the hands of the enemy; and it, or portions of it, took part in the following engagements, etc.:

PLACE.	Date.	Killed.		Wounded.				Missing.		Aggregate.
		Officers.	Enlisted men.	Died.		Recov'd.		Officers.	Enlisted men.	
				Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
	1864.									
Wilderness, Va. ....	May 5-7				1					1
Spotsylvania Court House, Va. ....	8-21						2			2
Po River. ....	9-10				1					1
Salient. ....	12									
Landron's House. ....	18									
North Anna, Va. ....	22-26									
Totopotomoy, Va. ....	27-31									
Cold Harbor, Va. ....	June 1-12									
Before Petersburg, Va. ....	June 15-									
	April 2,									
	1865									
Assault of Petersburg, Va. ....	June 15-19	1	5		3	1	19		1	30
Weldon Railroad, Va. ....	21-23									
Deep Bottom, Va. ....	July 27-29									
Strawberry Plains, Va. ....	Aug. 14-18		2			1	11		13	27
Ream's Station, Va. ....	25		4		2		21	2	31	60
Hatcher's Run, Va. ....	Dec. 8-10									
	1865.									
Petersburg Works, Va. ....	March 25		1							1
Appomattox Campaign, Va. ....	Mar. 28-									
	April 9									
White Oak Ridge. ....	Mar. 29-31	1	3							
Fall of Petersburg. ....	April 2		10	1	5	7	67		10	114
Deatonville Road. ....	6		1							
Farmville. ....	7		3		6					
Appomattox Court House. ....	9									
Total loss. ....		2	29	1	18	9	120	2	55	236

### OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT.

#### Colonel.

GEORGE W. VON SCHACK, from November 2, 1864, to August 4, 1865.

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

GEORGE W. VON SCHACK, from July 15 to November 2, 1864.

ANTHONY POKORNY, from November 2, 1864, to August 4, 1865.

#### Majors.

GUSTAVUS A. SEYDEL, from September 15 to November 25, 1864.

JACOB SCHEU, from January 3 to April 11, 1865.

#### Adjutants.

EMIL KRICKEL, from October 11, 1864, to February 4, 1865.

ARNOLD LOUIS OPPENHEIM, from February 28 to June 19, 1865.

#### Quartermasters.

GUSTAVUS A. SEYDEL, from March 3 to September 15, 1864.

WILLIAM SCHUMACHER, from August 30, 1864, to August 4, 1865.

#### Surgeon.

PETER JOSEPH REUSS, from September 12, 1864, to August 4, 1865.

*Assistant Surgeons.*

ALBERT RODENROTH, from November 15, 1864, to July 3, 1865.  
 JULIUS BRUECK, from March 26 to August 4, 1865.

## OF COMPANY A.

*Captains:*

JACOB SCHEU, from March 26, 1864, to January 3, 1865.  
 RICHARD RIEGEL, from January 3 to March 2, 1865.  
 WILHELM KERNER, from May 20 to August 4, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

PETER HESSE, from March 29 to December 17, 1864.  
 CARL OTTO GROSSMANN, from January 28 to August 4, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

JACOB SCHEU, from February 27 to March 26, 1864.  
 WILLIAM SCHUMACHER, from April 14 to August 30, 1864.  
 AUGUST BRACHT, from October 7, 1864, to January 2, 1865.  
 CHARLES WILHELM, from February 8 to June 21, 1865.  
 GEBHARD BLUECHER, from July 1 to August 4, 1865.

## OF COMPANY B.

*Captains:*

ANTHONY J. GFRORNER, from May 1, 1864, to February 22, 1865.  
 JULIUS HEIMBURG, from March 13 to August 4, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

RUDOLPH VON BLOME, from May 1 to July 15, 1864.  
 RICHARD RIEGEL, from August 11, 1864, to January 3, 1865.  
 ERICH BARTELS, from January 3 to March 31, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ANTHONY J. GFRORNER, from March 3 to May 1, 1864.  
 RICHARD RIEGEL, from May 1 to August 11, 1864.

FRANZ H. FISCHER, from August 22 to December 2, 1864.  
 JACOB FRIEDRICH, from January 12 to August 4, 1865.

## OF COMPANY C.

*Captains:*

WILLIAM KRAYER, from June 4 to December 29, 1864.  
 HELENUS DODT, from February 28 to August 4, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

LORENZ MEYER, from June 4 to August 9, 1864.  
 ALBERT DEPLANQUE, from August 13 to December 8, 1864.  
 ARNOLD LOUIS OPPENHEIM, from January 11 to February 28, 1865.  
 GEORGE C. FRICKE, from February 28 to August 4, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

WILLIAM KRAYER, from March 3 to June 4, 1864.  
 ALBERT DEPLANQUE, from June 4 to August 13, 1864.  
 EMIL KRICKEL, from August 22 to October 11, 1864.  
 LOUIS FASSBINDER, from October 21, 1864, to January 28, 1865.  
 JULIUS KAUFFMANN, from January 28 to February 22, 1865.  
 THOMAS B. MOTT, from March 13 to August 4, 1865.

## OF COMPANY D.

*Captain:*

GUSTAVUS WIESE, from July 15, 1864, to August 4, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

AUGUSTUS H. NELLE, from July 15, 1864, to January 28, 1865.  
 LOUIS FASSBINDER, from January 28 to August 4, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GUSTAVUS WIESE, from March 15 to July 15, 1864.  
 ARTHUR A. BRAND, from May 31 to September 12, 1864.  
 WILHELM KERNER, from July 15, 1864, to May 20, 1865.

JOHN KROPAIZ, from May 16 to August 4, 1865.

OF COMPANY E.

*Captain:*

LORENZ MEYER, from August 9, 1864, to August 4, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

OSCAR VON LUTTWITZ, from August 9, 1864, to January 2, 1865.

AUGUST BRACHT, from January 2 to July 30, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

FREDERICK GUTTERMAN, from August 9, 1864, to March 21, 1865.

OF COMPANY F.

*Captains:*

ARTHUR A. BRAND, from September 12 to November 7, 1864.

OSCAR VON LUTTWITZ, from January 2 to August 4, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

EMIL MEYER, from September 12, 1864, to February 12, 1865.

CHARLES F. LUTZ, from February 2 to August 4, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

EMIL SICK, from September 12 to October 27, 1864.

GEORGE C. FRICKE, from January 2 to February 28, 1865.

PAUL KOZUSZECK, from February 28 to June 14, 1865.

OF COMPANY G.

*Captains:*

GUSTAV BECKER, from May 31 to December 18, 1864.

HELENUS DODT, from February 25 to 28, 1865.

AUGUSTUS H. NELLE, from January 28 to August 4, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

HELENUS DODT, from September 14, 1864, to February 25, 1865.

ADELBERT VON RODER, from February 28 to August 4, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

GUSTAV BECKER, May 31, 1864.

CARL OTTO GROSSMANN, from October 11, 1864, to January 28, 1865.

OSCAR VON STEDINGK, from January 28 to May 15, 1865.

RUDOLPH HANNEMANN, from March 18 to August 4, 1865.

OF COMPANY H.

*Captain:*

HERMANN LIEBOLD, from October 1, 1864, to June 29, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

UROSCH RADOSAVLEWITS, from October 1, 1864, to June 15, 1865.

CHARLES WILHELM, from June 21 to August 4, 1865.

*Second Lieutenant:*

HEINRICH VON KOTTWITZ, from September 28, 1864, to May 15, 1865.

OF COMPANY I.

*Captain:*

SIGISMUND STERNBERG, from October 22, 1864, to August 4, 1865.

*First Lieutenants:*

JULIUS HEIMBURG, from October 22, 1864, to March 13, 1865.

JULIUS KAUFFMANN, from February 22 to May 15, 1865.

*Second Lieutenants:*

ARNOLD LOUIS OPPENHEIM, from October 22, 1864, to January 11, 1865.

CHARLES F. LUTZ, from January 1 to February 2, 1865.

BENJAMIN STOTZENBURG, from March 9 to May 15, 1865.

OF COMPANY K.

*Captains:*

LOUIS LEBUSCHER, September 2, 1864.

UROSCH RADOSAVLEWITS, from June 15 to August 4, 1865.

*First Lieutenant:*

HERMANN ELMEIER, from October 31, 1864, to April 10, 1865.









